



JOHNSONIAN GLEANINGS

BY ALEYN LYELL READE

Hon. M.A. Oxon. & Liverpool

PART XI

CONSOLIDATED INDEX OF PERSONS

TO PARTS I to X

as well as to

the Johnsonian portions of

THE READES OF BLACKWOOD HILL.

AND DR. JOHNSON'S ANCESTRY



557029
6-2-53

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
BY PERCY LUND HUMPHRIES & CO. LTD.

12 BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

MCMLII

PR
3533

R4
pt. II

PRINTED BY THE REPLIKA PROCESS
IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
LUND HUMPHRIES
LONDON · BRADFORD

PREFACE

IT has long been my ambition to provide a Consolidated Index to my *Johnsonian Gleanings*, for though I have given a very full index to each individual Part it is almost beyond anyone's patience to go through ten separate indexes whenever any particular name is sought. And even after that trying exercise there could be no feeling that the ground had all been covered, for behind the ten Parts lay the parent work, *The Reades of Blackwood Hill and Dr. Johnson's Ancestry*, a large folio volume issued in 1906, which was indexed in only a rudimentary fashion, with individuals bearing the same names lumped together instead of being separated, dated and described. Of course it would have been quite out of the question to provide an index to that volume comparable to the index accompanying each Part of the *Gleanings*, still less to carry identification to the point to which it is carried in this Consolidated Index. It bore an immense weight of my own kinsfolk and their wide-spreading connexions and even in its elementary form ran to nearly fifty tall columns. I felt it essential that the Johnsonian material in that volume should be indexed in equal detail with the *Gleanings*, so that the whole corpus of my Johnsonian work should be welded together into a complete entity. My kinsfolk, save for the comparatively few who by their connexion with the Hickmans first led my steps towards Johnsonian research, had to be left to swim for themselves in the expansive pages of the folio: they had no place on board the vessel I was launching.

The perfect index has never been made: when it is it may prove longer than the book to which it acts as a key. We can only satisfy particular requirements, knowing that our labours will not save us from the criticism of many whose wants have not been met. This Index deals only with persons, and may with perfect justice be criticised on that account. I can only humbly point out the length to which it has run even with that

restriction, and ask what would have been its length had it included places and subjects. I feel strongly that an index of persons is by far the most valuable as a key to all the work I have done, which has centred mostly round records of individuals and families. Identification, dating and description of every person mentioned is what I have aimed at, though naturally such an ideal is beyond complete achievement.

There is no sub-indexing under individuals: that again is completely ruled out by the question of length and cost. In the case of some of the principal persons it means that one gets a perfect forest of figures that would frighten away all but the most resolute of researchers. Yet they tell a simpler story, for all that. They let us know that these particular persons play a prominent part on my stage, and that where the page references "cluster" we had better read right through that section. They show us, too, long stretches where these particular persons figure very little or not at all: such stretches can be traversed very quickly. At least a simple index like this has one advantage: it escapes all the arbitrary and sometimes misleading discrimination that sub-indexing involves. And it gives continuity of reference: we can follow our man along from page to page, and from volume to volume. Where sub-indexing is employed (vitally essential though it often is for literary and general purposes), we are sometimes driven almost crazy by the complexity of its methods and by the arbitrary selection and disposition of the various items. We are dodged about backwards and forwards, among references here, there and everywhere, with no possibility (unless we re-index the group of items ourselves) of getting the references into the consecutive order in which we often need them. The index-maker's choice of items, and his capricious descriptions of them, may often mislead us, or even convince us wrongly that something we are looking for is not there. Every index of the kind must reflect the arbitrary tastes and decisions of its compiler; and another equally competent compiler would select, emphasise and

alphabetise the items so differently that his index would have a strong dissemblance from his competitor's.

It was soon after the war began, in December 1939, when the normal progress of my work was quite suspended, that I was able actually to begin the construction of this Index. I worked from the basis of the existing indexes to each of the nine Parts then issued, but in the case of the *Reade* book I had to re-index entirely, which added much to the total labour as well as to the bulk. It involved me altogether, for this first process, in twelve months of hard and almost constant concentration on my task. It was constructed as a card index, for which I had special cards cut (5" x 4"), with a space at the top for the name of the person and his or her description, and below dotted lines prefaced with the titles of the eleven consecutive volumes, leaving plenty of space for the appropriate page references to be entered. The cards were red, so that any going astray would not escape the eye, and were housed vertically in special cardboard trays. An index in this form was very easy of access for the later work of expansion and revision.

Fortunately the main task was finished before the bombing of Liverpool began. My first concern was for the Index that had cost me so much toil, and it was packed away in cases in the cellar, later to be followed by all my other papers and books. When in May 1941 the enemy got closer to us, and two bombs actually fell so near the house that only half of it remained habitable, the occupants were also in the cellar and received no more physical damage than did the precious contents of my packing-cases.

After the war ended, in 1945, I was able to recover all my papers and books from their dungeon, and to set to work on the task of improving my Index in detail. Fuller identification and completer dating was my constant aim, and a great deal of fresh enquiry resulted, among printed sources and from hundreds of private individuals. There was one side of the Index I was anxious to perfect as far as possible. In research of

this kind one is constantly in debt to individuals, both dead and living, who have done excellent work, published or unpublished, in various genealogical, topographical and biographical fields, but have never gained sufficient prominence to come into any works of reference. I have been at pains to identify and date as many of them as I could, knowing how much we owe to their labours. I must give a special word of thanks to the large number of Public Librarians who have been so kind in helping me, sometimes, as at Birmingham, putting members of their staff, skilled in such research, to prepare long reports on "wanted" men of all periods. They are public servants who do not stop to measure their responsibility to those who consult them by any narrow official interpretation of duty.

When Part X was at last issued, in 1946, I had to incorporate in my Consolidated Index the persons in the index to the narrative portion, as well as those in the forty pages of Appendices, who had for good reasons been left unindexed for the time being. The index to Part X was specially constructed for general use, and in it I exposed myself to the charges that, as I have already mentioned, may often be brought against those thus compelled to use their own poor discretion in a choice and arrangement of items that can conform to no strict rule or principle of selection and order.

Those who consult this Consolidated Index and find that the name of "JOHNSON, SAMUEL, LL.D.", occurs only in connexion with the products of his authorship, printed or unprinted, I would refer to the index to Part X, which may help them. It is obvious that the contents of a complete sub-index to SAMUEL JOHNSON, covering the same ground as the Consolidated Index, would fill a volume in itself. He is everywhere, throughout the whole series of volumes. It would be extremely difficult to index such an immense complication of references, even if money and space allowed the attempt, and if the labour produced a proportionately valuable result.

Errors there must be in all indexes, and when the whole

labour and responsibility for accuracy falls on one very fallible hand the chances are very much increased. But it is my hope that such errors are not sufficiently numerous, or sufficiently serious, to impair the usefulness of this key to all my Johnsonian printings. I trust that any mistakes or omissions discovered by users of the Index may be reported to me. A close eye may discover that there is not perfect uniformity of practice in all the mechanical details of the Index, but I have not troubled about that or even thought such punctiliousness necessary. In some places it seemed advisable to permit a little exercise of discretion, and in any case it carries no practical disadvantage.

The "Explanation" that follows gives full particulars of the principles on which it is constructed and presented, and it would be well for all serious users of the Index to study the twenty-one headed clauses so that they can thoroughly understand the methods employed.

I must express my thanks to my friend Mr. H. Gordon Ward for undertaking the heavy task of reading through all the original typescript of the Index, with a special eye for classical and foreign names, where he has often saved me from blunders. Of course he bears no responsibility for its general accuracy.

The "Index to Surnames used as Christian Names", which I have added at the end, I hope may be of use as well as of interest.

Three hundred copies only of this Part have been printed, as Parts VIII and IX were limited to that number, against three-hundred-and-fifty of previous Parts. If future Parts are issued they will also be limited to three hundred copies.

The issue of this Consolidated Index has only been made possible by adopting the Replika process of reproduction from typescript. To have had it typeset would have been economically prohibitive.

ALEYN LYELL READE

*Treleven House, Blundellsands.
18 September 1952*

EXPLANATION OF INDEX

Scope

Included are names of all persons mentioned in Parts I to X of *Johnsonian Gleanings*, and in the Johnsonian portions of the parent work, *The Reades of Blackwood Hill and Dr. Johnson's Ancestry*. Those portions so indexed consist of lower part of p. 24, p. 25, upper part of p. 26, lower part of p. 103, pp. 104-271 inclusive, a portion of p. 273, pp. 274-80 inclusive, upper part of p. 281, portions of p. 282, all p. 283, and the Tabular Pedigrees VI, VII, XXVII, XXVIII and XXIX, with relative references in the Preface. The title has been abbreviated to '*Reades*' for indexing.

Order of References

References to the *Reades* book, which by date of publication should come first, are placed after those to the *Gleanings*, to avoid confusion in the figures.

Persons bearing the same Christian name and surname are arranged as nearly as possible in order of seniority, and not according to the dates when they happen to occur. Such persons are indexed separately, unless there is clear evidence of identity with a namesake, so that in some cases fuller knowledge might bring two or more references under one name.

Cross References

Wherever it seems advisable cross references are given, especially where surnames have variant spellings that involve different positions in the Index.

Dates

Dates of birth and death (years only, and of course "New Style") are given for each individual where known, or failing them the dates of their occurrence. Such dates, following previous practice, are enclosed in square brackets.

The date of a woman's marriage, where known, is given under her maiden name.

Parentage

Parentage is only stated where nothing is known of the child beyond its birth, or where it died young, or where it was a daughter who is not known to have married.

Married Women

Women are indexed under their married as well as their maiden names. In

cases (and there are a few) where they have had four husbands the same women thus appear five times in the Index.

Relationship to Dr. Johnson

Blood relationship to Johnson is defined as far as second-cousinship, which implies a common great-grandfather—beyond that (however remotely) “akin to S.J.” implies some common descent.

Tabular Pedigrees

References to names occurring in the relative Tabular Pedigrees at the end of the *Reade* book are placed after the page references. References to names occurring in the only other Tabular Pedigree, that facing the title page of Part VII of the *Gleanings*, are placed before the Page references for that Part.

Pedigrees, Narrative or Tabular

All actual pedigrees, whether in narrative or tabular form, are indexed separately in capitals.

Map

Names of persons mentioned on the folding map in the pocket at the end of Part VII are indexed under “VII Map”, the name of the place under which they occur being added in brackets.

Topography

Location of each individual is defined where possible: where no definite location can be assigned the name of the place with which the individual is associated at the reference is given in brackets. The county is usually added, unless it seems supererogatory, or unless, as in cases like Dudley, Deptford or Tamworth, two or more counties are involved.

Occupations

Trades, professions and occupations are stated where known.

University Degrees

Academic distinctions are given where known or traced, with the University and College whence they derive.

Fellow Collegians

It is stated where a fellow collegian was actually in residence with Johnson at Pembroke.

Clerical Records

Clergy are defined as far as space allows, but of course it is impossible to state all their preferments. In the case of Spiritual Peers—Bishops and Archbishops—only their Sees are given, but they are not indexed under their Sees. All men in orders are for convenience distinguished as “Rev.”, without closer definition as “Very Rev.”, or “Rt. Rev.”, or “Ven.”.

Titles of Honour

Most peers are indexed under their family names rather than under their titles, but no definite rule has been followed, except to ensure by cross references that the reader will always trace the peer required, whether he be sought under his title or his family name.

Esquires

The title of “esq.” is sometimes attached to earlier individuals to assist in defining their status, but its absence does not necessarily imply any social inferiority.

Special References

To facilitate the finding of Monumental Inscriptions, Wills and Administrations (whether given in extract or only cited), Obituary Notices (usually from *The Gentleman's Magazine*, sometimes given in full but sometimes only referred to), Signatures and Portraits, they are all indexed under the relative individuals. Mere mention of a name in a Monumental Inscription earns inclusion.

Publications

This being an index of persons only no books or publications of any kind are included except under the names of the individuals to whom their authorship is attributed, the dates of publication being added in brackets. The name of *Burke*, so often quoted in connexion with standard works of reference by various members of the family, has been treated as a book title and so not included.

Prospective Particulars

Every individual, as far as possible, is indexed in the light of his or her completed life. Women who occur only as unmarried are in the Index endowed with any husbands they may subsequently be known to have

acquired, whether they have passed into history or are still alive. The aim is to bring all living people up-to-date, though there are many lapses from this ideal.

New Information and Corrections

A great deal of new information is embodied in the Index, from printed sources as well as from private research and enquiry, as explained in my Preface. Errors in the text are sometimes corrected in the Index, which should always be taken as the superior authority.

Principal Contractions

Admon.	"Administration" (of an intestate's estate)
bef.	"before"
c.	" <i>circa</i> " (for approximate dating)
cent.	"century"
d.	"daughter" or "died", according to context
inf.	"infant" or "infancy"
m.	"married"
M.I.	"Monumental Inscription"
Obit.	"Obituary" (notice)
oc.	"occurs" (at such and such a date)
p. or par.	"parish"
q.v.	" <i>quod vide</i> " ("which see"), for cross references
rem.	"removed" (in defining cousinships)
S.J.	"Samuel Johnson"
s.	"son"
Tab. Ped.	"Tabular Pedigree"

Other contractions, such as "Univ." or "Coll.", are too obvious to require explanation.

LIST OF CONTENTS

PREFACE	iii
EXPLANATION OF INDEX	viii
INDEX OF PERSONS	pp. 1-511
INDEX OF SURNAMES USED AS CHRISTIAN NAMES .	pp. 512-18

- A** BBOT, (Mr.) _____ [oc. 1773], (London), IV. 92.
- ,Ann [dead 1765], née Bayley, wife of George A., of Hinckley, Leic., gent., IV. 101, 112.
 - ,Ann [1738-94], m. Charles Howard the third, of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 31, 32, 101, 103, 107, 108, 113, 115. M.I., IV. 115.
 - ,George [dead 1765], of Hinckley, Leic., gent., IV. 101, 112.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1757], (London), IV. 174.
 - ,Mary [d. 1791], of Lichfield, d. of George A., of Hinckley, Leic., gent., IV. 99, 101, 103, 107, 108.
 - ,William [oc. bef. 1636], (Iver, Bucks.), VII. 47.
 - ,William [oc. 1757], Proctor at Doctors' Commons, IV. 174.
- ABBOTT, Claude Collier [b. 1889], Ph.D., Prof. of English Language at Durham Univ., his Boswell Papers Found at Fettercairn (1936), VIII. 82.
- ABD-UL-MERJID [1823-61], Sultan of Turkey, Reades, 184.
- ABELL, Bartholomew [oc. 1749], (Coventry), IX. 74.
- ,Bett [oc. 1749], (Coventry), IX. 74.
 - ,Elizabeth [oc. 1749], (Coventry), IX. 74.
 - ,John [oc. 1749], of Sapcote, Leic., IX. 74.
 - ,William [d. 1749/50], of Coventry, maltster, IX. 74, 82. Will, IX. 74.
- ABERGAVENNY, Barons, see under NEVILL.
- ABNET family of Handsworth, X. 66.
- ABNET, Catherine [oc. 1655?-83], née Shakerley, wife of William A., of Audley, Staffs., and Poole, Chesh., gent., X. 170, Reades, 131, 273.
- ,Catherine [oc. 1709-26], 2nd. cous. to S.J., m. 1709 William Robins, of Stafford, VI. 70, IX. 220, X. 171, 194, Reades, 194.
 - ,Charles [d. 1730], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Handsworth, Staffs., gent., I. 6, III. 178, X. 170, Reades, 130, 131, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 130.
 - ,Elizabeth [1661?-1721], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., née Ford, wife of William A., of Audley and Handsworth, Staffs., gent., III. 34, VI. 70, IX. 220, X. 170, Reades, 128, 130, 131, 142, 190, 197, 204, 205, 206, 273, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - ,Elizabeth [d. 1724], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Stafford, d. of William A., of Audley and Handsworth, gent., X. 171, Reades, 130, 131, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 130.
 - ,Elizabeth [oc. 1733-43], née Wight, wife of Robert A., of Stafford, apothecary, I. 7, III. 178, X. 170, Reades, 130, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - ,Elizabeth [d. 1741/2], of Stafford, grandd. of William A., Mayor of Stafford, Reades, 131. Will, Reades, 131.
 - ,Elizabeth [d. 1749?], née Staunton, wife of William A., of Stafford, IX. 220, Reades, 131. Will, Reades, 131.
 - ,Humphrey [oc. 1726], 2nd. cous. to S.J., X. 170, Reades, 130, 131, 194.
 - ,John [oc. 1730] (Stafford), Reades, 130.
 - ,Margaret [oc. 1619-71], née Doughty, wife of Thomas A., of Audley, Staffs., Reades, 273.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1683], m. ---- Thorley, (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.
 - ,Mary [1683?-1769], m. 1712 Thomas Swinnerton, of Butterton, Staffs., esq., Reades, 131.
 - ,Robert [d. 1733], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Stafford, apothecary, I. 7, III. 178, X. 170, Reades, 130, 131, 194, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 130.
 - ,Thomas [1590?-1671], of Audley, Staffs., gent., Reades, 273.
 - ,Thomas [1653?-72], of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., s. of William A., of Audley, Staffs., and Poole, Chesh., gent., Reades, 273.
 - ,Thomas [1657?-1736], of Stafford, esq., s. of Thomas A., and nephew of William A., of Audley and Poole, Reades, 131. Will, Reades, 131.

- ARNET, William [1619?-83/6], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., and of Audley and Poole, gent., X. 170, Reades, 131, 273. Will, Reades, 131.
- , William [1658?-1721], of Audley and later of Handsworth, Staffs., gent., I. 6, III. 34, VI. 70, IX. 206, 220, X. 170, 194, Reades, 130, 131, 142, 190, 204 (where he appears in error as William Flint), 205, 206, 273, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 130.
 - , William [d. 1727/8], Mayor of Stafford, IX. 220, Reades, 131. Will, Reades, 131.
- ARNEY, George [oc. 1745], threadman, (Birmingham), VII. 88, 92, 93.
- , Joseph [oc. 1680], (Stourbridge), Reades, 113.
 - , William [1713-1800], esq., (Lichfield), IV. 140.
- ACCRES, George [oc. 1584], (Nuneaton, Warw.), Reades, 277.
- ACLAND, Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke [1847-1926], 13th. bart., Reades, 181.
- , Ellen Jane [d. 1870], née Woodhouse, wife 1st. of Rev. William Robinson, Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent, 2nd. of Hugh Dyke A., and 3rd. of Richard Hinckley, VII. 157, 166, IX. 106, 108, 111. M.I., IX. 108.
 - , Hugh Dyke [1791-1834], 2nd. s. of Sir Thomas Dyke A., 9th. bart., VII. 157, 166, IX. 111.
- ACTON family of Aldenham and Gatacre Park, Shropsh., III. 141, 158, 160, X. 59, 157, Reades, 149.
- ACTON OF GATACHE PARK Pedigree, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- ACTON, Anne [d. 1794], wife of Edward A., of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Anne [oc. c.1815], of Lichfield, domestic servant, IX. 193.
 - , Clement [1673?-1727], of Halesowen, Worc., ironmaster, III. 141, VIII. 120, X. 58, Reades, 105, 107, 116, 119, 146, 192, 193, 208, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, III. 141.
 - , Clement [1707-64], of Halesowen, Worc., III. 141, Reades, 107, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Admon., Reades, 116.
 - , Sir Edward [1600-59], 1st. bart. of Aldenham, III. 141, Reades, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Edward [1704-67], of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., III. 141, Reades, 107, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Edward Acton [1767-1822], (changed his name from Barrar), of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, 107, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Elizabeth, m. 1679 Charles Baldwyn, M.P., of Stoke Castle, Shropsh., M.P., Chancellor of Hereford, Reades, 255.
 - , Frances [1747-1803], m. 1st. Elijah Barrar, of Amblecoat, Worc., glassmaker, and 2nd. 1775 Goodwin Zouch, of Hagley, Worc., gent., Reades, 116, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , James [1715-50], of Wolverhampton, III. 141, Reades, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Jane [oc. 1712], m. Walter Moseley, of Enville, Staffs. [d. 1712], Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Jane [1707-83], née Whitmore, wife of Clement A., of Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 107, 116, 117, 121, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 117.
 - , Sir John Emerich Edward Dalberg [1834-1902], 8th. bart., cr. Baron Acton of Aldenham, Regius Prof. of Modern Hist. at Cambridge, III. 141, IV. 160, X. 58.
 - , Mabel [1642?-84], née Stoner, wife of Thomas A., of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, 107, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mabel [1720-72], of Kinver, Staffs., d. of Clement A., of Halesowen, Worc., ironmaster, III. 141, Reades, 107, 108, 116, 147, 151, 196, 197, 208, 209, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 116-17.
 - , Mabel [1742?-1831], m. 1st. 1766 Rowland Hill, of Ribbesford, Worc., attorney, 2nd. John Zouch, of Milcote, Warw., 3rd. 1806 Thomas Haslewood, of Bridgnorth, attorney, and 4th. 1811 Joseph Sparkes, of Bridgnorth, esq., Reades, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mary [17th. cent.], née Skrymsner, wife of Nicholas A., of Bockleton, Worc., Reades, 255.
 - , Mary [1679-1742], née Hickman, wife of Clement A., of Halesowen, Worc., ironmaster, III. 141, 144, V. 259, VIII. 120, Reades, 105, 107, 114, 116, 119, 192, 193, 196, 208, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 116.
 - , Mary [d. 1742], widow of Thomas A., jun., of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, 107.
 - , Mary [1713-62], m. 1755 Peter Habberley, of Bridgnorth, III. 141, Reades, 106, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

ACTON, Nicholas [17th. cent.], of Bockleton, Worc., Reades, 255.

- , Richard [oc. 1772], (Axbridge, Som.), VIII. 183.
- , Sarah [1669-1752], m. 1683 John Whitmore, of Claverley, Shropsh., barr.-at-law, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Thomas [1624-78], sen., of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, 107, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Thomas [1666?-1734], jun., of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, 107.
- , Thomas [1702-41], of Gatacre, Shropsh., III. 141, VIII. 120.
- , Walter [b. 1710, dead 1727], s. of Clement A., of Halescwen, Worc., ironmaster, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , William [d. 1659], of Buildwas, Shropsh., 3rd. s. of Sir Edward A. [1600-59], 1st. bart. of Aldenham, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

ADAIR, (Lady) Caroline [d. 1769], née Keppel, wife of Robert A., Serjeant Surgeon to George III., Reades, 238.

- , Robert, Serjeant Surgeon to George III., Reades, 237, 238.
- , Sir Robert [1763-1855], K.C.B., diplomatist, Reades, 238.

ADAM, Robert Borthwick [1863-1940], of Buffalo, U.S.A., man of business and Johnsonian collector, III. 72, 158, 180, IV. 162, V. 80, 81, VIII. 105, 106; his Catalogue of the Johnsonian Collection of R.B. Adam (1921), V. 5, 66, 81, 85, 255, VI. 99; his Facsimile of Boswell's Notebook (1919), III. 72, 74, 78, 83, 102, 116, 167, VI. 31; his Glimpse of Club Life in Lichfield, England, 1735-40 (1924), V. 211, 240; his R.B. Adam Library relating to Samuel Johnson and his Era (1929-30), VI. 27, 143, 167, VIII. 74, 106, 168, IX. 205.

ADAMS, (Mr.) ----- [oc. 1693], (Acton, Chesh.), IV. 183.

- , ----- [oc. 1759], Commissioner of the Navy Office, Reades, 237, 238.
- , (Miss) ----- [oc. c. 1778], m. Brooke Hector, (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 153.
- , (Mrs.) ----- [oc. 1803], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV. 83.
- , Anne [1599-1658], née Newport, wife of William A., of Charwelton Manor, Northants., VII. 142.
- , Anne [1628-98], m. Henry Lucas, of Guilsborough, Northants., esq., barr. Middle Temple, VII. 142.
- , Catherine Burrowes [1804?-79], m. 1828 Charles Simpson, Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV. 155, 169-70. M.I., IV. 155.
- , Eleanor [oc. 1780], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1698], (Church Eaton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1700], (Tamworth), VIII. 139.
- , Elizabeth [1674?-1753], née Jorden, wife of John A., of Shrewsbury, ironmonger, V. 124, 180.
- , John [1675-1752], of Shrewsbury, alderman and ironmonger, V. 124, 180.
- , Katherine [d. 1760], m. Rev. Rowland Hunt, Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants., as his 1st. wife, V. 181, 194.
- , Mercy [oc. 1725], née Wyatt, wife of ---- A., (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Percy Walter Lewis [b. 1875], of Woore Manor, Shropsh., J.P., F.S.A., II. 98, 100, IX. 96.
- , Robert [oc. 1748], of Easton, Northants., VI. 134.
- , Sarah [d. 1785], née Hunt, wife of Rev. William A., Master of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., V. 181, 194.
- , Sarah [1746-1804], m. Benjamin Hyett, of Painswick House, Glouc., V. 43, 181, 196.
- , Simon [oc. 1738], (Peckleton, Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , Thomas [oc. 1804], of Aldridge, Staffs., IV. 169-70.
- , William [1595-1664], of Charwelton Manor, Northants., VII. 142.
- , (Rev.) William [1706-89], M.A., D.D., Master of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 1775-82, and friend to S.J., III. 181, V. 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 32-5, 43, 44, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 124, 130, 180, 181, 188, 194, 196, 213, 228, VI. 97, 115, 116, VII. 113, IX. 127, 139, X. 70, 74, 78, 81, 82, 147; his Essay on Mr. Hume's Essay on Miracles (1752), V. 181.

ADCOCK, Ann [d. 1717], m. 1696 Joseph Hollyer, of Coventry, parchment maker, IX. 80, 89.

- , Richard [oc. 1748], (Coventry), IV. 178.

ADDAMS, Thomas [b. c. 1678], of Lichfield, VIII. 62.

ADDENBROOKE, — [oc. 1693], widow of Rev. Edward A., Rector of Lower Sapey, Worc., Reades, 115.

- , Dorothy [d. 1691], née Sparry, wife of Nicholas A., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Dorothy [d. 1694], m. 1658 Edward Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, Reades, 104, 105, 114, 115, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 114-15. And see under 'H. (D.)'.
- , (Rev.) Edward [b. 1649], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Rector of Lower Sapey, Worc., from 1674, Reades, 114, 115.
- , (Rev.) Edward [b. c. 1676], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Lower Sapey, Worc., from 1702, Reades, 114, 115.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1639], m. 1664 John Nash, (Stourbridge), Reades, 114, 115.
- , Henry [oc. 1638], (Wednesbury), Reades, 141.
- , Jeremiah [1649-1701], of Kingswinford, Staffs., Reades, 201.
- , (Rev.) John [1652-1724], M.A. St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., Rector of Upper Sapey, Heref., V. 110.
- , John [1680-1719], M.A. St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., and Fellow, M.D., founder of Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, Reades, 104.
- , John [oc. 1693], grandson of Nicholas A., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114, 115.
- , (Rev.) John [1691-1776], M.A. and Fellow, St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., Dean of Lichfield, V. 108-13, X. 105, 106.
- , Margaret [b. 1646], m. 1671 William Bowyer, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114, 115.
- , Margaret [a minor 1693], d. of Rev. Edward A., Rector of Lower Sapey, Worc., Reades, 114, 115.
- , Nicholas [1603-83], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 104, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1674], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 73.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1693], s. of Rev. Edward A., Rector of Lower Sapey, Worc., Reades, 114, 115.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1693], grandson of Nicholas A., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- , Samuel [oc. 1683], (Handsworth, Staffs.), IV. 42.

ADDERLEY, Anne, m. 1719 Caesar Colclough, of Cheadle, Staffs., VII. 164.

- , Arden [b. 1669], of Hams Hall, Warw., and of Middle Temple, VII. 164.
- , Edward [b. 1720], s. of Rev. Thomas A., of Cadeby, Leic., V. 236.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1644?], m. William Jarvis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI. 4, 12, VII. 3, 22, 23, 38, 41.
- , Frances [oc. 1719-41], wife of Rev. Thomas A., Rector of Cadeby, Leic., V. 236.
- , Frances [oc. 1741], d. of Rev. Thomas A., Rector of Cadeby, Leic., V. 236.
- , George [oc. c. 1689], of Apeton, Staffs., Reades, 257.
- , Humphrey [1583-1637], of Weddington, Warw., esq., VI. 4, 12, VII. 38, 41.
- , Jane [oc. c. 1600], née Ward, wife of Humphrey A., of Weddington, Warw., esq., VII. 38, 41.
- , Jane [1614?-83], née Dixie, wife of John A., (Weddington, Warw.), VI. 12, VII. 38.
- , John [1615?-63], (Weddington, Warw.), VI. 12, VII. 38.
- , John [oc. 1657-91], of Apeton, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 252, 257.
- , John [b. 1723], s. of Rev. Thomas A., of Cadeby, Leic., V. 236.
- , Ralph [oc. 1733], of Coton, Staffs., esq., Reades, 227.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1657?-91], Vicar of Eccleshall, Staffs., of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., III. 11, Reades, 210, 214, 257. Admon., Reades, 257.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1682?-1736], B.A. Clare Coll. Camb., Rector of Cadeby, Leic., from 1719, Usher of Bosworth School from 1733, V. 85, 235, 236, Reades, 257.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1689], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., (? Vicar of Burton, Notts., from 1714), Reades, 257.
- , Thomas [b. 1719], s. of Rev. Thomas A., of Cadeby, Leic., V. 236.

ADDERLEY, William [oc. 1734], (Coventry), Reades, 223.

ADDERSTICH, Anne, m. 1720 Francis Kent, of Lichfield, IV. 116.

ADDISON, Gulston [1673-1709], Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, III. 53, IX. 143.

- , Joseph [1672-1719], M.A. and Fellow, Magdalen Coll. Oxf., M.P., essayist, III. 53, 83, 111, 128, 129, 134, 135, V. 123, VI. 153, IX. 6, 12, 13, 143, X. 31, 33, 43, 50, 79, 88, 127; his Battle of the Cranes and Pygmies trans. by S.J. (1726?), IX. 212, X. 60; his Miscellaneous Works (1721), V. 226; his Spectator, I. 9, III. 148, X. 55, Reades, 169, 170. And see under AIKIN, Lucy.
- , (Rev.) Lancelot [1632-1703], father of preceding, M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., Dean of Lichfield, III. 53, 128, X. 31.

ADEY family of Sittingbourne, Kent, IV. 137, 139, Reades, 212.

ADEY OF WALSALL AND LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV. 143-5.

ADEY, — [d. 1680-90], née Suffolk, wife of Nicholas A., of Farewell, Staffs., yeoman, IV. 135, 143.

- , — [oc. c. 1720], m. William Startin, (Lichfield), IV. 144.
- , — [d. 1737], 1st. wife of Joseph A., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV. 134, 145.
- , Anne [oc. 1680], (Walsall, Staffs.), IV. 135.
- , Anne [oc. 1690], m. — Taylor, (Farewell, Staffs.), IV. 135, 144.
- , Anne [b. 1679], d. of Samuel A., of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV. 135, 138, 144.
- , Anne [oc. 1705], née Guest, wife of Samuel A., of Dudley, IX. 214.
- , Anne [b. 1687], d. of Nicholas A., of Walsall, Staffs., IV. 139.
- , Anne [b. 1687], m. — Allen, (Lichfield), IV. 134, 136, 143.
- , Catherine [b. 1699], d. of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, perhaps m. William Startin, IV. 134, 144.
- , Charles [b. and d. 1708], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, IV. 134, 144.
- , Charles [d. 1722], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, IV. 134, 144.
- , Dorothy [1747?-1822], née Repton, wife of John A., of Aylsham, Norf., attorney, IV. 143, 145, 146. M.I., IV. 143.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1686-7], née Claridge, wife of Nicholas A., of Walsall, Staffs., IV. 139.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1688], née Duntun, wife of Nathaniel A., of Walsall, Staffs., IX. 214.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1669], wife of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, IV. 143.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1707], née Gibbs, wife of Nathaniel A., of Dudley, IX. 214.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1689], m. William Cotton, of Farewell, Staffs., IV. 134-7, 143, 144.
- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1711], d. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 134, 145.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1742], wife of John A., (Lichfield), IV. 137.
- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1737], d. of Joseph A., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV. 134, 145.
- , Felicia [1712-78], née Hammond, 2nd. wife of Joseph A., Town Clerk of Lichfield, I. 13, III. 69, IV. 134, 135, 141, 142, 145, 146, VI. 38, 130, 133, 137, 145, VIII. 68.
- , Felicia [b. and d. 1743], d. of Joseph A., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV. 134, 135, 145.
- , Jane [1702-67], m. 1719 Stephen Simpson, of Lichfield, attorney, I. 13, 35, III. 133, IV. 134, 136-9, 144, 147, 148, 154, 155, 163, 167, VI. 134, VIII. 67, Reades, 212. M.I., IV. 154.
- , John [oc. 1690], s. of Nicholas A., of Farewell, Staffs., IV. 135, 143.
- , John [b. 1690], s. of Nathaniel A., of Walsall, Staffs., IX. 214.
- , John [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), IV. 137.
- , John [1703?-76], (Lichfield), Reades, 212. M.I., Reades, 212.
- , John [b. and d. 1735], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, IV. 134, 145.
- , John [1736-1809], of Aylsham, Norf., attorney, IV. 134, 137, 138, 141-3, 145, 146, VIII. 70. M.I., IV. 143.
- , Joseph [1675-1734], of Lichfield, attorney, III. 55, 88, 93, IV. 119, 134-6, 138-40, 144, 145, 147, 148, 163, 167, VI. 145, X. 36, 64, Reades, 211-15. M.I., IV. 135, Reades, 212. Will, IV. 136.

- ADBY, Joseph [1704-63], Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, I. 13, III. 69, 133, IV. 134-42, 144, 145, 147, 148, 163, 167, VI. 38, 104, 134, 137, 145, VIII. 66, 68, 173, IX. 190, Reades, 212, 213.
- , Joseph [d. 1741], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, IV. 135, 145.
 - , Mabel [oc. 1675-81], wife of Samuel A., of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV. 135, 138, 139, 144.
 - , Mabel [b. 1677], d. of Samuel A., of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV. 138, 144.
 - , Mabel [b. 1680], d. of Samuel A., of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV. 139, 144.
 - , Mabel [b. 1684], d. of Nathaniel A., of Walsall, IX. 214.
 - , Mabel [b. 1711], d. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 134, 136, 139, 145.
 - , Margaret [b. 1693], d. of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, perhaps m. William Startin, IV. 134, 143, 144.
 - , Mary [oc. 1678-84], née Fereday, wife of Nathaniel A., of Walsall, IX. 214.
 - , Mary [b. 1676], d. of Samuel A., of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV. 135, 138, 144.
 - , Mary [1677?-1735], ? née Rose, wife of Joseph A., of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 134-6, 144. M.I., IV. 135. Will, IV. 136.
 - , Mary [b. 1683], m. 1706 Ralph Heath, (Lichfield), IV. 134, 143.
 - , Mary [b. and d. 1706], d. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 134, 145.
 - , Mary [1742-1830], m. 1794 John Sneyd, of Bishton and Belmont, Staffs., J.P., as his 3rd. wife, I. 12, 13, III. 67-9, 129, IV. 134, 137, 138, 142, 145, 146, VIII. 67-9, 168, 170, IX. 99, 190, Reades, 212, 229, 240, 245. Will, IV. 137-8.
 - , Nathaniel [oc. 1678-90], of Walsall, Staffs., IX. 214.
 - , Nathaniel [oc. 1690], of Dudley, IV. 135, 143.
 - , Nathaniel [b. 1679], s. of Nathaniel A., of Walsall, Staffs., IX. 214.
 - , Nathaniel [oc. 1707], of Dudley, IX. 214.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1686], of Walsall, Staffs., IV. 139.
 - , Nicholas [d. 1690-99], of Farewell, Staffs., yeoman, IV. 135, 137-9, 143, 144. Will, IV. 135.
 - , Rebecca [1697-8], d. of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, IV. 134, 144.
 - , Samuel [d. 1680], of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV. 135, 138, 139, 143, 144, IX. 214. Will, IV. 135.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1705], of Dudley, IX. 213.
 - , Samuel [b. 1682], s. of Nathaniel, of Walsall, Staffs., IX. 214.
 - , Samuel [b. 1701, liv. 1735], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 134, 136, 139, 144.
 - (ADYE), Sarah [1684-1742], d. of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, IV. 134, 136-9, 143, Reades, 212. M.I., Reades, 212. Will, IV. 137.
 - , Thomas [1651?-1731], of Lichfield, bridle cutter, III. 90, IV. 134, 135, 137, 138, 143, VIII. 34, IX. 214, Reades, 211, 212. M.I., Reades, 212. Will, IV. 135-6.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1717], jun., of Lichfield, III. 90. Reades, 211, 212.
 - , Thomas [1702-4], s. of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, IV. 134, 143.
 - , William [1699-1714], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, attorney, IV. 134, 144.
 - , William [1704?-87], (Lichfield), Reades, 212. M.I., Reades, 212.
 - , William [b. 1707], s. of Thomas A., of Lichfield, bridle cutter, IV. 134, 143.
 - , William [b. 1745], s. of Joseph A., of Lichfield, Town Clerk, IV. 134, 145, VI. 134, Reades, 212.
 - , see also ADIE and ADYE.

ADIE, William [oc. 1745], of Lichfield, IV. 195.

- , see also ADEY and ADYE.

ADNEY, Beatrice [1594-1635/6], m. 1615 Richard Baxter, of Eaton Constantine, Shropsh., IX. 118.

- , Fortune [oc. 1594], née Braddock, wife of Richard A., of High Ercall, Shropsh., IX. 118.
- , Richard [oc. 1594], of High Ercall, Shropsh., IX. 118.

ADYE family of Sittingbourne, Kent, IV. 137, 139, Reades, 212.

- ADYE, John [16th. cent.], of Doddington, Kent, IV. 137, 139.
- , John [d. 1612], of Sittingbourne, Kent., IV. 137.
 - , John [oc. 1613], of Doddington, Kent, IV. 137.
 - , Nicholas [16th. cent.], of Doddington, Kent, IV. 137, 139.
 - , see also ADEY and ADIE.
- AFFLECK, (Miss) ----- [oc. 1738], (Bury St. Edmunds), VI. 156.
- AGAR, John [oc. 1800], (York), IX. 162.
- AGARD, ----- [serjeant, oc. 1709], (Lichfield), VIII. 51-3.
- , Charles [oc. 1647-70], of Croxall, Derbysh., esq., IX. 143.
 - , Lucy [b. 1620], née Brudenell, wife of Charles A., of Croxall, Derbysh., esq., IX. 143.
- AGHRIM, (Viscount) Frederick Willem van Reede Ginkel [1766-1810], afterwards 6th. Earl of Athlone, IX. 161.
- , (Viscountess), Maria, née Eden [1770?-1851], wife 1st. of Frederick Willem van Reede Ginkel [1766-1810], Viscount A., afterwards 6th. Earl of Athlone, and 2nd. of Sir William Johnstone Hope [1767?-1831], IX. 161, 162.
- AGLIONBY, Elizabeth [oc. 1680-93], m. 1680 Moreton Glaney, of Birmingham, attorney, VII. 82.
- AIKIN, Lucy [1781-1864], d. of John A. [1747-1822], her Life of Joseph Addison (1843), VI. 153.
- AILSBUURY, Lydia [oc. 1708], (Birmingham), VIII. 55.
- , and see under AYLESBURY.
- AINGE, Rebecca [oc. 1696], m. John Wright, of Handsworth, Staffs., tanner, VII. 84.
- AINSWORTH, see under AYNESWORTH.
- AKENSIDE, Mark [1721-70], poet and physician, III. 131.
- ALBEMARLE, see under MONK, George.
- ALBET, Thomas [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII. 96.
- ALCOCK, Elizabeth [oc. 1760-70], m. Thomas Lea (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , and see under ALLCOCK.
- ALDAM, Thomas [1649-1723], of Warmsworth, Yorks., IX. 150.
- ALDREDGE, Elizabeth [oc. 1671], née Ford, wife of ----- A., (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.
- , and see under ALDRIDGE.
- ALDRICH, (Rev.) Henry [1647-1710], M.A., D.D., Oxf., Dean of Christ Ch. Oxf., and Vice-Chancellor, VI. 91, 92, X. 140.
- ALDRIDGE, (Major) ----- [oc. 1815], of Ealing, M^xsex, IV. 92.
- , Mary [oc. 1778], (Somerset), Reades 180.
 - , Richard [oc. 1668], (London), IV. 56.
 - , and see under ALDREDGE.
- ALFORD, Obadiah [oc. 1684-96], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII. 73-5.
- , and see under ORFORD.
- ALLAN family of Darlington, Reades, 182.
- ALLCOCK, Charles [oc. 1804], of Solihull Hall, Warw., Reades, 138.
- , John [1715-1806], Mus. Doc. Oxf., organist of Lichfield Cathedral, V. 253, VIII. 4, 6.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1721], (Acton, Chesh.), IV. 184.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1804], akin to S. J., née Jesson, wife of Charles A., of Solihull Hall, Warw., Reades, 138.
 - , and see under ALCOCK.
- ALLEINE, (Rev.) Joseph [1634-68], B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., of Taunton, Som., his Alarm to the Unconverted (1672), III. 50, Reades, 133, 185, 191.
- ALLEN family of Leicester, IV. 35.

ALLEN OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VI. 144.

ALLEN, — [d. 1644], 2nd. wife of James A., of Lichfield, J.P., IX. 140.

- , (Miss) — [? dead 1647], m. — Salisbury, (Lichfield), VI. 144.
- , (Rev.) — [oc. 1716], (Trentham, Staffs.), I. 25, 26, III. 82, X. 32, Reades, 257.
- , (Mr.) — [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), IV. 143.
- , (Mrs.) — [oc. 1800], (York), IX. 162.
- , Alice [oc. 1689], (? née Porter), wife of John A., of Birmingham, wire drawer, VII. 64, 65, 109.
- , Ann [b. 1687], née Adey, wife of — A., (Lichfield), IV. 134, 136, 143.
- , Charles Francis Egerton [1847-1927], J.P., M.P. for Pembroke, his Sheriffs of Pembrokeshire, V. 199.
- , Dorothy [d. 1669], widow of — A., of Birmingham, VII. 65, IX. 223. Will, VII. 65.
- , Edmund [d. 1784], of London, printer, landlord of S.J., II. 27, 31, 36.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1662-75], m. — Heath, (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VII. 65.
- , Frances, m. 1760 Thomas Johnson, of Leicester and Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV. 33, 34, 37, X. 168.
- , Hannah [d. 1675], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, d. of John A., nailor, VII. 65. Will, VII. 65.
- , Hester [b. 1630], née Pyott, 4th. wife of James A., of Lichfield, merchant, J.P., VI. 131, 136-8, 141, IX. 127, 140, 152, 182.
- , Jacob [oc. 1756], of Jamaica, esq., II. 7.
- , James [d. 1674], of Lichfield, merchant, J.P., VI. 131-2, 136-7, 140-41, 144, IX. 127, 140, 152, 182. Will, VI. 131-2.
- , James [b. 1654], s. of John A., of Barbados, IX. 140.
- , John [d. 1647/8], of Lichfield, gent., VI. 131, 144, IX. 182. Will, VI. 131.
- , John [? d. 1667], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, nailor, VII. 65. Will, VII. 65.
- , John [oc. 1647], s. of John A., of Lichfield, VI. 131, 144.
- , John [oc. 1654], of Barbados and Lichfield, IX. 140.
- , John [oc. 1662-75], s. of John A., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, nailor, VII. 65.
- , John [d. 1692], of Birmingham, wire drawer, VII. 64, 65, 109. Will, VII. 64.
- , John [dead 1711], (Birmingham), VII. 65.
- , John [oc. 1711], s. of John A., (Birmingham), VII. 65.
- , John [b. g. 1676], of Lichfield, III. 55.
- , John Carter [oc. 1759], (London), Reades, 237.
- , Joseph [oc. 1742], s. of — A. and Ann Adey, (Lichfield), IV. 137, 143.
- , Josiah [oc. 1668], s. of — and Dorothy A., of Birmingham, VII. 65.
- , (Mrs.) Katherine [oc. 1682-6], servant to Brome Whorwood, M.P., of Holton, Oxf., IV. 43, Reades, 132.
- , Mary [d. 1692], m. 1682 Henry Cambden, of Birmingham, knife cutler, V. 266, 268.
- , Philip [d. 1711], of Birmingham, bellows maker, VII. 64-5. Will, VII. 65.
- , Robert [oc. 1685], of Lichfield, mason, VIII. 32.
- , Robert [d. 1780], of London, merchant, Reades, 233, 237, 238. Obit., Reades, 238.
- , Ruth [oc. 1711], wife of Philip A., of Birmingham, bellows maker, VII. 65.
- , Samuel [oc. 1668], s. of — and Dorothy A., of Birmingham, VII. 65.
- , Sarah [d. 1640], 1st. wife of James A., of Lichfield, merchant, J.P., IX. 140.
- , Sarah [oc. 1649-52], m. Thomas Hammond, of Derby, VI. 131, 144, 146, IX. 140.
- , Sarah [d. 1696], of Birmingham, spinster, d. of John A., wire drawer, VII. 64, 65, 109, Reades, 280. Will, Reades, 280.
- , Sybil [d. 1658], 3rd. wife of James A., of Lichfield, merchant, J.P., IX. 140.

- ALLEN, Thomas [oc. 1729], (Congleton), Reades, 261.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1672?-1732], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., LL.D., Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent from 1697, Archdeacon of Stafford from 1721, Dean of Chester 1722-32, I. 26, V. 125.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1711], s. of John A., (Birmingham), VII. 65.
 - , William [oc. bef. 1745], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VII. 90.
- ALLENSON, Joshua [oc. 1756], of Lichfield, IV. 186.
- ALLESTREE, (Rev.) Richard [1619-81], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., his Whole Duty of Man, III. 81, X. 30, Reades, 228, 265.
- ALLEYNE, Judith [d. 1740], friend of S.J., m. Littleton Poyntz Meynell, of Bradley, Derbysh., esq., as his 1st. wife, VI. 164-6, 169, X. 154, 155.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1700], of Barbados, VI. 164, 169.
- ALLIS, John [oc. 1694], (Stourbridge), Reades, 115.
- ALLOBIE, Robert [b. c. 1696], of Rotherham, Yorks., gent., IX. 169.
- ALLOTT, (Miss) Mary [oc. 1797], II. 46.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1675], of Lichfield, III. 71.
- ALLPORT, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1703], jun., (Birmingham area), VIII. 91.
- , Charles [oc. 1793], of Lichfield, writing clerk, Reades, 137.
 - , Dorothy [b. 1559], née Colmore, wife of William A., of Cannock, Staffs., VII. 119, 121.
 - , Dorothy [b. 1575], née Colmore, (? m. William A., of Cannock, Staffs.), VII. 121.
 - , Edmund [oc. 1686], IV. 194.
 - , Jonathan [oc. 1771], of Lichfield, VII. 155.
 - , Rebecca [oc. 1733], servant to Richard Wakefield, Town Clerk of Lichfield, Reades, 227.
 - , William [oc. 1593], (Birmingham), VII. 119.
 - , William [oc. 1614], (Birmingham), VII. 79.
 - , William [oc. 1619], of Cannock, Staffs., VII. 121.
 - , William [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), IX. 160.
 - , see also under AUFUT.
- ALLSOPP, Anne [b. c. 1660], wife of John A., of Lichfield, VIII. 52.
- , Anne [b. c. 1689], d. of John A., of Lichfield, VIII. 52.
 - , Edward [b. c. 1674], servant to Mrs. Grimley, of Lichfield, VIII. 62.
 - , Edward [oc. 1741], of Birmingham, yeoman, Reades, 116.
 - , Elisabeth [b. c. 1691], d. of John A., of Lichfield, VIII. 52.
 - , Humphrey [oc. 1623], IX. 156.
 - , Joan [b. c. 1693], d. of John A., of Lichfield, VIII. 52.
 - , John [b. c. 1663], of Lichfield, VIII. 52.
 - , John [oc. 1709], of Lichfield, VIII. 52.
 - , John [oc. 1732], of Ashburne, Derbysh., V. 89.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1663], wife of William A., III. 126.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV. 119.
 - , Susan [oc. 1623], wife of Humphrey A., IX. 156.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1725], (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , William [b. c. 1657], of Lichfield, III. 126.
 - , William [oc. 1738], (Peckleton, Leic.), Reades, 263.
 - , see also under ORSOP.
- ALMON, John [1737-1805], of London, bookseller, his Correspondence of John Wilkes (1805), II. 12, 13.
- ALMONT, William [oc. 1682], (Holton, Oxf.), Reades, 132.

- ALPORT, see under ALLPORT and AUPUT.
- ALSAGER, John [oc. 1729], (Congleton), Reades, 261.
- ALSOP, see under ALLSOP.
- AMBROSE, Thomas [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 11.
- AMES, (Rev.) Richard [1662-1730], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Rector of Creswell and Curate-in-Charge of Bilston, both in Staffs., X. 194.
- AMHERST, Alice D'Alton [d. 1933], née Probyn, akin to S.J., wife 1st. of Ernest Augustus Malet Vaughan [1836-88], 5th. Earl of Lisburne, 2nd. of William Archer Amherst, 3rd. Earl A., and 3rd. of Prince Jean Sapieha- Kodeński, Reades, 138.
- , William Archer [1836-1910], 3rd. Earl A., Reades, 138.
- AMHURST, Nicholas [1697-1742], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., poet, his Terrae Filius (1721), V. 166.
- AMIAS, see under AMIES.
- AMIES, Ann [?dead 1726], Reades, 144, 194.
- , Bonham [18th. cent.], of Stottesden, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 144.
 - , Marthe, m. Thomas Mytton [d. 1752], of Shipton, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 144, 190, 194.
 - , Susan, m. Edward Walsh [b. c. 1628], of Stockton, Worc., Reades, 144.
 - , Thomas [17th. cent.], of Stottesden, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
- AMPHLETT, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1661], (West Bromwich), Reades, 129.
- , John [1845-1918], of Glent House, Worc., M.A., J.P., VII. 103.
 - , Richard [oc. 1679], esq., (West Bromwich), Reades, 129.
- AMPSON, John [oc. 1775], esq., Reades, 261.
- AMURATH IV. [1611-40], Sultan of Turkey, Reades, 278.
- AMYES, see under AMIES.
- ANACREON [c. 563-478 B.C.], Greek poet, X. 62; Ambrose Philips's translation of, V. 227; William Baxter's ed., V. 229, IX. 217.
- ANCHORS, Elizabeth [oc. 1720], of Lichfield, innkeeper, VIII. 132.
- ANDERSON, John [oc. 1763], of London, surgeon, Reades, 237.
- , Robert [1750-1830], M.D. Edin. and man of letters, VI. 27, 91, 99; his Life of Samuel Johnson (1795), II. 2, III. 122, VI. 26, 28, 45, 81, 91, 99, 113, 114, 126.
- ANDERTON, Elizabeth [1777-1851], m. 1804 Edward Simpson, of Birmingham and Lichfield, attorney, IV. 151-4, 168. M.I., IV. 154.
- , Isaac [1778-1852], of Wake Green, Moseley, Worc., esq., IV. 153.
 - , Rebekah [d. 1815], née Hicks, wife of William A., of Moseley, Worc., toymaker, IV. 168.
 - , William [1749?-1833], of Moseley, Worc., toymaker, IV. 153, 168.
 - , William [d. c. 1851], of Edgbaston, Warw., esq., s. of William A., of Moseley, Worc., IV. 153.
- ANDOVER, Viscountess, see under HOWARD, Mary [d. 1803].
- ANDRÉ, (Major) John [1751-80], hanged as spy by Americans, VII. 158, Reades, 238, 245.
- ANDREWES, (Rev.) Lancelot [1555-1626], of Pembroke Hall Camb., Bishop successively of Chichester, Ely and Winchester, V. 136, 137, VII. 136, 137.
- ANDREWS, Bridget [b. 1622], (Birmingham), Reades, 198.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1711], d. of John A., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 260-62.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1779], of Margate, grocer, II. 41.
 - , Frances [oc. 1723], d. of John A., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 261, 262.
 - , Hannah [d. 1714], d. of John A., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 261, 262.
 - , John [d. 1723], of Kidderminster, Worc., innholder, V. 260-62, Reades, 147. Will, V. 260-61.
 - , (Rev.) John Wilson [1855?-1937], M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., Vicar of Trysull, Staffs., VI. 161, 162.
 - , Mary [oc. 1711-23], née Spencer, wife of John A., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 260-62, Reades, 147.

ANDREWS, Mary [1718-21], d. of John A., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 261, 262.

- , (alias FORD), Richard [oc. 1658], of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
- , Richard [oc. 1764], (Little Claybrooke, Leic.), V. 235.
- , Robert [oc. 1728], (London), Reades, 163.
- , (alias FORD), Sarah [oc. 1658], née Watkins, wife of Richard Ford alias A., of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
- , Thomas [oc. 1723], s. of John A., of Kidderminster, V. 260-62.
- , William Charles [oc. 1838], Bengal Civil Service, IV. 80.

ANGELL, Henry [d. 1777], Capt. R.N., commanded Stag Frigate of 32 guns 1758-66, II. 12, 13.

ANGLESEY, Earl of, see under ANNESLEY, Arthur.

- , Marquesses of, VIII. 162.

ANGRAVE, Robert [oc. 1816-31], of Great Peatling, Leic., VII. 13.

ANKY, Thomas [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.

ANNE, Queen of England [1665-1714], I. 3, III. 61, 62, 66, VII. Map (London), IX. 126, X. 20, 25, 26, 102, 135 (in error for Queen CAROLINE, q.v.), Reades, 136, 174.

ANNESLEY, Arthur [1614-86], 1st. Earl of Anglesey, VI. 164.

- , (Lady) Frances [1648?-1705], m. 1st. John Wyndham, and 2nd. 1668 John Thompson [1647-1710], 1st. Baron Haversham, VI. 164.

ANSON, Earls of Lichfield, Reades, 254, 255.

ANSON, George [1697-1762], or. Baron Anson, circumnavigator, IV. 96, VIII. 5, Reades, 237, 238, 280, 281. And see under WALTER, (Rev.) Richard.

- , Thomas [1695?-1773], of Shugborough, Staffs., M.P. for Lichfield, IV. 140, 141, VIII. 4-6.

ANSTEY, (Rev.) Christopher [1678-1751], M.A. and Fellow St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., of Trumpington, Camb., I. 25, III. 144, Reades, 159.

- , Christopher [1724-1805], Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., his New Bath Guide (1766), I. 25, III. 144.

ANTROBUS, E. [oc. 1738-44], Reades, 263, 264.

- , Sir Edmund [d. 1826], 1st. bart., of London, banker, Reades, 261.
- , Philip [1677-1749], of Odd Rode and Congleton, Chesh., dyer, Reades, 261.
- , Philip [1720-88], of Congleton, Chesh., dyer, Reades, 261.

APOLLONIUS OF TYANA [d. A.D. 97], mystic, his Life by John Bradley (1699), X. 9.

ARBER, (Prof.) Edward [1836-1912], Fellow of King's Coll. London, his Register of Company of Stationers of London 1554-1640 A.D., V. 195; his Term Catalogues, V. 195.

ARBLASTER, Edward [1718?-83], of Rownall Hall, Staffs., esq., IX. 227.

ARBOUIN, Francis [oc. 1736], (Carshalton, Surrey), VI. 62.

ARBUTHNOT, (Rev.) Charles [1705?-31], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., V. 11, 12, VIII. 163, X. 77.

- , George [1703?-79], of the Exchequer Office, V. 11.
- , John [1667-1735], M.D. St. Andrews, F.R.S., physician and wit, V. 11, VIII. 163, X. 77.
- , Thomas [oc. 1748], (Trumpington, Camb.), IV. 106.

ARCH, William [oc. 1741], (Coventry, Warw.), Reades, 231.

ARCHBOLD, Barbara [1650?-1718], m. 1667 George Legge, 1st. Baron Dartmouth, VIII. 49, 50.

- , Sir Henry [d. 1682], knt., of Abbots Bromley, Staffs., Chancellor of Dioc. of Lichfield, VI. 138, VIII. 49, 50.
- , Mary [b. c. 1646], m. 1st. 1663 Arthur Fleetwood, of Cambridge and Lichfield, esq., and 2nd. 1680 Sir John Floyer, knt., of Lichfield, M.D., VI. 138, VIII. 50.

ARCHDALL, (Rev.) Mervyn [1723-91], Prebendary of Mayne, Ireland, his ed. of Lodge's Peerage (1789), Reades, 268.

ARCHER, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1734], (Market Bosworth), V. 233.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1747], (Market Bosworth), V. 231, 233.

ARCHER, Andrew [oc. 1689-1741], of Umberslade, Warw., M.P., V. 233.

- , Henry [oc. 1724], VIII. 141.
- , John [oc. 1695], s. of Thomas A., (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.
- (?), Mary [oc. 1717], née Hinckley, perhaps wife of William A., (Lichfield), VII. 154, 165.
- , Thomas [oc. 1671], esq., (Wootton Wawen, Warw.), Reades, 197.
- , Thomas [oc. 1695], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.
- , Thomas [oc. 1703], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 218.
- , Thomas [1695-1768], of Umberslade, Warw., cr. Baron A., V. 233.
- , Thomas [oc. 1732], esq., (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 276, 277.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII. 94.
- , Thomas [oc. 1787], (Lutterworth, Leic.), VII. 12.
- , William [oc. 1727], VII. 154, 165.

ARDEN, Anna Catherina [1698?-1727], née Newton, 1st. wife of John A., of Yoxhall, Staffs., VI. 142, 147.

- , Anna Catherina [oc. 1749-73], m. Fettiplace Nott, of Edial Hall, Staffs., Steward of Lichfield, VI. 134, 135, 142, 147, VII. 155.
- , Anne [oc. 1773], (Lichfield), VI. 135.
- , Edward [16th. cent.], of Park Hall, Warw., VII. 120.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1729], née Mytton, wife of — A., (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
- , John [1693-1734], of Yoxhall, Staffs., VI. 142, 147.
- , Katherine, m. Sir Edward Devereux [d. 1622], 1st. bart. of Castle Bromwich, VII. 120.
- , (Rev.) William [1731-68], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., Rector of Brampton Ash, Northants., 1764-8, I. 29.

ARDGLASS, Earls of, see under CROMWELL.

ARGYLL, Dukes of, see under CAMPBELL.

ARIS, Oliver [oc. 1787], (Lutterworth), VII. 12.

ARISTOTLE [384-323 B.C.], Greek philosopher, trans. by Claudianus Lambinus, V. 221.

ARKWRIGHT, Fanny Susan, née Thornewill, wife of William A. [1809-57], of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbysh., Major 6th Dragoons, I. 16.

- , William [1809-57], of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbysh., Major 6th. Dragoons, I. 16.

ARMSTRONG, Mary Ann [oc. 1870-75], m. Frederick Hollyer, of London, IX. 88.

ARNOLD, Lucy [oc. 1790], (Lichfield), V. 253.

- , Mary [oc. 1773], of Tamworth, servant, VIII. 142.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1707], of Lichfield, gent., IV. 4, 17.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1707], of Hanbury, Staffs., VIII. 53, 54.

ARUNDELL, Henry [1608-94], 3rd. Baron A. of Wardour, originator of Quorn pack of hounds, Reades, 263.

ASBRIDGE, John [oc. 1757], (Lichfield), VIII. 105.

ASBURY, John [oc. 1795], (London), Reades, 156.

ASENE, — [oc. 1763], of Worcester, carpenter, I. 24.

ASHBURNHAM, Elisabeth [1728-81], née Crowley, wife of John, 2nd. Earl of A., I. 9, 10, III. 152, 153.

- , George [1760-1830], 3rd Earl of A., I. 9.
- , John [1724-1812], 2nd. Earl of A., I. 9, III. 152, 153.

ASHBY, Ann [oc. 1757], spinster, (Worcester), Reades, 201.

- , Elisabeth [oc. 1757], m. Joseph Talwin, (Worcester), Reades, 201.
- , Elisabeth [1738-1810], née Bloxam, wife of Rev. Samuel A., Rector of Barwell, Leic., V. 152.
- , John [oc. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 201.
- , Mary [oc. 1696], widow of — A., of Bow, M'ssex, VII. 84.

- ASHBY, Mary [oc. 1757], spinster, (Worcester), Reades, 201.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1724?-78], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Barwell, Leic., V. 152.
- ASHCROFT, (Rev.) John [b. c. 1689], B.A. Camb., Rector of Fishtoft, Lincs., from 1717, IV. 131.
- , Martha [oc. 1751], m. Henry Sherwood, of The Priory, Coventry, merchant, IV. 131.
- ASHE, Elizabeth [oc. 1658], m. Edmund Waring, of Humphreston Hall, Shropsh., Major Parly. Army, M.P., VII. 123.
- , James [oc. c. 1710], of Bradford, Wilts., gent., V. 181.
 - , John [17th. cent.], of Freshford, Som., VII. 123.
 - , Robert [b. c. 1710], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V. 161, 162, 181.
 - , (Rev.) Robert [1718-74], B.A. Worc. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts., V. 181.
- ASHENHURST, (Rev.) Francis [b. c. 1644], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, from 1673, and Prebendary of Lichfield, III. 88.
- ASHFIELD, Hampden [oc. 1637], of Little Missenden, Bucks., gent., VII. 49.
- ASHFORD, Alexander [b. c. 1637], of Lichfield, III. 5.
- , Ann [b. c. 1671], m. 1696 James Boswell, of Lichfield, III. 5.
 - , Humphrey [oc. 1678], (West Bromwich), Reades, 197.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1639], wife of Alexander A., of Lichfield, III. 5.
 - , Morris [oc. 1678], (West Bromwich), Reades, 197.
- ASHLEY, Ann [oc. 1634], wife of Thomas A., of Tamworth, gent., IV. 101.
- , Edward [d. 1677], of Tamworth, gent., IV. 101.
 - , Edward [oc. 1676], jun., (Tamworth), IV. 101.
 - , Mary [oc. 1676-1724], née Babington, wife of William A., of Tamworth, gent., IV. 101.
 - , Mary [oc. 1718-24], m. John Bayley, of Coleshill, Warw., and Tamworth, grazier, IV. 101, 113.
 - , Robert [oc. 1634], (Tamworth), IV. 101.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1634], of Tamworth, gent., IV. 101.
 - , William [d. 1718], of Tamworth, gent., IV. 101, 113.
- ASHMOLE, Elias [1617-92], M.D. Oxf., solicitor, Windsor Herald, F.R.S., founder of Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, III. 13, 135, IX. 225, X. 33; his Diary, III. 13.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], of Edial, Staffs., VI. 37.
- ASHMUN, Margaret Eliza, of U.S.A., her The Singing Swan (1931), VII. 172, 173.
- ASHTON, Ada [b. 1880], m. 1905 Frederick Barber, of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1665-1752], B.A., D.D., Master of Jesus Coll. Camb., VIII. 141.
 - , Sir William [oc. 1633], knt., of Tingrith, Bedf., VII. 47.
 - , William [oc. 1880], of Packmoor, Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- ASHWOOD, --- [oc. 1748], of Shropshire, pupil at Newport Grammar School, I. 28.
- ASKEN, William [oc. 1685], (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 197.
- ASKERCK (ASKRIGG), William [d. 1566], of Birmingham, corn miller, original Governor of King Edward's School there, VII. 100.
- ASKEW, Barnabas [oc. 1681], of Knowle, Warwicks., VII. 100.
- , John [oc. 1737], (Balsall, Warw.), VII. 129.
- ASKHAM, Richard [oc. 1904-17], pseud. of BINNS, Henry Bryan; see under WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William.
- ASKRIGG, see under ASKERCK.
- ASTBURY, Margaret [oc. bef. 1770], widow, (Stoke-upon-Trent), Reades, 248.
- ASTELL, John [oc. 1619], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 9, 27.
- ASTERLEY, John [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, hatter, Reades, 253.
- ASTLES, Alfred Tomlinson [b. 1859], of Manchester, Gen. Sec. United Carters' Assoc. of England, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VII.

ASTLES, Eliza Hickman [b. 1863], née Reade, wife of above Alfred Tomlinson A., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- , Ethel [b. 1902], d. of Alfred Tomlinson A., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- , Margaret Anne [b. 1888], d. of Alfred Tomlinson A., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

ASTLEY, Christopher [1716?-80], of Tamhorn, Staffs., esq., VII. 148, 170, 174, 176, Reades, 244, 245.

- , Mary [1704?-76], m. 1729 John Chattock, of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 139.

- , Mary [d. 1763], née Dyott, 2nd. wife of Christopher A., of Tamhorn, Staffs., esq., VII. 174.

- , Mary, m. 1783 Richard Dyott, of Freeford, Staffs., Recorder of Lichfield, VII. 174, 176.

- , Rebecca [1711-59], née Hunter, 1st. wife of Christopher A., of Tamhorn, Staffs., esq., VII. 148, 170, 174, 176, Reades, 244, 245.

- , Richard [oc. 1773], of Putney, Surrey, surgeon, V. 138.

ASTLY, John [oc. 1680], of Northfield, Worc., IV. 75.

ASTON family of Aston and Lichfield, barts., II. 110, V. 86, X. 91, 122.

ASTON OF ASTON, CHESH., AND LICHFIELD, STAFFS., Pedigree, V. 241-56.

ASTON, (Dame) ---- [oc. 1748], née Eldred, 1st. wife of Sir Richard A., knt., Justice of King's Bench, V. 243.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1754], (Lichfield), VII. 161.

- , Anne [oc. g. 1600], m. Ambrose Elton, of the Hasles, Heref., esq., IV. 183. M.I. IV. 183.

- , Anne [1682-9], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 244.

- , Anne [1712-82], m. Thomas Clutton, of Pensax Court, Worc., V. 245, 250, 254.

- , Arthur [b. 1671], of Constantinople, V. 241.

- , Belinda [18th. cent.], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 5th. bart. of Aston, V. 242.

- , Bridget [1683-5], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 244.

- , Catherine, m. 1730 (Rev. and Hon.) Henry (Hervey) A., V. 245-8, VI. 45, 67, IX. 218, X. 128.

- , Catherine [oc. 1758-1817], née Dicoonsaen, wife of Henry Hervey A., of Aston, Chesh., V. 248.

- , Catherine [oc. 1777], m. ---- Hussey, V. 249, 250.

- , Charlotte [b. 1679], m. 1696 John Pickering, of Thelwall, Chesh., gent., V. 244.

- , Christian [1677-78], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 244.

- , Dorothy [b. 1681], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 244.

- , Sir Edward [d. 1598], knt., of Tixall, Staffs., IV. 183.

- , Edward [oc. 1685-98], (Brineton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.

- , Edward [1688-93], s. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 243.

- , Elizabeth [1673-1745], née Warren, wife of Richard A., of Wadley, Berks., V. 242.

- , Elizabeth [1676-1756], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 240, 244.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1730], née Lewin, wife of Willoughby A., (London), V. 241.

- , Elizabeth [b. g. 1700], d. of Willoughby A., V. 241.

- , Elizabeth [1708-85], of Stowe Hill, Lichfield, 3rd. d. of Sir Thomas A., 3rd. bart. of Aston, and friend of S.J., V. 242, 245, 249-55, VI. 188, 189, VII. 159, VIII. 79, IX. 219, X. 122, Reades, 231, 283. M.I., Reades, 231. Obit., Reades, 231. Will., V. 249-50.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1710], d. of Richard A., of Wadley, Berks., V. 243.

- , (Dame) Elizabeth [oc. 1744], née Pye, wife of Sir Willoughby A., 5th. bart. of Aston, V. 242.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1795], m. Rowland Cotton, Admiral R.N., V. 242, 253.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1803], née Chambers, wife of Rev. Frederick A., Hon. Canon of Bristol and Glouc., IV. 80, 83, 87, 88, 92.

- , Elizabeth Frances [1732?-74], m. John Flampin, of Chadaere, Suff., V. 249, 253, 255.

- , Frances [1673-77], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 244.

- , (Rev.) Frederick [1798?-1873], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Hon. Canon of Bristol and Glouc., IV. 80, 92.

ASTON, Gilbert [1674-76], s. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 241.

- , Hannah [b. 1659], née Skrymsher, wife of Edward A., (Brineton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Helena [b. 1691], m. Thomas Pennington Leigh (formerly Pennington) of Norbury Booths, Chesh., V. 245.
- , Henrietta [b. 1734], m. 1762 James Bruce, of Killeleagh, co. Down, V. 249.
- , (Rev. and Hon.) Henry (Hervey) [1701-48], of Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Shotley, Suff., and friend of S.J., IV. 10, V. 147, 238, 239, 245-8, 253, VI. 45, 67, 68, VIII. 105, IX. 218, 230, X. 128, 158; his MS. poems, V. 246. Will, V. 246.
- , Henry Hervey [1741?-85], of Aston, Chesh., esq., V. 246, 248, 249. Will, V. 249.
- , Jane [1710-91], m. 1752 Rev. Francis Gastrell, of Lichfield, Vicar of Frodsham, Chesh., I. 14, II. 110, V. 245, 250-56, VI. 187, VIII. 78, 79, 172, IX. 99, 219, Reades, 283. M.I., V. 253. Obit., V. 254. Will, V. 252-3.
- , (Lady) Jane [d. ?1823], née Henley, wife of Sir Willoughby A., 6th. bart. of Aston, V. 242.
- , John [1668-1710], Captain R.N., V. 238, 241.
- , (Dame) Katherine [1676-1752], née Widdrington, wife of Sir Thomas A., 3rd. bart. of Aston, V. 245, 249-51, 254-6, VI. 186. Will, V. 245.
- , Katherine [b. 1685], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 244.
- , Letitia [b. 1693], m. ---- Jenks, (Aston, Chesh.), V. 245.
- , Magdalen [oc. 1680], m. Sir Robert Burdett, 3rd. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI. 107, IX. 127, 184.
- , Magdalen [1672-1709], m. 1695 Thomas Norreys, of Speke, Lancs., M.P. for Liverpool, V. 243.
- , Magdalen [1709-86], m. 1736 Gilbert Walmsley, of Lichfield, esq., the friend of S.J., III. 174, V. 245, 249-52, VI. 45, 67, 107, 186-8, VIII. 134, X. 116, 122, 158, Reades, 231. M.I., Reades, 231. Portrait, VI. facing p. 56. Will, V. 251-2.
- , Margaret [1714-90], m. ---- Collins, of Great Shelsley, Worc., attorney, V. 245, 250-52, 254, 255. Will, V. 255.
- , Maria [b. c. 1700], d. of Willoughby A., V. 241.
- , (Dame) Mary [1650-1712], née Offley, wife of Sir Willoughby A., 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 238, 241, 245.
- , Mary [1667-1734], m. 1st. 1698 Sir John Crewe, of Utkinton, Chesh., knt., and 2nd. Hugh Chamberlen, of London, M.D., V. 243.
- , Mary ('Molly') [1706-65?], the friend of S.J., m. 1753 David Brodie, Capt. R.N., III. 112, 174, V. 241, 244, 245, 249, 255, VI. 27, 67, 91, 123, 124, 186, 188, 189, VIII. 79, IX. 127, 147, X. 122, 137, 159, Reades, 231. Portrait, VI. frontispiece.
- , Mary [1712-99], m. 1742 Ambrose Dawson, M.D., of Langcliff Hall, Yorks., V. 243, 253.
- , Mary [oc. c. 1742], m. John Harris, the 3rd., of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Mary [oc. 1790], m. Francis Grant Gordon, Capt. R.N., V. 242, 253.
- , Matthew [oc. 1747], of Market Bosworth, Leic., gardener, V. 231.
- , Purefoy [1691-1768], m. 1712 Henry Wright, of Mobberley, Chesh., V. 239, 244.
- , Purefoy [d. 1792], m. 1774 (Hon.) James Preston, V. 242, 253.
- , (Dame) Rebecca [1713-37], née Shish, wife of Sir Thomas A., 4th. bart. of Aston, M.P., V. 256, VI. 187.
- , (Dame) Rebecca [oc. 1758], née Rowland, wife 1st. (?) of Sir David Williams, bart., and 2nd. (?) of Sir Richard A., Justice of King's Bench, V. 243, IX. 217, 218.
- , Richard [1675-1741], of Wadley, Berks., V. 241-2.
- , Sir Richard [1717-78], knt., Justice of King's Bench, V. 238, 243, IX. 217, 218.
- , Robert [b. 1686], of London, merchant, V. 243.
- , Selina [d. 1764], d. of Sir Willoughby A., 5th. bart. of Aston, V. 242.
- , Sophia [b. 1713], m. 1755 William Prujean, V. 245, 250, 253-5.
- , Sophia [oc. 1790], m. ---- Pritchard, V. 243, 253.

- ASTON, Sir Thomas [1600-45], 1st. bart. of Aston, Chesh., Royalist, V. 238, 241, IX. 184.
- , Sir Thomas [1666-1725], 3rd. bart. of Aston, III. 174, V. 238, 241, 245, 252, 255, VI. 45, 186, 187, IX. 219, X. 116, Reades, 231, 283. M.I., Reades, 231. Will, V. 245.
 - , Sir Thomas [1705?-44], 4th. bart. of Aston, M.P., V. 242, 245, 246, 250, 255, VI. 68, 187, Reades, 283. Admon., V. 255-6.
 - , Thomas [d. 1754], of Broome, Worc. gent., Reades, 121.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1798], of London, IV. 92.
 - , Sir Walter [1584-1639], 1st. bart., cr. Baron A. of Forfar, IV. 183., M.I., IV. 183.
 - , Sir Willoughby [1640-1702], 2nd. bart. of Aston, V. 238, 241, 245, 270.
 - , Willoughby [b. 1669], s. of preceding, V. 241.
 - , Sir Willoughby [1714-72], 5th. bart. of Aston, V. 242, 253, Reades, 283.
 - , Sir Willoughby [1748?-1815], 6th. bart. of Aston, V. 242, Reades, 283.
- ATCHLEY, Mary [oc. 1698], née Porter, wife of ---- A., (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- ATHLONE, Earl of, see under AGHRIM, Viscount.
- ATHORPE, Mary [oc. 1818], née Smith, wife of Thomas A., Lieut. Col. Royal Horse Guards Blue, VII. 12, 33.
- , Thomas [oc. 1818], (York), Lieut. Col. Royal Horse Guards Blue, VII. 12, 33.
- ATKINS, Sir Henry [1684?-1712], 3rd. bart. of Clapham, VI. 112.
- , Sir Henry [1707?-28], 4th. bart. of Clapham, VI. 112.
 - , John [b. c. 1645], of Lichfield, III. 94, IX. 188.
 - , John [oc. 1741], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 245.
 - , (Dame) Penelope [d. 1734], née Stonehouse, wife 1st. of Sir Henry A., 4th. bart., and 2nd. of John Leveson-Gower, 2nd. Baron (afterwards 1st. Earl) Gower, VI. 112.
 - , Peter [b. c. 1678], of Lichfield, III. 94.
 - , Rebecca [d. 1744], m. 1685 Sir Wolstan Dixie, 3rd. bart. of Bosworth, VI. 112, X. 91.
 - , (Dame) Rebecca Maria [d. 1731], née Dixie, wife of Sir Henry A., 3rd. bart., VI. 112.
 - , Sir Richard [1615?-89], 1st. bart. of Clapham, VI. 112.
 - , Thomas [17th. cent.], (? error for Thomas Hammond), VI. 141.
 - , see also under ATKYNS.
- ATKINSON, Isabel [oc. c. 1600], m. William James, Bishop of Durham, as his 3rd. wife, IX. 136, 181.
- ATKYNS, Sir Robert [d. 1710], knt., Judge of Court of Common Pleas, III. 52.
- , see also under ATKINS.
- ATTWOOD, Anthony [oc. c. 1675], of Elmbridge, Worc., gent., I. 24.
- , Elizabeth [1784-1840], née Carless, 1st. wife of Thomas A., of Birmingham, banker, M.P., Reades, 152.
 - , Frances [oc. 1766], wife of Dr. Thomas A., of Worcester, I. 24.
 - , George [1652?-1732], of Beverb, Worc., esq., I. 24. M.I., I. 24.
 - , Georgiana Mary [d. 1885], d. of George A., of Edgbaston, Warw., II. 88.
 - , John [b. c. 1710], (Chaddesley Corbett, Worc.), I. 24.
 - , Mary [oc. 1763], niece of Dr. Thomas A., of Worcester, I. 24.
 - , Peter [b. 1682], (Beverb, Worc.), I. 24.
 - , Thomas [1675?-1718], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., of Chaddesley Corbett, Worc. (? M.B.), I. 24.
 - , (Dr.) Thomas [1682?-1765], of Worcester, who examined S.J.'s eyes in 1710/11, I. 22, 24, III. 61, VII. Map, (Trysull), X. 24, Reades, 143. Will, I. 24.
 - , Thomas [1783-1856], of Birmingham, M.P., banker and chartist, Reades, 152.
 - , Thomas Arthur Carless [1863-1937], F.S.A., of Sion Hill, Wolverley, nr. Kidderminster, I. 24, II. 88, V. 93, 94, IX. 215; his Pedigree of the Family of Carless or Carles (1916), III. 46, 91, 160.

- ATTWOOD, Ursula [oc. 1763], niece of Dr. Thomas A., of Worcester, I. 24.
- , Winifred [1637?-1714], née Petre, wife of George A., of Beverè, Worc., esq., I. 24. M.I., I. 24.
- ATWATER, Mary [1527-1620], famed for prolificacy, m. 1543 Robert Honywood, of Charing, Kent, esq., VI. 8, VII. 54, IX. 222, 223, X. 109.
- AUBREY, see under AUBREY.
- AUCHINLECK, Lord, see under BOSWELL, Alexander.
- AUDIN, John [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- AUDLEY, Lords, see under TUCHET.
- AUDLEY, Mary [b. o. 1673], of Lichfield, IX. 60.
- , Thomas [oc. 1643], (Wilhamstead, Bedf.), IX. 157, 164.
- AUPOT, see under ALLPORT.
- AUPUT, Jeremiah [oc. 1745], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VII. 90.
- , see also under ALLPORT.
- AUSTEN, Nathaniel [oc. 1788], of Ramsgate, Kent, esq., VIII. 172, 175.
- , Sarah [oc. 1788-1804], née Cobb, wife of Nathaniel A., of Ramsgate, esq., VIII. 172, 175.
 - , and see under AUSTIN, Joseph.
- AUSTIN, George [oc. 1670], (Gregynog, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , John [oc. 1794], (Lichfield), IV. 151.
 - , Joseph [d. 1821], theatrical manager and strolling player, IX. 222.
 - , Judith [1566?-1640], m. 1st. William Boothby, of London, 2nd. William Basset, of Blore, and 3rd. Sir Richard Corbet, knt., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., IX. 154, 155.
 - , Roland [b. 1874], F.S.A., Public Librarian of Gloucester, V. 151, 152, 179, 188, 189, 198-200, 207, 212.
 - , Thomas [1538?-1601], of Bishbury, Staffs., IX. 154.
- AVENANT, Alexander [oc. bef. 1619], of Kings Norton, Worc., VII. 72.
- , John [oc. 1680], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV. 75.
 - , and see under DAVENANT.
- AVERNS, Gregory [oc. 1661], of West Bromwich, Reades, 129.
- AVERY, Joseph [oc. 1738], sen., Reades, 263.
- , Joseph [oc. 1738], jun., Reades, 263.
 - , Mary [oc. 1676], née Willington, wife of Richard A., of Arley, Warw., VII. 73.
 - , Richard [oc. 1676], of Arley, Warw., VII. 73.
- AWBREY, Joyce, m. 1659 Edwin Skrymsher, of Aqualate, Staffs., M.P., Reades, 252.
- , William [17th. cent.], of Grendon Bishop, Heref., Reades, 252.
- AXON, Ernest Charles Armytage [b. 1868], of Buxton, F.S.A., X. 198.
- , William Edward Armytage [1846-1913], of Manchester, LL.D., Hon. M.A., VI. 193.
- AYERS, Elizabeth [oc. 1648], née Rowe, wife of John A., jun., of Westminster, gent., IX. 164.
- , John [oc. 1648], jun., of Westminster, gent., IX. 164.
- AYLESBURY, Dorothy [d. 1711], née Grove, wife of Francis A., of Packwood, Warw., I. 6.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1705], m. William Ingram, of Muthurst, Warw., I. 6.
 - , Frances [d. 1705], of Packwood, Warw., I. 6.
 - , and see under AYLESBURY.
- AYLESFORD, Earls of, see under Finch.
- AYLESWORTH, Thomas [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII. 146.
- AYLIFFE, Bryan [oc. 1728], of Inner Temple (adm. to Middle Temple 1687 but not called to bar), IX. 145.
- AYLMER, (Miss) Catherine [oc. 1720], of Jamaica, II. 4.

AYLMER, Elizabeth [16th. cent.], m. Sir John Foliot, knt., (Yardley, Worc.), VII. 120.
 - , John [1521-94], B.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of London, VII. 120.
 - , Judith [d. 1720-22], m. — Bathurst, of Jamaica, II. 4.
 - , (Miss) Mary [oc. 1720], of Jamaica, II. 4.
 AYNESWORTH, Elizabeth [1660?-83], m. William Wilde, of Long Whatton, Leic., gent., as his 1st. wife, VI. 108.

- , Thomas [oc. 1660], of Long Whatton, Leic., VI. 108.
 AYRE, Ann, m. 1701 Simon Marten, of Leicester, printer and bookseller, III. 14, IV. 121.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1746], (Leicester), VIII. 116.
 - , Thomas [oc. q. 1700], Alderman of Leicester, III. 14, IV. 121.
 AYRES, Bridget Ruth [b. 1916], d. of Denis A., of London, IV. 170.
 - , Cecilia Avril [1914-18], d. of Denis A., of London, IV. 170.
 - , Denis [b. 1876], of London, IV. 170.
 - , Emily Adams [b. 1879], née Nicholson, wife of Denis A., of London, IV. 170.
 - , Eric James Denis [b. 1913], (London), IV. 170.

B.(B)', contrib. to Notes and Queries (1852), on S.J.'s residence in Bolt Court, I. 17.

'B.(M. and M.)' [bef. 1772], initials on spoons, VIII. 141.

'B.(W.C.)', see under BOULTER, Walter Consitt.

BABB, Agnes Catherine [b. 1726], ? akin to S.J., née Skrymsher, wife of Henry B., (Sheinton, Shropsh.), III. 20, IX. 115, X. 164, Reades, 251, 259.

- , Henry [oc. 1746], (Sheinton, Shropsh.), III. 20, IX. 115, X. 164.
 - , Henry [oc. 1775], ? akin to S.J.'s. of Henry B., (Sheinton, Shropsh.), X. 164, Reades, 259, 261.

BABBS, William [oc. 1779], of London, VIII. 12.

BABINGTON family of Whittington, Staffs., X. 64.

BABINGTON, Dorothy [d. 1760], m. 1724 Luke Robinson, of Lichfield, mercer, as his 2nd. wife, III. 58, IV. 188, VII. 161, IX. 95-7, 101, 102, 105, 109, 126, 154, 229, Reades, 212, 213.

- , Elizabeth [1620?-80], m. Richard Floyer, of Hints, Staffs., IX. 126, 154.
 - , John [1638?-1706 ?], of Whittington and Curborough, Staffs., III. 58, IV. 101, 190, IX. 95-7, 109, 154, Reades, 212, 213.
 - , John [oc. 1685], (Lichfield), IX. 159.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1706-15], m. Ralph Hawkes, of Newton, p. of Blithfield, Staffs., IV. 188, IX. 97.
 - , Mary [d. 1688], m. Matthew Dyott, of Stichbrook, Lichfield, IX. 96, 154.
 - , Mary [d. 1715/16], née Hawkes, wife of John B., of Whittington and Curborough, Staffs., esq., IV. 190, IX. 96, 109.
 - , Mary [oc. 1676-1724], m. 1676 William Ashley, of Tamworth, gent., IV. 101.
 - , Mary [d. 1734], m. Theophilus Levett, Town Clerk of Lichfield, as his 1st. wife, III. 58, IV. 184, 186-8, 190, IX. 95-7, 126, 154, Reades, 213. M.I., IV. 187.
 - , Zachary [1611?-87], of Whittington and Curborough, Staffs., IX. 96, 126.
 - , Zachary [1690?-1745], of Whittington and Curborough, Staffs., IX. 95.

BACH, Benjamin [oc. 1723], (Kidderminster), V. 261.

BACHELOR, Carolina [oc. 1734], m. Henry Barrar, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

BACON, (Miss) — [oc. 1738], (Bury St. Edmunds), VI. 156.

- , Bridget [1702?-82], m. 1st. Edward Evers, 2nd. 1737 Sir Cordell Firebrace, 3rd. bart., and 3rd. William Campbell, VI. 87, 154, 155, X. 140.

- BACON, Elizabeth [d. c. 1704], widow of ---- B., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic., IV.121., Will, IV.121.
- , John [1740-99], R.A., sculptor, Reades, 283.
 - , Sir Nicholas [1509-79], knt., Lord Keeper of Great Seal, VII.78.
 - , Sir Nicholas [oc. 1666], knt., of Shrubland Hall, Suff., VI.154.
 - , Philip [b. c. 1666], of Peterhouse Camb., and of Ipswich, VI.154.
- BADDELEY, James [oc. 1686], (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.
- BADDELLEY, S. [oc. 1771], A.M., (Shephall, Hertf.), V.147.
- , George [oc. c. 1726], of Southwark, V.147.
 - , (Rev.) George [b. c. 1726], B.A. Pemb. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Shephall, Hertf., V.147.
- BADDER, Ellen [b. c. 1633], m. 1663 Edward Berrisford, of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- BADDU, oc. BADDER, q.v.
- BADGER, Hannah [oc. 1761], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- , John [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
- BAGGERLEY, (Miss) Ann [oc. 1811], (London), IX.106.
- BAGGLEY, Eleanor [oc. 1721], (Handsworth), Reades, 130.
- BAGLEY, Dudley [dead 1689], of Sedgley, Staffs., gent., VII.83.
- BAGNALL, Anna Maria, m. 1752 William Le Marchant, of Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, as his 2nd. wife, V.197.
- , Anne [1798?-1827], akin to S.J., née Jesson, 1st. wife of John B., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
 - , Anne Jesson [1827?-29], akin to S.J., d. of John B., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
 - , Beaufoy [b. 1771], s. of Rev. Thomas B., of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
 - , Charlotte [b. c. 1765], m. Samuel Hay Parker, sometime of The Hague, Holland, esq., II.110, III.112, V.252, 253, 256, IX.219, Reades, 283.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1748], m. 1693 John Fenton, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, V.188.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1737], wife of Richard B., of Seighford, Staffs., V.126.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1737], d. of Richard B., of Seighford, Staffs., V.126.
 - , (Rev.) Gibbons [1719?-1800], Vicar of Holme Lacy, Heref., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., IX.52-3.
 - , John [b. 1772], s. of Rev. Thomas B., of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
 - , John [1794-1840], of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
 - , Joseph [oc. c. 1700], of Roehampton, Surrey, V.108, 127, VIII.24.
 - , Joseph [oc. c. 1731], of Dudley, V.256.
 - , Martha [d. 1794], wife of Rev. Thomas B., Curate of Droitwich, Worc., V.253, 256, 257.
 - , Mary, see under WILLETT, Mary.
 - , Nancy [b. 1770], d. of Rev. Thomas B., of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
 - , Phoebe, m. Richard Davenport [1705?-71], of Calveley, Chesh., and Wootton Hall, Derbysh., VI.127.
 - , Richard [oc. 1737], of Standon, Staffs., V.126.
 - , 'Sir Richard', of Worc. [18th. cent.], III.112.
 - , Richard [b. 1774], s. of Rev. Thomas B., of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
 - , Robert [17th. cent.], of Fenton Park, Staffs., V.188.
 - , Samuel [1775-76], s. of Rev. Thomas B., of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
 - , Samuel Silvester [b. and d. 1776], s. of Rev. Thomas B., of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
 - , Sarah [d. 1725], m. 1717 German Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbysh., esq., as his 1st. wife, VI.108, VIII.24.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1731?-87], B.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf., Curate of Droitwich, Worc., V.252, 253, 256, IX.219.

BAGNALL, William [oc. 1685], of Brineton, Staffs., Reades, 252.

BAGNOLD, Mary [b. c. 1634], m. John Rawlins, Town Clerk of Lichfield, III.55, Reades, 229. M. I., Reades, 229.

- , Walter [oc. 1634], gent., Reades, 229. M. I., Reades, 229.

BAGOT, Charles [b. c. 1681], s. of Sir Walter B., 3rd. bart. of Blithfield, Staffs., III.134.

- , Elizabeth [1622?-1712?], m. John Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., esq., 'Adjutant General to Prince Rupert', III.22, IX.116, 117, Reades, 253, 254, 269. M. I., Reades, 254. Will, Reades, 254.

- , Frances [b. 1597], m. Thomas Broughton, of Broughton, Staffs., V.239.

- , Sir Hervey [1591-1660], 1st. bart. of Blithfield, Staffs., III.22, V.239, IX.117, Reades, 253, 254, 269. M. I., Reades, 254.

- , Walter [1557-1623], of Blithfield, Staffs., V.239.

- , Sir Walter [1645?-1704], 3rd. bart. of Blithfield, Staffs., III.134.

- , Walter [b. c. 1678], s. of Sir Walter B., 3rd. bart. of Blithfield, Staffs., III.134.

- , William [b. c. 1685], s. of Sir Walter B., 3rd. bart. of Blithfield, Staffs., III.134.

- , William [1728-98], 1st. Baron B. of Bagots Bromley, Staffs., V.152, Reades, 228.

- , William [1857-1932], 4th. Baron B. of Bagots Bromley, Staffs., Reades, 253.

BAGOTT, Ro. [oc. 1689], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74.

BAGSHAW, Rachel [d. 1762], m. 1709 William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., Recorder of Derby, VI.169.

- , Thomas [1638?-1721], of Bakewell and The Ridge, Derbysh., VI.169, 171.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1711?-87], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Chaplain of Bromley College, Kent, from 1735, P.C. of Bromley from 1744, Rector of Addington, Kent, from 1735, and of Southfleet, Kent, from 1779, Reades, 236.

BAILDON, William Paley [1859-1924], of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, Vice-President Soc. of Antiquaries, I.8, II.13, III.17, VIII.3, Reades, pref. vi, ix, 184, 185, 211, 273-7, 280, 281.

BAILEY, ---- [oc. 1718], (Lichfield), Reades, 215.

- , ---- [18th. cent.], of Messrs. Garrick and Bailey, of Lichfield, wine merchants, IV.181.

- , Edgar [19th. cent.], of Acton, M'sex, IV.93.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1768], housekeeper to Charles Skrymsher Boothby, of Rathy, Leic., IX.124.

- , John [oc. 1840], of Lichfield, gardener, IV.153.

- , Mary Gray [1811-65], née Chambers, wife 1st. of William Thomas Smyth, and 2nd. of Edgar B., of Acton, M'sex, IV.84, 93.

- , see also BAILYE, BAYLEY, and BAYLY.

BAILYE family of Lichfield, X.5, 127.

BAILYE OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.179-81.

BAILYE, Andrew [1683-1728], of Lichfield, ? confectioner, IV.171-3, 179, 181, VIII.63-4, 161. Admon., IV.173-4.

- , Andrew [oc. 1742-44], of Lichfield, IV.173.

- , Andrew [d. 1755], of Lichfield, IV.173, 175, 179.

- , Andrew [b. 1738], s. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, confectioner, IV.173, 179.

- , Andrew [b. 1740], s. of Andrew B., of Lichfield, IV.173, 179.

- , Andrew [b. and d. 1744], s. of Andrew B., of Lichfield, IV.173.

- , Anne [oc. 1607], née Pershouse, wife of Hugh B., of Wolverhampton, VIII.161.

- , Anne [oc. 1735-47], née Kirkham, wife of Andrew B., of Lichfield, IV.173, 179.

- , Anne [oc. 1737-8], née Walker, wife of Thomas B., of Lichfield, confectioner, IV.173, 179.

- , Anne [b. 1747], m. 1767 William Grew, of Lichfield, jersey-comber, IV.173, 175-7, 179.

- , Anne [oc. 1785-1833], née Grundy, wife of Rev. Hugh B., Canon and Chancellor of Lichfield, II.76, 79, IV.173, 177, 181, VII.156, 166.

- BAILLY, Catherine [oc. 1766-82], widow of Thomas B., of London, IV. 175, 179.
- , Catherine [d. 1772], née Packwood, 1st. wife of Samuel B., of Coventry, bookseller and stationer, IV. 176, 178, 180, M.I., IV. 178.
 - , Daniel [b. 1694], s. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV. 172, 180.
 - , Eleanor [d. 1762-6], née Poole, wife of Samuel B., of Coventry, bookseller, IV. 174, 175, 180. Will, IV. 175.
 - , Eleanor (? mistake for Phillis Mary) [oc. 1766], d. of Samuel B., of Coventry, bookseller, IV. 175.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1678], d. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IX. 93.
 - , Elizabeth [1722-27], d. of Andrew B., of Lichfield, confectioner, IV. 173, 180.
 - , Frances [oc. 1761-99], née Hand, wife of William B., of Lichfield, apothecary, II. 78, IV. 175, 177, 178, 180, 195, 197, VII. 155, IX. 128.
 - , Hugh [oc. 1607], of Wolverhampton, VIII. 161.
 - , Hugh [1720-66], of Lichfield, Captain Queen's Regt. of Foot, IV. 173-5, 177, 179, 181, M.I., IV. 177. Will, IV. 175.
 - , (Rev.) Hugh [1761-1833], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Canon and Chancellor of Lichfield, II. 55, 56, 76-9, 97, 114, III. 19, 133, IV. 171, 173, 175-7, 180, 181, 195, VI. 135, 136, VII. 156, 162, 163, 166, VIII. 136, 161, IX. 96-7, 128. Obit., II. 76. Admon., II. 79.
 - , Isabella [dead 1740], née Granger, wife of Richard B., of Lichfield, bookseller, II. 78, IV. 172, 174, 177, 178, 180, VI. 65, VIII. 161, 162. M.I., IV. 177.
 - , Joan [b. and d. 1697], d. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV. 172, 173, 180.
 - , John [b. c. 1688], s. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV. 171, 180.
 - , John [oc. 1782], s. of Samuel B., of Coventry, bookseller, IV. 175, 180.
 - , Joyce [1657-1742?], née Pershouse, wife of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV. 171-3, 179, VIII. 161, IX. 94.
 - , Joyce [b. 1680], d. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IX. 93.
 - , Lewis [d. 1647], of Wolverhampton, VIII. 162.
 - , Mary [b. 1681], d. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IX. 93.
 - , Mary [oc. 1710-28], wife of Andrew B., of Lichfield, confectioner, IV. 173, 179.
 - , Mary [oc. 1728], of Lichfield, IV. 173.
 - , Mary [d. 1733], of Lichfield, VIII. 104.
 - , Mary [1718-27], d. of Andrew B., of Lichfield, confectioner, IV. 172, 173, 180.
 - , Mary [b. 1738], d. of Andrew B., of Lichfield, IV. 173, 179.
 - , Mary [b. 1742], d. of Andrew B., of Lichfield, IV. 173.
 - , Philip [b. 1699], s. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV. 172, 180.
 - , Phillis Mary [oc. 1762-94], d. of Samuel B., of Coventry, bookseller, IV. 175, 176, 180. And see under BAILLY, Eleanor (oc. 1766).
 - , Reavell [b. 1687], s. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV. 172, 180.
 - , Richard [1689-1740], of Lichfield, II. 78, III. 56, 133, IV. 172-4, 177, 178, 180, 181, VI. 65, 178, VIII. 161, 162, X. 50. M.I., IV. 177. Admon., IV. 174.
 - , Richard [1718-1800], of Lichfield Cathedral Close, bookseller, IV. 159, 172-7, 181, VII. 163, VIII. 162, IX. 228, 229. Will, IV. 176-7.
 - , Richard [b. and d. 1762], s. of William B., of Lichfield, apothecary, IV. 173, 177, 181.
 - , Samuel [1695-1755?], of Coventry, bookseller, IV. 172, 174, 175, 180. Admon., IV. 174.
 - , Samuel [1726?-97], of Coventry, bookseller and stationer, IV. 175, 176, 178, 180, 182. M.I., IV. 178. Will, IV. 176.
 - , Sarah [d. 1796], 2nd. wife of Samuel B., of Coventry, bookseller and stationer, IV. 176, 178, 180. M.I., IV. 178.
 - , Thomas [b. 1714], of Lichfield, confectioner, IV. 172, 173, 175, 179.
 - , Thomas [dead 1766], of London, IV. 175, 179.

BAILLY, Thomas [b. 1744], of Lichfield, jersey-comber and weaver, IV.173, 175-7, 179.

- , William [1655?-1715], of Wolverhampton and later of Lichfield, bookseller and stationer, III.19, 133, IV.171, 172, 177, 179, 180, VIII.161, IX.93, 94, 229, X.5, 11.
- , William [1685-1710], s. of William B., of Lichfield, bookseller and stationer, IV.172, 180.
- , William, junior Bailiff of Lichfield in 1711-12, VIII. 46.
- , William [d. 1785], of Lichfield, apothecary, schoolfellow of S.J., II.76, 78, III.133, 168, IV.173-5, 177-80, 197, VII.155, VIII.161, IX.128, 229, X.50. Will, IV.175-6.
- , William [b. 1711], s. of Andrew B., of Lichfield (? confectioner), IV.172, 179.
- , William [1742-97], of Lichfield, staymaker, IV.173, 175-7, 179.
- , William [oc. 1794-9], s. of William B., of Lichfield, staymaker, IV.176, 177, 179.
- , see also BAILEY, BAYLEY, and BAYLY.

BAKEHOUSE, Jonathan [oc. 1778-9], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180, 181.

BAKER, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1687], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1745], of Lichfield, IV.194.
- , Aaron [oc. c. 1711], of Oxford, V.181.
- , (Rev.) Aaron [1711?-49], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Altonon, Cornwall, Prebendary of Exeter, V.181.
- , Abraham [oc. c. 1649] of London, gent., III.52.
- , Ann [oc. 1623], née Eccleshall, 1st. wife of Gregory B., of Oldswinford, Worc., yeoman, IV.61, V.264.
- , Anne [1636?-1719], née Swynfen, wife 1st. of Rev. Joseph B., of Prestwood, Staffs, and 2nd. of Rev. James Hancox, V.182, 213.
- , Anne [oc. 1733], d. of Rev. William B., of Lichfield, IV.1.
- , Anne [1707-90], m. 1740 Rev. John Wightwick, Rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, M'xex, V.182, 213, 264.
- , Anne [oc. 1791], teacher at Exeter, d. of Rev. Francis B., V.148.
- , Brudenell [oc. 1709], of Madras, s. of Rev. William B., of Lichfield, III.53, IX.143.
- , Catherine [1683?-1756], m. 1714 Thomas Remington, of Harlaxton, Lincs., III.53, IV.1, IX.143.
- , Chr. [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV.119.
- , David Erskine [1730-67], his Companion to the Play-House (1764), VI.49, 51.
- , Dorothy [1651-91], née Brudenell, wife of Rev. William B., Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, III.53, IX.126, 142, 143.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1746], née Innys, wife of Slade B., of Bristol, linen draper, III.100.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1791], of Compton Pouncefoot, Dorset, d. of Rev. Francis B., V.148.
- , Elizabeth Silvester [b. 1857], m. 1877 Edward Barber, of Burslem, Staffs., hollow-ware presser, II.101.
- , Fotherby [d. 1754], Clerk of Haberdashers' Company, I.28. Obit., I.28.
- , Frances [1677?-1755], d. of Rev. William B., of Lichfield, III.53.
- , (Rev.) Francis [dead 1791] of Castle Cary, Som., V.148.
- , George [1781-1851], his History of Northamptonshire (1822-41), V.183, 189, 192, 210, 211, VII.141, VIII.5, 21, Reades, 109, 136, 137, 181.
- , Gregory [d. 1656], of Oldswinford, Worc., yeoman, IV.61, V.263, 264, Reades, 113. Will, V.263-4.
- , Henry [oc. 1656], (Stourbridge, Worc.), V.264.
- , J. [oc. c. 1769], (Bath), IV.125.
- , James [oc. 1857], of Hanley, Staffs., II.101.
- , Jeremy [1742-98], s. of Slade B., of Bristol, linen draper, III.99.
- , Joan, née Woodward, wife of John B. [d. 1614], of Stourbridge, Worc., V.264.
- , John [d. 1614], of Stourbridge, Worc., V.264.

BAKER, John [1619?-97], of Birmingham, short cutler, IX.20. Will, IX.20.

- , John [oc. 1656-60], s. of Gregory B., of Stourbridge, Worc., V.263, 264, Reades, 113.
- , John [1663-1727], of Basinghall Street, London, V.213.
- , John [oc. 1770], of Crewe, Chesh., Reades, 226.
- , John [oc. 1908], of Burslem, Staffs., II.100.
- , John Innes [1746-1805], (Bristol), III.99.
- , (Rev.) Joseph [1626-68], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., of Prestwood, Staffs., V.181, 213.
- , Mary [oc. 1656], 2nd. wife of Gregory B., of Oldswinford, Worc., yeoman, V.263, 264.
- , Mary [d. 1658], née Thache, widow of Abraham B., of London, gent., III.52. Will, III.52.
- , Mary [d. 1680], m. Richard Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, V.263, 264, Reades, 105, 113, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113.
- , Matthew [oc. 1726], of Fillongley, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 199.
- , Michael [b. q. 1665], of Lichfield, I.36, IX.24.
- , Nicholas [d. 1604], of Stourbridge, Worc., yeoman, V.264.
- , Sir Richard [1568-1645], his Chronicle of Kings of England (1643), (? 'Baker's historie'), IX.210.
- , Richard [oc. 1698], of Kidderminster, clothier, V.260.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1670-1749], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's and Canon Residentiary, V.173, 181, 182, 206, 213. Obit., V.182. Will, V.181-2.
- , (Rev.) Samel [1689?-1749], M.A. and Fellow Peterhouse Camb., D.D., Chancellor of York, V.182. Obit., V.182. Will, V.182.
- , Sarah [oc. 1656], d. of John B., of Oldswinford, Worc., V.263.
- , Slade [1717-84], of Bristol, linen draper, III.99, 100.
- , (Rev.) Slade [1755-1829], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Rector of Buscott, Glouc., III.99.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1656-1740], Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., antiquary, I.36, 38.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1689-1745], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Minor Canon of Westminster, III.53.
- , Thomas [oc. 1762], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 226.
- , Thomas [oc. 1772], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.129.
- , (Rev.) William [1649?-1732], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, (probably bapt. S.J.), III.52, 53, 119, IV.1, VIII.55, 103, IX.126, 143, X.21, 48. Portrait, IV. frontispiece. Will, IV.1.
- , Sir William [1705-70], knt., Alderman of London, V.213.
- , (Rev.) William [b. 1753], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., s. of Slade B., Rector of Dowdeswell and of Stonehouse, Glouc., III.99.
- , William Phipps [oc. 1839], servant to William Davies Jervis, of Westminster, VII.18.

BAKEWELL, Anne [oc. a minor 1724], d. of Mawley B., of Birmingham, apothecary, Reades, 221.

- , Eleanor [oc. 1724], sister of Mawley B., of Birmingham, apothecary, Reades, 221.
- , Mary [oc. 1724], sister of Mawley B., of Birmingham, apothecary, Reades, 221.
- , Mawley [d. 1724/5], of Birmingham, apothecary, Reades, 162, 221. Will, Reades, 221.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1679-1704], of Birmingham, ironmonger, III.63, VIII.87, 98.
- , Thomas [oc. 1724], brother of Mawley B., of Birmingham, apothecary, Reades, 221.

BALDERSTON, Katharine Canby [b. 1895], Prof. of English at Wellesley Coll., Mass., her ed. of Thraliana (1942), X.198-200.

BALDWIN, Elizabeth [oc. 1652-61], m. Rowland Thickbroome, the elder, of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., gent., IX.91.

- , Jane [oc. 1652-61], m. John Hall, of Walsall Wood, Staffs., carpenter, IX.91.
- , Thomas [dead 1652], of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., blacksmith, IX.91.
- , Thomas [oc. q. 1686-96], of Birmingham, gent., VII.83, 85.

BALDWIN, and see under BALDWIN.

BALDWIN, Acton [1683?-1727], of Aqualate, Staffs., M.P., Reades, 251, 254, 255, 263.

- , Charles [1652?-1706], of Stoke Castle, Shropsh., M.P., Chancellor of Hereford, Reades, 255.
- , Eleanor [b. 1680], née Skrymsher, wife of Acton B., of Aqualate, Staffs., M.P., Reades, 251, 254, 255, 263. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1679], née Acton, wife of Charles B., of Stoke Castle, Shropsh., M.P., Reades, 255.
- , (Mrs.) Sarah [oc. 1712], (Shipston-upon-Stour), VIII.131.
- , and see under BALDWIN.

BALE, Elizabeth [17th. cent.], née Hartopp, wife 1st. of George B., of Carlton Curliou, Leic., and 2nd. of Sir William Roberts, knt., as his second wife, VII.34.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1653-4], née Jervis, wife of William B., of Humberston, Leic., esq., VII.10, 22, 23, 30, 41.
- , (Dame) Frances [1549?-1629], née Brocas, wife of Sir John B., knt., of Carlton Curliou, Leic., VII.30, 36.
- , George [b. q. 1572], of Carlton Curliou, Leic., VII.30, 34.
- , Sir John [1551?-1621], knt., of Carlton Curliou and Saddington, Leic., VII.9, 22, 23, 27, 30, 36, 41.
- , John [oc. 1590], (Peatling, Leic.), VII.25.
- , Sir John [b. 1594], of Carlton Curliou, Leic., knt., VII.30.
- , Joyce [oc. 1619], née Roberts, wife of Edmund B., (Leic.), VII.9.
- , William [b. 1618], of Humberston, Leic., VII.10, 22, 23, 30, 41.

BALL, — [oc. 1734], m. (Mr.) — Masters, of London, VII.128.

- , (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1784], of London, Reades, 281.
- , Anthony [dead 1686], (Worcester), Reades, 252.
- , Benjamin [oc. 1784], of London, Reades, 265, 281.
- , Edward [oc. 1773], jun., (Tamworth), VIII.142.
- , Eliza [d. 1800], m. William Hayley, the poet, IV.115, VI.31.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], née Foster, wife of Richard B., of Lichfield, gent., III.90.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], d. of Richard B., of Lichfield, gent., III.90.
- , Francis Elrington [1863-1928], of Dublin, Litt. D., VI.113. And see under SWIFT, Jonathan.
- , George [oc. 1718], s. of Richard B., of Lichfield, gent., III.90.
- , John [oc. 1741], (Kings Norton, Worc.) IV. 78.
- , Judith [b. q. 1669], of Lichfield, spinster, III.90.
- , Richard [1667?-1718], of Lichfield, gent., III.90, Reades, 211. Will, III.90.
- , Susanna, of Worcester, widow of Anthony B., m. 1686 Edwin Skrymsher, of Aqualate, Staffs., M.P., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 252.
- , Thomas [oc. 1678], of London, tallow chandler, Reades, 136.
- , Thomas [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), Reades, 228.
- , Thomas [oc. 1784], s. of Benjamin B., of London, Reades, 265, 281.
- , William [oc. 1758], (Leicester), IV.34.

BALLANTYNE, John William [1861-1923], of Edinburgh, M.D., F.R.C.S., III.57, 142.

BALLARD, Samuel [d. 1761], of London, bookseller, I.3.

BALLMA, Martin [oc. 1683], of London, merchant tailor, VIII.117.

BALS, (Monsieur) de le [oc. 1728], of London, grocer, IX.145.

BAMBER, (Rev.) William Simpson [1845?-91], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Head Master of Appleby Grammar School, Leic., VI.106, 110.

BANBURY, Charles [oc. 1763-75], (Coventry), IX.79, Reades, 223.

BANESTER, E. [oc. 1598], (Coventry), VII.72.

BANESTER, Thomas [oc. 1598], gent., (Coventry), VII. 72.

BANKES, Adelaide Sophia [1843-1930], née Pearson, 2nd. wife of John Scott B., of Soughton Hall, Flints., J.P., D.L., I. 17.

- , (Rev.) Edward [1795-1867], LL.B. Trin. Hall Camb., Prebendary of Gloucester, of Soughton Hall, Flints., I. 16.
- , John Scott [1826-94], of Soughton Hall, Flints., J.P., D.L., I. 17.
- , Mary Frances [d. 1923], m. 1862 Philip Pennant Pennant, (formerly Pearson), M.A., J.P., D.L., of Nantlys, Bodfari, Flints., I. 16.
- , Kitty [oc. 1730-31], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V. 151.

BANKS, Thomas [1735-1805], R.A., sculptor, VI. 174.

BANNER, Dorothy [b. 1648], née Hinckley, wife of Samuel B., (Lichfield), VII. 151, 153, 163.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1689], d. of Samuel B., (Lichfield), VII. 154.
- , Elizabeth [1682-1750?], m. 1st. Joseph Gibbons, of Birmingham and Handsworth, and 2nd. 1718 Richard Carless, of Birmingham, attorney, as his 2nd. wife, III. 160, Reades, 151.
- , John [oc. 1681], of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 151.
- , Richard [d. 1738/46], of Birmingham, Reades, 218.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1680?-1750], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.D., of Marston Chapel, Worc., VII. 88, 93, 94.
- , Samuel [oc. 1675-83], (Lichfield), VII. 153, 163.
- , Samuel [oc. 1680], of Birmingham, VII. 88.

BANNISTER, Joseph [1825?-1909], of Lichfield, wood carver, IX. 54.

BARACHIN, Claude [17th. cent.], (Fulham), V. 147.

- , Mary [d. 1705], m. Lewis Vaslet, of Fulham, M'sex, schoolmaster, as his 1st. wife, V. 147.

BARBER, --- [19th. cent.], m. C.H. Fox, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, II. 98.

- , Abraham [d. young], s. of Samuel B. [1786?-1828], of Tunstall, Staffs., II. 98.
- , Ada [b. 1880], née Ashton, wife of Frederick B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Ada [b. 1885], d. of Edward James B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Albert [b. 1882], s. of Edward B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Albert [b. 1904], s. of William Edward B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 100.
- , Ann [b. 1786], d. of Francis B., (Lichfield), negro servant, II. 65, 94, 97, 98, VIII. 78, 80, IX. 208.
- , Ann [b. c. 1820], d. of Samuel B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 99.
- , Arnold [b. 1907], s. of Edward James B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Edward [b. 1854], of Burslem, hollow-ware presser, II. 101.
- , Edward Harold [b. 1905], s. of Edward James B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Edward James [b. 1878], of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Elizabeth ('Betay') [1756?-1816], wife of Francis B., negro servant of S.J., II. 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 47, 57, 58, 66-9, 77, 80-85, 93, 97, 98, VIII. 74, 77, 78, 80, IX. 209. Signature, II. 83.
- , Elizabeth [1783?-1802], of Lichfield, d. of Francis B., negro servant of S.J., II. 81, 97, 98, VIII. 78, 80.
- , Elizabeth Silvester [b. 1857], née Baker, wife of Edward B., of Burslem, hollow-ware presser, II. 101.
- , Elsie [b. 1895], d. of Edward James B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Enoch [emigrated to U.S.A., 1850], s. of Samuel B., of Tunstall, Staffs., potter's printer, II. 98.
- , Enoch [1849-1908], of Burslem, Staffs., mould-maker, II. 86, 93, 98, 100.
- , Ernest Abraham [b. 1879], s. of Edward B., of Burslem, Staffs., hollow-ware presser, II. 101.
- , Fanny, see under BARBER, Frances [1786-1856].
- , Florence [b. 1881], d. of Edward James B., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Frances [Fanny] [1786-1856], née Sherwin, wife of Samuel B., of Tunstall, Staffs., potter's printer, II. 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, VIII. 81.

- BARBER**, Frances [b. 1879], m. 1902 Irad Clowes, of Burslem, Staffs., II.101.
- , Frances Florence [b. 1907], d. of William Edward B., of Burslem, II.100.
 - , Francis [1745?-1801], negro servant to S.J., I. pref., II. passim, V.66, VI.42, VIII.72-82, 121, IX.208, 209, 226, X. pref. iii, vii, Reades, 157, 158, 179, 242. Obit., II.80. Portrait, II. frontispiece and facing p. 106. Signature, II. facing p. 70. And see under 'FRANCIS, BARBER'.
 - , Frederick [b. 1882], of Burslem, Staffs., II.101.
 - , Isaac [1817?-68], of Burslem, Staffs., mould-maker, II.86, 98-100.
 - , Lavinia [b. 1882], née Peacock, wife of Edward James B., of Burslem, Staffs., II.101.
 - , Louisa [b. 1856], née Parker, wife of Enoch B., of Burslem, Staffs., mould-maker, II.100.
 - , Louisa [b. 1905], d. of William Edward B., of Burslem, Staffs., II.100.
 - , Martha [emigrated to U.S.A. in 1848], m. John Sneyd, II.98.
 - , Martha [1820?-86], née Bryan, wife of Isaac B., of Burslem, Staffs., mould-maker, II.99, 100.
 - , Robert [b. c. 1668], of Christ Ch. Oxf., s. of William B., of Adderbury, Oxf., esq., Reades, 205, 206.
 - , Samuel [1785?-1828], of Tunstall, Staffs., potter's printer and Methodist preacher, II.66, 86-96, 97-9, V.66, VIII.78, 80, 81, 121. Obit., II.86-96.
 - , Sarah [d. 1789], (Lichfield), II.97.
 - , Sarah Ann [b. 1857], m. 1882 Reuben Mason, (Burslem, Staffs.), II.101.
 - , Sarah Ann [b. 1881], née Rowley, wife of William Edward B., of Burslem, Staffs., II.100.
 - , William [oc. 1668?-87], of Adderley, Oxf., esq., Reades, 205, 206.
 - , William [b. 1906], s. of Frederick B., of Burslem, Staffs., II.101.
 - , William Edward [b. 1880], of Burslem, Staffs., II.100.
- BARBOR**, Mary [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), I.36.
- , Thomas [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), I.36.
- BARCLAY**, John [1582-1621], his Argenis (1621), and his Satyricon (1603-7), V.222.
- BARCLAY** and Perkins, (Messrs.), brewers, of Southwark, II.62-3.
- BARCLAY**, Robert [1648-90], of Urie, Kincardine, quaker, his Apology (1676), I.10, III.159, Reades, 151.
- BARCROFT**, (Rev.) J. [oc. 1708-10], D.D., his Advice to a Son in the University, V.218, X.79.
- BARETTI**, Guiseppe Maro' Antonio [1719-89], native of Turin, Italian and English scholar, friend of S.J., I.29, V.67; his Tolondron (1786), II.33.
- BARFOOT**, Mary [oc. 1691], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.
- BARFORD**, --- [oc. bef. 1739], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- BARGRAVE**, (Rev.) John [1610-80], D.D., traveller, Fellow of St. Peter's Coll. Camb., Canon of Canterbury, X. 190, 191.
- BARING**, Cecilia Anne [d. 1874], née Windham, 2nd. wife of Henry B. [1776-1848], her Diary of William Windham (1866), II.38, 41, III.168, IV.146, V.7, 215, 217, 222, 226.
- BARKER**, --- [oc. 1648], of Fritwell, Oxf., 'Sister' to Mary Barker [1593-1654?], IX.158.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1728], of Fulham, M'ssex, IX.145.
 - , (Rev.) --- [oc. 1748-83], of Edensor, Derbysh., I.35.
 - , --- [oc. 1786], of Lichfield, banker, IV.30.
 - , Edmond [1721?-80], M.D. Leyden, Librarian to College of Physicians, III.143.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1736], servant to Lady (Wolstan) Dixie, of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.82, 83. Obit. (in error), V.82.
 - , George Fisher Russell [1848-1927], of Lincoln's Inn, M.A., III.122, 123; and STENNING, Alan Herbert [1855-1932], their Record of Old Westminsters (1928), VI.141, 168, VII.38, 172, VIII.10, 11, 49, 70, 86, 107, 116, 163, IX.205, 213, 214, 216-18; Supplementary Volume to do., ed. John Beach WHITMORE [b. 1882], F.S.A., and Geoffrey Reynolds Yonge RADCLIFFE [b. 1886], D.C.L., F.S.A., IX.224.
 - , Hugh [1558?-1632], D.C.L., Dean of the Court of Arches, IX.135, 155, 157, 180.

BARKER, Hugh [1608?-86], M.D., of Newbury, Berks., IX.157, 158.

- , J. [18th. cent.], (Lichfield), IX.58.
- , John [oc. 1698], of Kidderminster, gent., V.260.
- , John [oc. 1697-1704], of Lichfield, IX.63.
- , John [oc. 1744], of London, salter, Reades, 264.
- , John [oc. 1755], of Birmingham, Reades, 222.
- , John [oc. 1764], of Lichfield, merchant, IV.185.
- , John [d. 1852], J.P., D.L., of Albrighton Hall, Shropsh., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Katherine, m. 1858 Henry Thomas Hickman, of Leamington, Warw., J.P., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Margery (Mary) [oc. 1562-68], née Danvers, wife of Robert B., of Culworth, Northants., IX.180.
- , Mary [1593-1654?], née Pyott, wife of Hugh B., D.C.L., Dean of the Court of Arches, IX.135, 136, 153-5, 157, 158, 180, Will, IX.157-8.
- , Mary [1621-51], m. 1636/8 Samuel Sandys, M.P., of Ombersley, Worc., IX.135, 155, 157, 158, 180.
- , Mary [oc. 1697], (Lichfield), IX.63.
- , Mary [dead 1783], half-sister to Rev. Benjamin Gutteridge, V.191.
- , Mary [oc. 1829], (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, 26.
- , Robert [oc. 1562-68], of Culworth, Northants., IX.180.
- , Robert [1568?-1636], of New Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Commissary of Bishop of Lincoln in Archdy. of Bucks., IX.157.
- , Robert [d. 1645], King's Printer, IV.82.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1676], servant to Richard Burnes, of Lichfield, III.69, IX.141.
- , Thomas [oc. 1641], of Lichfield, IX.61.
- , (Rev.) William [1603?-69], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury and Rector of Hardwick, Bucks., IX.157, 158.
- , William [oc. 1740], (Pattingham, Staffs.), Reades, 186.

BARKHAM, Sir Edward [1595?-1667], 1st. bart. of Southacre, Norf., IX.143, 229.

- , (Dame) Frances [oc. 1622], née Berney, wife of Sir Edward B., 1st bart. of Southacre, Norf., IX.143.
- , Frances [d. 1675], m. 1st. Thomas Brudenell, of Whittington, Staffs., and 2nd. John Pyott, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.126, 141-3, 152, 183, 229.

BARLOW, — [oc. 1809], widow of Samuel Francis B., of Middlethorpe, Yorks., esq., IX.162.

- , — [oc. 1830], of Lichfield, (? mason), VIII.136.
- , Samuel Francis [dead 1809], of Middlethorpe, Yorks., esq., IX.162.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1607-91], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, VIII.163.
- , William [oc. 1661], M.D. Camb., X.190.

BARNARD, Edith [16th. cent.], wife of Rev. Thomas B., of Pirton, Oxf., VII.116.

- , Edward [17th. cent.] of Downside, Som., esq., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Ettwell Augustine Bracher, see under CARTER, William Fowler.
- , Frederick Augusta [1743?-1830], Librarian to George III., and Knight of the Guelphic Order of Hanover (? natural son of Frederick, Prince of Wales), V.223.
- , Joanna [oc. 1623], m. William Strode, of Barrington, Som., M.P., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [oc. 1800-1809], of York, gent., IX.162, 163.
- , Mary [d. 1592], m. 1579 Rev. Clement Colmore, Chancellor of Diocese of Durham, as his 2nd. wife, VII.116.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [16th. cent.], D.D., of Pirton, Oxf., VII.116.

BARNBROOKE, John [oc. 1680], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.75.

BARNES, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1780], (Lichfield), VII. 162.

BARNES, Elizabeth [oc. 1825], servant to Stephen Simpson, of Lichfield, attorney, IV.153.

- , Francis [oc. 1806], of Aylsham, Norf., yeoman, IV.142.
- , John [oc. 1756], (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17.
- , Lillie [oc. 1868], née Hollyer, wife of W. Goodwin B., IX.70, 87.
- , W. Goodwin [oc. 1868], IX.70, 87.

BARNESLEY family of Barnsley Hall, Worc., Reades, 141.

BARNESLEY, Ann [d. 1654], of Seisdon, Staffs., Reades, 202.

- , Anne [1650-53], d. of James B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , Anne [d. 1672], wife of James B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , Anne [oc. 1674-82], wife of William B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202, 203.
- , Anne [b. 1664], d. of John and Frances B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , Anne [b. 1669], d. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Reades, 202.
- , Anne [b. 1678], d. of William and Ann B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Anne [d. 1727], of Seisdon, Staffs., Reades, 203,
- , Catherine, m. 1656 James Pratt, of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 142, 144, 189, 202.
- , Elizabeth [1622-97], great-aunt of S.J., née Ford, wife 1st of — Tomkis, and 2nd. of William B., of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22, 23, III.31, 32, 34, 39, 60, 61, VI.163, VIII.159, IX.205, X.23, 26, 173, Reades, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 141-4, 154-6, 171, 178, 186, 189, 190, 197, 198, 202, 203, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, Reades, 142. Will, Reades, 189-90.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1653 Ralph Wannerton, of Churchill, Worc., I.23, Reades, 142, 145, 202.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1642], m. 1669 Bernard Perkes, of Dudley, Reades, 278.
- , Elizabeth [1661-1728], 1st. cous. once-rem. to S.J., m. 1687 Robert Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22, 23, 24, 40, III.11, 21, 60, 61, 162, 179-81, V.1, VI.70, 162, 163, VII. Map (Trysull), VIII.159, 160, IX.74, X.7, 23, 24, 66, 68, 94, 172, 174, Reades, pref. vii, 130, 137, 138, 141-5, 154-6, 159, 175, 179, 181, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 197, 202, 203, 250, 274, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 193-5.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1678], d. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1682], d. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1682], d. of William and Ann B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1728-31], wife of William B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1728], d. of William and Elizabeth B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Frances [d. 1700], wife of John B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202, 203.
- , George [b. 1702], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Harry [b. 1655], s. of James B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , Henry [b. 1652], s. of John and Margaret B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , Isabel [d. 1653], née Madstart, widow of William B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , Isabel [oc. 1684-96], m. Henry King (mis-spelt 'Hinnes' and 'Kimes'), of London, chandler, Reades, 142, 189, 190.
- , James [d. 1650], of Seisdon, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , James [oc. 1650-72], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , James [b. 1674], s. of John and Frances B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , James [b. 1731], s. of William and Elizabeth B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , Jane [d. 1657], wife of William B., of Trysull, Reades, 202.
- , Jane [d. 1727], 1st. wife of George B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , John [oc. 1652], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , John [b. 1668], s. of John and Frances B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- , John [b. 1677], s. of William and Ann B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , John [d. 1700], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202, 203.

- BARNESLEY, John [b. 1700], s. of Thomas and Mary B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
- , John [d. 1727], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , John [oc. 1731], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Judith [d. 1655], d. of Nicholas B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Judith [b. and d. 1662], d. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Judith [b. 1672], d. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Katherine [d. 1650], d. of William and Jane B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Margaret, m. 1601 John Harriotts, of Chorley, par. of Stottesden, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1618], née Southwick, wife of Thomas B., of Trysull, Staffs., X.173, Reades, 202, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Margaret [b. 1608], m. 1637 Thomas Pudsey, of Seisdon, Staffs., IX.205, Reades, 142.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1652], wife of John B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Margaret [d. 1676], of Trysull, Staffs., widow, Reades, 203.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1662-82], wife of William B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202, 203.
 - , Margaret [b. 1666], d. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Margaret, m. 1689 ? Isaac ? Corman, Reades, 203.
 - , Margaret [d. 1689], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Margaret [d. 1715], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Margery [d. 1675], of Trysull, Staffs., widow, Reades, 203.
 - , Mary [oc. 1684], m. John Briggs, of London, Reades, 142, 189.
 - , Mary [d. 1697], d. of Thomas B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Mary [d. 1724], wife of Thomas B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Mary [b. 1731], d. of John and Sarah B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1655], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Samuel [b. and d. 1645], s. of Nicholas B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Sarah [b. 1671], d. of John and Frances B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1730], née Gough, 2nd. wife of George B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1731], wife of John B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Thomas [d. g. 1636], of Trysull, Staffs. (father of William B. 1618-85), X.173, Reades, 202, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Thomas [d. 1700], of London (s. of Thomas B., of Trysull, Staffs., and bror. of William B. 1618-85), Reades, 142, 189, 190, 203.
 - , Thomas [1658-67], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., s. of William B., of Trysull, Staffs., gent., and Elizabeth his wife, III.60, X.173, Reades, 141, 202, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Thomas [b. 1663], s. of William and Margaret B., of Trysull, Reades, 202.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1697-1724], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Thomas [b. 1697], s. of Thomas and Mary B., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1726], 'cousin' to Mrs. Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 194.
 - , William [oc. 1631], of Trysull, Staffs. (grandfather of William B. 1618-85), Reades, 141, 144.
 - , William [d. 1659], 'the elder', of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , William [1618-85], great-uncle-by-marr. to S.J., of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22-4, III.32, 39, 60, 61, 63, VII. Map (Trysull), VIII.99, 159, 160, X.23, 173. Reades, 133, 141, 142, 189, 198, 202, 203, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will. Reades, 189.
 - , William [oc. 1650], husband to Jane, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
 - , William [oc. 1662-82], husband to Margaret, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202, 203.
 - , William [oc. 1674-82], husband to Anne, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202, 203.
 - , William [1665-90], of Trysull, Staffs., gent., 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., I.23, VIII.159,

- X.173,Reades,189,197,202,203,Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon.,Reades,197.
- BARNESLEY,William [b. 1666],s. of John B.,of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,202.
- ,William [b. 1674],s. of William and Anne B.,of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,202.
 - ,William [b. 1675],s. of William and Margaret B.,of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
 - ,William [d. 1695],of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
 - ,William [oc. 1714],of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
 - ,William [d. 1714],s. of William B.,of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
 - ,William [d. 1721],of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
 - ,William [oc. 1728-31],husband of Elizabeth,of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
 - ,William [b. 1726],s. of George and Jane B.,of Trysull,Staffs.,Reades,203.
- BARNETT,Edmund [oc. 1674],(Bromagrove),VII.73.
- ,John [oc. bef. 1711],(Tunstall,in Adbaston,Staffs.),Reades,254.
 - ,Sarah,m. 1709 Richard Johnson,(High Offley,Staffs.),Reades,250.
- BARNESLEY,(Mrs.) ——— [oc. bef. 1739],(Handsworth),Reades,234.
- BARON,Samuel [1600?-73],M.A. Fellow and Bursar of Peterhouse Camb.,M.D.,V.165,166,168.
- BARR,Martha [oc. 1755],(Coventry),IX.84.
- BARRAR,Carolina [oc. 1734],née Bachelor,wife of Henry B.,of Stourbridge,Worc.,Reades,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- ,Edward Acton [1767-1822],changed name to Acton,of Gatacre Park,Shropsh.,Reades,107,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - ,Elijah [1734-69],of Amblecoat,Worc.,glassmaker,Reades,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - ,Frances [1747-1803],née Acton,wife 1st. of Elijah B.,of Amblecoat,Staffs.,glassmaker,and 2nd. of Goodwin Zouch,Reades,116,117,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - ,Henry [oc. 1733],of Stourbridge,Worc.,Reades,Tab. Ped.XXVII.
 - ,Mabel [b. 1768],m. 1794 John Britland Hollings,of Eaton Mascott,Shropsh.,esq.,Reades, 116,117,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- BARRATT,Joseph [oc. c. 1800],(Walcot,Som.),V.191.
- ,Mary [oc. c. 1783-1800],née Issard,wife of Joseph B.,(Walcot,Som.),V.191.
- BARRELL,—— [oc. c. 1669],of Aldridge,Staffs.,IV.41.
- BARRET,Frances,m. 1700 Leonard Lichfield the third,bookseller and printer in Oxford,V.195.
- BARRETT,Jane [oc. 1664],widow of ——— B.,of London,IV.60.
- ,Oliver Roger [b. 1873],of Chicago,LL.B. Mich.,attorney and book collector,VI.150.
 - ,William [1733-89],his History of Bristol (1789),III.99,100.
- BARRINGTON,Martha [oc. 1800],(Oldswinford),Reades,123.
- BARRINGTON,Viscount,see under SHUTE-BARRINGTON.
- BARRODALE, (Rev.) Gabriel [b. c. 1691],B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf. and M.A. Camb.,Headmaster of Stratford-upon-Avon Free School,1716-35,VIII.148.
- BARRON,Oswald [1868-1939],F.S.A.,his article in The Ancestor (1903) on the Langtons,Reades,125; his Northamptonshire Families (Victoria County History) (1906),V.180,197,209.
- BARRY,Elizabeth [oc. 1779],d. of Robert B.,of Worcester,Reades,200.
- ,Robert [oc. 1779],of Worcester,Reades,200.
 - ,Sarah [oc. 1779],wife of Robert B.,of Worcester,Reades,200.
- BARTLETT,Alice [oc. c. 1600],m. Richard Porter,of Alvechurch,Worc.,VII.98,104.
- ,Cecilia [oc. 1737-44],m. 1737 Rev. Joseph Greene,Master of Stratford-upon-Avon Free School,VIII.132,153.
 - ,Eleanor [oc. 1686],formerly Lyndon,wife of John B.,of Lichfield,IV.103,109.
 - ,John [oc. 1686-1706],of Lichfield,IV.103,104,109.
 - ,Martha [1684-1766],née Wills,wife 1st.of James Davies,and 2nd.of Richard B.,of

- Stratford-upon-Avon, apothecary, VIII.131,132,146,147.
- BARTLETT, Mary [oc. 1782], (Ayrbridge, Som.), VIII.183.
- ,Richard [d. 1750], of Stratford-upon-Avon, apothecary, VIII.131,132,146,153.
 - ,William [b. 1687], s. of John B., of Lichfield, IV.103,109.
- BARTON, Alfred Thomas [1840?-1912], M.A. and Fellow Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Senior Tutor and Vicegerent, Reades, 283.
- ,Elijah [oc. 1689], of London, gent., IV.3.
 - ,(Miss) Helen [oc. 1809], (York), IX.162.
 - ,Jane [a minor 1733], grandd. of Joseph Foord, of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 204.
 - ,John [oc.1717], of Lichfield, tanner, III.92,93, IX.56, X.37, Reades, 213-15.
 - ,John [oc. 1834], illegit. s. of William Surman Chambers, of Dripshill, Worc.; and see BOSTON, William Chambers.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1730], widow of --- B., of Ticknal, Derbysh., III.172.
 - ,Nathaniel [oc. 1689-1707], sen., citizen and silkman of London, III.48, IV.2-5, 7, 9, 14, 27, VIII.44, X.18, Reades, 172.
 - ,Nathaniel [oc. 1707], jun., s. and heir-app. of preceding, IV.4, 5, VIII.44.
 - ,Samuel [oc. 1689], (Coventry), IV.2, 3.
 - ,Sarah [d. 1689], née Doughtie, widow of --- B., (Coventry), III.48, IV.2, 3, Will, IV.2-3.
- BARWELL, Arthur Champion [19th. cent.], of Bengal Civil Service, IV.165.
- ,Mary [d. c. 1870], née Simpson, wife 1st. of --- Martin, and 2nd. of Arthur Champion B., of Bengal Civil Service, IV.165.
 - ,Sophia Mathilda [d. 1919], m. James Maxey Buchanan, Capt. 70th. Regt., IV.165.
- BASKERVILLE, James [oc. 1713], (Bristol), Reades, 109.
- ,James [oc. 1713], jun., (Bristol), Reades, 109.
 - ,John [1706-75], of Birmingham, printer and type-founder, V.94.
 - ,Robert [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, gent., Reades, 252.
- BASKETT, John [1667?-1742], King's Printer, II.83.
- BASS, Alice [oc. 1739], servant to Mrs. Cornelius Jesson, of Hoxton, M'sex, Reades, 198.
- ,Harriet Georgina [d. 1931], née Thornewill, wife of Michael Arthur B., 1st. Baron Burton, I.16.
 - ,Michael Arthur [1837-1909], 1st. Baron Burton, I.16.
- BASSANO, Christopher [oc. 1728], (Derby), VI.183.
- BASSET, Judith [1566?-1640], née Austin, wife 1st. of William Boothby, 2nd. of William Basset, of Blore, Staffs., and 3rd. of Sir Richard Corbet, knt., IX.154, 155.
- ,William [oc. c. 1600], of Blore, Staffs., IX.154.
- BASSETT, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1692], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
- ,--- [oc. 1745], widow of --- B., (Birmingham), VII.90.
 - ,George [oc. 1643], (West Bromwich), Reades, 127.
 - ,Lettice [oc. 1671], servant to William Ford, of West Bromwich, yeoman, Reades, 203.
 - ,Rebecca [oc. 1693], née Dawes, wife of --- B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), IV.59, Reades, 114, 115.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1730], Reades, 163.
- BASSFORD, Ann [d. 1734], m. 1730 James Johnson, of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209, 210.
- BATE, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], of Peterborough, II.46.
- ,Dorothy [1680-1752], m. 1717 Rev. Anthony Johnson, Rector of Swarkeston, Derbysh., III.171, 172.
 - ,Elizabeth [b. 1686], m. Joseph Palmer, (Ashby-de-la-Zouch), III.172.
 - ,James [1678-1757], of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic., III.171, 172.
 - ,John [oc. 1689], of Dudley, yeoman, VII.83.
 - ,John Henzey [1777-1838], of Oldswinford, Worc., J.P., his MS. genealogical collections, Reades, 106.

BATE, Susanna Watkins [1792-1875], née Male, wife of Thomas B., of Hagley and Stourbridge, Worc., J.P., banker, Reades, 108.

- , Thomas [1648-1707], of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic., III. 172.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1675-1727], M.A. and Fellow Peterhouse Camb., B.D., Rector of Swarkeston, Derbysh., III. 172.
- , Thomas [1778-1846], of Hagley and Stourbridge, Worc., J.P., banker, Reades, 108.

BATE and BOULTON, Messrs. [oc. 1797], of Bridgnorth, bankers, VI. 191.

BATEMAN, Ann [oc. 1713], widow of — B., (Derby), IV. 76.

- , Ann [1670?-1736], née Jennings, wife 1st. of Thomas B., assistant surveyor at St. Paul's, and 2nd. of Erasmus Lewis, M.P., VIII. 163, 164.
- , Ann [oc. 1777], née Cattell, wife of Benjamin B., (Coventry), IX. 70.
- , (Lady) Anne [d. 1769], née Spencer, wife of William B., 1st. Viscount Bateman, Reades, 238.
- , Benjamin [oc. 1777], (Coventry), IX. 70.
- , Catherine [d. 1776], née Fitzherbert, wife of Richard B., of Derby, esq., VI. 171, 177.
- , (Rev.) Edmund [1704-51], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, V. 13, 14, 20, 210, VII. 114, VIII. 6, 163, 164, IX. 214, X. 76, 77. Will, V. 14.
- , Esther, m. 1689 Charles Howard the first, of Lichfield, cloth-worker, as his 1st. wife, IV. 100, 102, 112.
- , H. [oc. 1728], (Derby), VI. 183.
- , Hugh [oc. 1719], of Hartington Hall, Derbysh., VI. 171.
- , James [oc. 1671], IV. 107.
- , Jane Ann [oc. 1730], m. — Hay, VIII. 163.
- , Lucas [oc. 1775-9], portrait painter, (Lichfield), I. 40.
- , Mary [d. 1704-8], née Symmons, 1st. wife of Thomas B., assistant surveyor at St. Paul's, V. 13, VIII. 163.
- , Mary [d. 1791], née Smalbroke, wife of Rev. Edmund B., Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, V. 14, 210, VII. 114.
- , Mary [oc. 1749], d. of Rev. Edmund B., Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, V. 14.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1682], of Lichfield, VIII. 34.
- , Richard [1719-77], of Derby, esq., VI. 171.
- , Sarah [oc. 1671], née Lyndon, wife of James B., (Lichfield), IV. 107.
- , Thomas [d. 1719], Assistant Surveyor at St. Paul's Cathedral under Wren, V. 13, VIII. 163. Obit., V. 13.
- , William [d. 1744], 1st Viscount Bateman, Reades, 238.
- , William [oc. 1753], (Tissington, Derbysh.), VI. 170.
- , (Hon.) William [d. 1783], Capt. R.N. and Commissioner of the Navy, Reades, 237, 238.
- , see also under BATMAN and BATTMAN.

BATES, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1797], II. 46.

- , (Rev.) William [1625-99], B.A. King's Coll. Camb., D.D., of London, presbyterian divine, Reades, 111.
- , William [oc. 18th. cent.], (Bishton, Staffs.), IX. 27.

BATHER, Elizabeth [oc. 1750], née Hawkesford, wife of John B., of Meole Brace, Shropsh., IV. 125.

- , John [1726-1810], of Meole Brace, Shropsh., IV. 125, 126.
- , (Rev.) John [b. 1751], of Christ Ch. Oxf., Vicar of Meole Brace, Shropsh., IV. 125.

BATHSHERA, [oc. 1765], negro woman nurse from Jamaica, II. 59.

BATHURST, Allen [1684-1775], cr. Earl Bathurst, V. 242.

- , Anne [oc. 1692-4], wife of John B., of Jamaica and London, esq., II. 2, 3.
- , Anne, m. Henry Pye [1683-1749], of Faringdon, Berks., V. 242.

BATHURST, Edward [oc. 1751], of Jamaica, Registrar in Chancery and Clerk of the Patents, II.4.

- , Henry [1714-94], 2nd. Earl B., Lord Chancellor, Reades, 106.
- , John [d. 1692-4], of Jamaica, and later of London, esq., II.2, 3, Will, II.2-3.
- , John [oc. 1679-1706], of Jamaica, Member of Assembly, II.2.
- , Judith [d. 1720-22], née Aylmer, widow of — B., of Jamaica, II.4.
- , Lettice [oc. 1736], m. Mark Hall, of Jamaica, II.8.
- , Richard [oc. 1695-1722], of Jamaica, Major, Member of Assembly, II.2.
- , Richard [oc. 1704], of Jamaica, landowner, II.4.
- , Richard [oc. 1736], of Jamaica, II.8.
- , (Col.) Richard [d. 1754-6], of Jamaica and latterly of Lincoln, II.2-10, VIII.73, 79, Will, II.3.
- , Richard [1722?-69], M.B. Peterhouse Camb., Physician to M^{sex} Hospital, and later Army Physician in West Indies; essayist and friend of S.J., II.1-7, 10, 11, VI.126, 175.
- , Tryphena [d. 1807], née Scawen, 2nd. wife of Henry B. [1714-94], 2nd. Earl Bathurst, II.46.

BATMAN, Abigail [b. 1680], d. of Joseph B., of Tamworth, clothier, VIII.137, 152.

- , Henry [b. c. 1663], of Lichfield, III.18.
- , Joseph [oc. 1680-1700], sen., of Tamworth, clothier, VIII.123, 137, 139, 140, 144, 152.
- , Joseph [oc. 1697], jun., of Tamworth, VIII.144.
- , Miriam [oc. 1680], née Greene, wife of Joseph B., of Tamworth, clothier, VIII.123, 137, 140, 152.
- , Miriam [b. 1692], d. of Richard B., of Tamworth, VIII.123, 137, 152.
- , Richard [oc. 1692-1712], of Tamworth, VIII.123, 137, 152.
- , Samuel [d. 1712], s. of Richard B., of Tamworth, VIII.137, 152.
- , William [oc. 1709-16], of Lichfield, weaver, IV.104, 105.
- , see also under BATEMAN and BATTMAN.

BATTERIDGE, Jane [1718?-88], m. 1741 Rev. James Pearson, Incumbent of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, I.14.

- , John [17th. cent.], of Ightfield, Shropsh., I.14.

BATMAN, Elizabeth [b. c. 1669], wife of Henry B., of Lichfield, III.18.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1694], d. of Henry B., of Lichfield, III.18.
- , William [b. c. 1692], s. of Henry B., of Lichfield, III.18.
- , see also under BATEMAN and BATMAN.

BAUDRY, — [dead 1791], of Marridge Park, par. of Ramsbury, Wilts., V.148.

- , Mary [oc. 1791], m. — Reynolds (Marridge Park, par. of Ramsbury, Wilts.), V.148.

BAUGH, Benjamin [oc. 1745], (Oldswinford), Reades, 116.

- , Elisabeth [oc. 1755], IV.185.

BAVEN, Nicholas [oc. bef. 1636], of Burnham, Bucks., VII.48.

BAWDRY, see under BAUDRY.

BAKTER, Ann [b. c. 1678], servant to Edmund Hector, of Lichfield, III.54.

- , Beatrice [1594-1635/6], née Adney, wife of Richard B., of Eaton Constantine, Shropsh., IX.118.
- , Dorcas [1645?-1726], see under HECTOR, Dorcas.
- , Jer. [oc. 1673], s. of Rev. Richard B., VIII.120.
- , Mary [oc. 1792], wife of Thomas B., of Chester, gent., Reades, 261.
- , Richard [1582-1663], of Eaton Constantine, Shropsh., IX.118.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1615-91], of Kidderminster, Presbyterian divine, III.50, V.229, 262, VI.181, VIII.166, IX.118, X.14, Reades, 111, 133; his Reasons for the Christian Religion (1667), III.50, Reades, 133; his Saint's Everlasting Rest (1650), III.49-50, IX.118, Reades, 133, 185, 191. And see under CALAMY, Edmund.
- , Thomas [oc. 1753], of London, servant to Mrs. Kirke, V.141.

BAXTER, Thomas [oc. 1792], of Chester, gent., Reades, 261.

- , William [1650-1723], schoolmaster, his Anacreon (1695), V. 229; his De Analogia (1679), V. 220, 229.

BAYLEY, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1746], (? of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh.), VII. 161.

- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1748], of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh., VII. 161.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1754], (? of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh.), VIII. 161.
- , Allen [b. c. 1672], of Lichfield, IV. 105, 108.
- , Anne [1659-1723?], née Hinckley, 2nd. wife of Francis B., of Lichfield, gent., IV. 105, VII. 152-4, 159, 160, 164, IX. 97, 127.
- , Anne [oc. 1688], (Lichfield), IV. 121.
- , Anne [1689-1754/61], of Lichfield, d. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, tanner, Reades, 216.
- , Anne [dead 1765], m. George Abbot, of Hinckley, Leic., gent., IV. 101, 112.
- , Eleanor [1643?-98], wife of Thomas B., of Lichfield, fellmonger, IX. 59, 60, 63, 66. Will, IX. 63.
- , Elizabeth [1650-1717], née Lyndon, wife of William B., the elder, of Lichfield, gent., IV. 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 113. Will, IV. 105-6.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1735], née Hawkes, wife of Francis B., of Lichfield, gent., IV. 188, IX. 97. Will, IV. 188.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1695], d. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, tanner, Reades, 216.
- , 'Fra' [b. c. 1678], servant to Edward Wilson, of Lichfield, IV. 107.
- , Francis [1630-97], of Lichfield, baker, VII. 160, 164.
- , Francis [1651?-1710], of Lichfield, gent., IV. 105, 109, VII. 152, 160, 164, IX. 97, 127. Will, IV. 105.
- , Francis [1683?-1751], of Lichfield, tanner, Reades, 216.
- , Francis [1697-1749], of Lichfield, gent., IV. 188, IX. 97.
- , (Mr.) G. [oc. 1744], (? of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh.), VII. 161.
- , George [dead 1765], (Tamworth), IV. 101.
- , Hester [1653?-82], née Harris, 1st. wife of Francis B., of Lichfield, gent., IV. 105.
- , Hester ('Hetty' to S.J.) [d. 1785], of Lichfield, d. of Francis B., of Lichfield, gent., IV. 105, VII. 164, IX. 97, 127, Reades, 229.
- , James [1692-1764], of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh., VII. 157, 165.
- , Joan [d. 1664], wife of John B., of Lichfield, gent., IX. 66.
- , Joan [1625?-1703], wife of Francis B., of Lichfield, gent., VII. 160, 164.
- , John [d. 1650], of Lichfield, IX. 66.
- , John [b. c. 1653], of Lichfield, IX. 63.
- , John [oc. 1687], VIII. 34.
- , John [oc. 1718-19], of Lichfield, gent., III. 91, Reades, 211, 212.
- , John [oc. 1724-41], of Coleshill and Tamworth, grazier, IV. 101, 113.
- , Katherine [oc. 1704] of Birmingham, spinster, IX. 64.
- , M. [oc. 1720], (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 76.
- , Margaret [oc. 1709], d. of Robert B., jun., of Cannock Wood, Staffs., IV. 104.
- , Mary [b. c. 1677], visitor to Lichfield, IX. 60.
- , Mary [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, IX. 64.
- , Mary [oc. 1718-24], née Ashley, wife of John B., of Coleshill and Tamworth, grazier, IV. 101, 113.
- , Mary [1694-1733], née Jervis, 1st. wife of James B., of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh., VII. 157, 165.
- , Mary [1718-88], m. 1742 Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, I. 34, VII. Tab. Ped., 155-7, 159-62, 165, Reades, 244. M.I., VII. 156.

BAYLEY, Richard [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 211, 212.

- , Robert [oc. 1709], jun., of Cannock Wood, Staffs., IV.104.
- , Robert [oc. 1740], (London), Reades, 263, 264.
- , Ruth [1656-1712], née Perkins, 2nd. wife of Thomas B., of Lichfield, fellmonger, I.32, IX.56-60, 62-4, 66. Will, IX.64.
- , Thomas [b. 1654, living 1710], of Lichfield, tanner, IX.105.
- , Thomas [oc. 1688], (Lichfield), IV.121.
- , Thomas [oc. 1689-1707], (Lichfield), IV.3-5.
- , Thomas [1637-1707], of Lichfield, fellmonger, IX. 56-60, 63, 64, 66, Reades, 215. Will, IX.63-4.
- , Thomas [oc. 1704], of Birmingham, IX.64.
- , Thomas [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), I.32.
- , Thomas [oc. 1718], (Lichfield), Reades, 216.
- , Thomas [b. 1692], (Lichfield), IX.63.
- , William [d. 1715], 'the elder', of Lichfield, gent., IV.102-5, 110. Will, IV.105.
- , William [b. 1649], of Lichfield, butcher, IV. 105, VII.160.
- , William [oc. 1685-1700], of Lichfield, VIII. 32, 34, 44.
- , William [oc. 1701], jun., (Lichfield), IV.104.
- , William [b. 1687], s. of William B., of Lichfield, butcher, IV.105.
- , William [b. 1688], s. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, tanner, IV.105.
- , William [b. c. 1690], s. of John B., of Lichfield, IX.63, 64.
- , William [b. 1696], s. of Allen B., of Lichfield, IV.105.
- , William [oc. 1748], of Wistaston, Chesh., VII.161.
- , William [oc. 1767], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- , see also BAILEY, BAILYE, and BAYLY.

BAYLIS, Thomas [oc. c. 1708] of Stoke Prior, Worc., IV.45.

BAYLY, Ann [oc. 1746], of Lichfield, spinster, VIII.116.

- , Barbara [oc. 1716-62], née Hollyer, wife of John B., of Coleorton, Leic., IX.68, 69, 78, 84, 85, Reades, 223.
- , John [oc. 1716], of Coleorton, Leic., IX.68, 78, 84, 85.
- , (Rev.) Lewis [d. 1631], D.D., Bishop of Bangor, VIII.162.
- , Thomas [oc. 1744], of Chancery Lane, London, gent., VIII.115.
- , see also BAILEY, BAILYE, and BAYLEY.

BAYNES, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1722], née Garforth, wife of William B., (Yorks.), II.68.

- , John [1722?-1808], assumed name of Garforth, of London, solicitor, and of Steeton Hall, Yorks., M.P. for Gockermouth, II.68, 69, VIII.76.
- , William [oc. c. 1722], (Yorks.), II.68.

BAYNING, Lord, see under TOWNSEND, Charles [1728-1810].

BAYNTON, Charles [oc. 1733], King's Waiter, London Port, II.42.

BAYNTUN-ROLT, Sir Edward [1710?-1800], 1st. bart., V.148.

BEACHCROFT, (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1779], VIII.12.

BEAKE, Elizabeth [d. 1737/8], m. 1666 William Eborall, of Balsall, Warw., esq., J.P., IV.89, VII. Tab. Ped., 128, 132-4, 136, 138, 140, 143. M.I., VII.133. Will, VII.128-9.

- , Robert [oc. c. 1650-95], of Coventry, gent., IV.73, 89, VII.133, 134, 136, 138, 143. M.I., VII.133.

BEALE, Mary [d. 1707], m. John Hobby, (Tottenham), VIII.169.

- , Stephen [oc. c. 1651-9], Lord of Manor of Tottenham, M^{se}x, VIII.169.

BEARD, (Mr. Justice) C. Balman [dead 1940], of Jamaica, II.2.

BEARD, John [oc. 1700], (Lichfield), IV.52.

BEATTY, H.M., his letter to Times Lit. Supp. in 1921 re Phoebe Ford and Gibbon, III.107, IV.46, 49, 50.

BEAUCHAMP, ——— [oc. 1643-8], husband of Margaret (? Pyott), IX.136, 157.

- , Ann [oc. 1788], née Salmon, wife of ——— B., (Clapham, Surrey), VIII.172.
- , Margaret [oc. 1643-8], ? née Pyott, wife of ——— B., IX.136, 157, 180.

BEAUCLEER, ——— (an 18th. cent. Duke of St. Albans), IV.197.

- , Catherine [oc. 1740], (London), Reades, 263.
- , Charles [1670-1726], 1st. Duke of St. Albans, V.243.
- , George [1730-86], 3rd. Duke of St. Albans, V.15, 136.
- , (Lord) James [1702-87], Bishop of Hereford, M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., IV.86.
- , Martha [d. 1788], née Lovelace, wife of Lord Henry B., V.141.
- , Mary [1700-66], née Morreys, wife of Lord Sydney B., V.243, 244. Will, V.244.
- , (Lord) Sydney [1703-44], s. of Charles, 1st. Duke of St. Albans, V.239, 243.
- , Topham [1739-80], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., scholar, man of fashion and book collector, friend of S.J., V.15, 238, 244, IX.127, X.158, Reades, 235.

BEAUFORT, Henry Charles Pitaroy Somerset [1824-99], 8th. Duke of B., his Hunting, with Mowbray Morris (1886), VI.164-5.

BEAUMONT, Barbara [1605-66], m. Sir Wolstan Dixie, 1st. bart. of Bosworth, as his 1st. wife, IX.181.

- , Sir George Howland [1753-1827], 7th. bart., M.P., art collector, II.103, 104, 106, 108, 109.
- , Sir Henry [1581?-1605], knt., of Grace Dieu, Leic., IX.181.
- , (Dame) Margaret [1756?-1829] née Willes, wife of Sir George Howland B., 7th. bart., art collector, II.103.
- , Robert [oc. 1773-84], (Lichfield), VI.135, IX.100.
- , Thomas [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic), VII.11.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER, see under SEWARD, (Rev.) Thomas.

BEAUVOIR, Elisabeth [oc. 1679], née Manger, wife of Thomas B., Jurat of Guernsey Royal Court, V.182.

- , Thomas [1632-85], Jurat of Guernsey Royal Court, V.182.
- , William [1679-1730], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, V.173, 182. Obit., V.182.

BEBB, James Morris [oc. 1809], of York, solicitor's clerk, IX.162.

BECK, George [oc. 1732], of Shenstone, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 248.

- , Phoebe [oc. 1713], née Crowley, wife of ——— B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Richard [oc. 1715], (Tanworth), Reades, 201.

BECKETT, ——— [oc. 1775], of Hulme Walfield, Chesh., IX.115, X.164, Reades, 259, 261.

- , Allen [d. 1761?], of Hulme Walfield, Chesh., yeoman, Reades, 259.
- , Charles Skrymsher [oc. 1784], ? akin to S.J., s. of ——— B., of Hulme Walfield, Chesh., X.164, Reades, 259, 265.
- , Mary [oc. 1775-84], ? akin to S.J., née Shrymsher, wife of ——— B., of Hulme Walfield, Chesh., IX.115, X.164, Reades, 259, 261, 265.

BECKFORD, Ralph [oc. 1799], (London), Reades, 264.

BEDFORD, Isaac [oc. 1683], of Birmingham, Reades, 199.

- , (Rev.) Joseph Louis (Lewis) [1843?-1915], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., F.L.S., Curate-in-Charge of St. John's, Chester, and Chaplain to Blue Coat School, VIII.157.
- , Mary Theodosia [1826?-1911], née Greene, wife 1st. of Capt. ——— Peel, and 2nd. of Rev. Joseph Louis B., of Chester, VIII.157.
- , Priscilla [oc. 1683], née Ford, wife of Isaac B., of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
- , William [oc. 1778], of Birmingham, gent., IV.74.

- BEDFORD, (Rev.) William Kirkpatrick Riland [1826-1905], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Rector of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., from 1850, Reades, 223; his Three Hundred Years of a Family Living (1889), IX. 219.
- BEDFORD and GEM, (Messrs.), of Birmingham, attorneys [oc. 1806], Reades, 206.
- BEDWELL, Thomas [dead 1729], of Maisey Hampton, Wilts., V. 124.
- BEE, Jane [oc. c. 1600], m. Clement Colmore (Durham), VII. 116.
- , Jesse [oc. 1825], of Lichfield, attorney's clerk, IV. 153.
 - , Matthew [16th cent.], of Minebanks, Northumb., VII. 116.
- BEECH, Bagnall [oc. 1822-7], parish clerk of Burslem, Reades, 25, 26.
- , Elizabeth Hickman [1810-86], née Reade, wife 1st. of Thomas Payne, of Wolstanton, Staffs., and 2nd. of James B., Reades, 25, Tab. Ped VI.
 - , James [oc. c. 1855], (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , John [oc. 1729], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
 - , Richard [oc. 1705], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 115.
- BEECHING, (Rev.) Henry Charles [1859-1919], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Dean of Norwich, his Johnson letter, IV. 51.
- BEESEY, Hannah [oc. 1757], née Ford, wife of Thomas B., (Worcester), Reades, 201, 202.
- , Thomas [oc. 1757-9], (Worcester), Reades, 201, 202.
 - , William [oc. 1671], of Henley-in-Arden, Warw., Reades, 197.
- BELASYSE, Honora [d. 1707], m. George Nevill, 12th. Baron Abergavenny, III. 23.
- , John [1614-89], 1st. Baron B., III. 23.
 - , and see under BELLASIS.
- BELBAN, William [oc. 1773], (Tamworth), VIII. 142.
- BELCHER, Joseph [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), I. 32.
- BELFAST, Earl of, see under DONEGALL, Marquess of.
- BELGIANS, King of the [oc. c. 1800, when there was no such King], III. 112.
- BELL, Anthony [oc. 1794], (Forcet, Yorks.), IX. 45.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1757], née Jarvis, wife of --- B., (London), Reades, 235.
 - , John [oc. 1820], (Lichfield), IV. 153.
 - , Matthew [oc. 1820], s. of John B., (Lichfield), IV. 153.
 - , Richard [oc. 1689], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 74.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [oc. 1737], Rector of Weston-sub-Edge, Glouc., from 1720, and of Madresfield, Worc., from 1723, VIII. 132.
 - , (Rev.) William [1731-1816], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of Westminster and religious writer, Reades, 157.
- BELLAERS, John [oc. 1742], s. of Tobias B., of Birmingham, ironmonger, Reades, 219.
- , Margery [oc. 1742], née Shuttleworth, wife 1st. of John Sherrard, and 2nd. of Tobias B., of Birmingham, ironmonger, I. 5, Reades, 219.
 - , Tobias [oc. 1742], of Birmingham, ironmonger, I. 5, Reades, 219.
- BELLAMY, --- [oc. 1678], of Moseley, Worc., yeoman, IV. 73.
- , see also under BULLAMY.
- BELLARMINE, (Card.) Robert [1542-1621], his Disputationes (1581), V. 132.
- BELLASIS, Sir Henry [late 17th. cent.], Reades, 120.
- , (Dame) Susan [oc. 1670-1712], née ---, wife 1st. of Sir Henry B., and 2nd. of James Fortrey, Reades, 120.
 - , and see under BELASYSE.
- BELLCHAMBERS, Edmund, see under CIBBER, Colley.
- BELLINGFIELD, Anne, m. Edward Hickman [1833-1900], Capt. R.N., (Natal), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- BELLINGFIELD, J. [19th. cent.], of Natal, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- BELLISON, see under MARKLEW alias BELLISON,
- BELTS, George [oc. 1782], (Gheadle), IV.175.
- BEMROSE, Sir Henry Howe [1827-1911], of Derby, M.P., printer and antiquary, Reades, 278.
- BENDY, Mary [oc. 1726], widow, Reades, 194.
- BENZNET, (Mrs.) -- [oc. 1779], VIII.12.
- BENN, Percy Arthur [b. 1886], F.S.I., City Surveyor of Lichfield, IV.16.
- BENNETT, Amy [oc. 1597], née Jervis, wife of Thomas B., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
- , Anne [1640-83], née Breton, wife 1st. of William Porter, 2nd. of Gervase B., of Snelston, Derbysh., and 3rd. of William Fitzherbert, VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1706], widow of — B., (Lichfield), VIII.57.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1716], née Simpsn, wife of — B., (London), III.7.
 - , Gervase [dead 1663], of Snelston, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Harry [oc. 1759], of the Train of Artillery in Scotland, V.67, 68.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [oc. 1685], of 'Clopely', Shropsh., Reades, 255.
 - , Jane [1719?-92], née Bridgen, wife of Harry B., of the Train of Artillery in Scotland, V.67, 68.
 - , Sir John [1618-95], cr. Baron Ossulston 1682, his foundation at Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.183, 193, 194, 201, 205.
 - , Mercy [oc. 1716], d. of — B., (London), III.7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1597], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
 - , William [1867-1939], of Handsworth, Staffs., music teacher and antiquarian writer, VIII.4, 70, 111, 112, 145, IX.98, 220, 223; his Richard Greene (1935), VIII.150.
- BENSKYN, Anne [1736?-71], m. Rev. William Jervis, B.C.L., J.P., Curate-in-Charge of Gilmorton, Leic., as his 1st. wife, VII.13, 24, 35, 45. M.I., VII.35. Admon., VII.13.
- , John [oc. 1787], of Stony Stanton, Leic., gent., VII.12.
 - , Sarah [oc. c. 1736], wife of Thomas B., of Stony Stanton, Leic., VII.35, 45. M.I., VII.35.
 - , Thomas [1707?-62], of Stony Stanton, Leic., VII.24, 35, 45. M.I., VII.35.
- BENSLY, (Rev. Prof.) Edward von Blomberg [1863-1939], scholar, V.215.
- BENSON, Dorothea Mary Roby [d. 1942], née Thorpe, wife of Godfrey Rathbone B., 1st. Baron Charnwood, her art. in Cornhill Mag. (1927), V.251, IX.218.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1805], of London, spinster, IX.163.
 - , (Lady) Frances Alicia, née Bennett, wife 1st. of Rev. Richard Sandys [d. 1782], and 2nd. of Rev. Edward Beckingham Benson [d. 1795], IX.163.
 - , Godfrey Rathbone [1864-1945], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., 1st. Baron Charnwood, V.251.
 - , Katherine [d. 1714], m. John Turton, of Alrewas, Staffs., esq., as his 1st. wife, V.265.
- BENT, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , William [oc. 1732], of Ashburne, Derbysh., V.89.
- BENTINCK, (Lord) Edward Charles [1744-1819], I.30.
- , (Rt. Hon.) George Augustus Frederick Cavendish [1821-91], II.105.
 - , Margaret Cavendish, see under PORTLAND.
- BENTLEY, Andrew [oc. 1680], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, 207, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Ann [oc. 1708], of London, spinster, d. of Andrew B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 207.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1686], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
 - , Joanna [d. 1775], m. Denison Cumberland, Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmore, I.24.
 - , Mary [b. 1648], née Hickman, wife of Andrew B., (Stourbridge), V.263, Reades, 113, 115, 117, 207, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mary [oc. 1691], (Trysull), Reades, 197.

- BENTLEY, Mary, m. 1742 George Butt, of Stafford, saddler, IV.125, 130.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1662-1742], scholar and controversialist, Master of Trin. Coll. Camb., I.24, VIII.141.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1795], servant to John Ford, of Congleton, Reades, 261.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1680], (Denstone, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- BERESFORD, Frances [1693-1765], née Fitzherbert, wife of John B., of Penny Bentley, Derbysh., VI.173.
- , John [oc. 1702], of Derbysh., Capt., III.43, 44.
 - , John [1687-1755], of Penny Bentley, Derbysh., V.89, VI.173.
 - , and see under BERISFORD and BERRISFORD.
- BERISFORD, Ann [oc. 1669], née Johnson, wife of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.
- , Anthony [oc. 1669], s. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton), III.173.
 - , Francis [oc. 1669-86], (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Henry [oc. 1669], s. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Jane [oc. 1669], d. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Nathaniel [oc. 1669], s. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Thomasin [oc. 1669], d. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , and see under BERESFORD and BERRISFORD.
- BERKELEY, Elizabeth, see under GERMAIN, Lady Elizabeth.
- , Robert [oc. 1766], of Spetchley, Worc., esq., I.24.
 - , William [oc. bef. 1757], gent., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
- BERKSHIRE, Earls of, see under HOWARD, Henry Bowes and Thomas.
- BERKSWORTH, Elizabeth, m. 1709 Henry Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 106.
- BERNARD, Thomas [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), IX.105.
- BERNERS, Elizabeth [oc. 1706], (Lichfield), VIII.57.
- BERNEY, Frances, m. 1622 Sir Edward Barkham, 1st. bart. of Southacre, Norf., IX.143.
- BERRIDGE, Jesse [d. 1831], of Leicester, gent., VII.13, 14.
- , Samuel [oc. 1831-44], of Leicester, gent., VII.14.
- BERRINGTON, Henry [oc. 1763], of Cowarne, Heref., I.24,
- BERRISFORD, Edward [b. c. 1633], of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- , Ellen [b. c. 1633], née Badder, wife of Edward B., of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
 - , and see under BERESFORD and BERISFORD.
- BERRY, (Mr.) ——— [oc. 1703], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., VIII.90.
- , William [oc. 1711], of Warwick, VII.147.
 - , William [1774-1851], his 'Essex Pedigrees' (Harleian Soc.), VII.53, IX.133; his Kentish Genealogies (1830), VI.142, VII.53, IX.136, 147, 148.
- BERTIE, Francis Robert [oc. 1808], of Hinckley, Leic., gent., VII.13.
- BERWICK, Anne [b. c. 1639], widow of ——— B., of Lichfield, IX.60.
- , (? Rebecca, b. 1662, née Perkins), wife of William B., of Lichfield, IX.58, 59, 62, 66.
 - , (? Sarah, b. 1666, née Perkins), wife of William B., of Lichfield, IX.58, 59, 62, 66.
 - , William [b. c. 1663], of Lichfield, IX.58, 60, 63, 66.
- BESSE, Anne [oc. 1690], (London), III.23.
- , George [oc. 1632], (London), IX.156.
- BEST, Ann [oc. 1661], widow, (Harborne and Smethwick, Staffs.), Reades, 204.
- , Mary [oc. 1696], widow of ——— B., of London, VII.84.
 - , Mary Ann [1768?-1840], née Knapp, wife of William Draper B., 1st. Baron Wynford, I.28.

- BELLINGFIELD, J. [19th. cent.], of Natal, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- BELLISON, see under MARKLEW alias BELLISON,
- BELTS, George [oc. 1782], (Cheadle), IV.175.
- BEMROSE, Sir Henry Howe [1827-1911], of Derby, M.P., printer and antiquary, Reades, 278.
- BENDY, Mary [oc. 1726], widow, Reades, 194.
- BENEZET, (Mrs.) - - [oc. 1779], VIII.12.
- BENN, Percy Arthur [b. 1886], F.S.I., City Surveyor of Lichfield, IV.16.
- BENNETT, Amy [oc. 1597], née Jarvis, wife of Thomas B., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
- , Anne [1640-83], née Breton, wife 1st. of William Porter, 2nd. of Gervase B., of Snelston, Derbysh., and 3rd. of William Fitzherbert, VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1706], widow of — B., (Lichfield), VIII.57.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1716], née Simpson, wife of — B., (London), III.7.
 - , Gervase [dead 1663], of Snelston, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Harry [oc. 1759], of the Train of Artillery in Scotland, V.67, 68.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [oc. 1685], of 'Clopley', Shropsh., Reades, 255.
 - , Jane [1719?-92], née Bridgen, wife of Harry B., of the Train of Artillery in Scotland, V.67, 68.
 - , Sir John [1618-95], cr. Baron Ossulston 1682, his foundation at Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.183, 193, 194, 201, 205,
 - , Mercy [oc. 1716], d. of — B., (London), III.7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1597], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
 - , William [1867-1939], of Handsworth, Staffs., music teacher and antiquarian writer, VIII.4, 70, 111, 112, 145, IX.98, 220, 223; his Richard Greene (1935), VIII.150,
- BENSKYN, Anne [1736?-71], m. Rev. William Jarvis, B.C.L., J.P., Curate-in-Charge of Gilmorton, Leic., as his 1st. wife, VII.13, 24, 35, 45. M.I., VII.35. Admon., VII.13.
- , John [oc. 1787], of Stony Stanton, Leic., gent., VII.12.
 - , Sarah [oc. g. 1736], wife of Thomas B., of Stony Stanton, Leic., VII.35, 45. M.I., VII.35.
 - , Thomas [1707?-62], of Stony Stanton, Leic., VII.24, 35, 45. M.I., VII.35.
- BENSLY, (Rev. Prof.) Edward von Blomberg [1863-1939], scholar, V.215.
- BENSON, Dorothea Mary Roby [d. 1942], née Thorpe, wife of Godfrey Rathbone B., 1st. Baron Charnwood, her art. in Cornhill Mag. (1927), V.251, IX.218.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1805], of London, spinster, IX.163.
 - , (Lady) Frances Alicia, née Bennett, wife 1st. of Rev. Richard Sandys [d. 1782], and 2nd. of Rev. Edward Beckingham Benson [d. 1795], IX.163.
 - , Godfrey Rathbone [1864-1945], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., 1st. Baron Charnwood, V.251.
 - , Katherine [d. 1714], m. John Turton, of Alrewas, Staffs., esq., as his 1st. wife, V.265.
- BENT, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , William [oc. 1732], of Ashburne, Derbysh., V.89.
- BENTINCK, (Lord) Edward Charles [1744-1819], I.30.
- , (Rt. Hon.) George Augustus Frederick Cavendish [1821-91], II.105.
 - , Margaret Cavendish, see under PORTLAND.
- BENTLEY, Andrew [oc. 1680], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, 207, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Ann [oc. 1708], of London, spinster, d. of Andrew B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 207.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1686], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
 - , Joanna [d. 1775], m. Denison Cumberland, Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmore, I.24.
 - , Mary [b. 1648], née Hickman, wife of Andrew B., (Stourbridge), V.263, Reades, 113, 115, 117, 207, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mary [oc. 1691], (Trysull), Reades, 197.

- BENTLEY, Mary, m. 1742 George Butt, of Stafford, saddler, IV.125,130.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1662-1742], scholar and controversialist, Master of Trin. Coll. Camb., I.24, VIII.141.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1795], servant to John Ford, of Congleton, Reades, 261.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1680], (Denstone, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- BERESFORD, Frances [1693-1765], née Fitzherbert, wife of John B., of Fenny Bentley, Derbysh., VI.173.
- , John [oc. 1702], of Derbysh., Capt., III.43, 44.
 - , John [1687-1755], of Fenny Bentley, Derbysh., V.89, VI.173.
 - , and see under BERISFORD and BERRISFORD.
- BERISFORD, Ann [oc. 1669], née Johnson, wife of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.
- , Anthony [oc. 1669], s. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton), III.173.
 - , Francis [oc. 1669-86], (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Henry [oc. 1669], s. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Jane [oc. 1669], d. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Nathaniel [oc. 1669], s. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , Thomasin [oc. 1669], d. of Francis B., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , and see under BERESFORD and BERRISFORD.
- BERKELEY, Elizabeth, see under GERMAIN, Lady Elizabeth.
- , Robert [oc. 1766], of Spetchley, Worc., esq., I.24.
 - , William [oc. bef. 1757], gent., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
- BERKSHIRE, Earls of, see under HOWARD, Henry Bowes and Thomas.
- BERKSWORTH, Elizabeth, m. 1709 Henry Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 106.
- BERNARD, Thomas [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), IX.105.
- BERNERS, Elizabeth [oc. 1706], (Lichfield), VIII.57.
- BERNEY, Frances, m. 1622 Sir Edward Barkham, 1st. bart. of Southacre, Norf., IX.143.
- BERRIDGE, Jesse [d. 1831], of Leicester, gent., VII.13, 14.
- , Samuel [oc. 1831-44], of Leicester, gent., VII.14.
- BERRINGTON, Henry [oc. 1763], of Cowarne, Heref., I.24.
- BERRISFORD, Edward [b. c. 1633], of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- , Ellen [b. c. 1633], née Badder, wife of Edward B., of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
 - , and see under BERESFORD and BERISFORD.
- BERRY, (Mr.) ——— [oc. 1703], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., VIII.90.
- , William [oc. 1711], of Warwick, VII.147.
 - , William [1774-1851], his 'Essex Pedigrees' (Harleian Soc.), VII.53, IX.133; his Kentish Genealogies (1830), VI.142, VII.53, IX.136, 147, 148.
- BERTIE, Francis Robert [oc. 1808], of Hinckley, Leic., gent., VII.13.
- BERWICK, Anne [b. c. 1639], widow of ——— B., of Lichfield, IX.60.
- , (? Rebecca, b. 1662, née Perkins), wife of William B., of Lichfield, IX.58, 59, 62, 66.
 - , (? Sarah, b. 1666, née Perkins), wife of William B., of Lichfield, IX.58, 59, 62, 66.
 - , William [b. c. 1663], of Lichfield, IX.58, 60, 63, 66.
- BESSE, Anne [oc. 1690], (London), III.23.
- , George [oc. 1632], (London), IX.156.
- BEST, Ann [oc. 1661], widow, (Harborne and Smethwick, Staffs.), Reades, 204.
- , Mary [oc. 1696], widow of ——— B., of London, VII.84.
 - , Mary Ann [1768?-1840], née Knapp, wife of William Draper B., 1st. Baron Wynford, I.28.

- BEST, William Draper [1767-1845], 1st. Baron Wynford, I.28.
'BETSY', see BARBER, Elizabeth, wife of Francis.
- BETT, William [oc. 1695], (Aston-Juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 199.
- BETTELEY, Richard [d. 1724], of Baddiley, Chesh., III.18.
- BETTESON, Elizabeth, m. 1724 Joseph Hollier, (Coventry), IX.69, 79, Reades, 223.
- BETTESWORTH, Arthur [d. 1739], of London, printer and publisher, V.107, IX.216, X.102.
- BEVAN, Humphrey [oc. 1729], of London, IX.160, Reades, 173.
- BEVERIDGE, (Rev.) William [1637-1708], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph, V.136, 137.
- BEXTON, Charles Denis [b. 1902], s. of William B., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Esther Elizabeth [b. 1900], d. of William B., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , George William [1898-1900], s. of William B., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Lucy Maude [b. 1896], d. of William B., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Mary Elizabeth [b. 1874], née Weaver, wife of William B., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , William [oc. 1896], of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- BEZA, Theodore [1519-1605], of Geneva, his Greek and Latin Testament (1556), V.216.
- BIBE, Abijah [oc. 1696-1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75, 76.
- , Mary, m. Rev. Thomas Meyesey [1710-62], Rector of Perton, Worc., III.91.
 - , Simon [oc. 1693-1721], of Walsall, Staffs., III.90, 91, 94, Reades, 216.
- BIBBY, Rachael [oc. 1778], née Tibbbs, wife of William B., of Kingston, Jamaica, V.144.
- , William [oc. 1778], of Kingston, Jamaica, V.144.
- BICKERSTETH, (Rev.) Edward [1814-92], D.D., Dean of Lichfield, M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., D.D., III.101, Reades, 177.
- BICKLEY, (Mrs.) Sarah [oc. 1784], (Ratby, Leic.), Reades, 265.
- , William Bickleigh [1848-1929], of Birmingham, antiquary and genealogist, collector of Johnsonian MSS., I.4-7, 33, 34, III.36, 39, 145, IV.72, 79, 85, 89, V.14, 266-8, 270, VI.33, VII.70, 120, 144, 150, VIII.2, 3, 126, 127, IX.58, 212, 224, Reades, pref. ix, 126, 132, 133, 154, 161-3, 173, 186, 199, 204, 207, 211, 217, 218, 222, 223. With Joseph Hill, their Survey of Birmingham in 1553 (1887), VII.60, 99, 100, 114.
 - , Zachariah [oc. 1669], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.
- BICKNELL, John [oc. 1729], attorney, Reades, 276.
- BIDDLE, John [oc. 1721], (Lichfield), IV.106.
- , Mary [oc. 1775], (London), Reades, 264.
 - , Sarah, m. 1665 Stephen Colmore, of Birmingham, VII.117.
- BIDDULPH, Anthony [oc. 1623], IX.156.
- , Constance, m. 1742 Rev. Thomas Salwey, Rector of Richards Castle, Heref., V.204.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1619-23], née Skeffington, wife of Michael B., of Elmhurst, Staffs., esq., IX.153, 154.
 - , Francis [oc. g. 1710], of Ledbury, Heref., V.204.
 - , Joyce [oc. 1623], née Floyer, wife of Simon B., of Elmhurst, Staffs., esq., IX.153, 155.
 - , Michael [oc. 1619-23], of Elmhurst, Staffs., esq., IX.153-5.
 - , Sir Michael [1652?-1718], 2nd. bart. of Elmhurst, Staffs., IV.139, VIII.43, X.19.
 - , Simon [d. 1623], of Elmhurst, Staffs., esq., IX.153, 155.
 - , Sir Theophilus [1615?-83], 1st. bart. of Elmhurst, Staffs., III.126.
 - , Sir Theophilus [1685?-1743], 3rd. bart. of Elmhurst, Staffs., VII.168, VIII.43, IX.159, Reades, 245.
 - , Sir Theophilus [1757-1841], 5th. bart. of Elmhurst, Staffs., IV.142.

BIERLEY, see under BYERLEY,

BIGGER, Hugh [oc. 1792], of Coventry, warehouseman, Reades, 224.

BIGGS, --- [oc. 1821], née Bree, wife of George B., of Upton Warren, Worc., IV.90.

- , Edward [oc. 1691-3], sen., (Stourbridge), Reades, 114, 115.

- , George [oc. 1821], of Upton Warren, Worc., IV.80, 90.

- , John [oc. 1691-1710], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114, 120.

- , Philip [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

BIGLAND, Ralph [1711-84], Garter King-of-Arms, his Gloucestershire Collections, III.99, 100, V.151, 152, 185, 187-9, 198-200, 203, 207.

BIGMORE, Bartholomew [oc. 1626], (London), IX.156.

BIGSBY, Robert [1806-73], antiquary, his Description of Repton (1854), VI.141.

BIKER, George [oc. 1639], (West Bromwich), Reades, 127.

BILL, Ann [a minor in 1762].d. of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225.

- , Ann [oc. 1785-97], née Warpole, wife of Joseph B., of Hinckley, Leic., stocking weaver, IV.34, 37, VIII.61, X.167.

- , Charlotte [1823-5], akin to S.J., d. of John B., of Hinckley, Leic., framework knitter, VIII.61, X.167.

- , Elizabeth [a minor in 1762], d. of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225,

- , John [oc. 1747], sen., of Leicester, flax dresser and soldier in H.M. service, IV.34, 36, X.167.

- , John [d. 1762], of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225. Will, Reades, 225-6.

- , John [oc. 1762-3], s. of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225.

- , John [1733?-78], of Leicester, flax dresser, IV.21, 34-6, X.167.

- , John [b. 1797], akin to S.J., of Hinckley, Leic., framework knitter, VIII.61, X.167.

- , Joseph [1758?-1828], akin to S.J., of Hinckley, stocking weaver, IV.21, 23-6, 34, 35, 37, VIII.61, X.167.

- , Joseph [b. and d. 1821], akin to S.J., s. of John B., of Hinckley, Leic., VIII.61, X.167.

- , Mary [oc. 1762], wife of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225.

- , Mary [b. 1739], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., née Johnson, wife of John B., of Leicester, flax dresser, IV.21, 22, 34, 36, VIII.41, X.161, 167.

- , Mary [oc. 1762], d. of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225.

- , Mary [oc. 1785-6], akin to S.J., d. of John B., of Leicester, flax dresser, IV.21-6, 30, 31, 37, X.167, Reades, 225.

- , Mary [oc. 1820-26], née Davy, wife of John B., of Hinckley, Leic., framework knitter, VIII.61, X.167.

- , Mary Ann [b. 1826], akin to S.J., d. of John B., of Hinckley, Leic., framework knitter, VIII.61, X.167.

- , Robert [a minor in 1762], s. of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225.

- , Ursula [a minor in 1762], d. of John B., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, 225.

BILLERS, Sir William [d. 1745], knt., of London, alderman, F.R.S., V.83.

BILLIN, K. [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), VI.134.

BILLING, Elizabeth [oc. 1748], née Foden, widow of --- B., (Lichfield), VI.134.

BILLINGE, (Rev.) Charles [oc. 1767], Master of Trysull School, Staffs., VI.162.

BILLINGSLEY, (Mr.) --- [oc. bef. 1721], (Barston, Warw.), Reades, 220.

- , Sarah [d. 1658], m. 1657 John Peake, of Birmingham, gent., as his 1st. wife, VII.119.

- , Sarah [oc. 1816], servant to Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.156.

BILLINGTON, Joseph [oc. 1708], of Stoke Golding, Leic., VII.127.

BILLS, see under BILL.

BIMON, Elizabeth [oc. 1696], widow of --- B., of London, VII.84.

- BINCKES, (Rev.) William [1653?-1712], M.A. and Fellow Peterhouse Camb., D.D., Dean of Lichfield, his Christian Synagogue (1710), III.59, X.31.
- BINGHAM, (Mr.) — [oc. 1830], (Lichfield), VIII.136.
- , Jill Fletcher [b. 1911], m. 1929 Philip Hackett; dedicatee of Part III., pref. ii.
- BINGLEY, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1749], (Shrewsbury), I.14.
- BINNS, Henry Bryan [oc. 1904-17] (pseud. ASKHAM, Richard), see under WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William.
- BINRELL, (Rev.) — [oc. 1748], (? Shropsh.), I.29.
- BINYON, Laurence [1869-1943], M.A. and Hon. Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.Litt., his Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists, preserved in the British Museum, II.104, 109.
- BIRCH, Anne [b. 1614], née Jesson, wife of Edward B., of Northfield, Worc., Reades, 134, 141.
- , Anne [oc. bef. 1700], m. William Bull, of Coleshill, Warw., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 141.
- , Edward [1619-82], of Northfield, Worc., Reades, 134, 141.
- , Edward [oc. 1685], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Warw., VII.117.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1676], servant to Ralph Burrows, of Lichfield, VI.139.
- , George [oc. 1696], of Harborne, Staffs., gent., VII.84.
- , George [oc. 1770], (Birmingham), V.270.
- , Mary [oc. 1658], née Colmore, ? wife of Edward B., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Warw., VII.117.
- , Mary [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- , Mary [oc. 1770], née Newell, wife of George B., (Birmingham), V.270.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1705-66], D.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., Secretary of the Royal Society, VI.80, 85, 90, 93, X.142, 144.
- , William [oc. 1675], (Staffs.), IX.115, 116.
- , see also under BYRCH.
- BIRD, Ann [b. c. 1661], wife of Robert B., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Ann [b. c. 1672], d. of Walter B., of Lichfield, VII.153, 154, 160.
- , Ann [oc. 1781-6], m. 1781 Joseph Sherwin, of Burslem, Staffs., joiner, VIII.81.
- , Charles [1720?-1801], of Burntwood, Lichfield, servant to S.J. at Edial School, VI.42, X.121.
- , Edward [oc. 1791], of Twickenham, M'sex, gent., V.148, 149.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1679], d. of Walter B., of Lichfield, VII.160.
- , Emma [1659?-99], m. 1677 Simon Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.62, 63, 69.
- , Hannah [oc. 1773], servant to Stephen Simpson, of Lichfield, attorney, IV.150.
- , Isabel [oc. 1727], (Lichfield), VII.154.
- , Joan [1665?-1729], m. 1687 Dennis Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, as his 3rd. wife, IV.62-4, 71.
- , John [oc. 1715], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Katherine [b. 1646], née Hinkley, wife of Walter B., of Lichfield, VII.151-4, 160, 163.
- , Katherine [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), Reades, 246.
- , Mary [b. c. 1675], d. of Walter B., of Lichfield, VII.160.
- , Mary [oc. 1715], née Hickman, wife of John B., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 118.
- , Mary [oc. 1727], (Lichfield), VII.154.
- , (Rev.) Reginald Hereford [1848-1928], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Brampton Abbots, Heref., till 1925, III.46.
- , Richard [b. c. 1680], (Lichfield), III.54.
- , Robert [b. c. 1655], of Lichfield, pauper, VIII.7.
- , 'Robin' [oc. 1698], of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Samuel [b. c. 1685], s. of Walter B., of Lichfield, VII.160.
- , Samuel [b. c. 1709], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., V.5.

- BIRD, Sarah [oc. 1742], née Hickman, wife of Thomas B., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 118.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1692], s. of Robert B., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1742], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Walter [b. c. 1646], of Lichfield, VII.152, 153, 160, 163, VIII.29, 33, IX.24, Reades, 215, 246.
 - , Walter [b. c. 1676], s. of Walter B., of Lichfield, VII.160.
 - , William [b. c. 1680], (Lichfield), III.55.
 - , William [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.96.
 - , see also under BYRD.
- BIRDCER, Benjamin [oc. 1706], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
- BIRLINGHAM, John [oc. 1757], of Worcester, glover, Reades, 201, 202.
- BIRRELL, Augustine [1850-1933], M.A. and Hon. Fellow Trinity Hall Camb., K.C., P.C., politician and man of letters, his ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson (1903), V.51; his Obiter Dicta (1887), Reades, 160.
- BISHEY, Isabel [oc. 1614-56], née Eccleshall, wife 1st. of John Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., dyer, and 2nd. of — B., IV.61, V.264, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- BISCOE, Vincent [oc. 1769], of London, merchant, IV.125.
- 'BISHOP', (Lady) — [oc. 1815], VI.27, 28, 189.
- BISHOP, Sir William (knighted in 1778), Mayor of Maidstone in 1778 and 1787, VI.28.
- BISHOPP, Sir Cecil [1753-1828], 8th. bart., and from 1815 Baron Zouche de Haryngworth, VI.28.
- , (Dame) Harriet Anne [1760?-1839], née Southwell, wife of Sir Cecil B., 8th. bart., afterwards Baron Zouche de Haryngworth, VI.28.
- BISHTON, John [oc. 1789], jun., of Kelsall, Shropsh., gent., IV.126.
- BISSE, (Rev.) Thomas [1675?-1731], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., D.D., Chancellor of Hereford, V.136, 137.
- BISSELL, Richard [oc. 1708], (Birmingham), Reades, 232.
- BLACKBOURNE, Brome [oc. 1741-57], of Lichfield, IV.128, 185, VII.94.
- , Richard [oc. 1691], of Farewell, Staffs., Reades, 267.
- BLACKBURN, — [oc. 1663], (Staffs.), Reades, 253.
- , Francis [oc. 1761], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 251.
- BLACKFORD, Anthony [oc. c. 1716], of London, V.100.
- , Anthony [b. c. 1716], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.100.
 - , John [oc. 1781], (Lichfield), VII.173.
- BLACKLEY, (Rev.) Frederick Rogers [b. 1808], of St. John's Coll. Camb., Reades, 274.
- , Harriet, née Dawes, akin to S.J., wife of above Rev. Frederick Rogers B., Reades, 274.
- BLACKMOR, Francis [oc. 1727], (Darlaston, Staffs.), Reades, 186.
- BLACKMORE, Sir Richard [1654?-1729], M.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf., M.D. Padua, his Creation, a Philosophical Poem (1712), V.227.
- BLACKMOUR, Ann [oc. 1753], née Marklew alias Bellison, wife of Thomas B., (Lichfield), IV.67, 71.
- , Ann [oc. 1753], d. of Thomas B., (Lichfield), IV.67, 71.
 - , Tamar [oc. 1753], d. of Thomas B., (Lichfield), IV.67, 71.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1753], of Lichfield, IV.67, 71.
- BLACKWALL, (Rev.) Anthony [1674-1730], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Derby School, and afterwards of Market Bosworth School, Leic., III.122, V.42, 75-8, 230, 232, 234, 236, VI.23, 46, 47, 175, 176, X.92, 111, 119, 158. Will, V.76.
- , Henry [1701-28], s. of Rev. Anthony B., V.76.
 - , John [1707-62], s. of Rev. Anthony B., V.76.
 - , Mary [oc. 1728], d. of Rev. Anthony B., V.76.
 - , Matthew [oc. 1728], s. of Rev. Anthony B., V.76.

- BLACKWALL, Robert [b. c. 1704], s. of Rev. Anthony B., V. 76.
- BLACKWELL, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1672], VII. 50.
- BLADE, John [oc. 1715], (Tamworth), Reades, 201.
- BLAEU, Jan [d. 1673], of Amsterdam, printer, VIII. 108.
- BLAIR, Elisabeth [oc. c. 1730], widow of John B., of Jamaica, practitioner in physic and surgery, II. 8.
- , John [oc. c. 1720], practitioner in physic and surgery, Jamaica, II. 8.
- BLAKE, Edward [b. c. 1635], of Lichfield, IV. 17.
- , Robert [1599-1657], Admiral R.N., Johnson's life of, in Gent.'s Mag. (May 1740), X. 156.
- BLAKEMORE, Charles [oc. 1703], of Worcester, VII. 76.
- , Thomas [oc. 1806], (Lichfield), IV. 195.
- BLAKESLEY, Sarah [b. c. 1777], m. 1798 James Mallett, of Leicester, and of Bolton, Lancs., hosier, IX. 191, 196, 197, 201.
- BLAKEWAY, (Rev.) John Brickdale [1765-1826], his 'History of Albrighton' (1899), X. 192; his Shropshire MSS. in Bodleian Library, Oxford, V. 123.
- , (Rev.) Lawrence [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- BLAKISTON, (Rev.) John R. [oc. c. 1802], of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Marianne [1802?-61], m. 1843 Richard Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., J.P., as his 2nd. wife; Reades, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- BLAKMAN, William [oc. 1811], (Swinnerton, Staffs.), IX. 106.
- BLANDY, (Rev.) Adam [b. c. 1685], M.A. and Fellow Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Wheatfield, Oxf., his Chronological Tables (1723), V. 182.
- , Adam [oc. 1807], of Kingston Bagpuize, Berks., VIII. 155.
 - , John [oc. c. 1688], of Letcombe Bassett, Berks., gent., V. 182.
 - , Sarah [1785-1868], née Mott, wife of Adam B., of Kingston Bagpuize, Berks., VIII. 133, 155.
 - , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1688], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 59, 140, 171, 182.
- BLANDY-JENKINS family, of Kingston Bagpuize, Berks., VIII. 155.
- BLANEY, Elizabeth, alias Mathews [d. 1699], widow of — B., (Lichfield), III. 16, 17, Reades, 267, 269, 271, 281.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1694], spinster, maid-servant to Charles Hinton, of Lichfield Close, and friend of Michael Johnson, III. 6, 14-17, V. 213, VIII. 28, IX. 127, 139, X. 7, Reades, pref. vi, 210, 214, 217, 266-9, 271, 281. M.I., Reades, 266, 268. Signature, Reades, 267. Will, Reades, 267-8.
 - , see also under BLAYNEY,
- BLAYNEY, Alice [oc. 1680], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
- , Andrew [d. 1678], of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., gent., III. 17, Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270. Will, Reades, 270.
 - , Ann [oc. 1605-30], née Loftus, wife 1st. of Sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, Kildare, 2nd. of George Blount, of Kidderminster, and 3rd. of Edward, 1st. Baron Blayney, Reades, 268.
 - , Ann [? oc. 1709], wife of John B., of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Anna Maria [d. 1709], d. of John B., of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , (Hon.) Sir Arthur [d. 1659], knt., of Shien Castle, co. Monaghan, III. 16, Reades, 268-70. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Arthur [17th. cent.], s. of Sir Arthur B., knt., of Shien Castle, co. Monaghan, Reades, 270.
 - , Arthur [d. 1680], of Cefngwifed, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., III. 17, Reades, 270, 271.
 - , Bridget [d. 1630], née Price, wife of Lewis B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.

- BLAYNEY, Bridget [a minor in 1688], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
- , David Lloyd [d. 1595], of Gregynog, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [d. 1630], 1st. Baron Blayney of Monaghan, Reades, pref. vi, 268-70. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [17th. cent.], s. of Thomas B., of Aberhafesp, Montgom., Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [17th. cent.], s. of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [d. 1669], of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., III.16, 17, Reades, 255, 268, 269, 270. Admon., Reades, 269.
 - , Edward [oc. 1670], 'servant' to Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [oc. 1682], of Hill, Montgom., gent., Reades, 170.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1590], née Jones, wife of David Lloyd B., of Gregynog, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Elisabeth [d. 1603], m. John Price, of Newtown, Montgom., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Elisabeth [d. 1662], née Lloyd, wife of John B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Elisabeth [17th. cent.], d. of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1644], née Skrymsher, wife of Edward B., of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., III.16, 17, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 268-70.
 - , Elizabeth [a minor 1670-88], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
 - , Evan [oc. 1649], Reades, 270.
 - , Henry [17th. cent.], s. of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
 - , Henry [d. 1691], of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., III.16, 17, Reades, 269, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Howell [oc. 1698], of Tregynon, Montgom., weaver, Reades, 270.
 - , Howell [b. 1698], s. of Howell B., of Tregynon, Montgom., weaver, Reades, 270.
 - , Jane [17th. cent.], née Smothergill, 2nd. wife of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
 - , Jane [17th. cent.], d. of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
 - , Jane [a minor 1670-88], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
 - , John [d. 1665], of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., III.17, Reades, 268-70. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , John [d. 1681], s. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
 - , John [oc. 1709 ?], of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , (Dame) Joyce [d. 1661], née Blayney, wife of Hon. Sir Arthur B., of Shien Castle, co. Monaghan, knt., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Joyce [a minor 1670-88], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1756], née Withers, wife of Robert B., of Worcester, I.20, Reades, 163.
 - , Lewis [d. 1600], of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Lucy [oc. g. 1600], m. Morris Owen, of Rhiewsaision, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Margaret [16th. cent.], née Herbert, wife of Thomas B., of Gregynog, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Margaret [17th. cent.], née Foster, 1st. wife of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1677-81?], wife 1st. of Owen B., of Newtown, Montgom., and 2nd. of George Owen, Reades, 271.

BLAYNEY, Margaret [a minor 1670-88], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.

- , Margaret [oc. 1698], wife of Howell B., of Tregynon, Montgom., weaver, Reades, 270.
- , Mary [oc. 1682], wife of Arthur B., of Gefngwifed, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., Reades, 271.
- , Mary [d. 1707], née Seddon, wife of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Mary [a minor 1670-88], d. of Henry B., of Gregynog Hall, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270.
- , Owen [d. 1676], of Newtown, Montgom., Reades, 271. Admon., Reades, 271.
- , Rhes [16th. cent.], of Aberbechan, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Richard [17th. cent.], s. of Arthur B., Reades, 270.
- , Robert [oc. 1756], of Worcester, Reades, 163.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1758?-1824], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., of The Lodge, Evesham, Worc., Reades, 163.
- , Thomas [16th. cent.], of Gregynog, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Thomas [?17th. cent.], of Aberhafesp, Montgom., Reades, 270.
- , Thomas [oc. 1670], of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., III.16, 17.
- , see also under BLANEY.

BLEASE, Walter Lyon [b. 1884], LL.M., Queen Victoria Prof. of Law, University of Liverpool, and Public Orator, V.74.

BLEVILL, (Monsieur) de [oc. 1728], (London), IX.145.

BLEW, Jane [1786-1822], m. Robert Stone, of Needwood House, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, VII.167.

- , John [oc. 1786], of Bromyard, Heref., VII.167.

BLEWERT, John [oc. 1797], (London), Reades, 264.

BLICKE, (Mr.) ——— [17th. cent.], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 105.

- , ———, m. Rev. Thomas Tristram [d. 1640], Rector of Belbroughton, Worc., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 105.
- , Alice [oc. 1693], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114.
- , James [oc. 1713-16], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Richard [oc. 1689], Reades, 114.
- , Thomas [oc. 1691], of Stourbridge, barber surgeon, Reades, 114.

BLISS, (Rev.) Philip [1787-1857], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., his ed. of Athenae Oxonienses, Reades, 109.

BLITH, John [oc. 1716], of Birmingham, Reades, 232.

- , Roger [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.94, 95.

BLOCKLEY, Elizabeth [oc. 1706], née Longworth, widow of ——— B., (Coventry), Reades, 231.

- , Frank [b. 1875], of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Selina [b. 1876], née Genders, wife of Frank B., of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

BLOMSED, Ann [oc. 1732], (Stourbridge, Worc.), III.157.

BLOOR, Thomas [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.

BLOORE, John [oc. 1762], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 225.

BLOWER, Mary, m. 1730 Christopher Higgins, of Loynton Hall, Norbury, Staffs., IX.223.

BLOKAM, Anthony [1684-1752], of Aston-sub-Edge, Glouc., V.151.

- , Elizabeth [1718?-95], née Turner, wife of Rev. Matthew B., Rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, Glouc., V.152, 153.
- , Elizabeth [1738-1810], m. Rev. Samuel Ashby, Rector of Barwell, Leic., V.152.
- , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], m. Jagon Wellard, of Dover, and Hanwell, M'sex, V.152, 153.

- BLOXAM, (Rev.) John Rouse [1807-91], M.A. and Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Vicar of Upper Beeding, Sussex, 1862-91, his Magdalen College Register, Reades, 111.
- , (Rev.) Matthew [1711-86], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. and fellow collegian with S.J., Rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, Glouc., V.15, 62, 133-5, 143, 150-53, 182, 186, X.80. M.I., V.152. Will, V.152.
 - , Sir Matthew [1744-1822], knt., M.P., Sheriff of London, V.153.
 - , Matthew Holbeche [1805-88], solicitor, F.S.A., author of Principles of Gothic Architecture (1829), V.153.
 - , Richard [1712-76], of Hinckley, Leic., surgeon, V.151, 153.
 - , Richard [1741-1825], of Alcester, Warw., surgeon, V.153.
 - , Richard [oc. 1927], of Ealing, M'sex, V.151.
 - , (Rev.) Richard Rouse [1765-1840], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., assistant master, Rugby School, V.153.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1708-12], née Holbeche, wife of Anthony B., of Aston-sub-Edge, Glouc., V.151.
 - , Thomas [1719-91], Steward to Lord Bagot, V.152.
- BLOXHAM, see under BLOXAM.
- BLOXSOM, Martin [1850?-1935], B.A., of Gilmorton, Leic., his Parish of Gilmorton (1918), VII.37.
- BLUN, John [oc. 1725], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- BLUNDEL, William [oc. 1749], of Ghesterfield, Derbysh., IX.176.
- BLUNDELL, Nicholas [1670?-1737], of Crosby, Lancs., esq., III.47, 48. And see under GIBSON, (Rev.) Thomas Ellison.
- , Shadrach [oc. 1713], (Greenwich), Reades, 170.
 - , William [1620-98], of Crosby, Lancs., topographer, Capt. of Dragoons, Royalist Army, VI.183. And see under GIBSON, (Rev.) Thomas Ellison.
- BLUNDEN, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1645], m. Rev. Lawrence Seddon (not 'Sydney'), D.D., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Humphrey [d. 1680/88], of Worthen, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 270.
 - , Richard [16th. cent.], of Bishops Castle, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- BLUNT, Charles [dead 1639], of Egginton, Derbysh., IX.221.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1619], m. 1639 George Chauncy, of Sawbridgeworth, Hertf., IX.221.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1688], of Curdworth, Warw., III.38.
- BLY, Thomas [oc. c. 1705], of Adderbury, Oxf., V.183.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1705], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Thenford, Hants., till 1774, V.173, 183.
- BLYTHE, Clement [oc. 1649-51], of Kings Norton, Worc., III.31, IV.39.
- , Edward [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), Reades, 228.
- BOASE, Frederic [1843-1916], solicitor, Librarian to Inc. Law Soc., his Modern English Biography, I.13, IV.166, VIII.145, Reades, 184.
- BOCKET, — [oc. 1724], née Maxey, wife of — B., (London), VII.11.
- BODKINGTON, John [oc. 1737], of Coventry, VII.129.
- , William [oc. 1731], of Monks Kirby, Warw., IV.136.
- BODENHAM, John, his Wits Commonwealth (1597), IX.210.
- BODY, Thomas [oc. bef. 1636], (?London), VII.48.
- BOERHAAVE, (Dr.) Herman [1668-1738], Prof. at Leyden, chemist; Johnson's life of him, Gent.'s Mag., (1739), VI.94, X.142.
- BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus [470?-526], Roman statesman and author, VI.93, X.142.
- BOEVEY, Katherine [1670?-1726], 'the Perverse Widow', née Riches, wife of William B., of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., V.61, 185.
- , William [oc. 1692], of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., V.185.

BOEVEY, and see under CRAWLEY.

BOGHURST, Edward [oc. 1789], sen., of Gads Hill, Kent, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Edward [19th. cent.] jun., of Beverley, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Elizabeth [1789-1838], m. 1815 Richard Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., J.P., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Emily, m. 1857 Rev. Richard Hickman, Rector of Birdingbury, Warw., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Margaret [19th. cent.], née Robertson, wife of Edward B., jun., of Beverley, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

BOHUN, Abraham [1597?-1670], of Coundon, by Coventry, VII.38.

- , (Lady) Eleanor de [1359?-99], m. 1377 Thomas Plantagenet (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, Reades, 120.
- , Elizabeth [17th. cent.], née Chamber, 2nd. wife of Abraham B., of Coundon, by Coventry, VII.38.
- , George [b. c. 1643], of London, mercer, and of Coundon and Newhouse, by Coventry, VIII.24.
- , Humphrey de [1342-73], Earl of Northampton, Hereford and Essex, Reades, 120.
- , Mary [oc. 1682], née Green, wife of George B., of Coundon, by Coventry, VIII.24.
- , Susanna [b. 1682], m. Gilbert Clarke, of Ulcombe, Kent, VIII.24.

BOLDERO, (Rev.) Walter, of Lichfield Theol. Coll., Rector of Odstock, Wilts., 1923-43, V.125.

BOLES, Thomas [oc. 1712], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 201.

BOLINGBROKE, Viscount, see under ST. JOHN.

BOLT, Thomas [oc. 1557], (Coventry), VII.72.

BOLTON, Dukes of, see under FOWLETT.

BOLTON, Elizabeth [17th. cent.], née Dyott, wife of John B., of Lichfield, IX.96.

- , James [oc. 1736], (Swinfen, Staffs.), Reades, 230.
- , John [17th. cent.], of Lichfield, IX.96.
- , Maria [oc. 1672-99], m. Rev. Samuel Jematt, Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, as his 2nd. wife, VII.57.
- , Stephen [1618-72], of London and Warwick, VII.57.
- , and see under BOULTON.

BOLWELL, Albert George [b. 1871], of Bath, photographer, VI.186.

BOND, --- [oc. 1784], widow of Thomas B., of Lichfield, III.169, IV.20, 21, 23.

- , B. [oc. 1771], (Lichfield), VII.155.
- , (Rev.) Benjamin [1715?-83], B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Vicar of Hope, Derbysh., V.253, VIII. 133, 134.
- , Charlotte [dead 1883], widow of --- B., (Uttorester), II.79.
- , Edward [oc. 1819], of Lichfield, gent., IX.103.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1762], (Lichfield), Reades, 245.
- , Isabel [oc. 1623], IX.156.
- , (Rev.) James [b. c. 1765], M.A. Queen's Coll, Oxf., of Tamworth, V.253.
- , John [oc. 1764], (Lichfield), IV.125.
- , Thomas [oc. 1769], of Lichfield, mercer, IV.23, 24.
- , William [oc. 1776-85], (Lichfield), IV.26, 29, 107, 126.

BOND alias HAMMOND, see under HAMMOND alias BOND.

BONEFONIUS, John [1554-1614], of Paris, his Pancharis (1588), V.222.

BONELL, George [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

BONFOY, Hugh [dead 1782], esq., VI.171.

- , Martha [oc. 1782], née Fitzherbert, wife of Hugh B., VI.171.

BONNER, Samuel [oc. 1842], of Hinckley, gent., VII.14.

BONNOR, Thomas [oc. 1763-1807], of Gloucester, engraver, V.184.

BONWICK, (Rev.) Ambrose [1652-1722], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., B.D., Headmaster, Merchant Taylors' School, I.24.

- , James [1704?-25], of St. John's Coll. Camb., s. of Rev. Ambrose B., I.24.

BOON, Mary [oc. 1775], (Congleton), Reades, 261.

- , Sarah [oc. 1775], servant to Mrs. John Bromfield, of Congleton, Chesh., Reades, 261.

BOONE, Charles [oc. 1762], M.P. for Castle Rising, Yorks., III.152. M.I., III.152.

- , Theodosia [1725?-65], née Crowley, wife of Charles B., M.P. for Castle Rising, Yorks., III.152. M.I., III.152.

BOOTH, (Mr.) — [oc. c. 1700], (Warwick), VII.123.

- , Ann [oc. 1723], (Warwick), VII.123.
- , (Rev.) Charles Everard [1726?-92], M.A. Brazenose Coll. Oxf., D.D., Prebendary of York and Salisbury, (born Everard, assumed name of B.), Reades, 259.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1679], née Colmore, ? wife of — B., (Warwick), VII.123.
- , George [1826-1910], Secretary and Solicitor to Clifford's Inn, London, Reades, 129, 130.
- , James [oc. 1723], esq., (Warwick), VII.123.
- , John [oc. 1727], (London), Reades, 198.
- , John [1735?-97], of Brush House, Ecclesfield, Sheffield, ironmaster, IX.21.
- , Lawrence [1664-1731], of Twemlow, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Mary, m. 1722 Rev. Charles Everard, Rector of Brereton, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Mary [d. 1796], née Sharp, wife of John B., of Whitfield, Heref., esq., Reades, 180, 277.
- , Sarah Maria [18th. cent.], née Eyre, wife of Rev. Charles Everard B., D.D., Preb. York and Salisbury, Reades, 259.
- , Thomas [1695-1786], of Twemlow, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , William [1620?-73], of Witton, Warw., esq., Benchet of the Middle Temple, III.25, Reades, 257.

BOOTHBY OF ASHBURNE HALL Pedigree, VI.173-5.

BOOTHBY baronets of Ashburne Hall, X.155.

BOOTHBY, Anne [oc. 1594], née Grafton, 2nd. wife of Thomas B., of Chingford, Essex, IX.153.

- , Anne [1677?-1701], née Cavendish, 1st. wife of Brooke B., of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., VI.173.
- , Anne [d. 1776], née Clopton, wife of Thomas B., afterwards Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., III.25, VI.166, IX.120-23, 206, Reades, 251, 263, 264. Will, Reades, 264.
- , Anne [1720?-85], née Buswell, wife of Charles Skrymsher B., of Rathy, Leic., esq., Capt. in the Army, III.26, VI.107, IX.124, 206, X.165, Reades, 255, 259, 260, 261, 264, 265, 281. M.I., Reades, 265. Will, Reades, 265.
- , Anne [1721-39], née Byard, wife of Sir Brooke B., 5th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.
- , Anne [1739-1820], m. Joseph Greaves, of Aston-on-Trent, Derbysh., VI.174.
- , Brooke [1671-1727], of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh. (called by Nichols 'Brooke-Bridges Boothby'), of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., III.44, VI.173, 179, Reades, 262.
- , Sir Brooke [1710-89], 5th. bart. of Ashburne, V.89, VI.174, 178, X.94, Reades, 262.
- , Sir Brooke [1744-1824], 6th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.123, 127, 167, 168, 174, X.156.
- , Charles Skrymsher [1705-74], ? akin to S.J., of Groby and Foston, Leic., esq., Capt. in the Army, III.26, VI.107, IX.124, 206, X.165, Reades, 250, 255, 259, 260, 263-5. M.I., Reades, 265. Obit, Reades, 265. Will, IX.124.
- , Charles Skrymsher [d. 1800], see CLOPTON, Charles Boothby.
- , Elizabeth [d. ? 1596], née Floyer, wife of Robert B., of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.126, 153, 155.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1590], m. Sir Andrew Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., knnt., IX.154, 155.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1622], m. Thomas Wetherall, IX.155.

- BOOTHBY, Elizabeth [1676-1704], née Skrymsher, 1st. wife of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., III.24, VI.125, IX.121, X.165, Reades, 251, 254, 262-4. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , Elizabeth [1682-1736], née Fitzherbert, 2nd. wife of Brooke B., of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., VI.173, Reades, 262.
 - , Elizabeth [1702?-72], m. James Davenant, of Clearbrooke, Pembridge, Heref., Reades, 254, 263-5. Will, Reades, 264-5.
 - , Elizabeth [1713-17], d. of Brooke B., of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., VI.175.
 - , Esther, see under BOOTHBY, Hester [1686-1712].
 - , Gerard [b. 1707], ? akin to S.J., s. of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., X.165, Reades, 250, 263, 265.
 - , Sir Henry [1592?-1648], 1st. bart. of Clattercote, Oxf., IX.155, Reades, 262.
 - , Hester [1686-1712], ? 1st. cous. to S.J., née Skrymsher, 2nd. wife of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., I.4, III.24, V.87, VII. Map (Peckleton), IX.113, 117, 119, 121, 126, 154, X.93, 155, 164, 165, Reades, 250, 251, 254, 256, 259, 262, 263, 265, M.I., Reades, 256.
 - , Hester [1710-60], ? akin to S.J., m. 1754 John Beaumont Eyerley, of Belgrave, Leic., X.165, Reades, 251, 261, 263, 265,
 - , (Dame) Hill [1636?-1704], née Brooke, 2nd. wife of Sir William B., 1st. bart. of Broadlow Ash, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Hill [1708-56], of Tissington, Derbysh., friend of S.J., d. of Brooke B., of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., III.24, 25, 44, V.89, VI.28, 123-7, 168, 170, 174, 175, 177, IX.126, 155, X.94, 155, 156, Reades, 250, 262. Admon., VI.174-5.
 - , John [b. and d. 1712], ? akin to S.J., s. of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., X.165, Reades, 251, 265.
 - , (Rev.) John [1719-48], B.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Rector of Foston, Leic., s. of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., and of Sarah his 3rd. wife, Reades, 263, 266.
 - , Joyce [oc. 1622], m. John Dade, IX.155.
 - , Judith [1566?-1640], née Austin, wife 1st. of William Boothby, of London, 2nd. of William Basset, and 3rd. of Sir Richard Corbet, knt., IX.154, 155.
 - , Judith, m. Sir William Halford [d. 1695], 4th. bart. of Wistow Park, Leic., I.4.
 - , Margery [oc. 1622], m. Thomas Morse, IX.155.
 - , Maria Elizabeth [1758-1805], d. of Sir Brooke B., 5th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.
 - , Martha [1596-1652], m. 1620 Francis Floyer, IX.153.
 - , (Mrs.) Martha [oc. bef. 1738], Reades, 263.
 - , Penelope (Susanna) [1785-91], d. of Sir Brooke B., 6th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.
 - , (Dame) Phoebe [1716-88], née Hollins, 2nd. wife of Sir Brooke B., 5th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.
 - , Richard [oc. 1623], s. of Robert B., of Uttoxeter, and Elizabeth Floyer his wife, IX.155.
 - , Robert [d. 1589], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.126, 153-5.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1716-47], 3rd. wife of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., esq., IX.119, X.165, Reades, 262, 263, 266.
 - , (Dame) Susanna [1752?-1822], née Bristowe, wife of Sir Brooke B., 6th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.
 - , Thomas [d. 1625], of Friday Hill, by Chingford, Essex, IX.153-6.
 - , Thomas [1589-1652], of Tooley Park, Leic., IX.154, Reades, 262.
 - , Thomas [d. 1696], of Tooley Park, Leic., I.4, X.164, Reades, 262.
 - , Thomas [1680-1752], of Tooley Park, Leic., esq., sportsman, I.4, 21, III.24-6, V.87, VI.125, VII. Map (Peckleton), IX. pref. iii, 113, 114, 117, 119-21, 126, 154, X.93, 94, 154, 155, 161, 164, 165, Reades, pref. vii, 250, 251, 254-6, 259, 262-6. M.I., Reades, 256, 263, 265. Obit., Reades, 262, 263. Will, Reades, 263.
 - , Thomas [1699-1751], see SKRYMSHER, Thomas Boothby.
 - , Thomas [oc. bef. 1738], of Marston, Leic., esq., Reades, 263.

BOOTHBY, William [d. 1597], of London, IX.126, 154, 155.

- , Sir William [1638?-1707], 1st. bart. of Broadlow Ash, Derbysh., book collector; purchased Ashburne Hall from the Cookaynes in 1671, VI.173.
- , William [1700?-1708], s. of Brooke B., of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., VI.173.
- , William [oc. bef. 1738], esq., (Derbysh. and Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , William [b. and d. 1709], ? akin to S.J., s. of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., esq., X.165, Reades, 250, 265.
- , William [1716?-51], s. of Thomas B., of Tooley Park, Leic., esq., by Sarah his 3rd. wife, Reades, 263, 266.
- , Sir William [1721-87], 4th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.
- , Sir William [1746-1824], 7th. bart. of Ashburne, VI.174.

BOOTHUSE, (Rev.) Nathaniel [b. c. 1660], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Vicar of Ashburne, Derbysh., 1705-17, VI.179.

BOOTY, Benjamin [18th. cent.], Reades, 106.

- , Maria Susannah, m. 1817 John Thomas Church, of London, solicitor, Reades, 106.
- , Mary Ann [18th. cent.], née Church, wife of Benjamin B., Reades, 106.

BORE, --- [oc. 1800], wife of Michael B., of Fulford, Yorks., esq., IX.162.

- , --- [oc. 1809], wife of Richard B., of Osbaldwick, Yorks., IX.162.
- , Michael [oc. 1800], of Fulford, Yorks., esq., IX.162.
- , Richard [dead 1809], of Osbaldwick, Yorks., IX.162.

BOSANQUET, (Dame) Mary [d. 1930], née Butt, wife of Sir Day Hort B. [1843-1923], Admiral R.N., III.175, IV.132.

BOSCAWEN, Frances Evelyn [d. 1805], née Glanville, wife of Hon. Edward B., s. of Hugh, 1st. Viscount Falmouth, I.30, II.45.

BOSTON, William Chambers [oc. 1837], illeg. s. of William Surman Chambers, of Dripshill, Worc., IV.88. And see BARTON, John.

BOSVILLE, (Rev.) Thomas [1670-1718], M.A. and Fellow St. John's Coll. Camb., B.D., Vicar of Ecolesfield, Yorks., 1705-8, Rector of Ufford, Northants., 1708-18, I.38.

BOSWELL, Alexander [1706-82] of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, Lord of Session, as Lord Auchinleck, VI.52, IX.217, X.187.

- , Ann [b. c. 1671], née Ashford, wife of James B., of Lichfield, III.5.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1789], servant to Dr. Edmund Hector, of Birmingham, Reades, 154.
- , Euphemia [1718-66], née Erskine, 1st. wife of Alexander B., of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, Lord of Session, X.187.
- , James [b. c. 1668], of Lichfield, III.5.
- , James [b. 1704] s. of James B., of Lichfield, III.5.
- , James [1740-95], of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, biographer of Johnson, Advocate at the Scottish Bar, I.13-19, II.16, 21, 25-7, 29, 30, 36-7, 42, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66-7, 77, 79, 80, III.6, 72-4, 78, 83, V.3, 5, 6, 8-10, 12, 14, 17-20, 22, 24-7, 30-39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49-51, 53, 55, 56, 63, 64, 68, 72, 74, 75, 78-80, 84, 86, 90-92, 94-8, 100, 101, 103, 105-7, 111, 112, 130, 135, 143, 150, 193, 204, 211, 216, 217, 224, 226, 227, 229, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, VI.23-6, 31, 34, 43-5, 51, 52, 54, 64, 65, 67-70, 72-81, 83, 91-4, 96-101, 104-6, 111, 113, 115, 116, 122, 123, 125, 126, 148, 150, 152, 159, 167, 179, VIII.14, 45, 47, 67, 68, 73-7, 79, 81, 82, 108-10, 122, 155, IX.5, 13, 14, 25, 30, 40, 72, 231, X. pref. iv, x, 1, 8, 12, 24, 27, 38, 59, 60, 68, 76, 84, 96, 102, 103, 116, 136, 162, 181, 184, 187, Reades, 125, 280.

His Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides (1786), II.26, V.13, 20, 38, 55, 249, 252, VI.116, VIII.82, IX.72, Reades, 147.

His Life of Johnson (1791), I.27, 30, 31, V.63, Reades, pref. v, vi, 160, 167, 168, 232, 268, 269; do, 6th. ed. (1811), VII.37.

His Life of Johnson ed. Augustine Birrell (1903), V.51.

His Life of Johnson ed. John Wilson Croker, I.15, 37, II.11, 14, 41, 55-7, 85, III.69, 133, 175, V.23, 43, 46, 202, 220, 230, VI.23, 30, 36, 44, 52, 65, 81, 82, 90, 91, 122-4, 154, IX.73, 212, Reades, 125, 165, 166, 211, 224, 283. Bohn's illustrated ed. of do., VI.36.

BOSWELL, James [1740-95] contd. His Life of Johnson ed. Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald (1891), I.35, V.46, VI.36, 42, 82, 83, 93, 106, 111, 161.

His Life of Johnson ed. George Birkbeck Hill (1887), I.1, 18, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35, 37, II.2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23-7, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36-9, 41, 42, 49-51, 56-8, 60-62, 64, 65, 69, 77, 78, 82, 86, 111, III.3, 5, 9-11, 14, 15, 24, 27, 30, 40, 48, 50, 62, 64-8, 73, 74, 77-84, 89, 95-8, 100, 101, 103, 107, 111-14, 116, 117, 119, 122-6, 128, 133, 135, 136, 142, 150, 154-6, 159, 161, 162, 166-9, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, IV.10, 11, 20, 98, 105, 114, 146, 155, 158, 174, V. pref. vi, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8-11, 13, 14, 16-20, 22-7, 29, 30, 32-4, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 47, 54, 56, 67-9, 74-6, 79, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100-102, 105-7, 110, 130, 144, 191, 193, 202-4, 211, 216, 217, 221-30, 240-42, 244, 246, 251, 255, VI.1, 2, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 42, 46, 51, 52, 58, 61, 64-7, 69, 70, 72-7, 79-81, 83, 85, 86, 88-91, 93-5, 97, 98, 101, 105, 113, 115-17, 119, 123, 125, 127, 128, 152, 158, 159, 160, 167, 185, Reades, 112, 125, 126, 129, 133, 134, 145, 147, 148, 150-53, 157-9, 164-6, 173-7, 180, 181, 188, 202, 210, 211, 212, 214, 225, 227, 229, 230, 233-8, 240-44, 246, 247, 257, 258, 262, 266, 278. Rev. ed. George Birkbeck Hill and Lawrence Fitaroy Powell (1934), VIII.2, 74, 81, 109, 122, IX.25, 29, 72, 98, X. pref. viii.

His Life of Johnson ed. Roger Ingpen (1909), II.104, V.98, VI.27, 36, 150, 188.

His Life of Johnson ed. Edmond Malone (1821), V.80, 97, Reades, 249.

His Life of Johnson ed. Rev. Alexander Napier (1889), II.104, III.10, 70, 97, 175, IV.169, V.47, VI.37.

His Life of Johnson, 'National Illustrated Library' ed. (1851), II.109, Reades, 231.

His Life of Johnson, 'Temple Bar' ed., U.S.A. (1922), VI.58.

Boswell Papers, ed. Frederick Albert Pottle, for Lt. Col. Ralph Heyward Isham, U.S.A. (1928-34), VIII.74, IX.30, 40, 230, 231, X.184.

And see under ABBOTT, Claude Collier, CHAPMAN, Robert William, FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington, ISHAM, Ralph Heyward, and MARSH, E.A.J.

- , James [1778-1822], the younger, M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, V.9.
- , John [1698-1702], s. of James B., of Lichfield, III.5.
- , Little [b.1697], d. of James B., of Lichfield, III.5.
- , Martha [b.1701], d. of James B., of Lichfield, III.5.
- , Thomas David [d. 1826], of Crawley Grange, Bucks., bror. of James B., II.39, 41, 44.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1581], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., B.D., Vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, from 1616, IX.153, 155.

BOSWORTH, Anne [oc. 1631], née Ford, wife of John B., (Corley, Warw.), IV.40.

- , Edward [oc. 1689-96], of Birmingham, VII.64, Reades, 280.
- , John [oc. 1631], (Corley, Warw.), IV.40,

BOTECOURT, Joan [oc. c. 1338], of Handsworth, Staffs., IV.42.

BOTFIELD, Beriah [1768-1813], the elder, Reades, 153.

- , Beriah [1807-63], the younger, M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., M.P., bibliographer, his Stemmata Botevilliana (1858), III.71, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Charlotte [oc. 1807], née Withering, wife of Beriah B., the elder, Reades, 153.

BOTT, Ellen [oc. 1586], née Johnson, wife of Robert B., (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.

- , Robert [oc. 1586], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
- , Theophilus [b. c. 1660], of Lichfield, III.126.

BOTTLEY, John [oc. 1770], of Birmingham, watch-chain maker, Reades, 200.

BOUGHEY, George [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.94.

BOULDYAR, David [oc. 1668], IV.56.

BOULTBEE, Edward Francis [oc. 1843], of Aberystwyth, esq., VII.131.

- , John [oc. 1838], of Baxterley Hall, Warw., esq., VII.131.
- , John [oc. 1843], of Aberystwyth, esq., VII.131.
- , Joseph [oc. 1772-1800], of Baxterley, Warw., esq., VII.129, 130.

BOULTER, (Rev.) Hugh [1672-1742], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Archbishop of Armagh, III.126.

BOULTER, Randolph [oc. 1654], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.10.

- , (Rev.) Walter Comitt ('W.C.B.') [1848?-1912], solicitor, and afterwards Vicar of Norton and Lenchwick, Worc., his list of provincial booksellers, Notes and Queries (1906), I.18.

BOULTON, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1793], (Birmingham area), Reades, 204.

- , Ann [1733-83], née Robinson, 2nd. wife of Matthew B., of Soho, Birmingham, engineer, F.R.S., IX.95, 96, 98, 101, 105, 108-10, 154, Reades, 212.
- , Ann [b. 1753], d. of Matthew B., of Soho, F.R.S., IX.110.
- , Anne [1768-1829], d. of Matthew B., of Soho, F.R.S., IX.110.
- , Dorothea Babington [b. 1750], d. of Matthew B., of Soho, F.R.S., IX.109.
- , Edward [oc. 1720], of Hagley, Worc., Reades, 192.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1718], (Polesworth, Warw.), IV.66.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1730], née Swynfen, wife of James B., jun., Reades, 230.
- , James [oc. 1730-36], jun., (Swynfen, Staffs.), Reades, 230.
- , John [oc. 1720], (Lichfield), Reades, 229.
- , Maria [d. 1753], d. of Matthew B., of Soho, F.R.S., IX.110.
- , Martha [oc. 1720], née Rawlins, wife of John B., (Lichfield), Reades, 229.
- , Mary [1727-59], née Robinson, 1st. wife of Matthew B., of Soho, F.R.S., IV.188, IX.95-7, 101, 105, 109, 154, 214.
- , Matthew [oc. 1728], of Birmingham, toymaker, IX.109.
- , Matthew [1728-1809], of Soho, Birmingham, engineer, F.R.S., III.57, 90, IV.61, VIII.69, IX.95, 96, 98, 101, 105, 108-10, 126, 154, 214, 228, 229, X.22, 96, Reades, 152, 212, 213.
- , Matthew Robinson [1770-1842], of Great Tew, Oxfr., IX.110.
- , see also under BOLTON.

BOULTON, (Messrs. Bate and), of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., bankers [oc. 1797], VI.191.

BOUN, see under BOHUN.

BOURCHIER, Ann [1383-1438], née Plantagenet, wife 1st. of Thomas Stafford, 3rd. Earl of S., 2nd. of Edmond Stafford, 5th. Earl of S., and 3rd. of Sir William B., Count of Eu, in Normandy, Reades, 120.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1516], née Dinham, wife 1st. of Fulke B., Lord Fitz-Warin, 2nd. of Sir John Sapcotes, of Elton, Hunts. [d. 1501], and 3rd. of Sir Thomas Brandon [d. 1510], K.G., of Duddington, Northants., Reades, 120.
- , Fulke [1445-79], Lord Fitz-Warin, Reades, 120.
- , Harriet, née Lewis, wife of Samuel B. [1781-1813], H.E.I.C.S., IV.92.
- , Jane, m. William Chambers [1807-42], Capt. Bombay Native Infantry, IV.92.
- , Joan [d. 1532], m. 1488 James Tuchet, 7th. Lord Audley, *as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 120.
- , Samuel [1781-1813], H.E.I.C.S., IV.92.
- , Thomazine [1423-53], née Hankeford, wife of Sir William B., Lord Fitz-Warin, Reades, 120.
- , Sir William [d. 1420], Count of Eu in Normandy, Reades, 120.
- , Sir William [d. 1469], Lord Fitz-Warin, Reades, 120.

BOURGUES, Judith [oc. 1755], widow of --- B., IV.185,

BOURNE, --- (Messrs. Pinder, Bourne and Hope, of Burslem, Staffs., potters), II.99, 100.

- , Ann [oc. 1732-3], wife 1st. of --- Buckley, and 2nd. of Thomas B., of Leek, Staffs., schoolmaster, as his 2nd. wife, IX.215.
- , Hugh [1772-1852], of Bemersley, Staffs., founder of Primitive Methodism, II.86, 92, 93, VIII.81.
- , James [1781-1860], of Bemersley, Staffs., printer and Primitive Methodist, II.86.

*As John Tuchet, 8th. Lord Audley, was born circa 1483 and not son of Joan Bouchier but of the 7th. Lord's 1st. wife, Margaret Dayrell, the 'Royal Descent' at this reference is invalidated.

BOURNE, John [b. 1733], s. of Thomas B., of Leek, Staffs., schoolmaster, IX.215.

- , Mary [d. 1730], 1st. wife of Thomas B., of Leek, Staffs., schoolmaster, IX.215.
- , Thomas [oc. 1733], of Bromsgrove, Worc., carrier, Reades, 204.
- , Thomas [d. 1771], of Leek, Staffs., schoolmaster, V.89, 90, IX.215, X.94.
- , Thomas [b. 1725], B.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf. 1748, s. of Thomas B., of Leek, Staffs., schoolmaster, IX.215.
- , Uppingham [d. 1771], of Lichfield, VIII.64, Reades, 195.

BOWCHER, — [oc. bef. 1739], (Birmingham), Reades, 235.

BOWDEN, John [oc. 1797], and his wife, II.46.

BOWDLER, Ann [d. 1721], m. Rev. Samuel Pearson, Vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, I.14.

- , Henry [oc. 1729], (Grindle, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
- , Thomas [17th. cent.], of Shrewsbury, I.14.

BOWDSER, John [oc. 1785], of London, esq., V.251.

BOWEN, Andrew [dead 1756], III.99.

- , Dorothy [oc. 1665-73], m. 1665 William Warren, of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.108.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1756], widow of Andrew B., III.99.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1756], d. of Andrew B., III.99.
- , Emanuel [oc. 1738-52], map engraver to George II. and Louis XV., VI.68.
- , James [oc. g. 1640], V.108.
- , Joseph [oc. bef. 1770], of Penkhill, Staffs., Reades, 247.

BOWERS, Ann, m. 1785 Benjamin Fisher Johnson, of Nottingham, IV.34, 37, X.168.

- , (Rev.) Percy Harris [1856?-1922], M.A. St. John's Coll., Camb., Rector of Market Bosworth, Leic., and Archdeacon of Loughborough, I.21.

BOWES, George [17th. cent.], of Elford, Staffs., III.118.

- , Mary, m. 1683 Craven Howard, of Elford, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, III.118.

BOWKER, Henry [oc. 1770], (Cheshire), Reades, 226.

BOWLER, Charles [oc. 1727], jun., (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

BOWLEY, Anne [oc. 1678], m. William Whieldon, (Rochester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.

- , Anne [oc. 1683-1715], née Needham, wife of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., III.8, Reades, 278.
- , Anne [oc. 1714], d. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Edward [d. 1678-80], of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278. Will, Reades, 278.
- , Edward [oc. 1714], s. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Jane [oc. 1714], d. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , John [oc. 1714], s. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Joseph [oc. 1714], s. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Mary [oc. 1678-80], wife of Edward B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1714], d. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Robert [oc. 1714], s. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.
- , Robert [d. 1715], of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., III.8, Reades, 278. Will, Reades, 278.
- , Thomas [oc. 1714], s. of Robert B., of Denstone Hall, Rochester, Staffs., gent., Reades, 278.

BOWMAN, — [oc. g. 1702], (Edial, Staffs.), VI.132.

BOWYER, Bridget [oc. 1728], née Everard, wife of William (?Thomas) B., esq., (Capesthorpe, Chesh.), Reades, 259, 260, 261.

- , Bridget [1704?-84], wife of Thomas (?William) B., of Congleton, esq., Reades, 260. M.I., Reades, 260.

BOWYER, Eliza [oc. 1771], (Kinver, Staffs.), Reades, 117.

- , Elizabeth [1663-1718], née Launder, wife 1st. of — Spencer, and 2nd. of John B., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 259-62, VIII. 165, 167, Reades, 132, 147, 161, 191. Will, Reades, 147.
- , James [oc. 1709], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V. 260.
- , Jane, m. 1765 William Johnson, of Wirksworth, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , John [d. 1709], of Kidderminster, Worc., shearmaker and innholder, V. 209, 260-62, VIII. 167, Reades, 147. Will, V. 260.
- , Jonah [oc. 1710], of London, printer, III. 59-60.
- , Margaret [b. 1646], née Addenbrooke, wife of William B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114, 115.
- , Margaret [oc. 1693], d. of William B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114, 115.
- , Margaret [oc. 1701-3], wife of — B., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 75.
- , Margaret [oc. 1701], d. of — and Margaret B., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 75.
- , Phoebe [b. 1702], m. 1726 Samuel Bradshaw, of Uttoxeter, V. 260-62, Reades, 147.
- , Samuel [oc. 1698], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V. 260.
- , Samuel [1699-1700], s. of John B., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 261, 262.
- , Samuel [b. 1700], s. of John B., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 261, 262.
- , Thomas (?William) [d. 1754], of Congleton, Chesh., esq., Reades, 260. M.I., Reades, 260.
- , Thomas [oc. 1765], (Marston Montgomery, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
- , William [oc. 1671-93], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114, 115.
- , William [1663-1737], the elder, of London, printer, III. 100, V. 30.
- , William [oc. 1693], s. of William B., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114.
- , William [oc. 1701-3], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 75.
- , William (?Thomas) [oc. 1728], esq., (Capesthorpe, Chesh.), Reades, 260.
- , William [b. 1703], s. of John B., of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 260-62, Reades, 147.

BOYCE, see under BOYSE.

BOYCOTT, Catherine [oc. 1742], née Warter, wife of William B., of Uppington, Shropsh., Reades, 144.

- , Sarah [17th. cent.], m. William Warter, of Swancote and Rudge Hall, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
- , William [17th. cent.], of Buildwas Abbey, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
- , William [oc. 1742], of Uppington, Shropsh., Reades, 144.

BOYLE, Charles [1676-1731], 4th. Earl of Orrery, Major-General, controversialist, III. 136.

- , Robert [oc. 1666], of Lichfield, VIII. 33.

BOYLSTON, Ann [b. c. 1631], of Lichfield, III. 71.

- , Ann [b. 1686], née Hector, wife of Henry B., of Lichfield, III. 54, 71, IV. 122, Reades, 152.
- , George [oc. 1691], of Lichfield, Reades, 152.
- , George [oc. 1726], (Lichfield), III. 71, Reades, 152.
- , Grace [b. c. 1676], of Lichfield, III. 71.
- , Henry [oc. 1652-76], of Lichfield, Senior Bailiff, Reades, 152.
- , Henry [b. c. 1679], of Lichfield, III. 71, IV. 122, Reades, 152.
- , John [b. c. 1693], s. of Sarah B., of Lichfield, widow, IX. 141.
- , Rhoda [b. c. 1628], widow of — B., of Lichfield, III. 71, IV. 122.
- , Richard [b. c. 1692], s. of Sarah B., of Lichfield, widow, IX. 141.
- , Richard [18th. cent.], of Lichfield and Birmingham, apothecary, Reades, 152.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1658], widow of — B., (Lichfield), IX. 141.

BOYS, Sir William [1659?-1744], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., and M.D., of Canterbury, Kent., IX. 170, 171.

- BRADSHAW, William [b. c. 1661 ?], of Uttoreter, Staffs., Reades, 255.
- BRADSTOCK, Edward, Reades, 256, error for BRADDOCK, Edmund, q.v.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1784], d. of John B., of Upton-upon-Severn, Worc., attorney, IV.84, 91.
 - , John [oc. 1778-84], of Upton-upon-Severn, Worc., attorney, IV.74, 79, 84, 91.
 - , John Skinner [oc. 1784], s. of John B., of Upton-upon-Severn, attorney, IV.84, 91.
 - , Mary [oc. 1772-8], née Chambers, wife of John B., of Upton-upon-Severn, Worc., attorney, IV.74, 78, 79, 84, 91.
- BRAGG, Hannah [b. c. 1665], servant to Samuel Harrison, of Lichfield, IV.53.
- BRAITHWAITE, see under BRATHWAYT,
- BRAMMALL, J. [oc. 1737], (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
- BRAMSTON, (Rev.) James [1694?-1744], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., his Man of Taste (1733), V.9, 10.
- BRANDIS, John [oc. 1712], (Alcester, Warw.), IV.77.
- BRANDISH, Richard [oc. 1712], of Alcester, Warw., IV.77.
- BRANDLING, Thomas [oc. 1649-50], (Kingston, Surrey), VIII.116.
- BRANDRETH, (Rev.) John [1696?-1765], M.A. and Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., Dean of Emy, Ireland, VII.161, IX.211.
- , Michael [oc. c. 1696], of Shenstone, Staffs., VII.161, IX.211.
- BRANDWOOD, Edward [oc. 1700], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VIII.127.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1682 Humphrey Powell, of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, gent., VIII.127.
 - , Elisabeth [oc. 1745], widow of Richard B., of Birmingham, victualler, VII.88, 92, 93, 94.
 - , Richard [dead 1745], of Birmingham, victualler, VII.88, 92.
 - , Richard [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, VII.90.
- BRANTHWAITE, Richard [oc. bef. 1636], esq., (Bucks.), VII.47.
- BRASIER family of Birtles, Chesh., Reades, 260.
- BRASIER, --- [oc. 1752], of Knutsford, Chesh., widow, Reades, 260.
- BRASSINGTON, Annie [b. 1868], m. 1896 Joseph William Genders, of Wrine Hill, Cheshire, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Joseph [oc. 1867], of Wrine Hill, Chesh., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- BRATHWAYT, Mark [b. c. 1702], of St. Catherine's Hall Camb., LL.D., I.25.
- BRATT, variant of BRETT, q.v.
- BRAY, Thomas [oc. 1672], (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1656-1730], M.A. Oxf. and D.D., gospel propagator, IV.51.
- BRESDALBANE, Earl of, see under CAMPBELL, John [1662-1752].
- BREAREY, Elizabeth [under 21 in 1623], née Robinson, wife 1st. of William Brearey, of York, alderman, and 2nd. of Peter Bradley, IX.153, 155, 179.
- , William [17th. cent.], alderman of York, IX.179.
- BRECKWELL, John [oc. 1709], (Kidderminster), V.260.
- BREE, --- [oc. 1821], m. George Biggs, of Upton Warren, Worc., IV.90.
- , Anna [oc. 1821], d. of John B., M.D., of Stratford-upon-Avon, IV.80, 90.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1772-1821], née Chambers, wife of John B., of Stratford-upon-Avon, M.D., IV.79-80, 84, 90.
 - , Catherine Jane [oc. 1821], d. of John B., M.D., of Stratford-upon-Avon, IV.80, 90.
 - , John [1754?-1821?], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf. and M.D., of Stratford-upon-Avon, IV.78, 80, 84, 90. Will. IV.80.
 - , (Rev.) William Thomas [1786-1863], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Rector of Allesley, Warw., IV.80.
- BREED, Sarah [oc. 1730], née Hollier, wife of William B., (Coventry), IX.79.
- , William [oc. 1730], (Coventry), IX.79.

BRENT, Robert [oc. c. 1690], of Kidlington, Oxf., V. 183.

- , Robert [oc. c. 1717], 'servant' of Sir Edward Simeon, 2nd. bart., I. 12.

- , (Rev.) Roger [1690?-1754], M.A. and Fellow Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, V. 171, 183. Obit., V. 183.

BRENTON, William [1726?-1812], M.A. and Fellow King's Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Stafford and Prebendary of Lichfield, IV. 177.

BREST, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1759], of London, Reades, 237.

BRETTON, Anne [1640-83], m. 1st. William Porter, of London, merchant, 2nd. Gervase Bennett, of Snelston, Derbysh., and 3rd. William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., esq., VI. 172.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1640], wife of Richard B., of Elmsthorpe, Leic., VI. 172.

- , Richard [oc. 1640], of Elmsthorpe, Leic., VI. 172.

BRETT, ---- [dead 1713?], née Jesson, wife of Mr. ---- B., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.

- , Anne [b. 1656], née Hickman, wife of William B., of Wolverhampton, butcher, IV. 59, V. 263, VIII. 120, Reades, 113, 117, 135, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1727/9], m. 1675 John Jesson, of Bilston and Wolverhampton, III. 63, X. 172, Reades, 135-8, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 198.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1743], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 196.

- , Francis [oc. 1654], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 10.

- , Jane [oc. 1743], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 196.

- , Mabel [18th. cent.], née Perrott, wife of William B., of Stourbridge, Worc., maltster, Reades, 107.

- , Martha [oc. 1713], grandd. of Richard Jesson, of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 134.

- , Martha [oc. 1708], 2nd. cous. to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Thomas B., of West Bromwich, X. 172, Reades, 135, 194, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Mary [b. 1711], née Henry, wife of William B., of West Bromwich, Reades, 135.

- , Nicholas [oc. 1670], (Whittington, Staffs.), IX. 143.

- , Richard [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield), VIII. 96, 97.

- , Richard [oc. 1713], grandson of Richard Jesson, of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 134, 135.

- (Rev.) Richard [1702?-42], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of Swinnerton, Staffs., IX. 96, 104.

- , Thomas [17th cent.], of Wolverhampton, X. 172, Reades, 135, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Thomas [oc. 1708-27], of West Bromwich (who m. 1708 Martha Jesson), X. 172, Reades, 135, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Thomas [oc. 1713], grandson of Richard Jesson, of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 134, 135.

- , William [b. c. 1658], of Wolverhampton, butcher, (who m. Anne Hickman), VIII. 120, Reades, 113, 115, 135, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , William [oc. 1703-4], (Birmingham), III. 63, VIII. 88.

- , William [18th cent.], of West Bromwich, Reades, 135.

- , William [oc. 1779], sen., of Stourbridge, Worc., maltster, Reades, 107, 117.

BRETTELL, Anthony [oc. c. 1667], bror. of John B., of Kidderminster, Worc., clothier, Reades, 132.

- , John [d. c. 1667], of Kidderminster, Worc., clothier, Reades 132. Will, Reades, 132.

- , Margery [oc. 1667], m. ---- Reade, (Kidderminster), Reades, 132.

- , Richard [oc. c. 1667], s. of Robert B., (Kidderminster), Reades, 132.

- , Robert [oc. c. 1667], bror. of John B., of Kidderminster, Worc., clothier, Reades, 132.

- , Sarah [oc. c. 1667], wife of John B., of Kidderminster, Worc., clothier, Reades, 132.

BRUWER, John [d. 1917], Clerk and Receiver of Bridewell Royal Hospital, London, 1894-1916, II. 52.

BREWOD, Elizabeth [oc. 1729], née Jackson, wife of Richard B., the younger, (Lichfield), Reades, 188.

- , Richard [oc. 1729], the younger, (Lichfield), Reades, 188.

BRICE, John [oc. 1772-4], of Axbridge, Som., innholder, VIII. 183.

BRICKDALE, John [oc. 1756], of Bristol, woollen draper, III. 99.

- BRICKENDEN, (Rev.) Colwell [1664?-1714], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and Master of the College 1709-14, V.180.
- , (Rev.) Francis [b. c. 1732], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Brampton Abbots, Heref., III. 45.
- BRIDGEMAN, (Rev. and Hon.) George Thomas Orlando [1823-95], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Wigan, Lancs., his 'Account of the Family of Swynnerton' (Salt Soc.), Reades, 131; his 'History of the Manor and Parish of Blynhill' (Salt Soc.), Reades, 252.
- , Joseph Henry [b. 1870], of Lichfield, architectural sculptor, VIII. 31.
- BRIDGEN, Edward [d. 1787], F.S.A., F.R.S., of London, merchant, son-in-law to Samuel Richardson, V. 67, IX. 17, X. 87.
- , Jane [1719?-92], m. Harry Bennett, of the Train of Artillery in Scotland, V. 67, 68.
- , John [1689?-1759], M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxf., Prof. of Divinity at Gresham Coll., London, V. 67, X. 87.
- , Martha ('Patty') [1736-85], d. of Samuel Richardson the novelist, wife of Edward B., F.S.A., F.R.S., of London, merchant, V. 67, IX. 17, X. 87.
- , William [oc. 1737], (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
- , William [d. 1746/9], of Bridgnorth, esq., IX. 17, Reades, 116, 147.
- BRIDGENS, John [oc. 1729], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- , William [oc. 1745], sen., (Birmingham), victualler, VII. 88, 92-4.
- BRIDGES, Ann [1624?-95], wife of Matthew B., of Alcester, Warw., gent., VII. 102. M.I., VII. 102.
- , Ann [oc. 1727], d. of Brooke B., esq., (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 77.
- , Brooke [oc. 1727], esq., (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 76, 77, 106.
- , Brooke [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), jun., VII. 76, 77.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1727], d. of Brooke Bridges, esq., (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 77.
- , Fra. [oc. 1727], (Alcester), VII. 77.
- , Gill [oc. 1842], of Harborough, Leic., surgeon, VII. 14.
- , John [1666-1724], F.S.A., Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, his History of Northamptonshire, VII. 141.
- , Katherine [oc. 1720-27], d. of Matthew B., of Alcester, Warw., gent., VII. 76, 77.
- , Martha [d. 1727/33], m. Joseph Porter, of Alcester, Warw., gent., VII. 76, 77, 102, 106. Will, VII. 76-7.
- , Martha [oc. 1727], d. of Brooke B., esq., (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 77.
- , Matthew [1620?-77], of Alcester, Warw., VII. 76-7, 102, 106. M.I., VII. 102.
- BRIDGIN, see under BRIDGEN.
- BRIERLEY, William [d. 1673], of Birmingham, mercer, IX. 223.
- BRIGGS, Elizabeth [b. 1683], née Lucas, ? wife of Thomas B., of London, vintner, VII. 143.
- , Mary [oc. 1684], née Barnesley, wife of John B., of London, Reades, 142, 189.
- , Thomas [oc. 1701], of London, vintner, VII. 143.
- BRIGHOUSE, William [oc. 1656], (Berks.), VIII. 71.
- BRINDLEY, Elizabeth [b. c. 1675], maid to Christopher Lowe, of Lichfield, III. 126.
- , Thomas [oc. 1755], of Birmingham, Reades, 222.
- BRINK, Mary [oc. 1774], servant to Mrs. William Ogbourne, of Axbridge, Som., VIII. 183.
- BRINTON, Anne [oc. 1644], née Ford, wife of John B., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 200.
- , John [oc. 1644], (Oldswinford), Reades, 200.
- BRISCOE, Elizabeth, m. 1688 Edward Darell, of London and Putney, stationer, as his 2nd. wife, IX. 134, 179.
- , John [17th. cent.], of London, IX. 134.
- BRISTOL, Earls of, see under HENEVEY.
- BRISTOWE, Susanna [oc. 1752], née Philipson, wife of Robert B., of Mitcheldever, Hants., VI. 174.
- , Susanna [1752?-1822], m. 1784 Sir Brooke Boothby, 6th. bart. of Ashburne, VI. 174.

BRISTOWE, Robert [oc. 1752], of Mitcheldever, Hants., VI.174.

BRITTEN, Frederick James [1843-1913], Secretary of British Horological Institute at Clerkenwell, M'sex, for 33 years, his Old Clocks and Watches and Their Makers (2nd. ed. 1904), I.2,3.

BROADBENT, Ralph Jump [d. 1934], of Liverpool, theatrical historian, VI.148,149,190,192, IX.222.

BROADHURST, (Mrs.) --- [oc.1685-98], (Staffs.), Reades, 252.

- , Bryan [oc. 1685], (Staffs.), Reades, 252.

- , Walter [oc. c. 1767], of Lichfield, watchmaker, III.136, IV.12.

- , see also under BRODHURST.

BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick [1847-1916], of Bradpole, Dorset, barr.- at -law, II.58; his Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale (1910), II.45,74, III.12,26, V.40,241,242, VI.125, IX.29.

BROADRIEB, Richard [oc. 1745], of Worcester, esq., VII.88,93,94.

BROGAS, Bernard [oc. c. 1549], of Beaurepaire, Southants., VII.30.

- , Bernard [oc. c. 1570], VII.35,40.

- , Bernard [d. 1589], of Beaurepaire, Southants., Master of the Buckhounds, VII.36.

- , Frances [1549?-1629], m. Sir John Bale, knt., of Carlton Curliou, Leic., VII.30,36.

- , Jane, m. 1st. William Shepherd [d. c. 1570], of Hookliffe, Bedf., and 2nd. Michael Henshaw, VII.35,36,40.

- , Sir Pexall [oc. 1614], knt., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.27.

- , Robert [16th. cent.], of Horton Hall, Bucks., VII.36.

- , William [oc. c. 1570], VII.35,40.

- , William [oc. 16th. cent.], of Theddingworth, Leic., VII.36.

BROCK, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1693], (Acton, Chesh.), IV.183.

BROCKHURST, Thomas [oc. 1747], of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.231.

BROCKLESBY, Richard [1722-97], M.D. Leyden and Camb., F.R.S., friend of S.J., II.37, III.30,37, Reades, 133.

BROCKLEY, Thomas [oc. 1770], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.

BROCKSOM, Walter [1866-1946], Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.9.

BRODHURST, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1779], of Lichfield, playfellow of S.J., III.136, X.50.

- , Ann [oc. 1729], d. of Rev. Edward B., of Birmingham, V.95.

- , (Rev.) Edward [1691-1730], Minister of Old Meeting, in Birmingham, V.95,269; his Sermons (1733), V.95,107, X.98, Will, V.95.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1726], d. of Rev. Edward B., of Birmingham, V.95.

- , Jane [oc. 1729], wife of Rev. Edward B., of Birmingham, V.95.

- , Mary [oc. 1729], d. of Rev. Edward B., of Birmingham, V.95.

- , and see under BROADHURST.

BRODIE, Alexander [1697-1754], of Brodie, co. Moray, Lord Lyon King of Arms, V.249.

- , David [1709?-87], Captain R.N., V.238,239,249,255, VI.186, Will, V.249.

- , Emilia [b. 1730], m. 1751 John Macleod of Macleod, V.249.

- , James [1637-1708], of Brodie, Co. Moray, V.249.

- , Joseph [oc. c. 1709], of Muireak, 249.

- , Margaret [oc. c. 1703-9], née Hume, wife 1st. of William Ogilbie, and 2nd. of Joseph B., of Muireak, V.249.

- , Mary ('Molly') [1706-65?], née Aston, the friend of S.J., wife of David B., Capt. R.N., III.112,174, V.241,244,245,249,255, VI.27,67,91,123,124,186,188,189, VIII.79, IX.127,147, X.122, 137,159, Reades, 231. Portrait, VI. frontispiece.

- , Vere, m. 1690 Joseph B., of Muireak, V.249.

- , William [1749-1812], Magistrate, Marlborough Street Police Court, London, V.249.

- , William (s. of Rev. Alexander B. [1773-1828], D.D., Vicar of Eastbourne, by Anna, d. of John

BRODIE, Walter, of The Times), his Genealogy of Brodie Family (1862), V.239.

BRODLEY, (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1724], (London), VII.11.

BROKTON, John [dead 1511], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.28.

BROME, George [oc. c. 1600], of Holton, Oxf., esq., Reades, 132.

- , John [oc. 1711], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 198.

- , Ursula [oc. 1615], m. Sir Thomas Whorwood, of Sandwell Park, West Bromwich, Reades, 132.

BROMEWELL, Thomas, Reades, 217; error for BROMHALL, Thomas, q.v.

BROMFIELD, Bridget [oc. 1713], m. John Hussey, (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.

- , Bridget [oc. 1713], d. of John B., the elder, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., Reades, 259.

- , Charles [oc. 1713], s. of John B., the elder, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., Reades, 259.

- , Isaac [b. 1707], s. of John B., the elder, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., Reades, 259.

- , John [d. c. 1735], the elder, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., Reades, 259. Admon., Reades, 259.

- , John [1700?-52], the younger, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., X.165, Reades, 256, 259-61. M.I., Reades, 256, 259. Will, Reades, 260.

- , Martha, Reades, 218; error for BROMHALL, Martha, q.v.

- , Mary [oc. 1713], m. Charles Everard, of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259, 260.

- , Mary [oc. 1713-62], m. Thomas Whitton, of Exeter, gent., Reades, 259, 260.

- , Mary [1694-1776], ? 1st. cous. to S.J., née Skrymaher, wife of John B., of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., IX.206, X.165, Reades, 250, 256, 259-62, 265. M.I., Reades, 256, 259. Will, Reades, 261.

- , Philip [d. c. 1713], of Dane Bank, Congleton, Chesh., gent., Reades, 259. Will, Reades, 259.

- , Philip [oc. 1713], s. of John B., the elder, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., Reades, 259.

- , Ralph [oc. 1752], of Alderley, Chesh., s. of John B., the elder, of Midgebrook, par. of Swettenham, Chesh., gent., Reades, 260, 261.

- , Ralph [d. c. 1792], of Biddulph, Staffs., gent., Reades, 261. Admon., Reades, 261.

- , Thomas, Reades, 218; error for BROMHALL, Thomas, q.v.

- , William [oc. 1779], of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.

BROMHALL, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1716], m. Ralph Wilbraham, of Dorfold Hall, Acton, Chesh., Reades, 227.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1724], m. Thomas Rogers, (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.

- , Elizabeth [d. c. 1747], sister to Thomas B., of Nantwich, Chesh., apothecary, Reades, 226.

- , John [d. 1735], of Wybunbury, Chesh., esq., Reades, 227.

- , John [d. c. 1754], of Nantwich, Chesh., cheese factor, Reades, 226.

- , Martha [b. c. 1668], née Fisher, wife of Thomas B., of Lichfield, maltster, III.18, IX.210, X.9, Reades, 217, 218, 226.

- , Thomas [1657?-1724], of Lichfield, maltster, and later of Baddiley, Chesh., III.18, IX.210, X.9, Reades, 217, 218, 226. Will, Reades, 226.

- , Thomas [d. 1729/35], of Nantwich, Chesh., apothecary, Reades, 226. Will, Reades, 226.

- , Thomas [1694-1770], of Lichfield, and later of Baddiley, Chesh., esq., III.18, IX.210, Reades, 218, 226, 227. Will, Reades, 226.

BROMHEAD, Catharine, [d. 1863], m. 1st. James Edwards, of London, book-seller, and 2nd. Rev. Thomas Butt, Perp. Curate of Trentham, Staffs., IV.132.

- , (Rev.) Edward [1747?-1835], of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., Rector of Reepham, Norf., IV.132.

BROMLEY OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.111.

BROMLEY, Elizabeth (? Ellen) [d. 1715], widow of (? Thomas) B., of Lichfield, IV.102, 111.

- , Elizabeth [1679-80], d. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, yeoman, IV.98, 102, 111.

BROMLEY, Elizabeth [1681-7], d. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, yeoman, IV.98, 102, 111.

- , Ellen [1647-1715 ?], née Lyndon, wife of Thomas B., of Lichfield, yeoman, IV.97-9, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111, 122, VI.132.
- , Francis [oc. 1703], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.16.
- , Hugh [oc. 1741], (Lichfield), Reades, 245.
- , John [oc. 1689], of Chesterfield, Derbysh., IV.2, 3.
- , Mary [b. g. 1675], of Lichfield, IV.108.
- , Mary [1678-1737], m. 1st. 1703 Charles Howard the first, of Lichfield, clothworker (as his 3rd wife), and 2nd. 1722 John Marten, of Lichfield, apothecary, III.70, 175, IV.97-100, 102-8, 111, 112, 118, 122, X.64.
- , Sarah [oc. 1689], d. of John B., of Chesterfield, Derbysh., IV.2.
- , Sarah [b. 1683], m. 1710 Daniel Skinner, of London, silvermith, IV.98, 102-4, 106, 107, 111.
- , Susanna [1685-1718], m. 1709 James Rose, of Lichfield, watchmaker, as his 1st. wife, IV.98, 99, 102-4, 106, 107, 111.
- , Thomas [1638?-1702], of Lichfield, yeoman, IV.97-9, 102, 103, 107, 110, 111, 122, VI.132. Will, IV.103-4.
- , Thomas [1687-96], s. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, yeoman, IV.98, 99, 102, 107, 111.
- , William [oc. 1758], (Coventry), IV.149.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT family of Capesthorne, Chesh., VI.127.

BROMSGROVE, Henry [oc.1711-20], (Lichfield), IV.105, VIII.63.

- , Martin [oc.1692-1732], (Lichfield), I.36, Reades, 246, 247, 267.

BROMWELL, see under BROMHALL.

BROMWICH, Edmund [oc. 1763], (Coventry), Reades, 223.

- , John [oc. 1717-18], of Aldridge, Staffs., cordwainer, V.267.
- , Margaret [oc. 1717], wife of John B., of Aldridge, Staffs., cordwainer, V.267.
- , William [oc.1717], of Handsworth, yeoman, V.267.

BROOK, Elizabeth [oc. 1775], widow, (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.

BROOKE, Barons, see under GREVILLE.

BROOKE, (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1747], (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.232.

- , (Hon.) Anne, née Tuchet, wife of Thomas Brooke [d. 1622], of Norton, Chesh., Reades, 120.
- , Elizabeth [1596-1622], m. 1616 Tourell Josceline, of co. Camb., her Mother's Legacie to her Unborne Child (1624), Reades, 120.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1696 George Hector, of Lichfield, and of Lilleshall, Shropsh., surgeon, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Henry [1703?-83], his suppressed tragedy of Gustavus Vasa (1739), VI.94, 95, X.143.
- , Hill [1636?-1704], m. 1657 Sir William Boothby, 1st. bart. of Broadlow Ash, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI.173.
- , (Dame) Joan [b. 1574], née Chadderton, wife of Sir Richard B., of Norton, Chesh., knt., Reades, 120.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.94, 95.
- , (Rev.) John [1716?-63], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., second master, Shrewsbury School, 1749; Rector of Little Upton, Shropsh., 1741-63, I.14.
- , Mary [d. 1721], m. Christopher Heveningham, of Lichfield and Cheadle, Staffs., gent., Reades, 216.
- , Sir Richard [d. 1632], of Norton, Chesh., knt., Reades, 120.
- , Thomas [d. 1622], of Norton, Chesh., Reades, 120.
- , Sir William [1601-42], K.B., M.P., of Sterborough, Surrey, and Cowling, Kent., VI.173.
- , William [17th. cent.], of Haselour, Staffs., Reades, 216.
- , see also under BRUQUE.

BROOKES, Alice [oc. 1741-4], née Hayes, wife 1st. of William Butt, and 2nd. of William Brookes, of Orgreave, Staffs., IV.125-8, 130, IX.213.

- , Francis [oc. 1776], (Gnosall, Staffs.), IV.164.
- , John [oc. 1755], of Solihull, Warw., carpenter, Reades, 222.
- , Mary [oc. 1755], wife of John B., of Solihull, Warw., carpenter, Reades, 222.
- , Richard [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield), VIII.91.
- , Thomas [oc. 1767], Reades, 261.
- , William [oc. 1744], of Orgreave, Staffs., gent., IV.128, 130, IX.213.

BROOKS, George [b. c. 1678], apprentice to William Berwick, of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , Joseph [1833-1911], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 122.

BROOM, Richard [b. c. 1665], of Lichfield, III.27.

BROOME, (Rev.) William [1689-1745], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., LL.D., scholar and poet, III.144, 147, X.54, Reades, 159, 160, 164.

BROOMFIELD, see under BROMFIELD.

BROUGH, Edmund [oc. 1678], (Denstone, Staffs.), Reades, 278.

BROUGHTON, Sir Brian [1618-1708], 1st. bart. of Broughton, Staffs., IX.115, 116, 217, Reades, 253.

- , Frances [b. 1597], née Bagot, wife of Thomas B., of Broughton, Staffs., V.239.
- , Frances [oc. 1689], née Lane, wife 1st. of Thomas Offley, and 2nd. of Rev. Harvey B., Rector of Muckleston, Staffs., V.241, IX.217.
- , Frances [oc. 1664], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
- , (Rev.) Harvey [1660?-1721] M.A. Oxf., Rector of Muckleston, Staffs., and Canon of Lichfield, IX.217.
- , James, contrib. to Gent.'s Mag. in 1829, I.26.
- , John [oc. 1785], poor child, of Leicester, VIII.60.
- , Mary [1622-1718], m. John Offley, of Madeley Manor, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, V.238, 239, 241.
- , Thomas [oc. 1622], of Broughton, Staffs., V.239, 241.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1640], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Vicar of Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., from 1665, II.111, Reades, 119.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1685], the younger, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Rushock, Worc., II.111.

BROUNCKER, Elizabeth [oc. 1753], (? née Lowe), wife of Henry B., esq., (Lichfield), VIII.177.

- , Henry [oc. 1753], esq., VIII.177.

BROUNE, John [oc. 1709], (Stourbridge), Reades, 116.

BROWE, Anna Maria [b. 1797], née Hickman, wife 1st. of Robert Malkin B., of Burslem, Staffs., and 2nd. of Charles B., his bro., II.88, 90, Reades, 26, Tab. Fed. VII.

- , Charles [19th. cent.], (Burslem, Staffs.), II.88, Reades, Tab. Fed. VII.
- , Gregory Hickman [19th. cent.], of Burslem, Staffs., potter's fireman, Reades, Tab. Fed. VII.
- , Robert Malkin [oc. 1822], of Burslem, Staffs., assistant overseer, II.88, Reades, 26, Tab. Fed. VII.

BROWN, Allen [d. 1782 ?], of Cosby, Leic., esq., VII.18, 35, 38, 44. Will, VII.18.

- , Barbara [d. 1716], m. Joseph Hollyer, of Coundon, Coventry, IX.68, 69, 81, 84.
- , Dorothy [dead 1883], widow of --- B., II.79.
- , Edward [oc. 1785], of Lutterworth, Leic., butcher, VII.12.
- , Evelyn [b. 1746], née Hollyer, wife of John B., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79, 80, 86.
- , (Rev.) J. Cave; see under CAVE-BROWNE, Rev. John.
- , John [oc. 1777-92], of Coventry, victualler, IX.80, 86, Reades, 224.
- , Newark [oc. 1809], of York, coachman, IX.162.

BROWN, Sarah [oc. 1791-1816], née Farmer, wife 1st. of Allen B., of Cosby, Leic., esq., and 2nd. of Richard Jervis as his second wife, VII.5, 13, 18, 35, 38, 44.

- , (Rev.) Thomas, Archdeacon of Derby from 1666, Vicar of Wirksworth, Derbysh. (deprived 1689), Reades, 266.
- , William [1734?-97], of London, printer, IV.158.
- , William [oc. 1800], of York, IX.162.
- , (Rev.) William [oc. 1801], Master of Stoke Golding School, Leic., VII.17.

BROWNE, Amelia St. George [oc. c. 1810], m. Ralph Smyth, of the 30th. Regt. IV.93.

- , Ann [b. c. 1686], d. of Thomas B., of Lichfield, shoemaker and schoolmaster, I.32, III.79.
- , Anne [1710-88], m. Edward Cheney, of Monyash, Derbysh., IV.167.
- , Catherine [d. 1772], m. 1721 Roger Cave, of Eydon, Northants., VI.107.
- , Eleanora [1705-66], née Corbet, wife of Rupert B., of Hungry Bentley, Derbysh., esq., V.81, 121, X.94. Will, V.121.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1691], d. of John B., of Lichfield, baker, I.32, III.79.
- , (Rev.) Francis [oc. 1761-9], Curate of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.
- , Hannah [b. c. 1662], wife of John B., of Lichfield, baker, I.32, III.79, IX.63.
- , Isaac Hawkins [1705-60], the elder, M.P., F.R.S., barr.-at-law, poet, schoolfellow of S.J., III.123, 124, IV.161, 167, V.209, 210, VI.49, VIII.6, 70, X.49, Reades, 228.
- , Isaac Hawkins [1745-1818], the younger, M.A. Hertf. Coll. Oxf., M.P., D.C.L., F.R.S., essayist, III.124, IV.152, V.210.
- , J., his Law Lists, V.147.
- , Jane [oc. 1744], née Trimmell, wife of Isaac Hawkins B., the elder, M.P., V.209.
- , John [1655?-1705], of Lichfield, baker, I.32, III.79, IX.63, 64. Will, I.32.
- , John [oc. 1691], of Thornes, Staffs., gent., Reades, 267.
- , John [oc. 1694], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.
- , Katherine [d. 1736], née Tate, wife of William B., of Stretton-en-le-Field, Leic., esq., VI.107.
- , (Rev.) Moses [1704-87], Vicar of Olney, Bucks., poetical contributor to Gent.'s Mag., VI.74, X.132.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1757], of Hill Ridware, Staffs., IX.27.
- , Penelope [b. 1701], m. Charles Sudell, of Lichfield, V.121.
- , Peter [b. c. 1689], of Birmingham, clockmaker, I.31, 32, III.79, 80, IX.63.
- , Ralph [oc. 1737], (Shrewsbury), Reades, 253.
- , Richard [oc. 1680], (Walsall, Staffs.), IV.135.
- , Rupert [oc. 1668], of Prerogative Office of Canterbury, gent., VIII.115.
- , Rupert [1698-1733], of Hungry Bentley, Derbysh., esq., V.81, 121. Will, V.121.
- , Samuel [oc. 1705], s. of John B., of Lichfield, baker, I.32.
- , Samuel [b. c. 1692], s. of John B., of Lichfield, baker, III.79.
- , Sarah [oc. 1706], m. Thomas Pardoe, of Chetton, Shropsh., gent., V.200.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1687], d. of John B., of Lichfield, baker, I.32, III.79.
- , Sir Thomas [1605-82], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.D. Leyden and Oxf., V.86; his Christian Morals (1756 ed.), VI.86.
- , Thomas [1657?-1717], of Lichfield, shoemaker, and afterwards S.J.'s first schoolmaster, author of a 'spelling book', I.30-33, III.78-80, 84, 130, VII. Map (Lichfield), VIII.108, IX.56, 57, 63, 64, X.29, 33, 34, Reades, 215, 246. Signature, I.31. Will, I.31-2.
- , Thomas [d. 1717], of Hungry Bentley, Derbysh., V.121.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1691], of Abbots Bromley, Staffs., currier, I.31, 32, III.79, 80.
- , Thomas [b. 1723], s. of Rupert B., of Hungry Bentley, Derbysh., V.121.
- , (Rev.) Thomas Adderley [b. c. 1745], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., IV.93.

BROWNE, William [oc. 17th. cent.], of Sawbatch and Forton, Shropsh., V.200.

- , (Rev.) William [1673?-1747], M.A. and Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Burton-on-Trent, and Prebendary of Lichfield, IV.167, Reades, 227.
- , William [oc. 1716], of Lichfield, IV.65.
- , William [d. 1744], of Stretton-en-le-Field, Leic., esq., VI.101, 107, 110, X.145, 146.
- , and see under CAVE-BROWNE.

BROWNING, Rebecca [b. c. 1639], wife 1st. of --- B., (London), and 2nd. of Sampson Darell, of London, gent., VII.50, 52.

BROWNJOHN, William [oc. 1740], Lieut. R.N., Reades, 280.

BROXHOLME, Noel [1689?-1748], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., M.D., of London, Physician to Prince of Wales, VI.91, X.140.

BRUCE, Alexander [d. 1680], 2nd. Earl of Kincardine, X.186.

- , David [oc. 1746], of London, gent., VIII.10.
- , Helen [oc. 1655-60], née Skene, wife 1st. of Sir Robert B., of Broomhall, Fife, and 2nd. of Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, as his second wife, X.185.
- , Henrietta [b. 1734], née Aston, wife of James B., of Killeleagh, co. Down, V.249.
- , (Rev.) Sir Henry Hervey Aston [d. 1822], 1st. bart. of Down Hill, co. Londonderry, V.253, 255
- , James [b. 1720], of Killeleagh, co. Down, V.249.
- , (Lady) Mary, m. 1681 William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, Ayr, X.186.
- , Sir Robert [17th. cent.], of Broomhall, Fife, X.185.
- , Sir Stewart [d. 1841], 1st. bart., Gentleman Usher, Dublin Castle, V.253, 255.
- , and see under ELGIN, Martha, and under HERVEY-BRUCE.

BRUDENELL, Anne [d. 1696], m. William Orme, of Hanoh Hall, Lichfield, IX.143.

- , Dorothy [1651-91], m. Rev. William Baker, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, II.53, IX.126, 142, 143.
- , Edmund [b. 1652], of Stanton Wyville, Leic., IX.142, 143.
- , Elizabeth [1620-56], née Humphrey, 1st. wife of Thomas B., of Whittington, Staffs., Major of Horse, IX.142, 143. M.I., IX.142.
- , (Lady) Emma [d. 1847], m. David Pennant, jun., of Downing, Flint, as his second wife, I.16.
- , Frances [d. 1675], née Barkham, wife 1st. of Thomas B., of Whittington, Staffs., and 2nd. of John Pyott, IX.126, 141-3, 152, 183, 229.
- , George [d. 1732], 3rd. Earl of Cardigan, III.45, VIII.84.
- , Lucy [b. 1620], m. 1647 Charles Agard, of Croxall, Derbysh., esq., IX.143.
- , Mary [oc. 1670], m. 'Jeffrey vel Godard Glasier' (? Jeffrey Glaiser, q.v.), IX.142.
- , Richard [b. 1653], of Stanton Wyville, Leic., esq., IX.143.
- , Robert [1769-1837], 6th. Earl of Cardigan, I.16.
- , Thomas [1585-1661], of Stanton Wyville, Leic., esq., IX.142, 143. M.I., IX.142.
- , Thomas [1613-70], of Whittington, Staffs., Major of Horse, III.53, IX.126, 142, 143, 183, 212, 229. M.I., IX.142. Will, IX.142-3.

BRUMELL, Elizabeth, m. 1704 William Smith, of Kidderminster, V.263.

BRUNET, Jacques Charles [1780-1867], his Marmel du Libraire (1860-65), V.215.

BRUNSKILL, Anne [1748?-84], m. 1766 Cornelius Harrison, of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., IX.44, X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182.

- , (Rev.) Francis Robert [b. 1870], of Tredegar, Mon., Methodist Minister, IX.46.
- , Mary [d. 1751], née Whytell, wife of Philip B., of Bowes, Yorks., esq., X.178, Reades, 183, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Mary [1748-1809], m. William Kipling, of Bowes, Yorks., IX.44, Reades, 183.
- , Philip [1705-84], of Bowes, Yorks., esq., X.178, Reades, 182, 183, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182.

BRUQUE(? BROOKE), Peter de la [oc. 1677], VII.10.

BRYAN, Joseph [oc. 1741], of Moseley, Worc., I.20.

- , Judith [oc. 1784], the elder, of Groby, Leic., Reades, 265.
- , Martha [1820?-86], m. 1848 Isaac Barber, of Burslem, Staffs., mould maker, II.99, 100.
- , ('Count') W. [oc. 1731-8], of Bury St. Edmunds, Suff., contrib. verses to Gent.'s Mag., VI.154-6, X.140.
- , William [oc. 1721-30], of Moseley, Worc., I.20, Reades, 161, 191.

BRYANT, Jacob [1717-1804], M.A. and Fellow King's Coll. Camb., classical scholar, III.131.

BRYDGES, Sir Samuel Egerton [1762-1837], 1st. bart., see under COLLINS, Arthur.

BRYLSTON, George, III.71, error for BOYLSTON, George (oc. 1726), q.v.

BUCHAN, Earl of, see under ERSKINE, James.

BUCHANAN, George [1506-82], B.A. St. Andrews, M.A. Scots Coll. Paris, his Opera Omnia, and his Poemata, V.221.

- , James Maxey, Capt. 70th. Regt., IV.165.
- , James William [oc. 1824], of Nuneaton, Warw., gent., VII.12.
- , Sophia Mathilda [d. 1919] née Barwell, wife of James Maxey B., Capt. 70th. Regt., IV.165.

BUCK, (Mrs.) --- [? dead 1784], (Peckleton, Leic.), Reades, 265.

BUCKERIDGE family, IV.201.

BUCKERIDGE OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.198-9.

BUCKERIDGE, --- [oc. 1715], wife of --- B., (Lichfield), IV.105.

- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
- , Catherine Cecily [1762?-87], née Hussey, 1st. wife of Rev. Charles B., D.D., Archdeacon of Coventry, IV.199.
- , Charles [d. 1797], inf. s. of Rev. Richard B., of Lichfield, IV.193.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1755-1827], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.D., Archdeacon of Coventry, IV.193, 199, VI.143, VIII.112.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1759], d. of Rev. Theophilus B., of Lichfield, IV.193, 199.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1827], née Slaney, 2nd. wife of Rev. Charles B., Archdeacon of Coventry, IV.199.
- , Francis [oc. 1745-60], (Lichfield), IV.195, VIII.134.
- , Frederick [1768-89], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., IV.193, 199.
- , George [oc. 1745], s. of Wild B., of Lichfield, IV.195, 199.
- , George [1760-79], s. of Rev. Theophilus B., of Lichfield, IV.193, 199.
- , John [oc. 1745], (Lichfield), IV.195.
- , Lewis [d. 1821], of Lichfield, IV.151, 199.
- , Margaret [d. 1793], née Durant, wife of Rev. Theophilus B., of Lichfield, IV.195, 198, 199. Obit., IV.199.
- , Mary [1757-75], d. of Rev. Theophilus B., of Lichfield, IV.193, 199.
- , Mary [b. 1770], née Wright, wife of Rev. Richard B., of Lichfield, IV.193, 199, VIII.133, 135, 156, Reades, 145, 146.
- , Ralph [b. q. 1662], of Lichfield, gent., IV.198, VIII.49, Reades, 218.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1745], d. of Wild B., of Lichfield, IV.194, 195, 199.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1765-1824], B.C.L. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Dean's Vicar in Lichfield Cathedral, IV.142, 193, 199, VIII.135, 156.
- , Sarah [b. q. 1695], wife of Ralph B., of Lichfield, IV.198.
- , Theophila [oc. 1704-45], née Hand, wife of Wild B., of Lichfield, I.35, III.126, IV.194, 195, 198.
- , Theophila [oc. 1770], (Lichfield), IV.107.

BUCKERIDGE, (Rev.) Theophilus [1724-1803], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, III.126, IV.114, 151, 186, 193-5, 198, 199, V.250, VIII.134, 156.

- , Thomas [1763-86], s. of Rev. Theophilus B., of Lichfield, IV.193, 199.
- , W. [oc. 1770], (Lichfield), IV.107.
- , Wild [b. 1695], of Lichfield, IV.195, 198, VIII.133.
- , William [oc. 1745], (Lichfield), IV. 195.
- , William [oc. 1776], (Lichfield), IV.107.

BUCKINGHAM, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1724], VII.12.

- , (Mr.) ---- [dead 1728], (London), IX.145.
- , John [oc. 1682], Deacon of the English congregation at Leyden, Reades, 114.

BUCKLAND, Thomas [oc. 1709], (Tamworth), Reades, 201.

BUCKLE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1778], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

- , (Miss) E. [oc. 1783], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

BUCKLEY, Ann [oc. 1732-3], wife 1st. of ---- B., and 2nd. of Thomas Bourne, of Leek, Staffs., school-master, as his 2nd. wife, IX.215.

- , Samuel [oc. 1741], of Lichfield, IV.84.

BUCKSTON, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1775], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.

- , George [oc. 1775-7], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- , see also under BUKTON.

BUDD, Alexander [oc. 1627], of Lichfield, IX.61, 62.

- , Edward [oc. 1773], coachman to Edward Gibbon the historian, VIII.14.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1794], wife of William B., servant to Mrs. Edward Gibbon, of Bath, VIII.13.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1794], d. of William B., of Bath, VIII.13.
- , John [oc. 1825], (Lichfield), IV.153.
- , (Mrs.) Margery [dead 1684], (Lichfield), IX.62.
- , Mary [oc. 1825], (Lichfield), IV.153.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1615], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., of Barrington, Som., ejected minister, IV.57, VIII.120.
- , William [oc. 1794], servant of Mrs. Edward Gibbon, of Bath, VIII.13.

BUDGEL, William [oc. 1737], of Lichfield, labourer, IX.64.

BUDGELL, Eustace [1686-1737], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and of the Inner Temple, cous. of Joseph Addison, VI.64, IX.3, X.127; his periodical The Bee, IX.3.

BUDWORTH, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1775], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.

- , Elizabeth, [oc. 1752], housekeeper to John Bromfield, of Midgebrook, Swettenham, Chesh., Reades, 260.
- , Mary [oc. 1775], d. of Mrs. B., (Congleton), Reades, 261.
- , (Rev.) William [1699?-1745], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Rugeley and Brewod Grammar Schools, Staffs., IV.200, V.76, 112, VI.46-8, VII. Map (Brewod), X.118, 119, 158.

BULL family of Cubley, Derbysh., III.3.

BULL, Anne [oc. bef. 1700], née Birch, 1st. wife of William Bull, of Colehill, Warw., Reades, 141.

- , Carey, IX.206, Reades, 228; error for BUTT, Cary, q.v.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1675], servant to Isaac Hinckley, of Lichfield, IX.60.
- , Helen [d. 1629] m. 1605 John Johnson, (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
- , Henry [oc. 1672], of London, grocer, VII.50.
- , Josias [oc. 1720-27], (Colehill, Warw.), X.172, Reades, 141, 198, Tab. Fed. XXIX.
- , Richard [oc. c. 1710], (Lichfield), VIII.139.
- , Samuel [oc. 1806], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 225.

- BULL, Sarah [oc. 1720-27], 2nd. cons. to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Josias B., (Coleshill, Warw.), X.172, Reades, 141, 194, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , William [oc. bef. 1700], of Coleshill, Warw., X.172, Reades, 141.
- BULLAMY, Richard [oc. 1681], (Kings Norton), IV.76.
- , see also under BELLAMY.
- BULLINGHAM, Nicholas [1512?-76], Bishop of Lincoln, VII.8.
- BULLOCK, Sarah [oc. 1766], servant to William Bailye, of Lichfield, apothecary, IV.175.
- , William [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- BULSTRODE, Henry [1578-1632], of University Coll. Oxf., and of Hedgerley, Bucks., esq., VII.47.
- BURBERRY, William [oc. 1820], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.131.
- BURBIDGE, Maria [oc. 1853], (Leicester), IX.194.
- , Thomas [oc. 1853], (Leicester), IX.194.
- BURDETT, Anne [d. 1759], m. Wrightson Mundy, of Markeaton, Derbysh., esq., M.P., D.C.L., VI.111.
- , Elizabeth [1667-1708], m. Charles Jennens, of Gopsal, Leic., esq., as his 2nd. wife, VI.108, IX.127, 147.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1701-07], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.
 - , (Hon.) Elizabeth [oc. 1704], née Tracy, wife of Robert B., of Bramcote, Notts., VI.105, IX.146, 184.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1807], m. Frances Noel Clarke Mundy, of Markeaton, Derbysh., esq., as his 2nd. wife, IX.163.
 - , Frances [oc. 1593], d. of Richard B., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8, 26, 39.
 - , Frances [1713-53], d. of Robert B., of Bramcote, Notts., IX.160.
 - , Frances [oc. 1789], d. of Sir Robert B., 4th. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., IX.161.
 - , Frances [1778-1846], the younger, d. of Francis B., of Foremark, Derbysh., IX.163.
 - , Frances [oc. 1805], of Willington, Derbysh., spinster, IX.163.
 - , Sir Francis [1770-1844], of Christ Ch. Oxf., 5th. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., M.P. and political reformer, IX.163.
 - , Jane [oc. c. 1657], m. Gilbert Thacker, of Repton, Derbysh., esq., VI.141, 146.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1593], née Jervis, wife of Richard B., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8, 9, 20, 22, 26, 39.
 - , Lucy [oc. 1805-13], of Bromley, Kent, spinster, IX.163.
 - , (Dame) Magdalen [oc. 1680], née Aston, 2nd. wife of Sir Robert B., 3rd. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., VI.107, IX.127, 184.
 - , Mary [1708-86], m. 1st. Lieut. Col. Richard Pyott, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. Col. Henry Delabain, IX.127, 146, 147, 160, 161, 184.
 - , Richard [oc. 1593], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.9, 20, 22, 39.
 - , Sir Robert [1640-1716], 3rd. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., of Queen's Coll. Oxf., M.P., VI.107, 108, 133, IX.127, 146, 184.
 - , Robert [1680-1716], of Bramcote, Notts., VI.105, IX.146, 147, 184.
 - , Sir Robert [1716-97], of New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., 4th. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., VI.102, 105, 107-9, 111, IX.127, 146, 161, X.146, 149, 150.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1799], (Lutterworth, Leic.), IX.222.
 - , Sir Thomas [1585-1647?], of Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1st. bart. of Foremark, Derbysh., VI.141, 146.
 - , William [oc. 1593], s. of Richard B., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8, 26, 39.
 - , William Jones [1772-1840], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., and of Copt Hall, Twickenham, M'sex, IX.163.
- BURDITT, Stephen [oc. bef. 1738], (Derbysh. - Leic.), Reades, 263.
- BURGES, Francis [oc. 1787-92], of Lutterworth, Leic., gent., VII.12.
- BURGESS, Adam [dead 1800], of Loughborough, Leic., mercer, VII.130.

- BURGESS, Elizabeth [1723?-1801], m. William Eborall, of Atherstone, Warw., gent., VII.129, 130, 133, 140. M.I., VII.133. Will., VII.129-30.
- , Richard [oc. c. 1723], of Quorndon, Leic., gent., VII.130, 133, 140. M.I., VII.133.
- BURGH, Barons, IX.101.
- BURGH, John [oc. 1739], (London), Reades, 198.
- , Mary [oc. 1759], (Billesdon, Leic.), Reades, 123.
- BURGOYNE, Roger [oc. 1645-61], of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., I.190.
- BURGOYNES, Messrs., and Co., of London, IV.81.
- BURMAN, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1741], (Stratford-upon-Avon), VIII.132.
- , Peter [1668-1741], his ed. of Argonautica of Valerius Flaccus (1724), V.224; his ed. of Ovid, V.222.
 - , Peter [1714-78], his ed. of Claudiams, V.221; his ed. of Horace, V.224.
- BURN, (Rev.) Edward [1762-1837], B.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf., Incumbent of St. Mary's, Birmingham, 1785-1837, opponent of Joseph Priestley, Reades, 139.
- , Letitia, m. 1838 Rev. Richard Jesson Dawes, M.A., Reades, 139.
- BURNABY, --- [18th cent.], m. Rev. John Cole Galloway, M.A., J.P., Vicar of Hinckley, Leic., VII.34.
- , (Rev.) Andrew [1732-1812], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, and author of books of travel, VII.34.
- BURNAP, Samuel, see under BURNETT, (Rev.) Samuel.
- BURNE, (Rev.) Richard Vernon Higgins [b. 1882], M.A. Keble Coll. Oxf., Archdeacon of Chester from 1937, VIII.111, IX.117, 223.
- , Sambrooke Arthur Higgins [b. 1879], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., barr. Middle Temple, of Stafford, J.P., IX.129, X.191.
- BURNELL, Sir Edward [oc. 1614-28], knt., VII.79, 122.
- , (Dame) Frances [oc. 1600-28], née Willoughby, wife 1st. of William Colmore, of Birmingham, gent., and 2nd. of Sir Edward B., knt., VII.79, 121, 122.
 - , James [b. c. 1730], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.185.
- BURNES family, of Lichfield, I.13, VI.36, 40.
- BURNES OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IX.182-3.
- BURNES, Anne [18th. cent.], née Leonard, wife of Richard B., of Aldershaw, Lichfield, esq., IX.140, 141, 183.
- , Dorothy [b. c. 1673], née Hawkes, wife of Richard B., of Lichfield, gent., III.69, IX.140, 141, 183.
 - , Elizabeth [b. c. 1663], d. of John B., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.141, 183.
 - , Favoretta [b. c. 1746], m. Trevor Jones, of Lichfield, M.D., IX.140, 183.
 - , John [17th. cent.], sen., of Aldershaw, Lichfield, IX.140, 182.
 - , John [d. 1682], of Lichfield, mercer, and of Aldershaw, J.P., IX.140, 141, 152, 182.
 - , John [18th. cent.], d. young, s. of Richard B., of Lichfield, IX.140, 183.
 - , John [18th. cent.], assumed name of FLOYER, of Aldershaw Hall, Lichfield, IX.140, 141, 183.
 - , Margery [oc. c. 1600], née Nichols, wife of Thomas B., of Aldershaw, Lichfield, IX.140.
 - , Richard [b. c. 1662], of Lichfield, gent. (? apothecary), II.69, VI.133, 139, 145, VII.168, VIII.34, IX.140, 141, 183, X.196, Reades, 211.
 - , Richard [d. 1767], of Aldershaw, Lichfield, esq., IX.140, 183.
 - , Sarah [b. 1632], née Pyott, wife of John B., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.140, 141, 152, 182, 183.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1600], first of Aldershaw, Lichfield, IX.140.
- BURNET, (Rev.) Gilbert [1643-1715], M.A. Marischal Coll. Aberdeen, F.R.S., Bishop of Salisbury, III.8, X.5.
- BURNETT, ('Burnap'), Samuel [oc. c. 1685], of London, clothworker, V.89.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1685?-1751], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Uttoxeter Grammar School, Staffs., 1708-13 (in error called 'Mr. Burton'), and of Ashburne Grammar School, Derbysh.,

BURNEY, Charles [1726-1814], Mus. Doc., friend of S.J., II. 40, V. 123, 242, VI. 119, IX. 214. And see under D'ARBLAY, Frances.

- , Charlotte Ann [b. c. 1759], m. 1st. Clement Francis, of Aylsham, Norf., esq., and 2nd. Ralph Broome, of Bengal Army, Reades, 241.
- , Esther [b. 1751], m. 1770 Charles Rousseau Burney, of Worcester, V. 242.
- , Frances ('Fanny'), see under D'ARBLAY, Frances.
- , Susanna Elizabeth [b. 1755], m. 1781 Molesworth Phillips [1755-1832], Lieut. Col. R.M., II. 112, V. 242.

BURRODALE, see under BARRODALE.

BURROUGHS, (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1693], of Leyden, Reades, 115.

BURROWS, (Prof.) Montagu [1819-1905], B.N., M.A. and Fellow of All Souls, Oxf., his Register of Visitors of University of Oxford 1647-58, Reades, 111.

- , Ralph [oc. 1695], of Lichfield, VI. 139.

BURSELM, Godolphin William [d. 1809], of Raunston Hall, Leic., esq., VII. 129.

- , (Rev.) James [1720?-86], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., D.D., of Market Bosworth, Rector of Cadeby, Leic., IX. 124.

BURT, Arnold George [b. 1872], Chief Librarian of Handsworth, Staffs., and afterwards of Camberwell, Surrey, I. 40.

BURTCHBY, Maria, m. 1887 Devereux Edward Hickman, of Sidmouth, Devon, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Thomas [19th. cent.], of York, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

BURTON, Baron, see under BASS.

BURTON, ---- [oc. 1709], Master of Uttoxeter Grammar School, Staffs. (error for BURNETT, (Rev.) Samuel, q.v.)

- , Messrs. Burton, Forbes and Gregory, of London, Bankers [oc. 1788], II. 71.
- , Ann, m. 1728 Thomas Johnson, of Lichfield, VIII. 41, X. 161, 166.
- , Catherine [1739-1810], née Kennedy, wife of John B., of Ashburne, Derbysh., shoemaker, VI. 167, 193.
- , Edward [oc. 1707-11], of Lichfield, innholder, IX. 64.
- , Edward [oc. 1719], (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Edward [oc. c. 1725], (Birmingham), Reades, 162.
- , J.A. [oc. 1713], (Derby), IV. 77.
- , (? Burton), John [oc. 1714], (Denstone, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- , John [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- , John [1738?-99], of Ashburne, Derbysh., shoemaker, VI. 167, 193.
- , John [b. 1781], s. of John B., of Ashburne, Derbysh., shoemaker, VI. 193.
- , (Rev.) John Richard [1847-1939], B.A. Univ. Coll. London, Headmaster of Kidderminster Grammar School, Worc., Prebendary of Hereford, his History of Kidderminster (1891), V. 260, Reades, 111.
- ✧ , Ralph [oc. 1590], esq., (Little Peatling, Leic.), VII. 25.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1577-1640], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., his Anatomy of Melancholy (1621), X. 119.
- , Sir Robert [oc. 1806], Benchet of Gray's Inn, M.P. for Wendover, Bucks., Reades, 112.
- , Thomas [oc. 1669], of Lichfield, VIII. 33.
- , William [oc. 1725], (Lichfield), IV. 8.
- , William [oc. 1728], of Birmingham, Reades, 163, 165.

BUSBY, William [oc. 1696], of Loughborough, Leic., gent., VII. 84.

BUSFIELD, Jane, see under Joan.

- , Joan [oc. 1731-5], m. John Farmer, of Clifton Campville, Staffs., IV. 136, 140.

BUSH, John [oc. 1709], (Coventry), Reades, 201.

- BUSHELL, Thomas [oc. 1635], jun., (Tothill, Lincs.), VII.146.
- BUSS, Robert W. [1861?-1930], of Anerley, Surrey, his Fleetwood Family of Calwich (1908), VI.73.
- BUSWELL, Anne [1720?-85], m. 1753 Charles Skrymsher Boothby, of Ratby, Leic., esq., Capt. in Army, III. 26, VI. 107, IX.124, 206, X.165, Reades, 255, 259, 260, 261, 264, 265, 281. M.I., Reades, 265. Will, Reades, 265.
- , Eusebius [b. c. 1656], formerly Pelsant, of Cadeby, Leic., esq., Reades, 254.
 - , Sir Eusebius [1681-1727/41], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., 1st. and last bart., VI.107, X.165, Reades, 251, 254, 255, 260, 265.
 - , Frances [oc. 1681], née Wingfield, wife of Eusebius Pelsant afterwards Buswell, of Cadeby, Leic., esq., Reades, 254.
 - , Frances [1715?-85], m. 1731 Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, Croxall, Derbysh., esq., VI.107, Reades, 254.
 - , George [oc. c. 1700], s. of Eusebius B., formerly Pelsant, of Cadeby, Leic., esq., Reades, 265.
 - , Hester [1678-1706], née Skrymsher, 1st wife of Eusebius B., afterwards 1st. bart., Reades, 251, 254, 260, 265. M.I., Reades, 254.
 - , (Dame) Honora [1694-1716], née Sneyd, 2nd. wife of Sir Eusebius B., 1st. bart., Reades, 254.
 - , Margaret [1687?-1734], wife of Rev. Wingfield B., Rector of Normanton and Tickencote, Rutl., Reades, 265.
 - , (Rev.) Wingfield [1683?-1750], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Normanton and Tickencote, Rutl., X.165, Reades, 255, 260, 265. M.I., Reades, 265.
 - , Sir William [bef. 1784], Reades, 265.
- BUTLER, Anna Maria Catherine Price [1790-1817], née Clarke, wife of Walter B., 10th. Earl and 1st. Marquess of Ormonde, VIII.25.
- , Edward [oc. 1718], (Kidderminster, Worc.), Reades, 147.
 - , (Rev.) Henry Montagu [1833-1918], D.D., Master of Trinity Coll. Camb., II.23.
 - , Samuel [1612-80], his Hudibras (1663-8), I.1, V.225, VIII.68.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1781], of Lichfield, IV.159.
 - , Walter [1770-1820], 10th. Earl and 1st. Marquess of Ormonde, VIII.25.
 - , (Rev.) Weeden [1742-1823], Preacher at Pimlico Chapel, and of Chelsea, schoolmaster, II.23.
 - , William [oc. 1818], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- BUTLIN, Anne [oc. 1679-85], née Lucas, ? wife of John B., (Guilsborough, Northants.), VII.142.
- , John [oc. 1685], (Guilsborough, Northants.), VII.142.
 - , John [oc. 1719], (Coventry), Reades, 231.
- BUTT OF STAFFORD AND LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.129-33.
- BUTT, ---- [18th. cent.], m. George Crump, (Lichfield), IV.130.
- , Alice [oc. 1593], née Chambers, wife of Richard B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Alice [oc. 1741-44], née Hayes, wife 1st. of William B., of Stafford, innkeeper, and 2nd. of William Brookes, IV.125-8, 130, IX.213.
 - , Alice [1740-1801], m. 1766 Thomas Salt, of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.123-6, 133, VIII.116, 146.
 - , Anne [b. c. 1600], d. of Walter B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Anne [oc. 1706-17], née Hayes, 1st. wife of William B., of Lichfield and later of Stafford, innkeeper, IV.124, 129, 130.
 - , Anne [b. 1744], d. of Timothy B., of Lichfield, barber, IV.124, 125, 130.
 - , Barbara [oc. 1741], 2nd. wife of William B., of Lichfield and Stafford, innkeeper, IV.126, 127, 130.
 - , Bessie, see under Elizabeth [oc. 1773-7].
 - , Cary [1709-81], of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, III.132, 175, IV.53, 100, 118, 120, 122-31, 133, 150, VIII.115, 116, IX.97, 104, 206, 213, X.64, Reades, 228 (where wrongly printed as 'Bull'). Will, IV.126.

BUTT, Cary (b. 1745], s. of Timothy B., of Lichfield, barber, IV.124,130.

- ,Catharine [d.1863], née Bromhead, wife 1st. of James Edwards, and 2nd. of Rev. Thomas B., Perp. Curate of Trentham, Staffs., IV.132.
- ,Elizabeth [b. q. 1600], d. of Walter B. the second, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Elizabeth [b. q. 1620], d. of Walter B. the third, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Elizabeth [1708-89], née Marten, wife of Cary B., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, III.132, 175, IV.53, 99, 100, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 131, VIII.115, 116.
- ,Elizabeth ('Bessie') [oc. 1773], née Congreve, wife of Rev. Thomas Simon B., Incumbent of Blurton, Staffs., IV.132.
- ,George [1713-50?], of Stafford, saddler, IV.124, 125, 127, 128, 130. Will, IV.125.
- , (Rev.) George [1741-95], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Vicar of Kidderminster, Worc., and Chaplain to George III., III.132, 175, IV.123-6, 131, VIII.116.
- ,Geraldine May [oc. 1852], née Sewell, wife of Thomas Bromhead B., Col. Commanding 62nd. Brigade Depot, IV.132.
- ,James [b. 1717], s. of William B., of Lichfield, IV.124, 130.
- ,Jane [b. 1714], m. Richard Poole, (Lichfield), IV.124, 127, 128, 130.
- ,Jemima, née Hubball, 2nd. wife of Rev. John Marten B. [1774-1846], Rector of Oddingley, Worc., IV.131.
- ,Jeremiah [1647?-94], of London, physician, IV.129.
- ,John [b. q. 1600], s. of Walter B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,John Marten [1738-69], of St. Mary Hall Oxf., of Jamaica, and latterly of Bath, M.D., F.R.S., IV.123-5, 131, VIII.115, 116. Will, IV.125.
- , (Rev.) John Marten [1774-1846], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Oddingley, Worc., IV.131, VIII.116.
- ,Katherine [oc. 1594], née Hall, wife of Walter B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Lucy [d. 1898], m. Rev. Henry Hassard-Short, IV.131.
- ,Lucy Lyttelton [1781-1858], m. 1806 Rev. Charles Richard Cameron, Rector of Swaby, Lincs.; Author of religious tales for children, III.175, IV.123, 129, 132. Life of, IV.123, 129.
- ,Martha [b. q. 1630], d. of Walter B. the third, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Martha [d. 1718], née Seville, wife of Timothy B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Mary [oc. 1742-50], née Bentley, wife of George B., of Stafford, saddler, IV.125, 130.
- ,Mary [d. 1930], m. 1881 Sir Day Hort Bosanquet, Admiral R.N., III.175, IV.132.
- ,Mary Ann [oc. 1806], née Congreve, 1st. wife of Rev. John Marten B., Rector of Oddingley, Worc., IV.131.
- ,Mary Atkins [oc. 1769], wife 1st. of Francis Maclean, and 2nd. of John Marten B., M.D., F.R.S., of Jamaica and Bath, IV.125, 131.
- ,Mary Martha [1751?-1817], née Sherwood, wife of Rev. George B., D.D., Vicar of Kidderminster, IV.126, 131.
- ,Mary Martha [1775-1851], m. 1803 Henry Sherwood, Capt. 53rd. Foot, see under SHERWOOD, Mary Martha.
- ,Matilda [oc. 1861], m. Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's, IV.132.
- ,Richard [1563-1615], of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Richard [b. q. 1620], s. of Walter B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Richard [b. q. 1670], s. of Timothy B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Richard Chappel [d. 1793], s. of Rev. Thomas Simon B., Incumbent of Blurton, Staffs., IV.124, 126, 132.
- ,Samuel [oc. q. 1647], of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Samuel [b. q. 1670], s. of Timothy B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1734-47], née Ward, wife of Timothy B., of Lichfield, barber, IV.130.
- ,Sarah [b. 1739], d. of Timothy B., of Lichfield, barber, IV.124, 130.

- BUTT, Sarah [oc. c. 1760], née Smith, wife 1st. of William D'Warrie, and 2nd. of John Marten B., M.D., F.R.S., of Jamaica and Bath, IV.131.
- , Susanna [b. 1747], d. of Timothy B., of Lichfield, barber, IV.124, 130.
 - , Thomas [b. c. 1620], s. of Walter B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1776-1841], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Perpetual Curate of Trentham, Staffs., III.175, IV.126, 132.
 - Thomas Bromhead [1821-77], Col. 62nd. Brigade Depot, IV.132.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas Simon [1750-1801], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Incumbent of Blurton, Staffs., IV.124-6, 132. Will., IV.126.
 - , Timothy [b. 1613], s. of Richard B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Timothy [1627-1703], of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Timothy [b. 1711], of Lichfield, barber, IV.124, 125, 127-30.
 - , Walter [d. 1573], the first, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Walter [b. 1562], the second, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Walter [d. 1634], the third, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , Walter [b. c. 1670], s. of Timothy B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , William [b. c. 1630], s. of Walter B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
 - , William [b. 1677], s. of Timothy B., of Minchinhampton, Glouc., (? afterwards William B., of Lichfield), IV.129.
 - , William [1677-1741/3], of Lichfield, and later of Stafford, innkeeper, early friend of S.J., III.132, IV.124, 126, 127, 129, 130, X.64.
 - , William [1708-43?], of Stafford, innkeeper, IV.124-8, 130, IX.213. Admon., IV.125.
 - , William [b. 1742], s. of Timothy B., of Lichfield, barber, IV.124, 130.
 - , William [1745-51], s. of Cary B., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.100, 124, 132.
- BUTTER, Edward [oc. 1726], (Lichfield), VIII.63, 65.
- , Mary [b. c. 1691], née Weale, wife of Edward B., (Lichfield), VIII.63-5.
 - , William [1726-1805], M.D. Edin., of Derby and London, medical author, Reades, 112, 151.
- BUTTERS, (Mr.) ---- [dead 1736], of Stoke-upon-Trent, I.27.
- , Hannah, m. 1681 Thomas Lea, of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., I.27.
- BUTTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1751], step-dau. of Littleton Poynts Meynell, of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.165.
- BUTTS, (Rev.) Robert [1684-1748], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Norwich and Ely, IV.106.
- BUXTON, Dorothy, m. 1688 Walter Ford, of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
- , Gilbert [oc. 1705], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 115.
 - , (?Burton), John [oc. 1680], (Denstone, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
 - , John [18th. cent.], of Brassington, Derbysh., esq., VI.171.
 - , Mary [b. 17th. cent.], née Fitzherbert, wife of John B., of Brassington, Derbysh., esq., VI.171.
 - , see also under BUCKSTON.
- BYARD, Anne [1721-39], m. 1737 Sir Brooke Boothby, 5th. bart. of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., VI.174.
- , John [oc. 1721], of Derby, esq., VI.174.
- BYERLEY, Edward [oc. 1738], jun., (Derby-Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1628], née Frevile, wife 1st. of Robert B., of Hornby, Yorks., and 2nd. of Godfrey Clarke, as his 2nd. wife, VIII.22.
 - , Hester [1710-60], ? akin to S.J., née Boothby, wife of John Beaumont B., of Belgrave, Leic., X.165, Reades, 251, 261, 263, 265.
 - , Jane [1651?-67], m. Sir Gilbert Clarke, knt., M.P., of Chilcote and Codnor, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, VIII.22.
 - , John Beaumont [1715?-60], of Belgrave, Leic., X.165, Reades, 265.

BYERLEY, Robert [oc. c. 1651], of Hornby, Yorks., VIII.22.

BYKER, Mary, m. William Shuttleworth Priest [1720-97], of Coventry, attorney, I.5.

BYNG, (Hon.) Frederick Gerald [d. 1871], s. of John, 5th. Viscount Torrington, II.105.

BYNNS, (Rev.) Richard [1658?-1713], M.A. and Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of Lichfield, his Sermon Evil Communications (1712), III.75, X.31.

BYRCH, Edward [oc. 1678], esq., (Lichfield), VI.138.

- , Edward [d. 1730], of Leacroft, Staffs., esq., Episcopal Registrar, Lichfield, VIII.117, 118.

- , John [oc. 1652-61], of Shelfield, Staffs., gent., IX.91.

- , John [oc. 1664], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.

- , William [oc. 1667], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.

- , and see under BIRCH.

BYRD, Edward [18th. cent.], of Field and Brocton, Staffs., IV.191.

- , Lucy, m. 1771 Rev. Richard Levett, Vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks., as his 2nd. wife, IV.185, 191, VIII.107.

- , Thomas [oc. 1703], of Claybrooke, Leic., gent., VII.15, 16.

- , William [oc. 1482], (Birmingham), VII.60, 99.

- , see also under BIRD.

BYRON, Frances [oc. 1745-94], née Levett, wife of Hon. George B., IV.185, 186, 189, VIII.106.

- , (Hon.) George [1730-89], s. of William, 4th. Baron B., IV.185, 189.

- , George Gordon [1788-1824], 6th. Baron Byron, poet, his 'She Walks in Beauty', X.120, Reades, 260.

- , William [1669-1736], 4th. Baron B., IV.189.

C(W.)', contrib. to Gent.'s Mag. (1736), VI.87.

CADDICK, John [oc. 1730], of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 207.

- , Thomas [oc. 1762], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 196.

CADDE, James [oc. 1742], (Birmingham), Reades, 219.

- , Joseph [oc. 1689-96], of Birmingham, VII.64, Reades, 280.

CADELL, Thomas [1742-1802], of London, publisher, III.168.

CAESAR, Alice [oc. c. 1712], m. Rev. John Salwey, Rector of Richards Castle, Heref., V.204.

- , Augustine [1602?-77], B.A. Glouc. Hall Oxf., M.D., of Rochester, Kent, V.204.

CALAMY, (Rev.) Edmund [1671-1732], D.D., Presbyterian minister, his Abridgment of Mr. Baxter's History of his Life and Times (1702), Reades, 109, 111; his Nonconformists' Memorial, ed. Rev. Samuel Palmer [1741-1813], III.37, VIII.120, IX.77, Reades, 109, 110, 111; his Works of John Howe (1724), Reades, 111.

CALCOTT, John [oc. 1730], of London, druggist, V.125.

- , Wellins [oc. 1756-69], his Thoughts, Moral and Divine (1756), V.268.

CALDECOT, (Miss) Catherine [oc. 1784], of Rugby, Reades, 265.

CALLERWAY, Martha [oc. 1673], (Southwark, Surrey), IV.60.

CALLOW, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1820], IV.153.

CALVERT, ---- [oc. c. 1800], née Spurrier, wife of John C., (Walsall, Staffs.), Reades, 153.

- , John [oc. c. 1800], (Walsall, Staffs.), Reades, 153.

CAMDEN OF BIRMINGHAM Pedigree, V.268-9.

CAMDEN, ---- [d. 1689], child of Henry C., of Birmingham, knife outler, V.266, 268.

- , (Master) ---- [oc. 1765], pupil at Great Barr, Staffs., V.268.

CAMDEN, Ann [oc. 1754], wife of Joseph C., of Birmingham, V.266.

- , Ann [b. 1754], d. of Joseph C., of Birmingham, V.266.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1689], m. Thomas White, of Gloucester, glover, V.266, 267, 269, IX.20.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1743], d. of John C., of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 269.
- , Elizabeth [1715-77], early friend of S.J., m. Benjamin Roebuck, of Sheffield, banker, and latterly of Bath, as his 1st. wife, V.105, 265, 266, 268-70, IX.20-22, 231, X.102, 184, 186.
- , Hannah [oc. 1712-34], wife of Henry C., of Birmingham, innholder, V.105, 265, 266, 268, X.101.
- , Hannah [d. 1723], d. of Henry C., of Birmingham, innholder, V.266, 269.
- , Hannah [d. 1749], d. of John C., of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 269.
- , Henry [1656-1720], of Birmingham, knife cutler, V.266-8, IX.20, 23. Admon., V.268.
- , Henry [1686-1728], of Birmingham, innholder, V.105, 266-9, IX.20, 21, X.101, 184, 186.
- , Henry [d. 1723], s. of Henry C., of Birmingham, innholder, V.266, 269.
- , Henry [d. 1752], (Birmingham), V.266.
- , James [d. 1743], (Birmingham), V.266.
- , John [b. 1683], of Lambeth, Surrey, V.266-8, IX.20, 23.
- , John [b. 1716], of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 268, 269.
- , John [d. 1753], s. of John C., of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 269.
- , John [d. 1776], of Birmingham, V.266, 269.
- , Joseph [oc. 1754], of Birmingham, V.266.
- , Mary [d. 1692], née Allen, wife of Henry C., of Birmingham, knife cutler, V.266, 268.
- , Mary [b. 1684], m. Robert Macbraire, of Worcester, linen draper, V.266, 267, 269, IX.20.
- , Mary [oc. 1735-53], née Harvey, wife of John C., of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 268, 269.
- , Mary [b. 1712], d. of Henry C., of Birmingham, innholder, V.266, 268.
- , Mary [d. 1750], d. of John C., of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 269.
- , Mary [d. 1782], perhaps wife of John C., of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 269.
- , Sarah [d. 1729], d. of Henry C., of Birmingham, innholder, V.266, 269.
- , Thomas [1718-20], s. of Henry C., of Birmingham, innholder, V.266, 269.
- , William [1690-91], s. of Henry C., of Birmingham, knife cutler, V.266, 269.
- , see also under CAMDEN.

CAMBRIDGE, Richard Owen [1717-1802], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, poet, V.225.

CAMDEN, Earl, see under PRATT, Sir Charles.

CAMDEN, Ann, m. 1658 Ralph Smith, of Henley-in-Arden, Warw., V.266, 268.

- , William [1551-1623], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Headmaster of Westminster School, Clarenceux King of Arms, Reader, 141; his Britannia, ed. Richard Gough [1735-1809], III.99.
- , see also under CAMDEN.

CAMERON, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1786], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

- , Charles [1748-1818], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., M.B., of Worcester, IV.132, VIII.116.
- , (Rev.) Charles Richard [1779-1865], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Swaby, Lincs., IV.132.
- , (Rev.) Francis Marten [1824-1901], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Vicar of Bilsington, Kent., IV.132.
- , (Rev.) George Henry [1861-1940], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Johannesburg, III.175, IV.122-4, 129-32, VIII.116.
- , Lucy Lyttelton [1781-1858], religious story writer, née Batt, wife of Rev. Charles Richard C., Rector of Swaby, Lincs., III.175, IV.123, 129, 132. Life of, IV.123, 129.

CAMPBELL, Archibald [1598-1661], 1st. Marquess of Argyll, X.186.

- , Bridget [1702?-82], née Bacon, wife 1st. of Edward Evers, 2nd. of Sir Cordell Firebrace, 3rd. bart., and 3rd. of William C., of Lyston Hall, Suff., VI.87, 154, 155, X.140.

CAMPBELL, (Lord) Frederick [1729-1816], Lord Clerk Register of Scotland (s. of John, 4th. Duke of Argyll), Reades, 112.

- , Jean, m. 1700 George Maxwell, of Dalawinton, Dumfries, X.186.
- , John [1662-1752], 2nd. Earl of Breadalbane, X.187.
- , John [1693?-1770], 4th. Duke of Argyll, VI.154.
- , John [1708-75], LL.D. Glasgow, miscellaneous writer, Reades, 143.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1793], minister at Kippen, Stirling, VIII.74, 109.
- , John [1779-1861], 1st. Baron C., his Lives of the Chief Justices, III.122, 123.
- , John Douglas Sutherland [1845-1914], 9th. Duke of Argyll, his Intimate Society Letters of the Eighteenth Century (1910), II.27.
- , (Lord) Neil [d. 1693], s. of Archibald C., 1st. Marquess of Argyll, X.186.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1733-95], Chancellor of St. Macartin's, Clogher, Ireland, III.117.
- , William [d. 1787], of Lyston Hall, Suff., bror. of John, 4th. Duke of Argyll, VI.154.

CANINIUS, Angelus [d. 1557], his Hellenismus (1555), V.217.

CAPELL, Anne [d. 1642], m. Sir Robert Chester, of Royston, Hertf., knt., Reades, 266.

- , Sir Henry [16th. cent.], of Raines Hall, Essex, and later of Hadham Hall, Hertf., knt., Reades, 266.
- , (Lady) Katherine [16th. cent.], née Manners, wife of Sir Henry C. above, Reades, 266.

CAPLEN, Richard [oc. 1769-96], butler to Edward Gibbon, the historian, and later of London, tobaccoist, IV. 48-50, VIII.13, 14, X.176.

CAPLEWOOD, Ann [b. 1590], née Colmore, 2nd. wife of John C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.118.

- , John [oc. 1625-43], of Birmingham, mercer, VII.118.

CARDALE, Ann [1696-1728], née Jeston, 1st. wife of Benjamin C., of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon-apothecary, Reades, 116.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1729], of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon-apothecary, Reades, 116.
- , Sarah [oc. 1729], née Parnell, 2nd. wife of Benjamin C., of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon-apothecary, Reades, 116.

CARDIGAN, Earls of, see under BRUDENELL.

CARDROSS, Lord, see under ERSKINE, Henry.

CAREW, John [oc. c. 1709], of Liskeard, Cornwall, gent., V.183.

- , John [b. c. 1709], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and in residence with S.J., V.11, 24, 159, 161, 183.
- 'Samuel' [oc. 1729-30], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V.183.

CAREY, (Miss) Edith Frances [1864-1935], of Guernsey, Channel Islands, historian and genealogist, created 'Officier d'Académie' by French Govt. in 1927, V.179, 182, 197.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1714], m. William Le Marchant, of St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Jurat, V.197.
- , Jean [oc. 17th. cent.], of Guernsey, Jurat, V.197.
- , see also under CARY.

CARHAMPTON, Earl of, see under LUTTRELL, Simon.

CARLES, (Col.) William [d. 1689], Royalist], Reades, 151.

CARLESS family of Midland area, X.157.

CARLESS, Ann [1689?-1715], née Moseley, 1st. wife of Richard C., of The Five Ways House, nr. Birmingham, III.160, X.59, Reades, 151, 152.

- , Ann [1711-88], née Hector, early love of S.J., wife of Rev. Walter C., Vicar of Standon, Staffs., III.46, 91, 125, 160, VIII.1, 2, X.59, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Ann [1720-1806], m. Rev. Joseph Carless, Vicar of Kerry, Montgom., III.46, Reades, 151.
- , Ann [1743-82], m. George Hopper, of Birmingham, as his 1st. wife, III.91, VIII.2, Reades, 152, 154.
- , Benjamin [1660-1732], of Birmingham, Reades, 151, 152.

CARLESS, Edward [1725-54], of Bilston, Staffs., Reades, 152.

- , Elizabeth [1682-1750?], née Banner, wife 1st. of Joseph Gibbons, and 2nd. of Richard C., of The Five Ways House, nr. Birmingham, attorney, as his second wife, III.160, Reades, 151.
- , (Mrs.) Elizabeth [oc. 1804], (Lichfield), VIII.172.
- , Elizabeth [1784-1840], m. 1806 Thomas Attwood, M.P., of Birmingham, banker, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 152.
- , Joseph [1687-1737], of Corbyns Hall, Kingswinford, Staffs., J.P., Reades, 151, 152.
- , (Rev.) Joseph [1718-1807], B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Kerry, Montgom., and Rector of Stretford, Heref., III.45, 46, Reades, 151.
- , Mary Anne [1786-1824], m. 1809 John Freeman, of Pedmore Hall, Stourbridge, Reades, 152.
- , Richard [oc. 1636-38], of Birmingham, blacksmith, VII.79-81.
- , Richard [1620-84], of Birmingham, Reades, 151, 203.
- , Richard [1644-80?], of The Five Ways House, nr. Birmingham, Reades, 151, 152.
- , Richard [1677-1741], of The Five Ways House, nr. Birmingham, attorney, III.160, Reades, 151, 152, 221.
- , Richard [1740-62], of Congleton, Chesh., VIII.2.
- , Samuel [1654-1739], of Birmingham and Wednesbury, esq., J.P., Reades, 152.
- , Samuel [1761-1851], of Hereford, mercer, III.46.
- , Sarah [oc. c. 1723-31], m. c. 1723 Charles Lloyd, of Birmingham, Reades, 151.
- , Thomas [oc. 1757], of Stratford-upon-Avon, Reades, 235.
- , (Rev.) Walter [1714-57], B.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Standon, Staffs., III.46, 91, 160, VIII.2, X.59, Reades, 152, 153.
- , William [1753-87], of Birmingham and Harborne, solicitor, and Master Extraordinary in Chancery, Reades, 152, 249.
- , see also under CARLISS.

CARLISLE, Earl of, see under HOWARD, Frederick.

CARLISLE, John, of Lymekilns, see under CARLYLE, John.

- , Nicholas [1771-1847], assist. librarian, Royal Library, his Endowed Grammar Schools in England and Wales (1818), VI.103, 112.
- , (Rev.) William [1761?-1833], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Vicar of Ipstones, Staffs., IV.138.

CARLISS, Luke [oc. 1734], (Coventry), IX.79.

- , Mary [oc. 1734], née Haller, wife of Luke C., (Coventry), IX.79.
- , see also CARLESS.

CARLITCH, John [dead 1727], of London, refiner, Reades, 198.

- , Martha [oc. 1727-39], widow of John C., of London, refiner, Reades, 198.

CARLYLE, John [d. 1741], of Lymekilns, Dumfriesshire, writer in Edinburgh, Reades, 147.

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery [1857-1936], British Vice-Consul at Leghorn, Italy, 1908-22, VII.96, 97.

CAROLINE OF ANSPACH [1683-1737], Queen of George II. of England, II.45, V.83, 84, VI.78-80, 117, X.135 (mistakenly there called 'Anne'), 152.

CARPENTER, John [oc. 1636-38], esq., (Birmingham), VII.80, 81.

- , Nathaniel [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

CARR, George [oc. 1755], of Birmingham, Reades, 222.

CARRÉ, Jean-Marie, his Goethe en Angleterre (1920), VI.174.

CARRINGTON, --- [oc. 1728], widow of --- C., of Derby, V.76.

- , Mary [oc. 1713], née Cotchett, wife of --- C., (Derbysh.), IV.76.

CARROW, Robert [oc. 1724], (Cambridge), VIII.141.

CARRUTHERS, George [oc. 1675], of Dalton, co. Annandale, chapman, III.4.

- , James [oc. 1675], of Lichfield, III.4.

CARTE, (Rev.) Thomas [1686-1754], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and M.A. King's Coll. Camb., historian, I.7, III.178, V.123.

CARTER, Elizabeth [1717-1806], d. of Rev. Nicholas C.; scholar and writer, friend of S.J., VI.76, 90, 91, 93, X.135, 137, 139, 141, 142. And see under PENNINGTON, Montagu.

- , George [oc. 1805], of Canterbury, esq., IX.163.
- , Jane [oc. 1696-7], wife of Thomas C., of Kingswinford, Staffs., locksmith, Reades, 201.
- , Jane [oc. 1696], m. — Fidoe, (Kingswinford, Staffs.), Reades, 201.
- , (Rev.) John [d. 1720], Incumbent of Willenhall, Staffs., VII.145.
- , Mary [d. 1722], m. Joseph Hillier, of Allesley, Coventry, IX.49, 81.
- , (Rev.), Nicholas [1690?-1774], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., D.D., Perpetual Curate of St. George's, Deal, Rector of Sutton by Dover, 1716-55, and Rector of Woodchurch, 1755-74, all in Kent, VI.76, X.135.
- , Sir Robert Kendal; see under CATER.
- , Susanna [oc. 1696-1713], m. Edmund Ford, of Stourbridge, Worc., chandler, Reades, 201.
- , Thomas [d. 1696/7], of Kingswinford, Staffs., Quaker and locksmith, Reades, 201. Will, Reades, 201.
- , Thomas [oc. 1696], s. of Thomas C., above, of Kingswinford, Reades, 201.
- , Timothy [oc. 1752], (Swettenham, Chesh.), Reades, 260.
- , William Fowler [1856-1942], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., of Birmingham, bar.-at-law, antiquary and genealogist, VII.67, 119, IX.223, 224, Reades, pref. ix, 103. And Ettwell Augustine Bracher Bernard, their 'Records of King Edward's School, Birmingham' (Dugdale Soc., XII, 1933), VII.82, 100, 114, 119, 145, VIII.3, 111, IX.20, 223. See also under PHILLIMORE, W.F.W.
- , and see under CATER.

CARTERETT, (Dame) Mary Anna [oc. 1691], III.23.

CARTWRIGHT, — [oc. 1748], of London, pupil at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.

- , (Mrs.) — [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1695], née Bracegirdle, wife of Richard C., (Wolverhampton), VI.181.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1752], of Church Hulme, Chesh., Reades, 260.
- , Sir John [d. 1772], knt., of London, haberdasher, alderman and sheriff, VIII.170, 174.
- , Joseph [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
- , Mary [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.92.
- , Thomas [oc. 1739], of the Navy Office, London, Reades, 198.

CARVER, Edward [d. 1797-1805], of Birmingham, esq., Reades, 204.

- , Henry [oc. 1727], of Birmingham, brassfounder, V.267.
- , Henry [oc. 1727], jun., (Birmingham), V.267.

CARVIL, Sarah [oc. 1757], widow of — C., of Wire Hall, M'ssex, IV.174.

CARY, James [oc. 1750], (Lichfield), IX.105.

- , Jane [d. 1760], m. James Robinson, of Lichfield, mercer, I.35, IX.97, 98, 101-5, 110. Will, IX.105.
- , Mary [b. c. 1665], wife of William C., of Lichfield, currier, IX.97, 102, 110.
- , Mary [oc. 1732], niece of William C., of Lichfield, currier, IX.103.
- , William [oc. 1732], nephew of William C., of Lichfield, currier, IX.103.
- , William [1661?-1739], of Lichfield, currier, VIII.48, IX.97, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, X.51, Reades, 211, 212, 215, 246. Will, IX.102-3.
- , see also under CAREY.

CARYL, (Rev.) Lynford [1707?-81], M.A. and Fellow Jesus Coll. Camb., D.D., Vice-Chancellor Cambridge Univ., V.94.

CASE, Edward [dead 1798], I.37.

- , Samuel [oc. 1711], (Warwick), VII.147.

- CASHMORE, Aaron [oc. 1711], (Wednesbury / West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- , Herbert Maurice [b. 1882], City Librarian, Birmingham, VII.112.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1711], (Wednesbury / West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- CASLON, William [1692-1766], the elder, of London, type-founder, VI.85, X.144
- CASTALIO, Sebastianus [1515-63], his Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum (1717 ed.), VIII.111.
- CASWELL, Samuel [oc. c. 1705], of Hartlebury, Worc., V.183.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [b. c. 1705], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.183.
- CATER, Joseph [oc. 1762], (Coventry), IV.175.
- , Mary [1728?-91], m. 1756 Sir Francis Knollys, 1st. bart., M.P., of Thame, Oxf., V.250.
 - , Sir Robert Kendal [d. 1738], knt., alderman of London, and of Kempston, Bedf., V.250.
- CATHCART, Charles [1686-1740], 8th. Baron C., Commander-in-Chief of British Forces in America, Reades, 280.
- CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA [1638-1705], queen of Charles II. of England, III.39.
- CATTELL, Ann, m. 1777 Benjamin Bateman, (Coventry), IX.70.
- , Mary [oc. 1779], née Whiting, wife of Richard C., of Coventry, butcher, Reades, 225.
 - , Richard [oc. 1779], of Coventry, butcher, Reades, 225.
- CATTERMOLE, George [1800-68], painter and illustrator, VIII.157.
- CATULLUS, Valerius [87?-47 B.C.], Latin lyric poet, V.222, 224.
- CAUDLE, Sarah [oc. 1816], of Worcester, widow, IX.48, 49, X.176.
- CAULFIELD, James [1728-99], 1st. Earl of Charlemont, II.53.
- CAUSER, E. [oc. 1789], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , John [oc. 1789], jun., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- CAVE, Catherine [d. 1772], née Browne, wife of Roger C., of Eydon, Northants., VI.107.
- , Edward [1691-1754], Founder of Gent.'s Mag. and friend of S.J., II.111, III.107, V.104, 105, 265, VI.68, 69, 73-5, 77, 78, 85-94, 120, 155, 159, 166, IX.20, X.101, 129, 131-5, 137, 139-44, 148, 151, 156.
 - , John [d. 1798], afterwards CAVE-BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, Derbysh., VI.107.
 - , Roger [d. 1741], of Eydon, Northants., and Raunston, Leic., VI.107.
- CAVE-BROWNE, (Rev.) John [1818-98], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., Chaplain H.E.I.C.S., and Vicar of Debling, Kent, from 1875, his History of Brasted (1874), Reades, 111.
- CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE family, VI.107.
- CAVENDISH, Anne [1677?-1701], m. Brooke Boothby, of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, VI.173.
- , (Lord) Charles [1693?-1783], F.R.S., s. of William, 2nd. Duke of Devonshire, VI.180.
 - , (Lord) Frederick [1729-1803], Field-Marshal, s. of William, 3rd. Duke of Devonshire, VI.178.
 - , Henry [oc. c. 1691], of Doveridge, Derbysh., gent., VI.173, IX.211.
 - , John [b. c. 1691], of St. John's Coll. Camb., IX.211.
 - , (Lord) John [d. 1796], s. of William, 3rd. Duke of Devonshire, VI.178.
 - , Richard [1704?-69], see under CHANDLER, Richard.
 - , William [1641-1707], 1st. Duke of Devonshire, III.43.
 - , William [b. c. 1682], pupil at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
 - , William [1698-1755], 3rd. Duke of Devonshire, IX.147, 184.
 - , William [1748-1811], 5th. Duke of Devonshire, III.44, 62.
- CAWLEY, Elizabeth [1731?-1805], née Holbrook, wife of Robert C., of Acton, Chesh., yeoman, Reades, 227.
- , John Humberstone [oc. 1766], of Gweraylt Park, Denbighsh., IV.191.
 - , Mary [b. 1742], née Floyer, wife of John Humberstone C., of Gweraylt Park, Denbighsh., IV.191.
 - , Robert [1726?-1803], of Acton, Chesh., yeoman, Reades, 226, 227.

CAWLEY-FLOYER, Catherine [b. 1764], née Levett, wife of William Humberstone C.-F., of Hints Hall, Staffs., IV.185, 186, 191.

- , William Humberstone [1766-1853], of Hints Hall, Staffs., IV.185, 191.
- , and see also under FLOYER.

CAXTON, William [1422?-91], father of English printing, III.8.

CAYLEY, Mary, see under MAROW, (Dame) Mary.

CAZALET, — [oc. 1736], wife of — C., VI.62.

CECIL, Elizabeth [oc. 1799], servant to Richard Bailye, of Lichfield Close, IV.177.

- , Sarah [oc. 1799], servant to Richard Bailye, of Lichfield Close, IV.177.

CECILL, Thomas [oc. 1721], (Birmingham), Reades, 220.

CELLARIUS, Christopher [1638-1707], his 1695 ed. of the Punica of Silius Italicus, V.215.

CHADDERTON, Joan [b. 1574], m. Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, Chesh., knt., Reades, 120.

- , Katherine [oc. 1574], née Revell, wife of William C., Bishop successively of Chester and Lincoln, Reades, 120.
- , (Rev.) William [1540?-1608], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Chester and Lincoln, Reades, 120.

CHADWICK, Charles [1674?-1756], of Mavesyn Ridware, High Sheriff of Staffs., VIII.4, 5, 86, 87, 88, 91.

CHAIR, (Rev.) Edward de [1678-1749?], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Minor Canon of St. Paul's, III.7.

CHALKLEN, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1813], of Bromley, Kent, IX.163.

CHALLENGER, Elizabeth [oc. 1745], of Bath, spinster, VII.88, 93-5.

- , Mary [oc. 1716], servant to Richard Simpson, of London, stationer, III.7.
- , William [oc. 1767], of Odd Rode, Chesh., Labourer, Reades, 261.

CHALLINOR, Thomas [oc. 1789], (Trentham, Staffs.), IV.126.

CHALMERS, Alexander [1759-1834], his Works of the English Poets (1810), Reades, 149.

CHAMBER, Catherine [17th. cent.], née Jarvis, wife of Simon C., (Peatling, Leic.), VII.38.

- , Elizabeth [17th. cent.], m. Abraham Bohun, of Coventry and Coundon, Warw., as his 2nd. wife, VII.38.
- , Simon [17th. cent.], (Peatling, Leic.), VII.38.

CHAMBERLAIN, Edward [oc. 1667], of Kidderminster, Worc., Reades, 132.

- , Gregory Hickman [1756-75], s. of Susanna C., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , Henry [oc. 1696], (Birmingham), Reades, 280.
- , Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll [1857-1936], 4th. bart., Reades, 138.
- , Sir Henry Wilmot [b. 1899], 5th. bart., akin to S.J., Reades, 138.
- , (Dame) Mary Gwendolen [d. 1928], akin to S.J., née Inglis-Jones, wife of Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll C., 4th. bart., Reades, 138.
- , Selina [oc. 1835], (Leicester), IX.197.
- , Susanna [oc. 1756], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , Thomas [oc. 1787], (Lutterworth, Leic.), VII.12.
- , Ursula Elizabeth [b. 1897], akin to S.J., m. 1921 Basil James Dugdale, Lieut. Commander R.N., Reades, 138.
- , William [oc. 1835], (Leicester), IX.197.

CHAMBERLAINE, Anne [oc. c. 1591], née Stanford, 1st. wife of Francis C., of Newton Harcourt, Leic., VII.31, 38, 41.

- , Frances [b. 1596], née Jarvis, wife of Rev. Francis C., Rector of Plumtree, Notts., VII.3, 22, 31, 38, 41.
- , Francis [oc. c. 1591], of Newton Harcourt, Leic., VII.31, 36, 38, 41.
- , (Rev.) Francis [1591?-1651?], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Plumtree, Notts., VII.3, 22, 31, 36, 38, 41.

CHAMBERLAIN, John [b. c. 1589], of Newton Harcourt, Leic., VII.31, 36, 41.

- , John [1622?-64], of Newton Harcourt, Leic., gent., VII.9.

- , see also under CHAMBERLAYNE.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Catherine [d. 1807], née Tunstall, wife 1st. of Rev. Thomas C., Rector of Worplesdon, Surrey, and 2nd. of Horatio Walpole, 2nd. Earl of Orford, of the 2nd. creation, I.37, IX.208.

- , Edward [1741?-82], M.A. and Fellow, Kings' Coll. Camb., F.S.A., a joint Secretary to the Treasury, I.37.

- , (Rev.) Edward [dead 1806], I.37; error for Rev. Thomas C. [1743-1801], q.v.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1743?-89], M.A. and Fellow Clare Coll. Camb., Rector of Charlton, Kent, from 1781, I.37.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1743-1801], M.A. and Fellow Kings' Coll. Camb., Rector of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1791-1801, Vice-Provost of Eton College, 1791-1801, I.37, VIII.177, IX.208.

CHAMBERLEN, Hugh [1664-1728], of London, M.D., V.238, 243.

- , Mary [1667-1734], née Aston, wife 1st. of Sir John Crews, of Utkinton, Chesh., knt., and 2nd. of Hugh Chamberlen, of London, M.D., V.243.

CHAMBERS OF KINGS NORTON AND WHITEBOURNE Pedigree, IV.88-93.

CHAMBERS, ——— [dead 1735], née Howell, 1st. wife of Charles C., of Trumpington, Camb., gent., IV.106.

- , Alice, m. 1593 Richard Butt, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.

- , Ann [oc. 1760], m. ——— Simpson, (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.

- , Anna Maria [oc. 1769-86], née Surman, wife of Richard C., of Whitbourne Court, Heref., IV.74, 83, 84, 91.

- , Anna Maria [b. 1778], m. Robert Harrison, (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.80, 83, 84, 88, 91.

- , (Miss) Catherine [1709?-67], of Lichfield, servant to Michael and Mrs. Johnson, I.10, II.15, III.77, 119, 168, 169, IV.9, V.68-9, VI.72, VII.111, X.51, 89, 125, Reades, 241, 242, 243, 245. Will, Reades, 242.

- , Catherine [oc. 1772-1821], m. John Bree, M.D., of Stratford-upon-Avon, IV.79-80, 84, 90.

- , Charles [1661?-1749], of London, attorney, and of Trumpington, Camb., IV.99, 106, 110, 113, VIII.114, IX.213. Will, IV.106.

- , Charles Douglas [1867-1924], M.A. Hertf. Coll. Oxf., Reader in Greek, Univ. of Birmingham, IV.73, 80, 82, 87, 92, 93.

- , Edith Eirene [b. 1865], d. of Richard C., Capt. 9th. Lancers, IV.93.

- , Edward Thomas Harley [b. 1815], ? of Indian Army, IV.84, 92.

- , Eleanor [b. c. 1677], m. James Cock, of Derby, tanner, IV.73, 75-7, 81, 82, 85, 89.

- , Eleanor [oc. 1717-22], m. Thomas Shepperd, of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., apothecary, as his 2nd. wife, I.5, III.108, Reades, 219, 220.

- , Eleanor Mary [b. 1887], m. 1907 Alexander Shaw Griffith, of Farnham, Hants., army coach, IV.93.

- , Elizabeth [1704-78/80], of Worcester, d. of Timothy C., of Moseley, Worc., gent., IV.77, 79, 83, 90, VIII.128. Will, IV.79-80.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1748], m. George Mackenzie, esq., (Trumpington, Camb.), IV.106.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1748], m. ——— Wilkin, (Cambridge), IV.106.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1786], m. John Herbert, of Powick, Worc., IV.80, 83, 88, 91.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1803], m. Rev. Frederick Aston, Hon. Canon of Bristol and Glouc., IV.80, 83, 87, 88, 92.

- , Emmeline Sophia [b. 1833], d. of Richard Gray C., H.E.I.C.S., IV.93.

- , Ephraim [d.1740], his Cyclopaedia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences (1728), III.167, X.103.

- , Frances Eirene [1840-70], née Paul, 1st. wife of Richard C., Capt. 9th. (Queen's) Lancers, IV.93.

- , Hannah [1607?-89], née Hammond, wife of John C., of Derby, VI.131.

- CHAMBERS, Jane [oc. 1660-1713], née White, wife 1st. of Richard C., of Moseley, Worc., gent., and 2nd. of Thomas Cotchett, IV. 75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 93, X. 174.
- , Jane [b. g. 1675], m. 1707 Samuel Ford, uncle of S.J., of Packwood, Warw., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, and of Stroxton, Lincs., I. 10, III. 42-5, 179, IV. 45, 73, 75, 76, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, V. 4, VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., VIII. 83, X. 172, 174, Reades, 154, 199, 202, 242, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Jane [b. 1700], m. John Hunt, (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV. 77-9, 83, 84, 90, VII. 128.
 - , Jane [oc. g. 1830], née Bouchier, wife of William C., Capt. Bombay Native Infantry, IV. 92.
 - , Jane [oc. 1842], m. Capt. George Geech, IV. 81, 92.
 - , Jane Hulse [1809-77], m. 1831 Alexander Cobham Cobham, of Shinfield Manor, Berks., IV. 83, 92.
 - , Joan [oc. 1603], widow of --- C., of Kings Norton, Worc., IV. 72.
 - , John [17th. cent.], of Derby, VI. 131.
 - , John [oc. 1703-4], of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 138.
 - , John [1780-1839], topographer, his Biographical Illustrations of Worcestershire (1820), Reades, 109.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1756-8], née Gilbert, wife of William C., of Coventry, haberdasher, IV. 78, 90.
 - , Mary [1665-1739], née Wilson, wife 1st. of George Sacheverell, 2nd. of Rev. Henry Sacheverell, D.D., and 3rd. of Charles Chambers, of London, attorney, and of Trumpington, Camb., gent., III. 70, IV. 99, 102-5, 108, 110, VIII. 57, 114, IX. 213, X. 163.
 - , Mary [b. g. 1671], née Eborall, wife of Timothy C., of Moseley, Worc., gent., III. 43, IV. 73, 89, 90, VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 127, 129, 135, 136, 139, X. 172.
 - , Mary [1698-1764], m. 1726 Thomas Jesson, of West Bromwich, I. 10, III. 43, 179, IV. 77, 79, 83, 87, 90, VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 128, X. 172, Reades, 138-40, 154, 242, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [oc. 1746-84], née Smith, wife of Rev. Richard C., Prebendary of Hereford, I. 10, IV. 73, 78, 79, 82-4, 91.
 - , Mary [oc. 1756], d. of Timothy C., of Moseley, Worc., gent., IV. 78, 90.
 - , Mary, m. 1778 John Bradstock, of Upton-Upon-Severn, Worc., attorney, IV. 74, 78, 79, 84, 91.
 - , Mary [1775-1842], m. 1st. 1778 Thomas Harris Freeman, of Whitbourne, Hereford, and 2nd. 1796 John Hampton Hampton-Lewis, of Henllys, Beaumaris, N. Wales, IV. 83, 84, 88, 91.
 - , Mary Elizabeth [1778?-1834], née Gray, wife of Richard C., of Whitbourne Court, Heref., IV. 83, 84, 87, 92.
 - , Mary Gray [1811-65], m. 1st. 1833 William Thomas Smyth, Capt. 87th. Regt., and 2nd. Edgar Bailey, of Acton, M'sex, IV. 84, 93.
 - , Mary Lucy [b. 1830], m. Courtenay Spry, of Queensland, IV. 93.
 - , O.L., contrib. note on S.J.'s birth to Notes and Queries, 1859, (? Rev. Oswald Lyttleton Chambers [1821?-83], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Perp. Curate of Hook, Yorks., 1863-80), I. 3.
 - , Richard [oc. 1603], of Northfield, Worc., yeoman, IV. 72.
 - , Richard [d. 1680], of Moseley, Worc., gent., III. 43, IV. 72, 73, 75, 76, 81, 84, 88, 93, VII. 139, X. 117, 174. Will, IV. 75-6.
 - , Richard [b. g. 1680], s. of Richard C., of Moseley, Worc., gent., IV. 75, 81, 82, 89.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1696-1776], M.A. Pemb. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Naunton Beauchamp and of Cradley, both in Worc., Prebendary of Hereford, I. 10, III. 42, 46, 179, IV. 73, 74, 77-9, 82-4, 86, 90, 91, V. 4, X. 69, 174, Reades, 138. Obit., IV. 86. Will, IV. 78-9.
 - , Richard [1749-1809], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Whitbourne Court, Heref., High Sheriff 1793, I. 10, IV. 74, 79, 80, 82-4, 86, 87, 91, 92. Obit., IV. 87. Will, IV. 80.
 - , Richard [1773-1842?], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Whitbourne Court, Heref., and Apsley End, Hitchin, Hertf., esq., IV. 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 91-2, IX. 213. Will, IV. 81.
 - , Richard, adm. to Westminster School 1787, IX. 213.
 - , Richard [1837-1902], Capt. 9th. (Queen's) Lancers, IV. 81, 93.
 - , Richard Augustus Courtenay [1863-80], s. of Capt. Richard C., IV. 93.
 - , Richard Gray [1804-38], H.E.I.C.S., IV. 80, 81, 83, 88, 92, 93. Will, IV. 80-81.
 - , Sir Robert [1737-1803], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., knt., friend of S.J., Vinerian Prof. of Law, Oxford, V. 19.

CHAMBERS, Robert Gray [1805-17], s. of Richard C., of Whitbourne Court, Heref., IV.83, 92.

- , Rose Eleanor [b. 1850], née Tinling, 2nd. wife of Richard C., Capt. 9th. (Queen's) Lancers, IV.93.
- , Sarah [oc. 1760], m. --- Hall, (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.
- , Sophia [1807-53], née Taylor, wife of Richard Gray C., H.E.I.C.S., IV.80, 81, 93.
- , Sophia [b. 1835], d. of Richard Gray C., H.E.I.C.S., IV.93.
- , Thomas [temp. Hen. IV.], of Northfield, Worc., IV.72.
- , Timothy [d. 1741/7], of Moseley, Worc., gent., I.10, III.43, IV.73, 75-8, 82, 86, 89, 90, VII. Tab. Ped., 127-9, 139, X.172, Reades, 138, 139, 140, 154, 242, Tab. Ped. XLIX. Will, IV.77-8.
- , W. [oc. 1771], (Mansfield, Notts.), III.131.
- , William [oc. 1628/34], of Northfield, Worc., gent., IV.72.
- , William [1702-1756/8], of Coventry, haberdasher, IV.77-9, 83, 90, VII.128, 129. Will, IV.78.
- , William [oc. 1756], jun., s. of William C., of Coventry, haberdasher, IV.78, 90.
- , William [b. 1807], Capt. Bombay Native Infantry, IV.81, 83, 92.
- , William Surman [1783-1834], of Madresfield, Worc., IV.83, 84, 87, 88, 91. Obit., IV.87.

CHAMPION, (Rev.) Francis Cecil, of Lichfield Theol. Coll., Vicar of Powick, Worc., 1922-39, IX.47, 50.

- , Nehemiah [1678-1747], of Bristol, Reades, 151.
- , Rachael [1712-56], m. 1731 Sampson Lloyd, of Birmingham, banker, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 151.

CHAMPNERS, Agnes [14th. cent.], née Wykeham, wife of William C., VII.135, 136.

- , William [14th. cent.], VII.136.

CHANCE, Alfred Edward [1864-1944], parish clerk of Oldswinford, Worc., III.147, Reades, pref.x.103-5, 108, 200, 202, 209.

CHANDLER, (Rev.) Edward [1668?-1750?], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Lichfield and Durham, I.27, VI.58, VIII.47, 48, X.51, 52, 120, Reades, 264.

- , Henry William [1828-89], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.46-9, 154, 156.
- , (Rev.) John [d. 1734], Rector of Odstock, Wilts., V.124, 125.
- , Richard [1704?-69], M.P., of Lincoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, and of Wadham Coll. Oxf., Chancellor of Diocese of Durham and Commissioner of Customs, (assumed name of Cavendish under will of his father-in-law, Lord James Cavendish), Reades, 263, 264.

CHANDOS-POLE family, VI.108.

CHANTREY, Sir Francis Legatt [1781-1841], knt., R.A., sculptor and founder of Chantrey Bequest, VII.157, IX.98.

CHAPLAIN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. c. 1700], of Lichfield, tanner, III.27, X.9, Reades, 213.

- , Ann [b. c. 1625], widow of ---- C., of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Ann [b. c. 1693], d. of Francis C., of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1687], d. of Francis C., of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Francis [b. c. 1657], of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Francis [oc. 1687], of Lichfield, VIII.34.
- , Francis [b. c. 1691], s. of Francis C., of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Mary [b. c. 1660], of Lichfield, spinster, III.27.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1662], wife of Francis C., of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1690], d. of Francis C., of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1666], of Lichfield, III.27.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1685], visitor to Lichfield, in 1695, III.27.
- , and see under CHAPLIN.

CHAPLIN, Rose [oc. 1757], (Stratford-upon-Avon), Reades, 235.

- , and see under CHAPLAIN.

CHAPMAN, (Mr.) ---- [19th. cent.], m. Miss ---- Martin, IV.165.

- , ---- [19th. cent.], née Martin, wife of ---- C., IV.165.
- , Ann [oc. 1763], wife 1st. of --- Fitzer, and 2nd. of Rev. Walter C., of Bath, Prebendary of Bristol, V.183.
- , Charles [b. 1757], s. of Rev. Walter C., of Bath, V.183.
- , Elizabeth, see under NOEL, Elizabeth.
- , John [oc. 1716], of Hornchurch, Essex, III.7.
- , Joseph [oc. 1727], (London), Reades, 198.
- , Mary [1670?-1741], née Morgan, wife of Walter C., of Bath, saddler, V.183.
- , Robert [oc. 1674], (London), VII.50.
- , Robert William [b. 1881], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Hon. D.Litt.Oxf. and LL.D. St. Andrews, F.B.A., Secretary to Delegates of Oxf. Univ. Press, VIII.106, IX.36, 37, 71, 226, 228, X. pref. viii; his Boswell's Note Book 1776-1777 (1925), V.8, 10, 35, 79, 112, 130, VI.73; his combined ed. of Johnson's Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland and Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides (1924), V.2, 13, 20, 37, 38, 55, 62, 110, 221, 249, 252, IX.72.
- , Susanna [d. 1758], née Dingley, 1st. wife of Rev. Walter C., of Bath, Prebendary of Bristol, V.183, 184.
- , Walter [1669-1729], of Bath, saddler, V.183.
- , (Rev.) Walter [1711-91], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian of S.J., Vicar of Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts., Prebendary of Bristol, V.38, 39, 60, 63, 132, 183, 184, 194, X.81. Obit., V.39, 184.
- , William [oc. 1684], (Lichfield), IX.62.

CHARLEMONT, Earl of, see under CAULFIELD.

CHARLES I. [1600-49] King of England, III.22, 23, VI.8, VII.148 (?), IX.90, X.13, Reades, 132, 236, 254, 256.

CHARLES II. [1630-85], King of England, I.18, III.22, 55, V.16, 140, 141, 203, VII.148 (?), IX.117, X.10, 25, 78, Reades, 151, 253, 254.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA [1796-1817], Princess, only child of George IV. and wife of Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg, afterwards Leopold I., first King of the Belgians, V.194.

CHARLOTTE SOPHIA [1744-1818], Queen of George III. of England, II.113, Reades, 112.

CHARNLEY, Elizabeth [oc. 1779], cook to Miss Catherine Porten, of London, VIII.12.

CHARNOCK, Catherine [oc. 1760], wife of Thomas C., (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.

- , Catherine Chambers [oc. 1760], d. of Thomas C., (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.
- , John [1756-1807], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., his Biographia Navalis (1794-8), IV.94.
- , Lucy [oc. 1760], d. of Thomas C., (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.
- , Thomas [oc. 1760], (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.

CHARWOOD, Lord and Lady, see under BENSON, Dorothea Mary Roby, and BENSON, Godfrey Rathbone.

CHARTERIS, (Col.) Francis [1675-1732], profligate landowner, Reades, 167.

CHARUGI, Francis [oc. 1779], (Leghorn, Italy), Reades, 240.

CHATFIELD, Alfred John [1831-1910], akin to S.J., Admiral R.N., C.B., Reades, 139.

- , Anna Maria [d. 1880], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Rev. Robert Money C., Reades, 139.
- , Jane [d. 1696], m. John Harrison, of Pulborough, Sussex, Reades, 177-8.
- , Robert [17th. cent.], of Smyrna, Reades, 177.
- , Robert Edward [b. c. 1845], akin to S.J., of St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., Reades, 139.
- , (Rev.) Robert Money [1804-82], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Wilsford with Woodford, Wilts., 1830-82, Reades, 139.
- , William [17th. cent.], of Pulborough, Sussex, Reades, 177.

CHATHAM, Earl of, see under PITT, William.

CHATTERTON, John [oc. 1757], of Ashburne, attorney, VI.175.

- , Richard [oc. 1792], (? of Lichfield, carpenter), VIII.136.

CHATTOCK, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1778], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

- ,Anne [1720-1800], née Prattenton, wife of Thomas C., of Solihull, Warw., Reades, 139, 140.
- ,Christopher [1740-91], akin to S.J., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 139.
- ,Christopher [d. 1836], the elder, akin to S.J., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., s. of Thomas C., Reades, 140.
- ,Christopher [1828-99], akin to S.J., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., surveyor, author of Antiquities (1884), and The Rich Relative: a novel, with Two Heroes (? 1884), Reades, 139, 140, 141.
- ,Cornelius [b. 1714], akin to S.J., of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 140, 274.
- ,Elizabeth [18th. cent.], née Lyttelton, wife of Cornelius C., of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 140, 274.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1709], akin to S.J., m. 1736 John Farmer, of Atherstone, Warw., the younger, Reades, 139, 140.
- ,Elizabeth [18th. cent.], akin to S.J., m. Henry Ward, of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 140.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1828], née Farmer, wife of Christopher C., the elder, of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 140.
- ,John [d. 1723], of Haye House, Castle Bromwich, Warw., VIII.148, X.172, Reades, 139, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ,John [1706-71], akin to S.J., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 139, 198.
- ,Mary [oc. 1704-29], second cousin of S.J., née Jesson, wife of John C., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., VIII.148, X.172, Reades, 139, 194, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ,Mary [1704?-76], née Astley, wife of John C., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 139.
- ,Mary [b. 1707], akin to S.J., d. of John C., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 140.
- ,Mary [b. 1732], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Matthew C., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., IV.84, Reades, 139.
- ,Matthew [1733?-84], akin to S.J., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., IV.84, Reades, 139.
- ,Rebecca [1739-1821], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Richard C., of Solihull, Warw., IV.84, Reades, 139, 140.
- ,Richard [oc. 1809], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.80.
- ,Richard [1741-1822], akin to S.J., of Solihull, Warw., IV.84, Reades, 139, 140.
- ,Sandys [18th. cent.], akin to S.J., s. of Cornelius C., of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 140.
- ,Sarah [d. 1827], née Noble, wife of Thomas C., of Park Hall, Castle Bromwich, Warw., VIII.148-50, Reades, 140.
- ,Thomas [1712-94], of Solihull, Warw., Reades, 139-140.
- ,Thomas [1741-1813], akin to S.J., s. of John C., of Castle Bromwich, Reades, 139.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1805-9], agent to Richard Chambers, of Whitbourne Court, Heref., IV.80, 87.
- ,Thomas [1743-1817], akin to S.J., of Park Hall, Castle Bromwich, Warw., VIII.148, Reades, 140.

CHATWIN, Philip Boughton [b. 1873], M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., of Birmingham, VII.70, 112; his History of Edgbaston (1914), VII.70, 71.

CHAUNCEY OF ASHBURNE Pedigree, VI.184-5.

CHAUNCEY, Ann [d. 1740] née Bracegirdle, wife of Charles C., of Ashburne, Derbysh., physician and apothecary, VI.126, 181-4.

- ,Anne [1686-1755], née Sleigh, wife of William C., of Ashburne and Derby, M.B., VI.180, 182-4. Will, VI.183.
- ,Anne [1689-1765], d. of Charles C., of Ashburne, physician and apothecary, VI.181-4.
- ,Anne [b. 1715], d. of William C., of Ashburne and Derby, M.B., VI.180, 182-5.
- ,Catherine [b. 1692], d. of Charles C., of Ashburne, physician and apothecary, VI.182, 184.
- ,Catherine [1695-1762], d. of Charles C., of Ashburne, physician and apothecary, VI.182-4.

CHAUNCEY, (Rev.) Charles [1592-1672], M.A. and Fellow Trin. Coll., Camb., President of Harvard Univ., U.S.A., IX.221.

- , Charles [d. 1707], of Ashburne, Derbysh., physician and apothecary, VI.179-82, 184, IX.221, X.156. Admon., VI.182.
- , Charles [oc. 1728-58], Captain in Army, VI.180, 183-5.
- , Dorothy [b. 1691], d. of Charles C., of Ashburne, physician and apothecary, VI.181, 182, 184.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1619], née Blunt, wife of George C., of Sawbridgeworth, Hertf., IX.221.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1684], m. 1709 Steven (? Henry) Fallows, of Ashford, Derbysh., VI.181, 182, 184.
- , Elizabeth [1718-31], d. of William C., of Ashburne and Derby, M.B., VI.182, 185.
- , Frances [1711-80], m. 1744 Thomas Lawrence, M.D., President Royal College of Physicians, VI.126, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, X.156.
- , George [d. 1625], sen., of Gilston, Hertf., IX.221.
- , George [b. 1584], jun., s. of George C., of Gilston, Hertf., IX.221.
- , George [oc. 1639], sen., of Sawbridgeworth, Hertf., gent., IX.221.
- , George [b. c. 1616], jun., of Sawbridgeworth, Hertf., IX.221.
- , Isabella [oc. 1751-60], d. of William C., of Ashburne and Derby, M.B., VI.180, 183, 185.
- , Margaret [? b. c. 1692], d. of Charles C., of Ashburne, physician and apothecary, V.182-4.
- , Mary [1687-9], d. of Charles C., of Ashburne, Derbysh., physician and apothecary, VI.181, 184.
- , Mary [b. 1710], d. of William C., of Ashburne and Derby, M.B., VI.180, 182, 183, 185.
- , William [1685-1736], of Jesus Coll. Camb., M.B., of Ashburne and afterwards of Derby, VI.126, 179-185, X.156. Obit., VI.180. Will, VI.182-3.

CHEANEY, John [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), IV.103.

CHEEK, Thomas [oc. 1743], of Bewdley, Worc., Reades, 216.

CHELTNAM, William [oc. 1710], (Stourbridge), Reades, 116.

CHENEVIX, (Rev.) Richard [1698-1779], B.A. Peterhouse Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Killaloe, and of Waterford and Lismore, Reades, 161.

CHENEY, Anne [1710-88], née Browne, wife of Edward C., of Monyash, Derbysh., IV.167.

- , Anne [oc. 1794], m. 1st. Rev. Thomas Winslow, and 2nd. Rev. John Lloyd, IV.151.
- , Bridget [1739-1829], née Leacroft, wife of Robert C., of Langley, Derbysh., esq., IV.151-3.
- , Edward [d. 1773], of Monyash, Derbysh., IV.157, VIII.70.
- , Edward Hawkins [oc. 1811], C.B., Lieut.-Col. Scots Greys, of Gaddesby, Leic., IV.152.
- , Eliza [d. 1830], d. of Robert C., of Langley, Derbysh., IV.152.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1676], née Marklew alias Bellison, wife of John C., (Lichfield), IV.62-4, 69.
- , Jemima [oc. 1811], d. of Robert C., of Langley, Derbysh., IV.152.
- , John [oc. 1697], (Lichfield), IV.63, 69.
- , Maria [oc. 1811], m. John Myers, IV.152.
- , Mary [1738?-1818], m. 1763 Charles Simpson, of Lichfield, attorney, Coroner and Town Clerk, IV.150, 151, 154, 160-62, 167, 169, VIII.70, IX.227. M.I., IV.154. Will, IV.151-2.
- , Robert [1737?-1809], of Langley, Derbysh., esq., IV.150, 152.
- , Robert [1766?-1820], of Langley and Beverley, Lieut.-Gen. in Army, IV.152.
- , William [1782?-1822], Capt. 1st. Guards, of Somersby, Lincs., IV.152.

CHESHIRE, Elizabeth [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.

CHESSHER, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1784], of Peckleton, Leic., Reades, 265.

- , Dorothea [oc. 1784], (Ratby, Leic.), Reades, 265.

CHESSHIRE, Catherine [oc. 1803-5], née Sandys, wife of John C., Capt. R.N., IX.163.

- , Sir John [1662-1738], of Halwood, Chesh., Serjeant-at-law, V.247.
- , John [oc. 1803-5], Capt. R.N., IX.163.

- CHESTER, (Dame) Anne [d. 1642], née Capell, wife of Sir Robert C., of Royston, Hertf., knt., Reades, 266.
- , Elizabeth [1607?-71], m. Samuel Hinton, D.C.L., of Lichfield, VIII.162, Reades, 266, 267, 281. Will, Reades, 266-7.
 - , Frances [oc. 1669], m. George Pigot, of Abington Pigotts, Camb., Reades, 266.
 - , (Dame) Frances [1673-1751], née Noel, wife 1st. of Ralph Snayd, of Keele, Staffs., 2nd. of Sir Charles Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., knt., 3rd. of Sir John Chester, 4th. bart. of Chicheley, Bucks., and 4th. of Charles Adderley [1664?-1746], of Hams Hall, Warw., III.122, Reades, 254, 262, 263. M.I., Reades, 254.
 - , Henry [oc. 1669], Col. in Army, s. of Sir Robert C., of Royston, Hertf., Reades, 266.
 - , Sir John [1666-1726], 4th. bart. of Chicheley, Bucks., Reades, 254.
 - , (Col.) Joseph Lemuel [1821-82], American genealogist, his 'Westminster Abbey Registers' (Harleian Soc., 1875), VIII.11, 163, Reades, 204.
 - , Sir Robert [1566-1640], of Royston, Hertf., knt., III.15, Reades, 266.
 - , Theodosia [oc. 1669], m. 1st. Robert Nightingale, of Newport, esq., 2nd. Sir Francis Theobald, knt., (? and 3rd. — Tibbatts), Reades, 266.
- CHESTERFIELD, Earls of, III.2, X.3. And see also under STANHOPE.
- CHESTERTON, Ann [oc. 1775], servant to Mrs. Thomas Boothby Skrymsher, Reades, 264.
- , alias PARSONS, Edward [oc. 1738], the elder, servant to Thomas Boothby, of Tooley Park, Leic., Reades, 263.
 - , Mary [oc. c. 1735-75], chambermaid to Mrs. Thomas Boothby Skrymsher, Reades, 264.
- CHETWOOD, William Rufus [d. 1766], bookseller-dramatist, and prompter at Drury Lane Theatre, VI.118, X.152.
- CHETWYND, Francis [b. c. 1679], pupil at Lichfield School, III.134.
- CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Henry Edward [1822-1900], his Eton School Lists (1885), VIII.144.
- CHEVALIER, Madeleine C. [19th. cent.], m. Samuel Hollyer, American line engraver, as his 2nd. wife, IX.87.
- CHEW, William [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.97.
- CHEYNE, William [1657-1728], 2nd. Viscount Newhaven and Lord Cheyne, III.83.
- CHICHELEY, Elizabeth [d. 1728], m. Richard Legh, of Lyme, Chesh., D.L., M.P., VIII.22.
- , Florence [oc. 1422], m. John Darell, of Calehill, Kent, esq., VII.45.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [1362?-1443], Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Archbishop of Canterbury, VI.7, VII.46.
 - , Sir Thomas [1618-94], knt., M.P., of Wimpole, Camb., Master-General of Ordnance to Charles II., VIII.22.
 - , William [oc. c. 1400], of Higham Ferrers, Northants., VII.46.
- CHICHESTER, Arthur [1739-99], 5th. Earl and 1st. Marquess of Donegall, I.15, VII.162.
- , George Augustus [1769-1844], 2nd. Marquess of Donegall, I.15.
 - , and see under LEIGH, Francis.
- CHILD, John [oc. 1786], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), IX.39.
- , Susanna [oc. 1704], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.143.
- CHILD, Messrs. [oc. 1776], of London, bankers, Reades, 180.
- CHILDERS, Sarah [oc. 1797], née Fowler, 2nd. wife of Childers Walbanke C. [d. 1802], of Cantley, Yorks., I.34.
- CHIMMOV, John [b. c. 1692], s. of Mrs. Mary C., of Lichfield, III.134.
- , Mary [b. c. 1672], (? widow of --- C.), of Lichfield, III.134.
- CHINN, Daniel [oc. 1751], (Kensington), VI.183.
- , Henry [oc. 1806], of Cathedral Close, Lichfield, gent., IV.195.
- CHISHULL, (Rev.) Edmund [1671-1733], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., B.D., his Inscriptio Sigae (1721), V.227.
- CHISWELL, Samuel [oc. 1699-1711], (Lichfield), IX.63, 64.

- CHIVACCINI, Guiseppe [oc. 1779], servant to Joseph Porter, of Leghorn, Italy, Reades, 240.
- CHIVERTON, Sir Richard [b. c. 1616], knt., Alderman of London, IX. 165.
- CHOLMELEY, (Rev.) Montague [b. c. 1712], M.A., Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Cadeby, Leic., from 1742, Reades, 257.
- CHOLMONDELEY, (Madam) Ann [oc. 1687], (Shavington, Shropsh.), IV. 183.
- , George James [1749-1827], 1st. Marquess of Cholmondeley, V. 242.
- CHRISTIE, Jonathan Henry [1792-1876], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., of Lincoln's Inn, Bar.-at-law, Reades, 274.
- , Sophia [d. 1915], m. 1862 William Perry Herrick, of Beaumanor, Leic., J.P., D.L., Reades, 274.
- CHRISTIE, Messrs., of London, fine art auctioneers, II. 105, III. 109, IX. 72.
- CHRISTMAS, Jane [oc. 1643-8], née Weldon, wife 1st. of William Pyott, and 2nd. of John C., of Birch Hall, Essex, esq., IX. 157, 164, 177.
- , John [oc. 1648], of Birch Hall, Essex, esq., IX. 164, 177.
- CHURCH, (Rev.) Alfred John [1829-1912], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Prof. of Latin, Univ. Coll., London, author, IV. 81, Reades, 106.
- , Sir Arthur Herbert [1834-1915], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., knt., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts, IV. 81, Reades, pref. ix, 104, 106.
- , Elizabeth [1770?-1854], m. 1796 Richard Court, of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.
- , George [18th. cent.], s. of Jeremiah Jedidiah C., of London, Reades, 106.
- , Henry Edward [18th. cent.], s. of George C., Reades, 106.
- , Jeremiah [d. 1788], of Cirencester, Glouc., attorney, and later of Calcutta, barr.-at-law, Reades, 106, 119, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Jeremiah Jedidiah [oc. 1717], of London, Reades, 106.
- , John [1717-83], of Gray's Inn, Deputy Clerk of the Hamper, in Court of Chancery, Reades, 106.
- , John Thomas [oc. 1817-42], of London, solicitor, IV. 81, Reades, 106.
- , Maria Susannah [oc. 1817], née Booty, wife of John Thomas C., of London, solicitor, Reades, 106.
- , Mary [1748?-1809], née Hickman, wife of Jeremiah C., of Cirencester and later of Calcutta, Reades, 106, 119, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
- , Mary Ann [18th. cent.], m. Benjamin Booty, Reades, 106.
- , Richard Hickman [d. inf. 1775], s. of Jeremiah C., Reades, 106, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.
- , (Capt.) Thomas [d. 1744], of Market Drayton, Shropsh., Reades, 255.
- CHURCHE, E. [dead 1614], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., gent., VII. 26.
- CHURCHILL, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1760-63], (Lichfield), VIII. 134, 136..
- , John [1650-1722], 1st. Duke of Marlborough, military commander, Reades, 238.
- , John [oc. 1690-1715], of London, bookseller, V. 30.
- , and see under SPENCER-CHURCHILL.
- CHURCHLEY, Joseph [oc. 1712], (Alcester, Warw.), IV. 77.
- CHURCHMAN, Nathaniel [oc. 1646], of Leicester, cordwainer, V. 236.
- CIBBER, Colley [1671-1757], actor and dramatist, I. 25, III. 151, IX. 220; his Hob, or the Country Wake, VI. 51, X. 121; his Apology for the Life of Mr. Colley Cibber, ed. Edmund Bellchambers in 1822, Reades, 161; ed. Robert W. Lowe in 1889, Reades, 160, 161.
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius [106-43 B.C.], V. 221; his De Officiis, V. 223; his Epistolae ad Familiares, V. 223; his Epistolae ad Atticum, V. 223.
- CLAICKSON, Thomas [oc. 1727], sen., of Alcester, VII. 77.
- CLAPHAM, Anne [oc. 1622-36], née Kidderminster, wife 1st. of John C., one of the Six Clerks in Chancery, 2nd. of Sir Marmaduke Darell, 3rd. of Gilbert Nevile, and 4th. of Col. ---- Sandys, VII. 47, 51-2.
- , John [oc. c. 1600], of London, one of the Six Clerks in Chancery, VII. 51.

CLAPHAM, Mary [1772-1820], née Simpson, wife 1st. of Robert C., and 2nd. of T.B. Leonard, IV.149-51, 168.

- , Robert [dead 1811], (Lichfield), IV.168.

CLAPP, Joseph [oc. g. 1724], of Gosport, Hants., II.17.

- , (Rev.) Joseph [1724?-67], Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford Grammar School, B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., II.17, 18.

- , Joseph [1761?-90], s. of Rev. Joseph C., of Bishop's Stortford, II.18, 22.

- , Mary [1728?-81], wife of Rev. Joseph C., Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford Grammar School, II.17-22, 24.

CLARE, (Rev.) --- [oc. g. 1614], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.9.

- , Ann, ? née Stephens, m.1737 Robert James [1703-76], M.D., patentee of 'Fever Powders', III.124.

- , Elizabeth [b. g. 1683], d. of Mrs. Judith C., of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , Elizabeth, m. 1718 Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.160, 164.

- , Francis [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), VIII.45.

- , Hannah [b. g. 1675], d. of Mrs. Judith C., of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , Joseph [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.

- , Judith [b. g. 1642], wife of --- C., of Lichfield, IX.60, 62-4.

- , Judith [b. g. 1679], d. of Mrs. Judith C., of Lichfield, IX.60, 63.

- , Mary [oc. g. 1688], m. Joseph Tyndall, of Bewdley, Worc., the elder, VII.102, 106.

- , Richard [17th. cent.], of Bewdley, Worc., VII.102, 106.

- , Richard [oc. 1692], (Birmingham), VII.64.

- , Sarah [b. g. 1677], d. of Mrs. Judith C., of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , William [oc. 1681-3], (Lichfield), IV.120, VII.153.

'CLARENCE, Reginald', see under ELDRIDGE, Herbert James.

CLARENDON, Earl of, see under HYDE, Edward.

CLARIDGE, Elizabeth, m. 1686 Nicholas Adey, of Walsall, Staffs., IV.139.

- , John [oc. 1777], of Gray's Inn, gent., IV.74.

CLARK, (Rev.) Andrew [1856-1922], M.A. and Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxf., his MS. 'Collections for Jesus College, Oxford', V.167.

- , Edwin Dowsett [1887-1943], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Mathematical School, Rochester, from 1927, VI.153.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1781], née Hollyer, wife of Richard Newman C., of Coventry, IX.80, 89, Reades, 223.

- , Grace [oc. 1768], (Leicester), IX.196.

- , Hamlet [oc. 1803], of Leicester, gent., IX.192, 193.

- , Hannah, [oc. 1782], widow of --- C., (Lichfield), IV.175.

- , Henry [oc. 1798], of Leicester, hosier, IX.197.

- , (Rev.) Henry Douglas Gee, Curate of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., 1901-5, M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Reades, 202.

- , Joseph [oc. 1695], (Birmingham), VII.84.

- , Richard Newman [oc. 1781], of Leicester, IX.80, 89.

- , Sarah [oc. 1754], d. of Thomas C., of Lincoln Cathedral Close, joiner, II.3, 4.

- , Susanna [b. 1744], née Hollyer, 2nd. wife of Thomas C., of Birmingham, carpenter, IX.71, 79, 80, 86, Reades, 224.

- , Thomas [oc. 1754], of Lincoln Cathedral Close, joiner, II.3, 4.

- , Thomas [oc. 1776], (Leicester), IX.79.

- , Thomas [oc. 1791], of Birmingham, carpenter, IX.80, 86, Reades, 224.

- , William [oc. 1741], (Coventry), Reades, 231.

CLARKE OF CHILCOTE AND ULCOMBE Pedigree, VIII.22-5.

CLARKE, (Mr.) --- [18th. cent.], (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.18.

- ,Alice [oc. 1706], née Longworth, wife of Thomas C., (Coventry), Reades, 231.
- ,Anna Maria Catherine Price [1790-1817], m. 1805 Walter Butler, 10th. Earl and 1st. Marquess of Ormonde, VIII.25.
- ,Ann [d. 1754], née Pole, wife of Godfrey C., of Codnor and Somersall, Derbysh., and of Ulcombe, Kent, esq., VI.108, VIII.21, 24, IX.222.
- ,Anne [oc. 1778], akin to S.J., d. of Isaac C., (Worfield, Shropsh.), X.180, Reades, 187.
- ,Barbara [b. q. 1654, dead 1699], née Clerke, 2nd. wife of Sir Gilbert C., of Chilcote, Derbyshire, M.P., VIII.22, 23.
- ,Barbara [d. 1717], m. Thomas Kynneraley, of Loxley Park, Staffs., VIII.23.
- , (Lady) Catherine [d. 1728], née Stanhope, wife of Godfrey C., of Codnor and Somersall, Derbysh., M.P., VIII.23, IX.210.
- ,Catherine [1710?-91], of London, d. of Gilbert C., of Ulcombe, gent, VIII.20, 22, 24. Obit., VIII.24. Admon., VIII.24.
- ,Catherine [oc. 1778], akin to S.J., d. of Isaac C., (Worfield, Shropsh.), X.180, Reades, 187.
- ,Edward [1660-1727], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Hall, Camb., VIII.141.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1645], née Milward, 1st. wife of Godfrey C., of Somersall, Derbysh., VIII.22.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1628], née Frevile, wife 1st. of Robert Ryerley, and 2nd. (as his second wife) of Godfrey C., of Somersall, Derbysh., VIII.22.
- ,Elizabeth [d. bef. 1700], m. 1692 Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, Hants., M.P., as his first wife, VIII.22.
- ,Elizabeth [1746?-1820], m. James Mallett, of Leicester, tin-plate worker and brasier, IX.192, 193, 196-9, 201.
- , (Dame) Frances [d. 1728], née Legh, wife 1st. of Robert Tatton, 2nd. of Sir Gilbert C., of Chilcote, Derbysh., knt., and 3rd. of Rev. Robert Shippen, Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxf., VIII.22-3.
- ,Frances [b. q. 1674], m. 1698 Edward James, of Kinvaston, Staffs., gent., VIII.19.
- ,Frances [d. young q. 1710-20], d. of Gilbert C., of Ulcombe, Kent, VIII.24.
- ,George [oc. 1741], of Stockport, Chesh., VI.167.
- ,George Hyde [1742?-1824], of Hyde Hall, Cheshire (at Lausanne with Gibbon in 1763), VIII.19 (where he is confused with Godfrey Bagnall C.).
- ,Sir Gilbert [1645?-1701], knt., of Univ. Coll. Oxf., of Chilcote and Codnor, Derbysh., VIII.21-3. Will, VIII.22.
- ,Gilbert [1682?-1725], of Univ. Coll. Oxf. and of Inner Temple, of Ulcombe, Kent., VIII.21, 23-5. Will, VIII.23.
- ,Gilbert [1750?-86], of New Coll. Oxf., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbysh., and Ulcombe, Kent, VIII.20, 21, 24-5, IX.225.
- ,Godfrey [1619?-70], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., of Somersall, Derbysh., VIII.22.
- ,Godfrey [1679?-1734], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., M.P., of Godnor and Somersall, Derbysh., VIII.21, 23, 24, IX.210. Will, VIII.23.
- ,Godfrey [1713-74], of New Coll. Oxf. and Inner Temple, of Chilcote, Codnor and Somersall, Derbysh., and of Ulcombe, Kent, esq., VI.108, VIII.19, 21, 24, IX.225, X.146. Will, VIII.24. His poem, 'On the Orrery' (1733), IX.225.
- ,Godfrey Bagnall [1742?-74], M.P., of Somersall, Derbysh., and Ulcombe, Kent., friend of Edward Gibbon, VIII.18-21, 24, IX.225, X.146. Will, VIII.24. And see under CLARKE, George Hyde.
- ,Godfrey Thomas Price [b. 1785, d. inf.], s. of Job Hart Price afterwards Clarke, VIII.25.
- ,Godfrey Thomas Robert Price [1786-1802], s. of Job Hart Price, afterwards Clarke, VIII.25.
- ,Isaac [oc. 1718], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- ,Isaac [18th. cent.], (Worfield, Shropsh.), X.180, 192.
- ,Jane, m. q. 1622 Ralph Ford, of Corley, Warw., yeoman, IV.39, 40.

- CLARKE, (Dame) Jane [1651?-67], née Byerley, 1st. wife of Sir Gilbert C., knt., M.P., of Chilcote, and Codnor, Derbysh., VIII.22.
- , Job Hart Price [b. 1756], of Aldershot, Hants., who assumed name of Clarke, VIII.19, 24, 25.
 - , John [1687-1734], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Hull Grammar School from 1720 and later of Gloucester, his ed. of Corderius (1718), and of Erasmus (1720), X.35.
 - , Leonard [oc. g. 1622], (Corley, Warw.), IV.39.
 - , Marshal Neville [1828-84], M.A., J.P., of Graignence Park, Tipperary, I.15.
 - , Mary [d. 1758], m. 1st. William Ives, of Bradden, Northants., and 2nd. 1721 Sir Thomas Samwell, 2nd. bart. of Upton, Northants., VIII.23.
 - , Mary [d. 1790], of London, d. of Gilbert C., of Ulcombe, Kent, VIII.20, 22, 24. Admon., VIII.24.
 - , Mary Elizabeth [b. 1836], née Pearson, wife of Marshal Neville C., of Graignence Park, Tipperary, I.15.
 - , Robert [16th. cent.], of the Inner Temple, VIII.23.
 - , Robert [oc. 1671], of Nuthurst, Warw., Reades, 197.
 - , Sarah [1737-1800], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., née Parsons, wife of Isaac C., (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 187.
 - , Sarah [1749-1801], m. Job Hart Price, afterwards CLARKE, of Aldershot, Hants., VIII.19, 24, 25.
 - , Susanna [b. 1682], née Bohun, wife of Gilbert C., of Ulcombe, Kent, VIII.25.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1684], of Lichfield, baker, IX.62.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1753], (Hammersmith), VIII.177.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1841-87], of Lichfield, draper, IV.17, 18.
 - , William [oc. 1690-91], of Sedgley, Staffs., yeoman, VII.83.
 - , see also under CLERKE.
- CLARKE-JERVOISE family, VIII.22.
- CLAUDIUS, Claudius [d. ? 408], Latin poet, V.221, IX.42, 43.
- CLAVELL, Robert [d. 1711], of London, bookseller, III.12, 19.
- CLAY, Joseph [oc. 1728], of Nottingham, gent., IV.186-7.
- CLAYBROOKE, --- [1755], of Birmingham, widow, Reades, 222.
- CLAYTON, (Master) --- [oc. 1722], of Marsham, Oxf., V.184.
- , Charlotte [oc. 1722], d. of Jasper C., of Fethard, co. Carlow, Lieut.-Gen. in Army, V.184.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. g. 1628], m. Thomas Lea, of Nantwich, Chesh., I.27.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1711], née Mawson, wife of Rev. Humphrey C., of Medbourne, Leic., V.236.
 - , (Rev.) Humphrey [b. g. 1683], B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., of Medbourne, Leic., 1711; Rector of Brinningham, Norf., 1715, and of Kenninghall, Norf., 1717, V.236.
 - , Jasper [d. 1743], Lieut.-Gen., of Marsham, Oxf., and Fethard, co. Carlow, V.184.
 - , Jasper [b. g. 1704], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.175, 184.
 - , (Rev.) John [b. g. 1676], M.A. and Fellow of Peterhouse Camb., Vicar of St. Nicholas, Leicester, 1720-39, and Headmaster of Leicester Grammar School, 1713-39, V.232.
 - , Thomas [oc. g. 1600], of Nantwich, Chesh., I.27.
- GLEATON, Alethea, m. 1715 Andrew Corbet, of Shropsh., Capt. in Army, V.120.
- , Richard [oc. bef. 1700], of Worthen, Shropsh., V.120.
- GLEEVE, Richard [a minor in 1755], nephew of Thomas Fisher, of Birmingham, Reades, 222.
- , William [oc. 1756], (Coventry), IV.78.
- CLEMENTS, Ann [1739?-86], née Hopton, wife of Rear-Admiral Michael Spateman C., X.188, 189.
- , James [oc. 1800], s. of Rev. John C., Vicar of Colwich, X.188.
 - , John [1668?-1731], of St. Swithin's, Worcester, gent., V.113, X.187.

- CLEMENTS, (Rev.) John [1709?-93], of St. Mary Hall Oxf., F.S.A., Vicar of Colwich, Staffs., 1734-60, Rector of Long Whatton, Leic., 1748-86, Rector of Appleby, Leic., 1777-93, Chaplain to John, Earl of Breadalbane, V.112, 113, X.106, 187-189, Obit., X.188.
- , John [oc. 1797], (Farnborough, Hants.), II.46.
 - , Mary [oc. 1731], née Pipe, wife of Rev. John C., Vicar of Colwich, X.188.
 - , Michael Spateman [d. ? 1796], Rear-Admiral R.N., X.188, 189.
 - , Samuel [d. 1771], Senior Bailiff of Lichfield, in 1767, IV.11, 13, 25.
- CLEMONSON, Ann [oc. 1695-1729], m. Joseph Turton, of Wolverhampton, ironmonger, III.158.
- , Richard [oc. 1658], of Ackleton, Worfield, Shropsh., X.192.
 - , Sarah [1658-1720], m. 1681 Thomas Parsons, of Ackleton, Worfield, Shropsh., X.192.
- CLERC, see under LE CLERC.
- CLERK, Edward [oc. 1770], servant to Thomas Bromhall, of Baddiley, Chesh., Reades, 226.
- , H. [oc. 1820], of London, clerk, IV.153.
- CLERKE, Barbara [b. c. 1654, dead 1699], m. Sir Gilbert Clarke, of Chilcote, Derbysh., M.P., as his 2nd. wife, VIII.22, 23.
- , Sir Francis [1624?-85], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, of Ulcombe, Kent, M.P., VIII.23.
 - , Francis [1665?-91], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, of Ulcombe, Kent, esq., M.P., VIII.23. Will, VIII.23.
 - , George [oc. c. 1654], of Watford, Northants., M.P., VIII.22.
 - , Henry [oc. 1642], of Ulcombe, Kent, M.P., Recorder of Rochester, VIII.23.
 - , John [oc. 1755], (London), VI.183.
 - , Lucretia [oc. 1691], m. Stephen Holland, (Ulcombe, Kent), VIII.23.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1733], King's Waiter, London Port, II.42.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1755], (London), VI.183.
 - , and see also under CLARKE.
- CLEWS, Mary [b. c. 1675], servant to Thomas Bromhall, of Lichfield, maltster, III.18.
- CLIFFE, William [oc. 1707], (Lichfield), IV.4, 5.
- CLIFFEN, --- [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
- CLIFFORD (alias Knight), Blanche [oc. 1784], of Chelsea, Reades, 265.
- , James Lowry [b. 1901], Prof. of English, Columbia Univ. New York, IX.208; his Johnsonian articles in Rylands Library Bulletin (1936), VIII.67, 69, 179-81.
 - , John [oc. 1746], (Lichfield), IV.67.
 - , Rosamond [d. ? 1176], 'Fair Rosamond', Mistress of Henry II., IX.6.
- CLIFTON, John [oc. 1689-1700], of Lichfield, I.35, VIII.35.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), ? confectioner, VIII.92.
- CLINAR, Edward [oc. 1654], (Kidderminster), VIII.166.
- CLINTON, Charles John Robert Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis [b. 1863], 21st. Baron C., VIII.82.
- GLOBERY, Anne [1647?-1737/9], m. Sir Charles Holte, 3rd. bart., M.P., Reades, 261, 262.
- , Sir John [d. 1688], of Winchester, and of Bradstone, Devon, knt., Reades, 262.
 - , Mary [oc. 1701], m. Sir John Noel, 4th. bart., Reades, 262.
- GLODSHALE, Walter de [oc. 1322], of Birmingham, VII.99.
- GLOPTON, Anne [d. 1776], m. 1721 Thomas Boothby, afterwards Skrymsner, of Norbury, Staffs., III.25, VI.166, IX.120-23, 206, Reades, 251, 263, 264. Will, Reades, 264.
- , Catherine [oc. 1744], m. Henry Talbot, of Grosvenor Square, London, esq., Reades, 264.
 - , Charles Boothby [d. 1800], 'Prince Boothby', otherwise Charles Boothby Skrymsner and Charles Skrymsner Boothby, IX.120-24, Reades, 264, 265. Obit., IX.122, Will, Reades, 264.
 - , Edward [18th. cent.], of Clopton House, Stratford-upon-Avon, IX.122.

CLOPTON, (Dame) Elizabeth [d. 1733], née Milward, wife of Sir Hugh C., of Stratford-upon-Avon, IX. 120, 123.

- , Frances [d. 1792], m. John Parthericke, of Stratford-upon-Avon, esq., IX. 122, Reades, 264.
- , Sir Hugh [1671-1751], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., of the Middle Temple, and of the College of Arms, knt., of Stratford-upon-Avon, VI. 166, IX. 120-23, 229, Reades, 263, 264.
- , John Skrymshire Boothby, IX. 122, error for CLOPTON, Charles Boothby, q.v.

CLOUGH, Arabella [d. 1740], m. Peter Garrick, of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., mother of David G., VI. 62, 63, X. 65.

CLOWES, Frances [b. 1879], née Barber, wife of Irad C., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.

- , Harry Edward [b. 1904], s. of Irad C., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Hilda Barber [b. 1902], d. of Irad C., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Irad [oc. 1902-6], of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , Irad Frank [b. 1906], s. of Irad C., of Burslem, Staffs., II. 101.
- , William [1780-1851], co-founder of Primitive Methodism, II. 91, 92, VIII. 80.

CLUBBE, Joseph [oc. 1789-95], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.

CLUTTERBUCK, Clifford [oc. 1716-18], (London), III. 7.

- , Robert [1772-1831], B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., his History of Hertfordshire, V. 147, 149.

CLUTTON, Annaretta [oc. 1712], née Morgan, wife of Thomas C., of Pensax, Worc., V. 254.

- , Anne [1712-82], née Aston, wife of Thomas C., of Pensax Court, Worc., V. 245, 250, 254.
- , James [dead 1777], of Kinneraley, Heref., esq., V. 250.
- , John [1735?-56], of Wadham Coll. Oxf., V. 239, 245, 254.
- , Temperance [oc. 1750-88], née Groves, wife of James C., of Kinneraley, Heref., esq., V. 250, 253.
- , Thomas [oc. bef. 1700], sen., of Pensax, Worc., V. 254.
- , Thomas [1682?-1736], of Trin. Coll. Oxf. and Inner Temple, of Pensax, Worc., V. 250, 254. Will, V. 254.

COATES, John [oc. 1868], of Gabley, Derbysh., III. 3.

- , Mary [oc. 1733], widow of --- C., (Lichfield), Reades, 228.

COATON, Charles [oc. 1799], of Lutterworth, Leic., tailor, IX. 222.

- , Jeremiah [oc. 1785], of Lutterworth, Leic., victualler, VII. 12.
- , Thomas [oc. 1772], (Lutterworth), VII. 6.
- , Thomas [oc. 1799], of Lutterworth, Leic., yeoman, IX. 222.

COBB OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VIII. 173-5.

COBB, --- [died 1784], widow of --- C., of Lichfield, VIII. 173.

- , Ann [1725-94], m. Edward Tyson, of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., Receiver-General of co. Leic., VIII. 169-71, 173, 174. Obit., VIII. 170. Will, VIII. 171.
- , Ann [oc. 1773], née Webster, wife of William C., (Lichfield), VIII. 173.
- , Ann [oc. 1788-1804], m. Charles Lewis Spitta, of Peckham, Surrey, esq., VIII. 172, 175.
- , Charles [1729-60], of Lichfield, VIII. 173, 174.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1762 William Walton (Lichfield), VIII. 173.
- , Francis [1724-1807], of Lichfield, banker, I. 13, IV. 138, 150, VI. 38, VII. 155, VIII. 169-174, IX. 99, 227, Reades, 229. M.I., VIII. 169. Will, VIII. 172.
- , Francis, of Lichfield, I. 13, VI. 38, VIII. 169; error for COBB, Thomas [d. 1772], q.v.
- , Francis Thomas, VIII. 169; error for COBB, Thomas [d. 1772], q.v.
- , James [b. 1730, d. young], s. of Thomas C., of Lichfield, VIII. 173, 174.
- , James [b. 1736, d. young], s. of Thomas C., of Lichfield, VIII. 173, 174.
- , John [b. 1740, d. young], s. of Thomas C., of Lichfield, VIII. 173, 174.
- , Katherine [d. 1791], wife of Thomas C., of London and Twickenham, VIII. 169-71, 174. Will, VIII. 171-2.

- COBB, Katherine [oc. 1788-1804], m. Richard Molesworth, of Dorset Court, London, esq., VIII.169, 172, 175.
- , Mary ('Moll') [1718-93], lifelong friend of S.J., née Hammond, 2nd. wife of Thomas C., of Lichfield, mercer, I.12, 13, 15, III.55, 69, IV.137, VI.38, 130, 133, 134, 137, 143, 145, VIII.68, 133, 168-70, 173, IX.127, 141, X.24, Reades, 212, 229, 240. M.I., I.12. Obit., Reades, 229. Will, Reades, 229.
 - , Samuel [1732-53], B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., III.69; VIII.173, 174.
 - , Sarah [d. 1758], née Moore, 1st. wife of Thomas C., of Lichfield, mercer, III.69, VI.145, VIII.133, 134, 173, 174.
 - , Sarah, m. 1771 Edward Sharrot, (Lichfield), VIII.173.
 - , (Mrs.) Sarah [oc. 1784], Reades, 265.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1788-1804], m. Nathaniel Austen, of Ramsgate, Kent, esq., VIII.172, 175.
 - , Thomas [d. 1772], of Lichfield, mercer, I.12, 13, III.69, IV.147, 148, VI.38, 137, 145, VIII.134, 168-70, 173, 174, Reades, 229. Will, VIII.170-71.
 - , Thomas [1723-1770/2], of Twickenham, M^ssex, gent., VIII.169, 170, 173, 174. Will, VIII.170.
 - , William [d. 1771], of Lichfield, VIII.169, 173.
 - , William [oc. 1773-78], of Lichfield, VIII.169, 173.
- COBBHAM, Alexander Cobham [1808-1902], J.P., of Shinfield Manor, Berks., IV.92.
- , Jane Hulse [1809-77], née Chambers, wife of Alexander Cobham C., of Shinfield Manor, Berks., IV.83, 92.
- COCHRANE, Adelaide Robina, m. 1887 Arthur Percy Hickman, of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Euphemia, m. 1714, as his 3rd. wife, Col. John Erskine, Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.186.
 - , John Richard, of Calder Glen, Lanarks., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Louisa Helen Gordon, [d. 1951], m. 1890 Brig.-Gen. Harry Otho Devereux Hickman, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , (Lady) Mary [oc. 1681], née Bruce, wife of William C., of Ochiltree, Ayr, X.186.
 - , Thomas [1691-1778], 8th. Earl of Dundonald, X.186.
 - , William [oc. 1691], of Ochiltree, Ayr, father of preceding, X.186.
- COCK, Benedict [oc. 1728], (Derby), IV.77.
- , Eleanor [b. c. 1677], née Chambers, wife of James C., of Derby, tanner, IV.73, 75-7, 81, 82, 85, 89.
 - , Henry [oc. 1713-28], s. of James C., of Derby, tanner, IV.76, 77, 89.
 - , James [d. 1728], of Derby, tanner, IV.76, 77, 85, 89. Will, IV.77.
 - , James [oc. 1728], jun., s. of James C., of Derby, tanner, IV.77, 89.
 - , Jane [oc. 1728], d. of James C., of Derby, tanner, IV.77, 89.
- COCKAINE, Francis [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 279.
- , see also under COKAYNE and KOKYN.
- COCKBURN, Alicia Arabella [d. 1854], née Sandys, wife of Major-General Sir Francis C., Governor of Honduras, IX.163.
- , Sir Francis [d. 1868], Major-General in Army, Governor of Honduras, IX.163.
 - , George [oc. 1569], notary public, (Leicester), VII.8.
- COCKERSALL, Anne [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.93.
- , 'Awthery' [oc. 1703], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., VIII.93.
- COCKERSILL, Adrian [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90, 91.
- COCKERSOLE, see under COCKERSILL.
- COCKFIELD, Joseph [oc. 1750-71], Quaker, of Upton, par. of West Ham, Essex, II.23.
- COCKRAM, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1730], (West Ham, Essex), IX.175, 178.
- , Sigismund [dead 1749], (West Ham, Essex), IX.175, 178.
 - , Susan [oc. c. 1730], née Winteringham, wife of --- C., (West Ham, Essex), IX.175, 178.

- COLLINGTON, Thomas [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- COFIELD, Francis [oc. 1772-3], (Cradley, Heref.), IV.79.
- COINDET, Francois, see under ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques.
- COKAYNE, George Edward [1825-1911], 'G.E.C.', M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, I.10, IX.135; his Complete Baronetage, VI.28, 107, 112, 154, 163, 166, 168, VIII.5, 22, IX.133, 135, 136, 143, 147, 150, 218, X.187; his Complete Peerage, I.9, 37, III.23, 118, V.81, 238, VI.159, VIII.22, 49, 169, IX.209, X.187, Reades, 121.
- COKAYNE, see also under COCKAINE and KOKYN.
- COKE, Elizabeth [oc. 1710], (Melbourne, Derbysh.), III.68.
- , Mary [oc. 1659], m. John Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Thomas [1674-1727], Rt. Hon. of Melbourne, Derbysh., Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Anne, III.43, 44, 68.
 - , William [oc. g. 1620], (Derbysh.), VI.173.
- COLBY, Elbridge [b. 1891], M.A., Ph.D., Columbia Univ., U.S.A., Lecturer on military science, his Life of Thomas Holcroft (1925), VI.190.
- COLCLOUGH, Anne [oc. 1719], née Adderley, wife of Caesar C., of Cheadle, Staffs., VII.164.
- , Elest [oc. 1738-52], of Ellenhall, and afterwards of Eccleshall, Staffs., esq., steward to Thomas Boothby Skrymsher, Reades, 263.
 - , Caesar [oc. 1719], of Cheadle, Staffs., VII.164.
 - , Caesar Arden [oc. 1741-53], sen., of Cheadle, Staffs., IV.185, VII.154, 156, 163, 164.
 - , Caesar Arden [b. 1744], jun., (Cheadle, Staffs.), VII.154, 164.
- COLCOM, Thomas [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- COLE, Gilbert [oc. 1702], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 108.
- , (Rev.) William [1714-82], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., antiquary and friend of Horace Walpole, I.30, V.247, VI.49, 152.
- COLEIRE, Elizabeth [oc. g. 1600], m. James Skrymsher, of Norbury and High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 253.
- , John [oc. 1773], (Lichfield), IV.150.
 - , Mary [oc. 1773], wife of John C., (Lichfield), IV.150.
 - , Robert [16th. cent.], of Darlaston, Staffs., Reades, 253.
 - , see also under COLLIER and COLLYER.
- COLEMAN, Ann, m. 1730 Job Ford, of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 198.
- , William [oc. 1831], jun., (Belgrave, Leic.), VII.14.
- COLEPEPER, Thomas [1635-89], 2nd. Baron C., III.36.
- , and see under CULPEPER.
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor [1772-1834], poet and philosopher, I.10, Reades, 151.
- COLES, Joan [d. 1685], m. 1655 Thomas Launder, of Kidderminster, Worc., cooper, V.259, 261, VIII.165-7, X.181.
- , Richard [oc. 1655], of Hopton, Shropsh., yeoman, VIII.165, 166, X.181.
- COLEY, Ann [oc. 1783], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.
- , Anne Amelia, m. 1815 Charles Boothby Skrymsher, (Bedford), IX.124.
 - , Simeon [dead 1815], of Bedford, esq., IX.124.
- COLLARD, Joan [oc. 1716-23], m. Lancelot St. Albyn, of Nether Stowey, Som., IV.164.
- , William [oc. g. 1700], of Dodington, Som., IV.164.
- COLLEY, Ann [oc. 1723], wife of Joseph C., (Birmingham), VII.148.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1723], (Birmingham), VII.148.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1723], of Birmingham, VII.148.
 - , William [oc. 1723], s. of Joseph C., of Birmingham, VII.148.
- COLLIER, --- [oc. 1777], wife of --- C., player, (Ashburne, Derbysh.), VI.149.

- COLLIER, Charles [b. and d. 1753], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas C., of Colwich, Staffs., IX.26, 41.
- , James [1756-62], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas Collier, of Colwich, Staffs., IX.26, 27, 41.
 - , John [oc. 1755], of Armitage, Staffs., yeoman, IX.28.
 - , John [1751-64], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas C., of Colwich, Staffs., IX.26, 27, 41.
 - , Mary [1733-76 ?], akin to S.J., née Dunn, wife 1st. of Thomas C., of Colwich, Staffs., gent., and 2nd. of Thomas Flint, (as his 2nd. wife), IX.25-31, 34, 36, 39-41, 75, 228.
 - , Mary [b. 1754], of Ashburne, Derbysh., akin to S.J., d. of Thomas C., of Colwich, Staffs., IX. pref.iii, 25, 26, 28, 30-41, X.106.
 - , Sarah [1758-62], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas C., of Colwich, Staffs., IX.26, 41.
 - , Sophia [b. 1760], of Ashburne, Derbysh., akin to S.J., d. of Thomas C., of Colwich, Staffs., IX. pref.iii, 25, 26, 28, 30-41, X.106.
 - , Thomas [d. 1757], of Bishton, par. of Colwich, Staffs., IX.40.
 - , Thomas [d. 1765], of Colwich, Staffs., gent., IX.25-9, 40, 41, 74, 75, 78.
 - , William [d. 1752], of Bishton, par. of Colwich, Staffs., IX.40.
 - , see also under COLEIRE and COLLYER.
- COLLIGNON, Pierre Louis [b. 1897], M.A. Oxf., Ph.D. London, Master at Witney Grammar School, Oxf., V.191.
- COLLINCE, Elizabeth [b. c. 1697], wife of John C., of Lockerley, Hants., yeoman, IX.172.
- , John [oc. 1737], of Lockerley, Hants., yeoman, IX.172.
- COLLINGS, Edward [oc. 1676], (Kingsbury, Warw.), VII.73.
- COLLINGWOOD, Robin George [1889-1943], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., LL.D., F.B.A., Waynflete Prof. of Metaphysical Philosophy at Oxford, V.179, 219.
- COLLINS, — [oc. 1753], of Worcester, attorney, V.255.
- , Alice [oc. 1681], (Wesford, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Arthur [1690?-1760], of London, bookseller, his Peerage, ed. 1812 by Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges [1762-1837], 1st. bart., V.182, VI.168, VII.60.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1782], widow of Rev. Walter C., of Bradley, Staffs., V.184.
 - , Francis [oc. 1677], (Kings Norton, Worc.), III.36.
 - , (Rev.) Francis [b. c. 1676], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Bradley, Staffs., V.184.
 - , John [1625-83], F.R.S., mathematician, V.228.
 - , John [oc. 1703], of Tamworth, VIII.137, 140, 152.
 - , John [b. c. 1714], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.16, 184.
 - , John [oc. 1745], carpenter, (Birmingham), VII.88, 92-4.
 - , (Rev.) John [1753-1826], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Cheshunt, Hertf., V.216, 224.
 - , John [oc. 1782], manservant to Miss Penelope Porter, of Lichfield, Reades, 249.
 - , John [oc. 1789], of Abberley, Worc., yeoman, V.255.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1707], of Swinfen, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 188.
 - , Margaret [1715-90], née Aston, wife of — C., of Great Shelsley, Worc., attorney, V.245, 250-52, 254, 255. Will, V.255.
 - , Mary [oc. bef. 1755], widow, (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 222.
 - , Rebecca [b. 1676], née Greene, wife of John C., of Tamworth, VIII.137, 139, 140, 152.
 - , Rowland [oc. 1681], of Swinfen, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 188.
 - , Thomas [oc. bef. 1755], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 222.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1643?-1723], M.A., Gloucester Hall Oxf., B.D., Master of Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford, Canon of Lichfield, V.184.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1680], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Gosberton, Lincs., V.182.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1748], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., D.D., V.184.

COLLINS, (Rev.) Walter [1705?-82], B.A. Pemb. Coll. Oxf., of Bradley, Staffs. V.184. Obit., V.184. Will, V.184.

COLLYER, Dorcas [oc. 1682], née Wallwood, wife of Timothy C., of Burford, Oxf., VIII.86.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1767], m. Rev. and Hon. George Mordaunt, as his 3rd. wife, II.42.
- , (Col.) Thomas [d.174], Lieut. Governor of Jersey, C.I., from 1695, II.42.
- , Timothy [oc. 1682], of Burford, Oxf., VIII.86.

COLLYER, see also under COLEIRE and COLLIER.

COLMORE family of Birmingham and Warwick, VII.55, 56, X.111.

COLMORE OF BIRMINGHAM Pedigree, VII.115-25.

COLMORE, --- [16th. cent.], née Lane, wife of William C., of Birmingham, VII.115.

- , --- [oc. g. 1607], (Birmingham), his verses on Thomas Smalbroke, III.35.
- ?, --- [d. 1663], m. John Peake, of Birmingham, gent., as his 2nd. wife, VII.119.
- , --- [d. 1663], child of Richard C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
- , --- [d. 1667], d. of Stephen C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
- , Abel [b. g. 1585-90], s. of Rev. Clement C., Chancellor of Durham, VII.116.
- , Abraham [1562-1631], of Plymouth, merchant, VII.119. Will, VII.119.
- , Abraham [1604-76], of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Abraham [b. 1607], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., VII.116.
- , Ambrose [1556-1624], of Birmingham, VII.117, 118, 119.
- , Ambrose [1583-1639], of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117. Will, VII.117.
- , Ambrose [b. 1585], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.121.
- , Ambrose [b. 1628], s. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
- , Anne [d. 1597], née Fynney, wife of William C., of Birmingham, VI.16, VII.103, 105, 119-21.
- , Anne [b. 1563], m. 1588 Thomas Crane, (Birmingham), VII.119.
- , Anne [b. 1572], m. 1594 Henry Porter, of Edgbaston, Warw., gent., VI.6, 16, 17, VII. Tab. Ped., 66, 69, 72, 79-81, 85, 86, 98, 101, 103, 105, 113, 121, 137, 149.
- , Anne [oc. 1620-38], wife of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
- , Anne [b. 1590], m. 1625 John Caplewood, of Birmingham, mercer, as his 2nd. wife, VII.118.
- , Anne [oc. 1632-6], wife of Richard C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
- , Anne [oc. 1648], (Birmingham), VII.73.
- , Anne [b. 1636], d. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
- , Anne [d. 1670], wife of Abraham C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Anne [b. 1642], d. of Abraham C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Anne [1683-5], d. of William C., of Warwick, M.P., VII.124.
- , Anne [oc. 1718], wife 1st. of Thomas Milner, and 2nd. of Thomas C., of London, merchant, VII.123, 124.
- , Anne [1714?-84], née Milner, wife of Charles C., (London), VII.124. Will, VII.124.
- , Barbara [1608-10], d. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.122.
- , Bridget [b. 1582], m. 1606 John Wilkins, of co. Glouc., VII.121.
- , Caroline [1766-1837], of Charlton Kings, Glouc., d. of Charles C., of Birmingham, etc., VII.124, 125. Will, VII.125.
- , Charles [d. 1732], (London and Finchley), VII.113, 123, 124.
- , Charles [1725?-95], of Birmingham, and latterly of London, esq., VII.124. Will, VII.124.
- , Charles [d. 1785], of the Light Dragoons, VII.124.
- , (Rev.) Clement [1550?-1619], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Chancellor of Durham, VII.115, 116. Will, VII.116.
- , Clement [b. g. 1585], s. of Rev. Clement C., of Durham, VII.116.

COLMORE, Clement [b. 1609], s. of William C., of Birmingham, gent., VII.79, 122.

- , Deborah [b. 1637], d. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
- , Dorothy [b. 1559], m. 1593 William Allport, of Cannock, Staffs., VII.119, 121.
- , Dorothy [b. 1575], ? m. William Alport of, Cannock, Staffs., VII.121.
- , Edmund [1699?-1761], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., and of the Middle Temple, VII.123, 124. Will, VII.123.
- , Edward [oc. 1566], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
- , Edward [1578-1640], of Oldbury, Shropsh., gent., VII.72, 79, 121. Will, VII.121.
- , Edward [oc. 1600], s. of John C., (? London), VII.115.
- , Eleanor [oc. 1607], née Fulthorpe, wife of Rev. Thomas C., Vicar of Bedlington, Durham, VII.116.
- , Elizabeth [1568-1618?], née Shelton, wife 1st. of Robert Smalbroke, and 2nd. of Thomas C., of Birmingham and of Yardley, Worc., VII.120. Will, VII.120.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1628], m. 1570 Thomas Smalbroke, of Birmingham, mercer, VII.113, 119, 120. Will, VII.119.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1630], née Wagstaffe, 1st. wife of William C., of Birmingham and Warwick, esq., VII.113, 122, IX.224.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1576], m. Edward Wilde, of Birmingham, VII.121.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1601], d. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1640], m. Charles Cornwallis, of Oldbury, Shropsh., esq., VII.121.
- , Elizabeth (?) [oc. 1653-63], wife of William C., of Birmingham, gent., VII.118.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1628], d. of William C., of Birmingham and Warwick, esq., VII.122.
- , Elizabeth [1658-1731], née Waring, wife of William C., of Warwick, M.P., VII.123, 124. Will, VII.123.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1691], m. 1686 Nathaniel Turton, (Rowley Regis, Staffs.), VII.118.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1679], ? m. --- Booth, (Warwick), VII.123.
- , Frances [oc. 1600-28], née Willoughby, wife 1st. of William C., of Birmingham, gent., and 2nd of Sir Edward Burnell, knt., VII.79, 121, 122.
- , Francis [b. q. 1585], of Christ Ch. Oxf., VII.116.
- , Francis [1687-93], s. of William C., of Warwick, M.P., VII.123.
- , George [oc. 1601], s. of John C., of London, grocer, VII.115.
- , George [b. and d. 1603], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.122.
- , George [b. 1626], s. of William C., of Birmingham and Warwick, esq., VII.122.
- , George [d. q. 1728], of London, VII.123. Admon., VII.123.
- , Grace [b. 1602], d. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.79, 122.
- , Henry [oc. 1600], s. of John C., (London), VII.115.
- , Henry [d. 1686], s. of William C., M.P., of Warwick, VII.123.
- , Jane [oc. q. 1600], née Bee, wife of Clement C., (Durham), VII.116.
- , Jane [b. 1622], d. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
- , Jasper [oc. 1600], s. of John C., of London, grocer, VII.115.
- , Joan [d. 1595/8], née Hunt, wife 1st. of William C., of Birmingham, mercer, and 2nd. of John Ward, sen., VII.115, 119. Will, VII.115.
- , Joan [1564-1639], m. 1584 Edward Smith, of Birmingham, VII.119, 122. Will, VII.119.
- , Joan [oc. 1595], d. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Joan [b. 1581], d. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.121.
- , John [d. 1600/1], of London, grocer, VII.115. Will, VII.115.
- , John [1558-1631/8], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.119.
- , John [oc. 1601], s. of John C., of London, grocer, VII.115.

- COLMORE, John [b. q. 1585/90], s. of Rev. Clement C., of Durham, VII.116.
- ,John [b. 1590], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.121.
 - ,John [b. 1607], s. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
 - ,John [d. 1631/8], s. of John C., VII.119.
 - ,John [b. 1629], s. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
 - ,John [d. 1715], s. of William C., of Warwick, M.P., VII.123.
 - ,Joseph [b. q. 1585], s. of Rev. Clement C., of Durham, VII.116.
 - ,Joseph [b. 1610], s. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
 - ,Judith [b. 1566], m. 1593 William Harman, (Birmingham), VII.119.
 - ,Judith [b. 1581], m. Michael Grundy, of Thurgarton, Notts., VII.121.
 - ,Lettice [b. 1606], d. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.79,122.
 - ,(Mrs.) Lettice [d. 1681], (Warwick), VII.122.
 - ,Lionel [d. 1807], of London, esq., VII.124. Will, VII.124.
 - ,Martha [b. 1589], m. Thomas Ferriby, of Glouc., VII.121.
 - ,Mary [b. 1555], m. 1576 Richard Harris, (Birmingham), VII.119.
 - ,Mary [d. 1592], née Barnard, 2nd. wife of Rev. Clement C., Chancellor of Durham, VII.116.
 - ,Mary [b. 1580], m. 1602 John Greysbrooke, of Middleton, Warw., gent., VII.121.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1583-1643], wife of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, VII.117. Will, VII.117.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1613-26], m. Christopher Fulthorpe, of Tunstall, Durham, VII.117.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1634-66], m. q. 1634 Lancelot Hilton, of Durham, as his 1st. wife, VII.116.
 - ,Mary [b. 1620], d. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.117.
 - ,Mary [b. 1632], ? m. 1658 Edward Birch, of Aston-justa-Birmingham, VII.117.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1663], (Birmingham), VII.118.
 - ,Mary [b. 1640], d. of Abraham C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
 - ,Mary [b. 1644], d. of Abraham C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
 - ,Mary [b. 1654], d. of William C., of Birmingham, gent., VII.118.
 - ,Mary [1654-1726], m. 1679 Richard Ingoldsby, of Dinton, Bucks, esq., VII.122.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1723-31], m. George Golding, esq., (Warwick), VII.124.
 - ,Mary [1739?-98], née Gulston, wife of Charles C., of Birmingham and of London, esq., VII.124. Will, VII.124.
 - ,Mary Anne [d. 1794], of London, d. of Charles C., of Birmingham, etc., VII.124. Admon., VII.124.
 - ,(Rev.) Matthew [1590?-1626], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., Rector of Brancepeth, Durham, VII.117. Will, VII.117.
 - ,Richard [oc. 1566], of London, grocer, VII.115.
 - ,(Rev.) Richard [b. q. 1584], M.A. Christ Church Oxf., Rector of Elton, Durham, VII.116.
 - ,Richard [1592-1669?], of Birmingham, VII.117.
 - ,Richard [b. 1634], s. of Richard C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
 - ,Richard [b. 1663], s. of Richard C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
 - ,Richard [1684-1707], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and of the Middle Temple, VII.123.
 - ,Richard [oc. 1732], s. of Charles C., (Finchley, M'sex), VII.124.
 - ,Robert [1561-67?], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.119.
 - ,(Rev.) Robert [oc. 1610], ? B.A. Oxf. 1575, Vicar of Bedlington, Durham, VII.116.
 - ,Robert [b.1585], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.121.
 - ,Robert [oc. 1600], s. of John C., of London, grocer, VII.115.
 - ,Robert [b. 1604], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.79,122.

COLMORE, Robert [oc. 1634], gent., VII.121.

- , Robert [1652-88/9], of London, mercer, and later of Warwick, VII.122. Will, VII.122.
- , Robert [1685-1709], s. of William C., of Warwick, M.P., VII.123.
- , Sarah [b. 1586], m. Richard Hinton, of Staffs., VII.121.
- , Sarah [oc. 1665], née Biddle, wife of Stephen C., of Birmingham, VII.117.
- , Sarah [b. 1659], d. of William C., of Birmingham, gent., VII.118.
- , Stephen [1636-83], of Birmingham, VII.117.
- , Susan [oc. 1600], d. of John C., of London, grocer, VII.115.
- , Thomas [b. 1557], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.119.
- , Thomas [1577-1613], of Birmingham, and of Yardley, Worc., VII.120. Will, VII.120.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1580?-1615?], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Bedlington, Durham, VII.116.
- , Thomas [oc. 1643], s. of Ambrose C., of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Thomas [1688-1762?], of London, merchant, and later of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., VII.123, 124. Will, VII.123.
- , Timothy [1591-1613], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., VII.117.
- , Timothy [b. 1629], s. of William C., of Birmingham, VII.122, IX.224.
- , Toby [b. c. 1585-90], s. of Rev. Clement C., of Durham, VII.116.
- , William [d. 1559], of Birmingham, VII.115.
- , William [d. 1566], of Birmingham, VII.115, 119. Will, VII.115.
- , William [d. 1608], of New Hall, Birmingham, VI.6, 16, VII.98, 103, 105, 115, 119-21, 137, 149, X.100.
- , William [1574-1620], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Birmingham, gent., VII.79, 85, 86, 103, 120, 121, 122. Will, VII.121.
- , William [1602-75], of Birmingham, and later of Warwick, esq., VII.78, 100, 112, 113, 122, IX.224.
- , William [1613-1708], of Birmingham, gent., VII.118, Reades, 118.
- , William [1649?-1723], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., of the Inner Temple, and of Warwick, esq., M.P., VI.6, VII.10, 15, 16, 113, 122-4, X.111. Will, VII.123.
- , William [1682-1722], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., of the Middle Temple, and of Warwick, M.P., V.6, VII.15, 16, 113, 123, X.111.
- , William [dead 1732], s. of Charles C., (Finchley, M'sex), VII.124.
- , and see also under GREGOE-COLMORE.

COLSON ?, --- [oc. 1769], m. John Newling, Alderman of Cambridge, VI.151, 152.

COLSON, Francis [oc. c. 1681], Vicar-Choral, Lichfield Cathedral, III.135.

- , (Rev.) John [1680-1760], of Christ Ch. Oxf., F.R.S., mathematician, Upper Master of the Mathematical School, Rochester, III.135, VI.55-7, 61, 62, 64, 150-53, X.33, 123, 124, 126, 158.

COLTHURST, (Rev.) Richard Charles James Bunter, M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Vicar of Hampton-in-Arden from 1908, VII.133.

COLTON, Henry [oc. 1805], of Lichfield, IV.138.

- , Joseph [oc. 1805], of Ellesmere, Shropsh., IV.138.

COLVILLE, (Rev.) Frederick Leigh [1818-86], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Leek Watton, Warw., his Warwickshire Worthies (1869), VIII.148.

COLVIN, Emma [1840?-77], m. 1870 George Falconer Pearson, of Downton, Radnor, Col. Madras Staff Corps, as his 2nd. wife, I.16.

- , John Russell [1807-57], Lieut. Governor N.W. Provinces of India, I.16.

COLWICK, Ralph [oc. 1672], (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.

COMBER, (Rev.) Thomas [1645-99], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., D.D., Dean of Durham, V.136, 137.

COMBERFORD, Anna [17th. cent.], said to have m. 1st. Thomas Leveson, and 2nd. Richard Forster, of Bilston, Staffs., (but see under FOSTER, Hannah), Reades, 185.

COMBERFORD, Elizabeth, see under SKRYMSHER, Elizabeth [d. 1712].

- COMBERFORD, Humphrey [17th. cent.], of doubtful authenticity, Reades, 185.
- COMBES, (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1774], II.22.
- COMERLEDGE, Mary [oc. 1745], servant to William Adie, of Lichfield, IV.195.
- COMPSON, Anne [b. 1806], née Hickman, wife of Rev. John C., Vicar of Great Wyrley, Staffs., Reades, 121.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1806], Vicar of Great Wyrley, Staffs., Reades, 121.
- COMPTON, (Lady) Margaret [oc. 1781], I.30.
- COMYX, (Rev.) Christopher [1618?-99], M.A. Camb. and Fellow of Peterhouse, Rector of Norbury, Staffs., 1649-62, Reades, 253.
- CONADY ?, William [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- CONANT, (Rev.) John [1706-79], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Hastingleigh, Kent, and Prebendary of Bangor, V.61, 170, 173, 184, 185.
- , Mary [oc. g. 1706], née Medlicot, wife of Robert C., citizen of London, V.184-5.
- , Mary [d. 1773], née Wake, wife of Rev. John C., Rector of Hastingleigh, Kent, V.185.
- , Sir Nathaniel [1745-1822], Chief Magistrate at Bow Street, London, from 1813, V.185.
- , Robert [1670-1756], citizen of London, V.184, 185.
- CONEY, Bicknell [d. 1812], of London, Director of Bank of England, VIII.172.
- CONGREVE, Abigail [oc. 1714], née Harwood, wife of John C., of Congreve, Staffs., esq., X.194.
- , Bessie, see under Elizabeth.
- , (Rev.) Charles Walter [1708?-77], schoolfellow of S.J., M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Archdeacon of Armagh, III.126, 127, V.5, 117, X.49, 50.
- , Elizabeth ('Bessie'), m. 1773 Rev. Thomas Simon Butt, Incumbent of Blurton, Staffs., IV.132.
- , John [1666-1729], of Congreve, Staffs., esq., III.127, X.194.
- , Marianne [1780-1871], of Iscoyd Park, Flints., d. of Rev. Richard C., III.127, 128.
- , Mary Anne, m. 1806 Rev. John Marten Butt [1774-1846], Rector of Oddingley, Worc., as his 1st. wife, IV.131.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1714-82], friend of S.J., M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Leacroft, Cannock, Staffs., III.127, 128, V.42, 114-18, VI.29, X.50, 104, 106-7, 111, 115, 194, 195.
- , Thomas [oc. 1747], (Colwich, Staffs.), V.258.
- , (Thomas) [18th. cent.], of Peter Hall, Coventry, IV.131, 132.
- , Sir Walter Morris [1862-1927], of Congreve, Staffs., Lieut.-General, V.C., K.C.B., V.113, 116.
- , William [1670-1729], of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Middle Temple, dramatist, III.127, V.117, IX.6, 12, 15, X.49, 88.
- CONSTABLE, Archibald [1774-1827], of Edinburgh, publisher, II.84, 85.
- , Thomas [1812-81], publisher, his Archibald Constable and His Literary Correspondents (1873), II.84-5.
- CONWAY, Barbara [oc. 1753], ? née Lowe, wife of --- C., VIII.177.
- , and see also under SEYMOUR-CONWAY.
- CONY, E. [oc. 1730], (Philbert, Berks.), V.141.
- CONYNGHAM, --- [oc. 1748], of Dublin, pupil at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.
- COOK, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1703], of Lichfield, VIII.90.
- , Abigail [b. 1643], née Jarvis, wife of Peter C., of Java and later of London, merchant, VII.3, 4, 10, 22, 23, 37, 42.
- , George [oc. 1772], of Northfield, Worc., IV.78.
- , John [oc. 1707], of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 206.
- , Peter [b. g. 1640], of Java and later of London, merchant, VI.4, 22, 23, 37, 42.
- , Richard [oc. 1720], (Lichfield), VIII.132.
- , Thomas [1744?-1818], of London, engraver, I.17, Reades, 233.

COOK, William [oc. 1778], of Devizes, Wilts., V.144.

COOKE, Anthony [oc. 1727], of Kingston, Jamaica, II.8.

- ,Chr., contrib. to Notes and Queries, 1875, VI.37.
- ,Elizabeth [1673?-1712], m. 1697 Anthony Meeks, of Philberts, Berks., esq., as his 2nd. wife, V.140, 141.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1721], (London), VII.147.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1774], née Mallett, wife of Richard C., of Leicester, IX.192, 196, 203.
- ,Elizabeth [b. c.1809], m. 1835 Edward Mallett, of Leeds, Yorks., hatter and hosier, IX.191, 197, 202.
- ,George Frederick [1756-1811], actor, VI.192.
- ,Henry [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), VII.84.
- ,Henry [oc. 1693], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74.
- ,James [oc. 1835], (Leicester), IX.197.
- ,John [1614?-91], Latin Secretary to Charles II. from 1681, V.16, 140-42.
- ,John [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- ,John [oc. 1707], of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 207.
- ,John [oc. 1835], (Leicester), IX.197.
- ,Joseph [b. c. 1670], of Lichfield, III.123.
- ,Mary [1675-1754], m. 1700 George Kirke, Col. in Army, V.141, 142. Will, V.141-2.
- ,Nicholas [d. 1618-19], of Birmingham, clothworker, VII.66. Will, VII.66.
- ,Richard [oc. 1808], of Leicester, IX.196, 203.
- ,Richard [oc. 1835], (Leicester), IX.197.
- ,Samuel [oc. 1713], (Derby), IV.76.
- ,Venetia [d. 1732], d. of John C., Latin Secretary to Charles II., V.140, 141. Obit., V.140.
- ,William [b. c. 1670], of Lichfield, III.69, IX.141.

COOKES, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1629], of oo. Worc., VII.80.

- ,Eleanor [oc. 1655], wife of Henry C., of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, VII.82.
- ,Henry [oc. 1614], (Birmingham), VII.79.
- ,Henry [oc. c. 1648-55], of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, VII.82.
- ,John [oc. c. 1338], of Handsworth, Staffs., IV.42.
- ,John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.
- ,John [oc. 1717], (Kidderminster, Worc.), Reades, 147.
- ,Richard [oc. 1695], of Lichfield, IV.109.

COOKSON, Henry [oc. 1724], of Burland, par. of Acton, Chesh., III.18.

COOPER, Alice [oc. 1686], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.

- ,Ambrose [oc. 1705], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- ,Ann [d. 1706], m. 1703 John Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, brickmaker, as his 1st. wife, III.57, IV.63, 69.
- ,Anne Mary [dead 1752], m. William Le Marchant, of Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, as his 1st. wife, V.197.
- ,Charles [oc. 1703], sen., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.93, 99.
- ,Charles [oc. 1703], jun., and his wife, (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.94, 95.
- , (Rev.) Edward [b. c. 1739], B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Curate of Droitwich, Worc., V.256.
- ,James [oc. 1797], of Drury Lane Theatre, musician, VI.192.
- ,Jane [oc. 1811], wife of Joseph C., of Lichfield, maltster, IX.106.
- ,Joanna, m. 1787 Joshua Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.
- , (Rev.) John Mawbey [1788?-1864], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., Rector of Peckleton,

Leic., 1814-64, VII.13.

COOPER, Joseph [oc. 1811], of Lichfield, maltster, IX.106.

- , Josiah [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- , Matthew [b. c. 1668], of Lichfield, III.77.
- , Richard [oc. 1684], of Alrewas, Staffs., IX.62.
- , Robert [oc. 1744], of Peabworth, Glouc., apothecary, VIII.132.
- , T. [oc. 1738], bookseller, VI.157, 159.
- , Thomas [oc. 1705], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- , Thomas [oc. 1787], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , William [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.92; his wife, VIII.94, 95.
- , and see also under COWPER.

COOTE, Sir Eyre [1726-83], Lieut.-General, Victor at Wandewash, M.P., VI.100.

COPE, Messrs. Ingleby, Wragge and C., [oc. 1844], of Birmingham, solicitors, Reades, 208.

COPE, John [oc. 1732], (Lichfield,), Reades, 246, 247.

- , Joseph [oc. 1741], Reades, 245.
- , Margaret [oc. 1721], (Lichfield,), VIII.63.

COPESTAKE, Richard [oc. 1672], (Lichfield,), VI.132.

COPLEY, ---- [oc. c. 1800], of London, tailor, I.17.

COPSTOCK, Richard [oc. 1715], (Lichfield,), IV.105.

CORBET OF BATTLEFIELD Pedigree, V.119-22.

CORBET, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.80, 81, 85, 88, 89.

- , Alethea [oc. 1715], née Cleaton, wife of Andrew C., of Shropsh., Capt. in Army, V.120.
- , Sir Andrew [1580-1637], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., M.P., knt., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., V.119, IX.154, 155.
- , Andrew [b. 1677], Capt. in Army, of Shropsh., V.119, 120.
- , Andrew [1709-41], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., schoolfellow of S.J., of Albright Hussey, Leigh and Sundorne, Shropsh., esq., I.7, III.128, 129, V.3-5, 20-23, 32, 57, 58, 81, 86, 119-23, 170, 173, 175, 178, 185, IX.155, X.50, 69, 70, 83, 91, 94, 159, Reades, 230, 231, 252. Obit., Reades, 231, Admon., Reades, 231.
- , Anne [b. 1611], m. Pelham Corbet, of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
- , Anne [d. 1667], d. of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
- , Anne [1713?-81], m. 1751 Thomas Davenant, of Clearbrooke, Heref., Col. of the Foot Guards, IX.210, Reades, 265.
- , Barbara Letitia [1732-96], née Mytton, wife 1st. of John C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., and 2nd. of Edward Williams, V.120, 121, Reades, 231.
- , Beatrice [b. 1669], m. John Kynaston, of Hordley, Shropsh., V.122.
- , Charles [1710-52], of London, bookseller, VI.94, X.143.
- , Sir Corbet [1752-1823], formerly Davenant, cr. bart. 1786, of Adterley, Shropsh., III.26, IX.210, Reades, 265.
- , Eleanora [1705-66], m. Rupert Browne, of Hungry Bentley, Derbysh., esq., V.81, 121, X.94. Will, V.121.
- , (Dame) Elizabeth [b. 1590], née Boothby, wife of Sir Andrew C., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., knt., IX.154, 155.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1667], née Eyre, 1st. wife of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
- , Elizabeth [1631?-91], née Kynaston, 2nd. wife of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1669-70], née Thornes, wife of Sir Vincent C., 2nd. bart., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., V.122.
- , Elizabeth [1664-7], d. of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.

- CORBET, Elizabeth [1669-1728], née Edwardes, wife of Roger C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., esq., III.128, 129, V.120.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1701], m. 1728 Rev. Beaumont Dixie, Rector of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.86, 121.
 - , Frances [1711-49], née Pigott, wife of John C., of Albright Hussey, and of Sundorne, Shropsh., V.120, 123.
 - , Frances [dead 1759], d. of John C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.121.
 - , (Dame) Hester Salusbury [b. 1753], née Cotton, wife of Sir Corbet C., 1st. bart., III.26, Reades, 265.
 - , John [1711-59], of Albright Hussey and Sundorne, Shropsh., esq., V.81, 120-23, Reades, 231. Will, V.120.
 - , John [oc. 1785], VIII.142.
 - , John [1752?-1817], of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., and of Sundorne, Shropsh., M.P., V.120.
 - , (Dame) Judith [1566?-1640], née Austin, wife 1st. of William Boothby, 2nd. of William Basset, and 3rd. of Sir Richard C., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., knt., IX.154, 155.
 - , Lawrence [oc. 1705], (Whittington, Staffs.), VIII.63.
 - , Martha [oc. 1705], (Whittington, Staffs.), VIII.63.
 - , Mary [b. 1675], m. 1703 Rev. Francis Skrymsher, Rector of Forton, Staffs., and Chetwynd, Shropsh., V.120, Reades, 253. M.I., Reades, 253.
 - , Mary [b. and d. 1706], d. of Roger C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.121.
 - , Mary [oc. 1744], née Skrymsher, wife of Richard C., of Shrewsbury, Reades, 252.
 - , Mary [oc. 1767], (London), Reades, 265.
 - , Pelham [b. 1603], of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
 - , Rebecca [b. 1672], d. of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.120.
 - , Sir Richard [oc. c. 1600], knt., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., knt., IX.154.
 - , Robert [1629-98], of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119, 120, Reades, 253. M.I., Reades, 253.
 - , Robert [d. 1670], inf. s. of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
 - , Robert [1665-6], s. of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119.
 - , Sir Robert (not Roger) [1670?-1740], 4th. bart., of Christ Ch. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, of Stoke and Adderley, Shropsh., M.P., Reades, 265.
 - , Robert [b. and d. 1699], s. of Roger C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.120.
 - , Sir Roger, bart., error for Sir Robert C., 4th. bart., q.v.
 - , Roger [1673-1715], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Albright Hussey and of Leigh, Shropsh., esq., III.128, 129, V.4, 119-21, Reades, 230. Will, V.120.
 - , Roger [1703-14], s. of Roger C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.120.
 - , Sinah [1681-1714], of Forton, Staffs., d. of Robert C., of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., V.119-21, Reades, 253. M.I., Reades, 253. Will, V.120.
 - , Thomas [1683?-1714], of London, bookseller, VI.94.
 - , Sir Vincent [1642?-80], 2nd. bart. of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., V.122, IX.155.
 - , Sir Vincent [1670-88], 3rd. bart. of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., of Christ Ch. Oxf., V.122.
 - , Sir William [d. 1748], 5th. bart., of Stoke and Adderley, Shropsh., M.P., for Ludlow, IX.210.
- CORBETT, Edward [oc. 1697], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 190.
- , John [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- CORDERIUS, Mathurin [1479-1564], see under HOOLE, Rev. Charles, and CLARKE, John.
- CORFIELD, Sarah [oc. 1693-1705], née Jeston, wife of Thomas C., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105, 114.
- , Thomas [oc. 1705], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1710], of Lea Forge, Cheah., ironmonger, IV.58.
- CORKER, Elizabeth [oc. 1837], widow of — C., of Leicester, VII.14.
- , William [oc. 1837], illegit. s. of William Davies Jervis, of Hinckley, Leic., VII.14.

- CORLEY, Ann [oc. 1710], (Lichfield), IV.105.
- CORMAN ?, Isaac ? [oc. 1689], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 203.
- CORMAN ?, Margaret [oc. 1689], née Barnesley, wife of Isaac ? C., Reades, 203.
- CORNE, (Rev.) William [1767-1818], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., B.D., Rector of Swinnerton, Staffs., from 1812, Prebendary of Lichfield, IX.96.
- CORNELYE, D. [oc. 1662], (Cookham, Berks.), VIII.72.
- CORNELYS, (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1662], (Cookham, Berks.), VIII.72.
- CORNWALLIS, Charles [oc. 1634-40], of Oldbury, Shropsh., esq., VII.121.
- , Charles [1700-62], 5th. Baron, cr. 1st. Earl C., III.144, X.54, Reades, 159.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1640], née Colmore, wife of Charles C., of Oldbury, Shropsh., esq., VII.121.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1640], d. of Charles C., of Oldbury, Shropsh., esq., VII.121.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1640], d. of Charles C., of Oldbury, Shropsh., esq., VII.121.
- CORR, alias HEART, Allen [oc. 1745], of Yorall Lodge, Needwood Forest, Staffs., Reades, 139.
- , Anna [1745-92], m. 1767 Thomas Dawes, of Lichfield, Staffs., and Coleshill, Warw., currier, Reades, 139.
- CORTIUS (KORTTE), Gottlieb [1698-1731], his ed. of Lucan (1726), V.222; his ed. of Cicero's Epistolae ad Familiares (1722), V.223.
- CORYE, Mary (oc. 1662), VIII.72.
- COSSINS, John [1682?-1759], of Redland Court, Westbury-upon-Trym, Glouc., esq., III.99, 100. M.I., III.99.
- , Martha [1688?-1762], née Imys, wife of John C., of Redland Court, Westbury-upon-Trym, Glouc., esq., III.99. M.I., III.99.
- COSSLEY, Elizabeth [d. 1779], m. Rev. John Moseley, Vicar of Painswick, Glouc., V.199.
- , Richard [18th. cent.], of Westbury-upon-Severn, Glouc., esq., V.199.
- COSTELLO, Alberto da, his Biblia cum Cordantiis (1506), V.217.
- , Louisa Stuart [1799-1870], painter and poet, VI.188.
- COSTES, Gauthier de [1614-63], Seigneur de la Calprenède, his Cassandre (1642), VIII.68, 168.
- COTCHETT, Hannah [d. 1698], d. of Thomas C., of Mickleover, Derbysh., esq., IV.85. M.I., IV.85.
- , Jane [oc. 1660-1713], née White, wife 1st. of Richard Chambers, and 2nd. of Thomas C., of Mickleover, Derbysh., esq., J.P., IV.75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 93, X.174.
 - , Mary [oc. 1713], m. --- Carrington, (Derbysh.), IV.76.
 - , Robert [oc. q. 1640], of Mickleover, Derbysh., IV.84, 88.
 - , Robert [dead 1713], s. of Thomas C., of Mickleover, Derbysh., esq., IV.76.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1713], m. Rev. John Bradbury, Curate at Derby, IV.76.
 - , Thomas [1640?-1713?], of Christ's Coll. Camb., and of Gray's Inn, of Mickleover, Derbysh., J.P., III.43, 44, IV.76, 77, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89. M.I., IV.85. Will, IV.76-7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1705-13], s. of Thomas C., of Mickleover, Derbysh., J.P., IV.76.
- COTES, Charles [oc. 1685], esq., Reades, 252.
- , Charles [1704?-48], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.D., M.P. for Tamworth, 1735-41, I.29.
- COTTENHAM, Earls of, see under PEPYS.
- COTTRELL, (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1723], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.78.
- , Sir Charles [1612?-1702], knt., M.P., Master of the Ceremonies, his trans. (1652) of The Famous Romance of Cassandre, by Gauthier de Costes, Seigneur de la Calprenède, VIII.68.
 - , Richard [oc. 1678], of Kings Norton, Worc., dyer, IV.73.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1725-45], cabinet maker, (Birmingham), VII.88, 92, 93, Reades, 221.
 - , see also under COTTRELL.
- COTTON, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1673], friend of Oliver Heywood, VIII.120.
- , --- [oc. 1736], (? Lichfield), I.1, VI.59.
 - , (Rev.) --- [oc. q. 1800], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.

COTTON, (Dame) Anne [d. ?1769], née Parsons, wife of Sir John Hynde C., 4th. bart., I.10, Reades, 170.

- , Benjamin [1780?-1846], of Burslem, Staffs., potters' agent, II.89.
- , Charles [1630-87], poet, of Beresford Hall, Staffs., and The Compleat Angler, V.238.
- , Charles [b. 1748], of Hanley, Staffs., master potter, innkeeper and postmaster, II.89.
- , Sir Charles [1753-1812], 5th. bart. of Madingley, Camb., Vice-Admiral R.N., I.10.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1689], née Adey, wife of William C., of Farewell, Staffs., IV.134-7, 143, 144.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1795], née Aston, wife of Rowland C., Admiral R.N., V.242, 253.
- , Hester Salusbury [b. 1753], m. 1772 Sir Corbet Corbet, 1st. bart., III.26, Reades, 265.
- , (Rev.) John [1584-1652], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., B.D., of Boston, U.S.A., nonconformist divine, I.2.
- , John [1703-53], of Castle Church, Staffs., yeoman and maltster, II.89.
- , Sir John Hynde [1609?-1752], 3rd. bart. of Madingley, Camb., M.P., Jacobite, I.10, III.151, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Sir John Hynde [d. 1795], 4th. bart. of Madingley, Camb., M.P., I.10.
- , (Dame) Lettice [d. 1718], née Crowley, wife of Sir John Hynde C., 3rd. bart., I.10, III.151, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Sir Lynch Salusbury [1705?-75], 4th. bart. of Combermere, Shropsh., V.242, Reades, 265.
- , Margaret [oc. 1780-99], née Poole, wife of Charles C., of Hanley, Staffs., master potter, innkeeper and postmaster, II.89.
- , Margaret [1790-1874], of Burslem, Staffs., schoolmistress, d. of Charles C., of Hanley, Staffs., II.89.
- , Mary [d. 1782], m. 1757 Basil Feilding, 6th. Earl of Denbigh, III.153.
- , Mary [1795?-1864], wife of Benjamin C., of Burslem, Staffs., potters' agent, II.89.
- , Prudence [1752-85], m. 1779 Benjamin Godwin, of Burslem, Staffs., master potter, II.89.
- , Prudence [b. 1791], m. 1816 William Henry Sharp, of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, II.89.
- , Prudence [1820?-93], m. Thomas Leicester, of Burslem, Staffs., chemist and druggist, II.89.
- , Rowland [oc. 1733], of Etwall, Derbysh., esq., Reades, 227.
- , Rowland [d. 1794], Admiral R.N., V.242.
- , Sir St. Vincent [1801-63], 6th. bart. of Madingley, Camb., of Christ Ch. Oxf., sportsman and spendthrift, I.10.
- , Sarah, m. 1722 John Hollier, (Coventry), IX.79.
- , Thomas [d. inf. g. 1720], s. of William C., of Farewell, Staffs., IV.144.
- , William [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- , William [1693?-1721], of Farewell, Staffs., IV.144.
- , William [d. inf. g. 1720], s. of William C., of Farewell, Staffs., IV.144.
- , William [oc. 1742], s. of William C., of Farewell, Staffs., IV.137, 144.
- , William Alfred [1852?-89], of Bromsgrove, Worc., his Bromsgrove Church; its History and Antiquities (1881), VII.71, 101-2, Reades, 111.

COTTRELL, Ann [oc. 1743], d. of Thomas Cottrell, (Birmingham), VII.148.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1743-5], m. William Norton, of Birmingham, ironmonger, I.33, VII.145, 147, 148, 150, 176. Will, VII.148.
- , Jacob [oc. 1715], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , John [oc. 1692], (Birmingham), VII.64.
- , John [oc. 1698], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- , John [d. 1705], of Birmingham, saddler, VII.145, 150.
- , John [oc. 1705], s. of John C., of Birmingham, saddler, VII.145, 148.
- , John [oc. 1743], s. of John C., decd., (Birmingham), VII.148.
- , John [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.94.

- COTTERELL, John [oc. 1755], clerk to Thomas Fisher, of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 222.
- , Thomas [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1705], s. of John C., of Birmingham, saddler, VII.145, 148.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
 - , see also under COTTERELL.
- COUCHMAN, (Rev.) Ernest Henley [1862?-1930], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Packwood, Warw., 1894-1915, Reades, 202.
- COUGHEN, John [oc. 1692], (London), II.3.
- COULTON, Jane [oc. 1853], of Houghton-on-the-Hill, Leic., IX.194.
- COURRAYER, see under LE COURRAYER.
- COURT, Elizabeth [oc. 1778], (Canterbury), IX.161.
- , Elizabeth [1770?-1854], née Church, wife of Richard C., of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Elizabeth Milward [b. 1801], m. Joseph Smith, of Shelsley Court, Worc., Reades, 107.
 - , Harry [1741?-1806], of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106-7, 119, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Henry [1769?-1817], s. of Harry C., of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , John [oc. 1757], (Stratford-upon-Avon), Reades, 235.
 - , Mary Wathew [1786?-1864], née Stronge, wife of Richard Church C., Reades, 107, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Richard [1771?-1861], of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Reades, 106, 120, 123. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Richard Church [1799-1872], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 107, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Sarah [1738?-89], née Hickman, wife of Harry C., of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 107, 119, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
- COURTENAY, John [1741-1816], M.P., Surveyor-General of Ordnance, and author, II.68.
- COURTNEY, William Prideaux [1845-1913], government official, and David Nichol Smith, their Bibliography of Samuel Johnson (1915), V.12, 100, 195, VI.76, 81, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 117, 120, 121, 167; his Eight Friends of the Great (1910), II.60.
- COUSSMAKER, John de [d. 1753], V.138.
- COUTEUR, see under LE COUTEUR.
- COVELL, Ann, m. 1738 John Crow, of London, VI.118.
- COVENTRY, (Hon.) Barbara [d. 1804], née St. John, wife of George William, 6th. Earl of C., III.152.
- , (Hon.) Francis [1612?-99], 3rd. s. of Thomas, 1st. Baron C., IV.136, 140.
 - , George William [1722-1809], 6th. Earl of C., III.152.
 - , Roy, owner of note by S.J., IX.226.
- COWELL, Ann [oc. 1773], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.
- COWLEY, Abraham [1618-67], M.A. and Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., M.D., F.R.S., poet, his 'The Wish', IX.7.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1716], (Lichfield), IV.105.
- COWPER, George [oc. 1705], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105.
- , Mary [b. 1659], née Jeston, wife of George C., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105, 114.
 - , William [1665?-1723], 2nd. bart. and 1st. Earl C., first Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, II.111.
 - , William [1731-1800], of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, a Commissioner of Bankrupts, his Poems, IX.193.
- COWS, William [oc. 1677], Captain, (Teneriffe), VII.10.
- COWTAN, M. [oc. 1813], (Canterbury), IX.163.
- COX, Ann [oc. 1794], d. of John C., of Coventry, victualler, IV.176.
- , David [1783-1859], landscape painter, VIII.157.

- COX, Elizabeth [oc. 1753-4], upper servant, of London, V.141, 142.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1792], (Hereford), III.46.
 - , Francis [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
 - , (Rev.) James [oc. 1690-1715], (Dunton Bassett, Leic.), VII.5.
 - , Jane [oc. 1780], wife of William C., of Sedgley, Staffs., chapman, Reades, 187.
 - , Joan [oc. 1664], née Ford, wife of Stephen C., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 200.
 - , John [oc. 1679], (Nuneaton, Warw.), Reades, 201.
 - , John [oc. 1688], of Curdworth, Warw., III.38.
 - , John (? Joseph) [oc. c. 1705], of Stanford, Berks., gent., V.185.
 - , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1705], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., V.59, 185.
 - , John [oc. 1761], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
 - , John [dead 1794], of Coventry, victualler, IV.176.
 - , (Rev.) John Charles [1843-1919], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., F.S.A., his Churches of Derbyshire, I.2, V.111, VI.23, 141, 166, 168, 179, VIII.21, IX.209, 210; and Sir William Henry St. John Hope [1854-1919], their Chronicles of All Saints', Derby (1881), IV.85, V.259, VI.131, Reades, 278, 280.
 - , Joseph (? John) [oc. c. 1705], of Stanford, Berks., gent., V.185.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1718], (Kidderminster), Reades, 147.
 - , Joshua [oc. 1732], (South Luffenham, Rutl.), gent., Reades, 159, 276.
 - , Mary [oc. 1737], servant to W. White, (Coventry), VII.129.
 - , (Miss) Mary [oc. 1797], II.46.
 - , Richard [oc. 1654], of Stourbridge, Worc., IV.54.
 - , Richard Sawsey [oc. 1794], s. of John C., of Coventry, victualler, IV.176.
 - , S. [oc. 1709], (Packwood, Warw.), Reades, 191.
 - , S. [oc. 1721], (co. Warw.), VII.136.
 - , (Miss) Sarah [oc. 1797], II.46.
 - , Stephen [oc. 1664], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 200.
 - , Theophilus [b. c. 1690], Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.187.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1668], sen., IV.56.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1668], jun., IV.56.
 - , William [oc. 1721], (co. Warw.), VII.136.
 - , William [oc. 1780], of Sedgley, Staffs., chapman, Reades, 187.
- COXE, (Rev.) Henry Octavius [1811-81], M.A. and Hon. Fellow Worcester Coll. Oxf., Bodley's Librarian at Oxford, 1860-81, VI.11, VII.38, 44.
- , (Rev.) Richard [oc. 1811-18], of Bucklebury, Berks., VII.12, 33, 38, 44.
 - , Susannah [oc. 1811-18], née Smith, wife of Rev. Richard C., of Bucklebury, Berks., VII.12, 33, 38, 44.
 - , (Rev.) William [1747-1828], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., Rector of Bemerton, Wilts., 1788-1828, Archdeacon of Wilts.; his Historical Tour in Monmouthshire (1801), II.42, 44.
- COXEN, John [oc. bef. 1741], (Lichfield), IV.184.
- COXSON, — [oc. 1679], sister-in-law to Richard Ford, of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., Reades, 201.
- , Thomas [oc. 1686], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- COXWELL, Charles Rogers [1806-93], of Cheltenham and Malvern, J.P., D.L., IV.80, 81.
- CRAB, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1717], (London), VII.11.
- CRADOCK, Edward [oc. 1676], of Coventry, VII.126.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1647 Clayton Lea, of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., I.27.
 - , John [oc. c. 1620], (Staffs.), I.27.

- CRADOCK, Joseph [1742-1826], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., author and stage patron, of Gumley, Leic., his Literary Memoirs (1826), II.113, III.131, IX.120-24.
- , Mary [oc. 1676], widow of --- C., of Allesley, Warw., VII.127.
- CRAFTS, Joseph [oc. 1729], (Birmingham) Reades, 221.
- CRAIK, Dinah Maria, see under MULOCK, Dinah Maria.
- CRAMER, Wilhelm [1725?-99], German violinist in London, IV.162.
- CRANCK, Joyce [oc. 1696], widow of --- C., of Birmingham, VII.84.
- CRANE, Anne [b. 1563], née Colmore, wife of Thomas C., (Birmingham), VII.119.
- , Thomas [oc. 1588], (Birmingham), VII.119.
- CRANMER, Emily [oc. 1819-24], m. William Simpson, of Alrewas, Staffs., and Mitcham, Surrey, IV.165, 166.
- , Mary [1822?-90], m. Rev. Richard Simpson, Vicar of Mitcham, Surrey, and Shakespearian scholar, IV.166.
 - , Richard [oc. g. 1790], sen., Lord of the Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.165.
 - , Richard [oc. 1822], jun., of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.
- CRAPOLS, Giacinto [oc. 1779], (Leghorn, Italy), Reades, 240.
- CRATCHLEY, Brooke [oc. 1747], (Colwich, Staffs.), V.258.
- CRAUFORD, (Rev.) Charles Henry [1802-76], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Eliza [1816-65], née Hickman, wife of Rev. Charles Henry C., Rector of Oldswinford, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Robert [1764-1812], Major-General, Peninsular War, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- CRAVEN family of Leicester, IV.35.
- CRAVEN, Elizabeth [? d. 1810], m. 1770 Benjamin Fisher Johnson, of Leicester, worsted maker and victualler, IV.33-5, 37, X.168.
- , Marabella [1721-76], m. John Wyatt, the inventor, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 187.
 - , William [1738-91], 6th. Baron C., M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., V.117.
- CRAWFORD, (Rev.) Cornelius [b. g. 1703], M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxf., of Hinton, Wilts., V.124.
- CRAWLEY, (Messrs. Rivier and C., of London, 1782), VII.97.
- , John [oc. 1748], of co. Bedf., esq., V.246.
 - , (Rev.) William [1711?-80], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Gravesend, Kent, fellow collegian with S.J., V.60, 141, 177, 185, 203. Obit., V.185.
 - , and see also under CROWLEY.
- CRAWLEY (BOEVEY), Susanna [d. 1738], née Lloyd, wife of Thomas C. (Boevey), sen., of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., J.P., V.185.
- , Susanna [1712?-62], née Lloyd, wife of Thomas C. (Boevey), jun., of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., V.185.
 - , Thomas [d. 1741], of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., V.185.
 - , Thomas [1709-69], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., V.61, 175, 185, X.81.
 - , Sir Thomas [1744-1818], 2nd. bart. of Flaxley, Glouc., of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.185.
- CREAMER, Charles [oc. 1745], of London, innholder, VII.88, 93, 94.
- CREECH, (Rev.), Thomas [1659-1700], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of All Souls', Headmaster of Sherborne, Dorset, his ed. of Lucretius (1695), V.217.
- CREED, (Rev.) John [1687?-1745], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., Canon of Wells, V.173, 186.
- , Peter [oc. g. 1687], of Stoke Fleming, Devon, V.186.
 - , Peter [oc. g. 1708], of Stoke Fleming, Devon, V.186.
 - , Peter [b. g. 1708], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., V.11, 178, 186.
- CREGOE, Edward [d. 1799], of Trewithian, Cornwall, VII.125.
- , Frind [d. 1839], afterwards CREGOE-COLMORE, of Charlton Kings, Glouc., VII.125.

CREGOE-COLMORE, Colmore Frind [1827-71], of Charlton Kings, Glouc., VII.125.

- , Elizabeth Charlotte, m. 1st. 1846 Capt. William Beaumain Knipe, and 2nd. Coplestone Lopes Radcliffe, VII.125.
- , Elizabeth Sarah [oc. 1813], née Roberts, wife of Frind C.-G., of Charlton Kings, Glouc., VII.125.
- , Emma [d. 1830], d. of Frind C.-G., of Charlton Kings, Glouc., VII.125.
- , Frind [d. 1839], of Charlton Kings, Glouc., formerly CREGOE, VII.125.
- , Harriet [d. 1847], m. 1842 Charles Irwin Grant, Baron de Longueville, VII.125.
- , Marianne Colmore [d. 1867], m. 1883 W.A. Burlton Bennet, VII.125.
- , William Barwick [1860-1918], of Charlton Kings, Glouc., VII.125.

CRESENER, Bartholomew [oc. 1635], (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.48.

CRESTER, --- [oc. 1558], servant to John Jervis, of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8.

CRESSWELL, (Miss) Beatrix Feodore [oc. 1937], of Exeter, VIII.181.

- , (Rev.) Harold Silvers, M.A. Hatfield Hall, Durham, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, from 1923, VIII.103.
- , Samuel [oc. 1785], auctioneer, (Lichfield), IV.20, 22, 30, 31.

CREW, John [1598-1679], 1st. Baron C. of Stene, politician, Reades, 109.

- , (Rev.) Nathaniel [1633-1722], 3rd. Baron C. of Stene, M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Bishop successively of Oxford and Durham, III.139, Reades, 109, 110; Examination of the Life and Character of (1790), Reades, 109; 'Memoirs of' (Camden Soc., 1893), Reades, 109.

CREWDSON, Wilson [1856-1918], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., and of the Inner Temple, of St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, II.106-9.

CREWE family of Utkinton, Chesh., V.270.

CREWE, Anne [1649-1711], m. John Offley, of Madeley Manor, Staffs. (in widowhood reverted to name of CREWE), V.239.

- , Carew [oc. 1649], née Gorges, wife of John C., of Crewe, Chesh., V.239, 243.
- , Sir Clippesby [1599-1649], of Crewe, Chesh., knt., V.243.
- , John [1603-70], of Utkinton, Chesh., V.243.
- , John [1626-84], of Crewe, Chesh., V.239, 243.
- , Sir John [1641-1711], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf. and Lincoln's Inn, of Crewe Hall and Utkinton, Chesh., V.243.
- , John [1681-1749], born OFFLEY, of Crewe, Chesh., M.P., V.240.
- , (Dame) Mary [1667-1734], née Aston, wife 1st. of Sir John C., of Utkinton, Chesh., knt., and 2nd. of Hugh Chamberlen, M.D., of London, V.243.
- , Robert Offley Ashburton Crew-Milnes [1858-1945], 1st. Marquess of C., statesman and man of letters, V.240.
- , Sarah [1682?-1751], née Price, wife of John C., formerly OFFLEY, of Crewe, Chesh., M.P., V.240.

CRICHLOW, see under CRYCHLOW.

CRIPPS, John [oc. 1727], III.154.

- , John [oc. 1749], of London, haberdasher, Reades, 233.

CRISP, ---, m. 1739 Rev. George Stonehouse, Vicar of Islington, M'sex, V.207.

- , Ann [oc. 1767], servant to Mrs. James Davenant, of London, Reades, 265.
- , Frederick Arthur [1851-1921], of Grove Park, Camberwell, Surrey, F.S.A., his Fragmenta Genealogica, Reades, 109. See also under HOWARD, Joseph Jackson, and MARSH, Bower.
- , Henry [oc. 1719], of Coventry, weaver, Reades, 231.
- , Mary [oc. 1767], servant to Mrs. James Davenant, of London, Reades, 265.

CRISPE, Dorothy [oc. c. 1650], née Thomson, wife of Richard C., of Maidstone, Kent, gent., VII.54.

- , Sir John [1676?-1728], 3rd. bart. of Squeries, Westerham, Kent, V.207.
- , Richard [oc. c. 1650], of Maidstone, Kent, gent., VII.54.

CRITCHLOW, see under CRYCHLOW.

CROCKETT, Henry [oc. 1748], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.74.

CROFT, --- [d. 1790], wife of Richard C., of London, banker, II.41. Obit., II.41.

- , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], m. Acton Moseley, of Enville, Staffs., esq., V.66.
- , Sir Herbert [1652?-1720], 1st. bart., of Magdalene Coll. Oxf. and of Middle Temple, of Croft Castle, Heref., M.P., V.66.
- , (Rev.) Sir Herbert [1751-1816], 5th. bart., of Univ. Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., and of Lincoln's Inn, author, contrib. to S.J.'s Lives of the Poets, V.66.
- , Richard [d. 1793], of London, banker, II.41. Obit., II.41.
- , William [1677?-1727], Mus. Doc., organist at Westminster Abbey from 1708, VIII.4,6.

CROKAT, Daniel [oc. 1769], of Jamaica, esq., IV.125.

CROKER, John Wilson [1780-1857], B.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., politician and man of letters, M.P., P.C., II.6, III.4, 68, 69, 181, V.34, 36, 43, 45-51, 55, 58, 154, 220, VI.23, 44, 52, 81, 82, 89, 90, 106, 122-25, 128, 154, 177, IX.99, 212, X.200. And see under BOSWELL, James, FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington, and JENNINGS, Louis John.

CHROMPTON, --- [18th. cent.], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.

- , (Rev.) Burton [1721-67], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Curate of Claybrooke, Leic., V.231, 232, 235. Will, V.235.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1751], wife of Rev. John C., headmaster of Market Bosworth School, Leic., V.231, 232.
- , Henry (oc. 1708), (Cannock, Staffs.), IV.116.
- , (Rev.) John [1678?-1751], M.A. St. Alban Hall Oxf., Headmaster of Solihull (Warw.) and Market Bosworth (Leic.) Grammar Schools, V. pref. vi, 75-8, 85, 230-34, VI.30, X.114, 158. Will, V.231-2.
- , Laurence [oc. 1766], servant to Capt. Hugh Bailye, of Lichfield, IV.175.
- , Mary [1730?-67], née Stokes, wife of Rev. Burton C., Curate of Claybrooke, Leic., V.235.
- , Nathan [oc. 1729], (Cheah.), Reades, 261.
- , Sarah [b. 1723], m. --- Winfield, (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.232, 235.
- , Thomas [oc. 1708], (Cannock, Staffs.), IV.116.
- , (Rev.) Walter [b. 1724], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Curate of Marlingford, Norf., and Countesthorpe, Lincs., V.231, 232.

CROMWELL, Henry [1658-1711], Major of Foot, grandson of the Protector, I.21.

- , (Lady) Mary [d. 1676], m. William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, VI.172.
- , Mary [oc. 1653-87], née Russell, wife 1st. of Wingfield Cromwell [1624-68], 2nd. Earl of Ardglass, and 2nd. of Charles Cotton, the angler, of Beresford Hall, Notts., III.173.
- , Oliver [1599-1658], Protector, VII.102, IX.140, Reades, 111.
- , Richard [d. 1691], army surgeon, (Lichfield) The Happy Sinner: or the Penitent Malefactor (1691), III.11.
- , Thomas [1594-1653], 1st. Earl of Ardglass, VI.172.

CRONIN, William Vine, see under GRAVES, Algernon.

CRONSHAW, Thomas [oc. 1733], of Tutbury, Staffs., Reades, 227.

CROPPER, Susanna [oc. 1680], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113.

CROSLEY, Ann [oc. 1794], of Coventry, IV.176.

- , Joseph [oc. 1728], (Derby), IV.77.
- , Samuel [oc. 1724], (? Cambridge), VIII.141.

CROSS, (Rev.) Richard [1625?-1702 ?], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., B.D., Rector of Baginton, Warw., from 1671, X.190.

CROSSE, (Rev.) John [oc. 1620-46], Curate of Kinver, Staffs., Reades, 113.

CROUCH, Ann [oc. 1805], servant to Mrs. Pyott, of Canterbury, IX.163.

CROUSAZ, Jean Pierre de [1663-1748], Prof. of Philosophy at Lausanne, his Commentary on Mr. Pope's Essay on Man, VI.90, X.141; his Examination of Mr. Pope's Essay on Man, VI.90, X.141.

CROW, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1738-40], of Castle Street, London, S.J.'s landlady, VI.118, X.131, 152.

- , Abigail [oc. 1738-44], née Herbert, wife of William C., of London, VI.118.

- , Anne [oc. 1735], wife of William C., of London, VI.118.

- , Anne [b. 1735], d. of William C., of London, VI.118.

- , Anne [oc. 1738], née Covell, wife of John C., of London, VI.118.

- , Anthony [d. 1753], of London, VI.119.

- , Charles [oc. 1754], of Worcester, yeoman, VII.78.

- , Charles [b. 1742], s. of William C., of London, VI.118.

- , Charles [d. 1760 in childhood], London, VI.119.

- , Charles [d. 1761], London, VI.119.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1741], London, VI.119.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1744], d. of William C., of London, VI.118.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1746], child, (London), VI.119.

- , John [oc. 1738], of London, husband of Anne Covell, VI.118.

- , John [oc. 1738], of London, staymaker, VI.119.

- , John [d. 1740], of London, VI.119.

- , Lucy [d. 1755], of London, VI.119.

- , Mary [d. 1747], child, of London, VI.119.

- , Thomas [oc. 1700], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 257.

- , William [oc. 1735], of London, VI.118.

- , William [oc. 1738-44], of London, VI.118.

- , William [d. 1752], of London, VI.119.

- , William [d. 1754], child, London, VI.119.

- , William [d. 1760], child, London, VI.119.

CROW, alias LEE, William [oc. 1681], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.76.

CROWE, Anna Maria [oc. 1811], (Lichfield,), IV.152.

CROWLEY family of Stourbridge, Worc., VI.69, X.55, 129, 157, 158.

CROWLEY, --- [d. 1690], inf. child of Joseph C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.

- , Ambrose [oc. 1635], of Rowley Regis, Staffs., Reades, 168.

- , Ambrose [1635-1721?], of Stourbridge, Worc., Quaker and ironmaster, I.9, III.147, 148, 160, IX.207, X.181, Reades, 151, 159, 168, 169, 201, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 169.

- , Sir Ambrose [1658-1713], knt., of London and Gateshead, ironmaster, I.9, 10, III.148, 152, V.61, 62, 191, VII. Map (Rushock, Worc.), IX.8, 207, 211, X.55, 81, 181, Reades, 149, 159, 168, 169, 170, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 169. Will, Reades, 170.

- , Ambrose [b. 1704], s. of Benjamin C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.

- , Anna [d. ? 1761], m. 1st. Richard Fleming, esq., of Hants., and 2nd. 1743 Sir Francis Seymour Pile [1709?-61], 6th. and last bart., Reades, 169, 170.

- , Anna Elizabeth, m. 1724 John Grove, of Hagley, Worc., gent., II.111.

- , Anne [oc. 1704-13], wife of Benjamin C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168, 169.

- , Anne [oc. a minor 1743], d. of Simon C., of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 216.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1704-13], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168, 169.

- , Daniel [b. 1671, dead 1713], s. of Ambrose C., of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmaster, Reades, 168, 169.

- , Elizabeth [1702-69], m. 1725 John St. John, 11th. Baron St. J. of Bletsoe, III.152, Reades, 159, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.

- , Elizabeth [a minor in 1743], d. of Simon C., of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 216.

CROWLEY, Elizabeth [1728-81], m. 1756 John Ashburnham, 2nd. Earl of A., I.9, 10, III.152, 153.

- , Hannah [oc. 1713-16], wife 1st. of Daniel C., and 2nd. of Henry Moore, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Hannah [oc. 1713], wife of John C., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , James [oc. 1713], s. of Ambrose C., of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmaster, Reades, 169.
- , Jane [oc. 1700], wife of Joseph C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.
- , Jane [b. 1700], d. of Joseph C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.
- , Jane [a minor in 1743], d. of Simon C., of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 216.
- , John [oc. 1713], s. of Ambrose C., of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmaster, Reades, 169.
- , John [1688-1728], of Barking, Essex, Alderman of London and M.P. for Queenborough, Kent, I.9, III.152, 153, IX.211, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., III.152, Reades, 169.
- , John [oc. 1743], s. of Simon C., of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 216.
- , John, jun., s. of John C. [1689-1728], of Barking, Essex, I.9.
- , Joseph [oc. 1684-1700], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.
- , Joseph [dead 1713], s. of Ambrose C., of Stourbridge, ironmaster, Reades, 169.
- , Joseph [b. 1684], s. of Joseph C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.
- , Judith [b. 1681], m. 1724 Rev. Cornelius Ford, Rector of South Luffenham, Rutl., I.9, 10, II.110, 111, III.147-9, 151, 152, 159, 160, IV.8, V.61, 191, IX.8, 207, X.55, 59, 181, Reades, 148, 149, 151, 159, 161-3, 168, 169, 207, 275, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Lettice [d. 1718], m. 1714 Sir John Hynde Cotton, 3rd. bart., I.10, III.151, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Mary [oc. 1635], née Granger, wife of Ambrose C., of Rowley Regis, Staffs., Reades, 168.
- , Mary [oc. 1657], née Hall, 1st. wife of Ambrose C., of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmaster, IX.207, Reades, 168.
- , (Dame) Mary [1665?-1727], née Owen, wife of Sir Ambrose C., knt., of London and Gateshead, ironmaster, III.152, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], widow of Joseph C., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Mary [oc. 1695-9], m. Sampson Lloyd [1664-1724], of Birmingham, as his 2nd. wife, I.10, III.147, 159, Reades, 151, 159, 163, 169.
- , Mary [oc. 1710-13], m. James Hallett, sen., of Dunmow, Essex, esq., V.191, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Mary [oc. 1743], m. --- Deakin, (Lichfield), Reades, 216.
- , Mary [d. 1746], m. 1745 Hon. Sir William Stanhope, knt., as his 2nd. wife, III.152, IX.211, X.158.
- , Phoebe [oc. 1713], m. --- Beck, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Sarah [oc. 1671-89], 2nd. wife of Ambrose C., of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmaster, IX.207, X.181, Reades, 168, 169.
- , Sarah, m. 1693 Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, Montgom., III.160, Reades, 151, 159, 169.
- , Sarah [oc. 1713], d. of Benjamin C., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 169.
- , Sarah [d. 1759], m. 1719 Humphrey Parsons, M.P., Lord Mayor of London, I.10, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Simon [d. 1743/5], of Lichfield, gent., VIII.115, IX.104, Reades, 216. Will, Reades, 216.
- , Susanna [oc. 1713], m. --- Smith, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Theodosia [1693?-1782], née Gascoyne, wife of John C., of Barking, Essex, M.P., I.9, III.152, 153, V.62, Reades, 169. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Theodosia [1725?-65], m. 1762 Charles Boone, M.P. for Castle Rising, Yorks., III.152. M.I., III.152.
- , Thomas [b. 1694], s. of Joseph C., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 168.
- , Thomas [a minor in 1743], s. of Simon C., of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 216.
- , Thomas [oc. 1742], s. of Simon C., of Lichfield, gent., VIII.115.

- GROWTHER, William [oc. 1689], (Swinfen, Staffs.), Reades, 249.
- , and see also under CARRUTHERS.
- CROXALL, Edward [oc. 1742], (Birmingham), Reades, 219.
- , Edward [oc. 1772], jun., of Shustoke, Warw., gent., VII.129.
- GRUDGE, Alexander [oc. 1749], (London), Reades, 233.
- CRUMP, --- [18th. cent.], née Butt, wife of George C., (Lichfield), IV.130.
- , Edward [oc. 1711], (Warwick), VII.147.
 - , George [oc. 1780], sen., (Lichfield), IV.126, 130.
 - , George [oc. c. 1800], jun., of Albrighton, Shropsh., surgeon, IV.130.
 - , John Hamerton [1854?-87], B.A. New Coll. Oxf., his article (1883) in Midland Antiquary, Reades, 107.
- CRUTCHLEY, Henry [oc. 1789], of Longdon, Staffs., Reades, 154.
- , John [oc. 1758], (Coventry), IV.149.
 - , John [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.
- CRYCHLOW, Richard [d. 1687], of Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.181.
- CULLUM, see under MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM.
- CULPEPER, Sir Thomas [1578-1662], knt., of Hart Hall Oxf., and of Middle Temple, writer on usury, of Leeds Castle, Kent, M.P., VII.80, 81.
- , see also under COLEPEPER.
- CULSHAW, Ralph [oc. 1778], (London), VIII.171.
- CUMBERLAND, Anne, Duchess of [1758?-1809], née Luttrell, wife 1st. of Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbysh., and 2nd. of H.R.H. Henry Frederick, Duke of C., Reades, 254-5.
- , (H.R.H.) Henry Frederick [1745-90], Duke of C., Reades, 255.
- CUMBERLAND, (Rev.) Denison [1706?-74], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Clonfert and Kilmore, Ireland, I.24.
- , Joanna [d. 1775], née Bentley, wife of Denison C., Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmore, I.24.
 - , Richard [1732-1811], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of the Board of Trade, dramatist, I.24, VI.122. Memoirs of, VI.122.
- CUMMINS, Elizabeth [oc. 1748], servant to Rev. William Foden, of Easton, Northants., VI.134.
- CUNDALL, Frank [1858-1937], F.S.A., of Kingston, Secretary of the Institute of Jamaica, II.2.
- CUNNINGHAM, Allan [1784-1842], his Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters (1829-33), Reades, 166, 167.
- , Peter [1816-69], of the Audit Office, his ed. of Johnson's Lives of the English Poets (1854), Reades, 159, 160. And see under WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin.
- CURSON, Catherine [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), VIII.64.
- , Henry [oc. 1767], of Shenstone, Staffs., VII.155.
 - , John [b. c. 1650], of Lichfield, IV.107.
 - , Mary [oc. 1668], née Lyndon, wife of John C., of Lichfield, IV.107.
- CURTICE, Stephen [oc. 1707], of Walsall, Staffs., Reades, 208.
- CURTIS, Anne [1698?-1781], m. Rev. Francis Peck, Prebendary of Lincoln, author and antiquary, III.145.
- , Caroline Louisa [1837-1903], née Thornewill, wife of William Cotton C., of London, banker, I.16.
 - , Charles Berwick [1795-1876], of London, I.15, II.112.
 - , Henrietta [1796-1884], née Pearson, wife of Charles Berwick C., of London, I.15, II.112.
 - , Sir William [1752-1829], 1st. bart., banker, Lord Mayor of London, M.P., I.15.
 - , Sir William [1782-1847], 2nd. bart. of Cullands Grove, M'sex., I.16.
 - , William Cotton [1834-1905], of London, Banker, I.16.
- CURTOIS, Elizabeth [1714?-87], m. Rev. Bryan Faussett, of Heppington, Kent., VI.147.

CURTOIS, (Rev.) Rowland [b. g. 1684], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Hainton, Lincs., 1708, and of Havton, Lincs., 1711-23, VI.147.

CURTOIS, Ann [oc. 1800], widow of Charles C., of Salisbury, surgeon, IX.162.

- , Charles [dead 1800], of Salisbury, surgeon, IX.162.

CURZON, Sir Nathaniel [1676?-1758], 4th. bart. of Kedleston, Derbysh., of Trin. Coll. Oxf. and of Inner Temple, M.P., VI.180.

CUSSANS, John Edwin [1837-99], his History of Hertfordshire, II.18, 19, V.149, 213.

DACRE, Barbarina [1768?-1854], née Ogle, wife 1st. of Valentine Henry Wilmot, of Farnborough Place, Hants., and 2nd. of Thomas, 20th. Baron D., II.46.

- , Thomas [1774-1851], 20th. Baron D., II.46.

DADE, John [oc. 1622], IX.155.

- , Joyce [oc. 1622], née Boothby, wife of John D., IX.155.

DADLEY, W. [oc. 1761], (Coventry), IV.149.

DAFFTE, John [oc. 1558], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.

DAINE, Ralph [oc. 1686], (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.

DAKIN, George [oc. 1733], of Sudbury, Derbysh., Reades, 227.

- , Joe [oc. 1754], (Lincoln), II.3.

DALE, Anna [oc. 1801], widow of --- D., of Atherstone, Warw., VII.130.

- , Laura [19th. cent.], m. Robert Price Hollyer, IX.87.

- , Richard [oc. bef. 1636], (Clewes, Bucks.), VII.48.

- , Thurstan [oc. 1732], of Ashburne, Derbysh., V.89.

DALL, Elizabeth, m. 1601 Henry Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.62.

DALLAWAY, Thomas [oc. 1723], (Birmingham), VII.148.

DALLOWAY, Robert [oc. 1695], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 199.

DALRYMPLE, Sir David [1726-92], Lord Hailes, Scottish judge and author, friend of S.J., VIII.73, IX.1, 13.

DALSTON, Sir George [d. 1765], 4th. and last bart., of Heath Hall, Yorks., Reades, 237, 238.

DALTON, Anne [d. 1673], née Pyott, wife of John D., of Derby, gent., IX.182.

- , James [oc. 1654-56], of Stourbridge, V.264, Reades, 113.

- , John [1610?-79], of Derby, gent., VI.131, IX.182.

- , John [d. 1657], jun., s. of preceding, IX.182.

- , Michael [oc. 1692], (London), Reades, 115.

- , Samuel [oc. 1713], esq., (Derby), IV.76.

- , Thomas [oc. 1692-1707], sen., of London, apothecary, IV.58, Reades, 115.

DAMPFORT, (Capt.) --- [oc. 1660], (Coventry), IV.75.

DANBY, Earl of, see under OSBORNE, Thomas.

DANDRIDGE, John [oc. 1741], of Worcester, gent., III.156.

DANE, Uriah [oc. 1934], of Eyam, Derbysh., VII.173.

DANETT, (Mr.) --- [17th. cent.], IV.110.

- , Lucy [17th. cent.], née Sacheverell, wife 1st. of --- D., and 2nd. of George Sacheverell, of Callow, Derbysh., and New Hall, Warw., IV.110.

DANIEL, Blanche [d. 1686], m. 1684 Dennis Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, as his 2nd. wife, IV.63, 64, 70.

DANIELL, Francis [oc. g. 1717], servant to Sir Edward Simeon, 2nd. bart., in Flanders, I.12.

- LANIELLS, Jeremiah [oc. 1740], of Colchester, gent., IX.173.
- DANN, Francis [oc. bef. 1738], (Derbysh. - Leic.), Reades, 263.
- DANVERS, Elisabeth [b. c. 1500], née Fiennes, wife of John D., of Culworth, Northants., esq., VII.135.
- , John [16th. cent.], sen., of Culworth, Northants., esq., VII.135.
 - , John [16th. cent.], jun., of Culworth, Northants., esq., VII.135, 137.
 - , Margery (Mary) [oc. 1562-8], m. Robert Barker, of Culworth, Northants., IX.180.
 - , Prudence [16th. cent.], m. William Howell, of Packwood, Warw., gent., VII.135, 137.
 - , William [oc. 1522], IX.180.
- D'ARBLAY, Frances ('Fanny') [1752-1840], née Burney, friend of S.J., wife from 1794 of Alexandre Gabriel Pieuchard D'A., Lieut.- General in the French Army [d. 1818], her Diary and Letters, ed. Henry Austin Dobson [1840-1921], LL.D., II.29, 35, 40, 79, 82, 112, 113, X.193, Reades, 241; her Evelina (1778), II.29; her Memoirs of Dr. (Charles) Burney (1832), II.30, 39, 40, 79, 82. And see under ELLIS, Annie (Raine.)
- DARBY, Amy [oc. 1612-32], m. 1st. John Jesson [d. 1625], and 2nd. 1632 Thomas Grove, both of West Bromwich, Staffs., X.171, Reades, 134, 135, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , (Miss) Elizabeth [oc. 1797-9], friend of Charles Boothby Clopton and beneficiary under his will, Reades, 264.
 - , George [oc. c. 1694], (Halesowen, Worc.), I.7.
 - , John [oc. 1773], (London), VI. 184.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1600], of Rowley Regis, Staffs., X.171, Reades, 134, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- DARELL family of Fulmer, Bucks., VII.55, Map (Fulmer).
- DARELL family of Kent, Sussex and Bucks., X.108-9.
- DARELL OF FULMER Pedigree, VII.51-3.
- DARELL, --- [dead 1669], née Lechford, 1st. wife of Sampson D., of London, gent., VII.52.
- , (Dame) Anne [dead 1622], née Lennard, 1st. wife of Sir Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VII.51, 52.
 - , (Dame) Anne [oc. 1622-36], née Kidderminster, wife 1st. of John Clapham, 2nd. of Sir Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., 3rd. of Gilbert Nevile, and 4th. of Col. Sandys, VII.47, 51-2.
 - , Anne [oc. 1628-47], d. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VII.48, 51, 52, IX.222.
 - , Anne [d. 1662], née Thomson, 1st. wife of Henry D., of the Middle Temple, esq., and grandmother of S.J.'s wife, VI.8, VII.42, 49, 53-5, X.109. M.I., VII.54.
 - , Anne [b. c. 1647], née Pyott, wife 1st. of William Wrigglesworth, esq., and 2nd. of Edward D., of London and Putney, stationer, IX.126, 133, 134, 158, 168, 178, 179.
 - , Anne [1654?-1726], m. William Jarvis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq.; mother-in-law of S.J.; VI.4-6, 9, 10, VII.4, 10, 11, 15, 16, 22, 24, 36, 42, 43, 49, 50, 53, 55, 110, Map (Great Peatling and Warwick), IX.126, X.109, 110, Reades, 235, 236, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Anne [d. 1682], d. of Edward D., of London and Putney, stationer, IX.134, 179.
 - , Charles [b. 1632], B.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., s. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VI.8, VII.48, 51, 52.
 - , Charles [oc. 1672], s. of Sampson D., of London, gent., VII.50, 52.
 - , Christopher [oc. 1636], s. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., 48, 52.
 - , Edward [d. 1573], of Pagham, Sussex, esq., Clerk of Acatery to Queen Elizabeth, VI.7, VII.46, 51, X.109.
 - , Edward [oc. 1636], s. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VII.48, 52.
 - , Edward [1652?-1720], of London and Putney, stationer, IX.126, 133, 134, 158, 168, 178, 179.
 - , Edward [b. c. 1680], of Bengal, India, s. of Edward D., of London and Putney, stationer, IX.179.
 - , Edward [1728-1814], of Richmond, Surrey, esq., VIII.12.
 - , (Dame) Elizabeth [d. 1637/8], née Hampden, wife of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VI.8, VII.47-9, 52. Will, VII.49.

- DARELL, Elizabeth [oc. 1688], née Briscoe, 2nd. wife of Edward D., of London and Putney, stationer, IX.134, 179.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1727], m. Rev. John Jeffreys, D.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's, VIII.12, IX.134, 227.
 - , Florence [oc. 1422], née Chicheley, wife of John D., of Calehill, Kent, esq., VII.45.
 - , Henrietta Maria [oc. 1672], d. of Henry D., of the Middle Temple, VI.10, VII.49, 53.
 - , Henry [d. 1536], of Sootney, Sussex, VII.46.
 - , Henry [1633?-72/3], of the Middle Temple, esq., died at Tangier, grandfather of S.J.'s wife; VI.4, 8-10, VII.22, 24, 42, 48-55, 110, Map (Great Peatling), VIII.71, 72, X.108, 109, Reades, 235, Tab. Fed. XXIX. M.I., VII.54. Will, VII.49-50.
 - , Henry [oc. 1672], s. of Sampson D., of London, gent., VII.50, 52.
 - , John [oc. 1422], of Calehill, Kent, esq., Steward to Henry Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury, VII.45, 46.
 - , John [oc. bef. 1636], (Bradenham, Bucks.), VII.48.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1672], d. of Sampson D., of London, gent., VII.50, 52.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1636], d. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VII.48, 52.
 - , Sir Marmaduke [1557-1632], of Gray's Inn, and of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., Coffeer of the King's Household, VI.7, 8, VII.46-8, 51, 52, Map (Fulmer), X.109, Reades, 235, 236.
 - , Marmaduke [1599?-1673?], of Queen's Coll., Oxf., and Gray's Inn, of Horketow, Lincs., esq., VII.47, IX.178.
 - , Marmaduke [b. 1621], s. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VII.48, 52.
 - , Marmaduke [d. 1710 ?], of Madras, India, s. of Edward D., of London and Putney, stationer, IX.179.
 - , Mary [oc. 1636], d. of Sir Sampson D., of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VII.48, 52.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1633], née Norton, wife 1st. of Robert Legge, and 2nd. of Henry D., of the Middle Temple (as his 2nd. wife), VI.8, VII.49, 50, 53, VIII.71, 72.
 - , Mary [d. 1734], née Porten, wife of Robert D., of Lincoln's Inn, and of Richmond, Surrey, esq., IX.126, 134.
 - , Mary [1725-1803], m. Daniel Wray, F.S.A., F.R.S., VIII.12, IX.134, 227.
 - , Rebecca [b. c. 1639], wife 1st. of — Browning, and 2nd. of Sampson D., of London, gent., VII.50, 52.
 - , Robert [1693-1777], of Trin. Coll. Oxf. and Lincoln's Inn, of Richmond, Surrey, IX.126, 134.
 - , Robert [1734-1801], of London, Sub-Governor of South Sea House, VIII.12.
 - , Sir Sampson [1594?-1635], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., and of Gray's Inn, of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VI.8, VII.43, 46-8, 50-52, 54-5, IX.222, X.109. M.I., VII.54. Will, VII.48.
 - , Sampson [1630?-72], of London, gent., VI.10, VII.48-50, 52.
 - , Sampson [oc. 1672], s. of Sampson D., of London, gent., VII.50, 52.
 - , Thomas [b. 1422], of Sootney, Sussex, VI.7, VII.46.
 - , Thomas [d. 1558], of Sootney, Sussex, VII.46.
 - , Sir Thomas [b. 1553], knt., M.P. for East Retford, Notts., VI.7, VII.46.
 - , Thomasine [d. 1488], née Gresley, wife of Thomas D., of Sootney, Sussex, esq., VI.7, VII.46.
- DARKE, Ann [d. 1787], wife of Rev. John D., Vicar of Overbury, Worc., V.186.
- , John [oc. 1711-16], of Alston, Worc., gent., V.186.
 - , (Rev.) John [1711?-88], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., Vicar of Overbury, Worc., V.61, 151, 152, 186. Will, V.186.
 - , Mary [d. 1716], wife of John D., of Alston, Worc., gent., V.186.
 - , Mary [oc. 1788], spinster, niece of Rev. John D., Vicar of Overbury, Worc., V.186.
- DARLINGTON, John [oc. 1870], of Burslem, Staffs., clockmaker, Reades, 25.
- DARTMOUTH, Barons and Earls of, see under LEGGE.

DARTON, Frederick Joseph Harvey [1879?-1936], publisher, his Life and Times of Mrs. Sherwood (1910), IV.123,131,VI.51.

DARWIN family of Lichfield, VIII.57.

DARWIN, Charles [1758-78], of Christ Ch. Oxf., s. of Erasmus D., of Lichfield, M.B., I.28, IV.106, 107.

- , Charles Robert [1809-82], of Christ's Coll. Camb., F.R.S., author of The Origin of Species, I.28, III.176, IV.96, 99, 112, 114, 115.
- , Elizabeth [1763-4], d. of Erasmus D., of Lichfield, M.B., IV.99.
- , Erasmus [1731-1802], of Lichfield, B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., M.B., poet, grandfather of Charles Robert D., III.70, 131, 133, 176, IV.99, 101, 102, 106, 107, 112, 114, VI.22, 50, 120, 174, VIII.114, 134, X.64.
- , Erasmus [1759-99], jun., son of above, IV.99, 101, 106-8.
- , Sir George Howard [1845-1912], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., physicist, IV. pref. iii, 96, 112.
- , Mary [1740-70], née Howard, 1st. wife of Erasmus D., of Lichfield, M.B., III.70, 176, IV.99-102, 112, 114, VI.120, VIII.114.
- , Robert Waring [1766-1849], of Shrewsbury, M.D., father of Charles Robert D., IV.106, 107.
- , William Alvey [b. and d. 1767], s. of Erasmus D., of Lichfield, M.B., IV.99.

DASHWOOD, —, ? m. 1736 Sir Cordell Firebrace, 3rd. bart., as his 1st. wife, VI.154-6.

- , Ann [oc. 1756], wife of Samuel D., VI.155.
- , Ann [oc. 1756], d. of George D., of London, VI.155.
- , George [oc. 1719-58], of Heveningham, Suffolk, VI.154, 155. Will, VI.155.
- , George [d. c. 1758], of London, VI.155.
- , Katherine [oc. 1756], wife of George D., of London, VI.155.
- , Katherine [oc. 1756], d. of George D., of London, VI.155, 156.
- , 'Kitty' [oc. 1738], (Bury St. Edmunds), VI.156.
- , Samuel [oc. 1756], s. of George D., of London, VI.155.

DAUBRIE, (Rev.) Robert [1680?-1766], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Wolverhampton Grammar School, 1710-29, and afterwards Rector of Aldridge, Staffs., I.34.

DAUNEY, Alexander [1827-1912], Benchor and Treasurer of the Middle Temple, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Maria [oc. 1856-90], née Price, wife 1st. of Devereux Henry Hickman, Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, and 2nd. of Alexander D. above, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

DAVENANT (or D'AVENANT), Anne [1713?-81], née Corbet, wife of Thomas D., of Clearbrooke, Heref., Col. of the Foot Guards, IX.210, Reades, 265.

- , Corbet, see under CORBET, Sir Corbet.
- , Elizabeth [1702?-72], née Boothby, wife of James D., of Clearbrooke, Pembridge, Heref., Reades, 254, 263-5. Will, Reades, 264-5.
- , Henry [oc. 1767], s. of James D., of Clearbrooke, Pembridge, Heref., Reades, 265.
- , James [d. 1771], of Clearbrooke, Pembridge, Heref., esq., Reades, 263-5.
- , James [1728?-50], s. of James D. above, Reades, 265.
- , Mary [oc. 1767], (London), Reades, 265.
- , Thomas [d. 1798], Col. of the Foot Guards, of Clearbrooke, Pembridge, Heref., and of The Grove, Market Drayton, Shropsh., III.26, IX.210, Reades, 263-5.

DAVENPORT, Bridget [oc. c. 1705], née Mairwaring, wife of George D., of Calveley, Chesh., VI.127.

- , (Rev.) Charles [1736?-67], M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Rector of Brereton, Chesh., Reades, 260.
- , Christopher [oc. 1737], of Coventry, VII.129.
- , Davies [1696-1740], of Woodford and Marton, Chesh., Reades, 260.
- , Davies [1723-58], of Capesthorpe, Chesh., VI.127, Reades, 260.
- , George [b. 1682], of Calveley, Chesh., VI.127.

DAVENPORT, Phoebe, née Bagnall, wife of Richard D. [1705?-71], of Calveley, Chesh., and Wootton Hall, Derbysh., VI.127.

- , Phoebe [1735-57], m. Davies Davenport, of Capesthorpe, Chesh., VI.127.
- , Phoebe, m. Eusebius Horton [d. 1823], of Catton Hall, Derbysh., and Davenport, Chesh., esq., Reades, 260.
- , Richard [1705?-71], of Davenport and Calveley, Chesh., and Wootton Hall, Derbysh., VI.127.
- , Sir Thomas [1734-86], knt., of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., M.P., Serjeant-at-law, Reades, 260.
- , William [d. 1792], of Ashburne, Derbysh., and of London, printer's apprentice, II.62, IX.34, 37, 38.

DAVERS, see under DANVERS.

DAVID, William [oc. 1670], of Tregynon, Montgom., Reades, 270.

DAVIDS, Mary [oc. 1693], 'a blind woman at Leyden', Reades, 111, 115.

DAVIES, Anne [1743?-1814], m. 1774 Rev. William Jervis, B.C.L., J.P., Curate-in-Charge of Gilmorton, Leic., as his 2nd. wife, VII.5-7, 12, 13, 24, 30, 37, 45. M.I., VII.7. Obit., VII.37. Admon., VII.13.

- , David [oc. 1777], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 253.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1648], IX.158.
- , James [oc. c. 1725], sen., of Shrewsbury, brazier and pewterer, VIII.131, 132, 146.
- , James [d. 1749], jun., of London, VIII.147.
- , John [oc. c. 1704], of Cranham, Glouc., gent., V.186.
- , John [b. c. 1704], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.175, 186.
- , John [oc. 1743], of Nuneaton, Warw., attorney, VII.24, 45.
- , Martha [1684-1766], née Wills, wife 1st. of James D., of Shrewsbury, brazier, and 2nd. of Richard Bartlett, VIII.131, 132, 146, 147.
- , Percy [b. 1880], of Lichfield, Major Army Pay Corps, IV.2.
- , (Rev.) Sneyd [1709-69], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., D.D., Canon Residentiary of Lichfield, poet, V.14, VII.161.
- , Thomas [1712?-85], of London, bookseller, II.52, III.112, VI.43, 61-3; his ed. (1773-4) of John Eachard's Works, V.218; his Memoirs of David Garrick (1784), III.112, 132, 179, VI.35, 36, 43, 50, 56, 61-3, 150.
- , William [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , William [oc. 1764], of Overbury, Worc., gent., V.134.
- , (Rev.) William [1741?-1817], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Rector of Eastington, Glouc., V.207.
- , (Rev.) William [1859?-1939], M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., Rector of Rushock, Worc., and afterwards of Mount Bures, Suff., II.110.
- , see also under FOX-DAVIES and KEVILL-DAVIES.

DAVIS, (Dr.) ---- [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield), VIII.94, 95.

- , Edward [oc. 1709], (London), Reades, 170.
- , Edward [oc. 1619], IX.153.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1675], servant to Mrs. Rawlins of Lichfield, III.55.
- , Prudence [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Richard [oc. 1718], tanner, (Lichfield), Reades, 213, 214.
- , Richard [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- , Richard [oc. 1735], (? Lichfield), IV.107.
- , Robert [oc. 1643], (Stepney, M'sex), IX.157.
- , Robert [oc. 1664], of London, haberdasher, IV.60.
- , Robert [oc. 1677], VII.10.
- , Robert [oc. 1733], attorney, (Birmingham), Reades, 195.

DAVIS, Sarah [oc. 1664], wife of Robert D., of London, haberdasher, IV.60.

DAVISON, William [oc. 1779], (Coventry), Reades, 225.

- , and see under EDEN, Morton John.

DAVY, Mary [oc. 1820-26], m. 1820 John Bill, of Hinckley, Leic., framework knitter, VIII.61, X.167.

DAVYS, Jane [oc. 1626-43], née Pyott, wife of Samuel D., of London, grocer (? girdler), IX.156, 157, 176.

- , Richard [under age in 1632], s. of Samuel D., of London, grocer (? girdler), IX.156, 176.

- , Samuel [oc. 1619-32], of London, grocer (? girdler), IX.155, 156, 176.

- , William [oc. 1726], s. of Samuel D., of London, grocer (? girdler), IX.156, 176.

DAWERY, see under DAUBRIE.

DAWES, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1747], (? Tamworth), VIII.134.

- , Alexander [oc. 1668], (Stourbridge, Worc.), IV.56, 57.

- , Alice [b. 1626], née Hickman, wife of Henry D., (Stourbridge, Worc.), IV.55, 56, 59, Reades, 113-15, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Anna [1745-92], née Heart alias Corr, wife of Thomas D., of Lichfield, and of Coleshill, Warw., currier, Reades, 139.

- , Anne Elizabeth [oc. 1843-50], née Bradshaw, wife of Henry D., of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.

- , Arabella Elizabeth, akin to S.J., d. of Henry D. [b. 1815], of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.

- , Charity [oc. 1587], née Lightfoot, wife of Isaac D., of Stapleton, Leic., VII.34, 41.

- , Edward [d.unmd.], akin to S.J., s. of Samuel James D. [1772-1853], of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139.

- , Edward Alleyne [1830-78], Capt. 97th. Regt., of Burgess Hill, Sussex, Reades, 139.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1594], née Jervis, wife of John D., of Stapleton, Leic., VII.3, 22, 34, 41.

- , Elizabeth [1776?-1842], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Samuel James D., of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139, 274.

- , Elizabeth [d. unmd.], akin to S.J., d. of Samuel James D. [1772-1853], of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139.

- , Emily Harriet, akin to S.J., d. of Henry D. [b. 1815], of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.

- , Frederick (d. unmd.), akin to S.J., s. of Samuel James D. [1772-1853], of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139.

- , Hannah [d. 1781], wife 1st. of --- D., (Lutterworth, Leic.), and 2nd. of Richard Jervis, VII.6, 12, 25, 32, 43, 44. M.I., VII.32. Admon., VII.12.

- , Harriet, akin to S.J., m. Rev. Frederick Rogers Blackley [b. 1808], Reades, 274.

- , Henry [oc. 1654], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Henry [b. 1815], akin to S.J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.

- , Henry [b. 1850], akin to S.J., s. of Henry D., of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.

- , Isaac [oc. 1587], of Stapleton, Leic., VII.34, 41.

- , Jervis [b. 1614], s. of John D., of Stapleton, Leic., VII.3, 41.

- , John [b. 1587], of Stapleton, Leic., VII.3, 22, 34, 41.

- , John [oc. 1716-47], of Tamworth, mercer. VIII.131, 132, 134, 150, 153.

- , Letitia [oc. 1838], née Burn, wife of Rev. Richard Jesson D., M.A., Reades, 139.

- , Mary Ann (d. unmd.), akin to S.J., d. of Samuel James D. [1772-1853], of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139.

- , Matthew [1804-60], F.S.A., of Westbrooke, Bolton, Lancs., Reades, 139.

- , Matthew Corr [1773-1827], of Newport House, Bolton, Lancs., Reades, 139.

- , Rebecca [oc. 1693], m. --- Bassett, (Stourbridge, Worc.), IV.59, Reades, 114, 115.

- , (Rev.) Richard Jesson [1808-72], akin to S.J., M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Reades, 139.

- DAWES, Ruth [b. 1700], née Greene, wife of Samuel D., (Tamworth), VIII.129, 134, 137, 139-41, 150, 152.
- , Samuel [oc. 1751], (? Tamworth), VIII.129, 134, 150, 152.
 - , Samuel [1730?-97], of Birmingham, Reades, 139.
 - , Samuel [d. unmd.], akin to S.J., s. of Samuel James D. [1772-1853], of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139.
 - , Samuel James [1772-1853], of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139, 274.
 - , Samuel James [b. 1848], akin to S.J., B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., s. of Henry D., of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.
 - , Sarah [b. 1684], née Greene, wife of John D., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.131, 132, 138, 139, 143, 150, 153.
 - , Thomas [1742-1820], of Lichfield, and later of Coleshill, Warw., currier, Reades, 139.
 - , William [1712-89], of Birmingham and Lichfield, Reades, 139.
- DAWSON, (Mr.) — [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), VIII.147.
- , Ambrose [1709-94], of Christ's Coll. Camb., M.D., Harveian Orator 1744, of Langoliff Hall, Yorks., V.238, 243, 253.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1782], née Greene, wife of John D., of Uttoxeter, Staffs., VIII.132, 155.
 - , John [1680?-1760], (Lichfield), VIII.133, 134.
 - , John [oc. 1782], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., VIII.132, 155.
 - , Lucy [oc. 1837], of Hinckley, Leic., spinster, VII.14.
 - , Mary [1712-99], née Aston, wife of Ambrose D., M.D., of Langoliff Hall, Yorks., V.243, 253.
 - , Mary [1718?-52], m. 1741 Richard Greene, of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, as his 1st. wife, VIII.133-5, 138, 155, Reades, 145.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1598], (Coventry), VII.72.
 - , Thomas [oc. g. 1718], of Sunderland, Durh., apothecary, VIII.133, 146, 155.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1794], (Hereford), IX.51.
- DAY, Francis [oc. 1728], (London), IX.145.
- , James [oc. 1748], (Trumpington, Camb.), IV.106.
 - , Thomas [1748-89], of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, author of Sandford and Merton (1783-9), VI.174.
- DAYNES, Thomas [oc. 1745], (London), Reades, 145.
- DEACON, Francis [oc. 1751], of Market Bosworth, Leic., mercer, V.232.
- , Mary [d. 1778], m. 1721 Wannerton Groome, of Trysull, Staffs., I.22, Reades, 145, 203.
- DEADMAN, see under DEIDMAN.
- DEAKES, Thomas [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, glover, Reades, 253.
- , Thomas [oc. 1737], jun., of Shrewsbury, corvisor, Reades, 253.
- DEAKIN, Anne [1668?-1728], Michael Johnson's maidservant at Lichfield, m. 1695 Jonathan Mallet, the first, of Lichfield, III.13, 94, IX.188, 195, 200, X.8, Reades, 217.
- , Barbara [b. g. 1671], servant to William Hollis, of Lichfield, III.126.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1769-99], of Lichfield, housekeeper, IV.176.
 - , Francis [oc. 1689], of Lichfield, VIII.35.
 - , Francis [oc. 1720], jun., (Lichfield), VIII.63.
 - , Francis [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1764], servant to Joseph Robinson, of Lichfield, mercer, IX.106.
 - , (Rev.) John [d. 1727], B.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Rugeley Grammar School, VI.47.
 - , Mary [oc. 1743], née Crowley, wife of — D., (Lichfield), Reades, 216.
 - , Robert [oc. 1652], jun., of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., yeoman, IX.91.
 - , Robert [oc. 1700], (Lichfield), IV.52.

DEAKIN, Robert [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IX.160.

- ,Rupert [1852-1943], Headmaster of Stourbridge Grammar School, Worc., of Balliol Coll., Oxf., Reades, 109, 150.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1702], of Lichfield, VI.132.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1711-17], of Lichfield, IV.66, 105.
- ,Thomas [oc. bef. 1738], (Chorley, Staffs.), IV.141.
- ,William [oc. 1681-2], of Lichfield, VIII.34.

DEALTRY, Frances [1734?-93], m. Godfrey Meynell, of Yeldersley, Derbysh., VI.165.

- ,William [oc. 1729-34], of Gainsborough, Lincs., gent., VI.165.

DEAN, John [oc. 1730], (Lichfield), VIII.48, 49.

- ,Jonathan [d. 1783], of Ashburne, Derbysh., attorney, IX.37.
- ,Joseph [d. 1776], s. of Joseph D., of Ashburne, Derbysh., attorney, IX.37.
- ,Joseph [d. 1779], of Ashburne, Derbysh., attorney, IX.37.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1778], illegit. s. of Thomas Parsons, (Worfield, Shropsh.), X.180, Reades, 187.

DEANE, Phillipina, see under KNIGHT, (Dame) Phillipina.

DEANS, Mary [d. 1862], m. Col. Thomas Smythe, of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.22.

- ,Robert [1792-1867], Rear-Admiral R.N., I.22.

DE BLEVILL, see under BLEVILL.

DEBOD, Henry [oc. 1794], (Bowes, Yorks.), IX.45.

DEIDMAN, Robert [oc. 1692-3], the elder, of Leyden, wire drawer, Reades, 115.

DEFFRAY, (Mrs.) Margaret [dead 1761], V.149.

DEFOE, Daniel [1661?-1731], author of Robinson Crusoe, his satire on Rev. George Plaxton (1709), III.82, X.32; his Tour Through Great Britain (1724/6), X.65.

DEGGE, Sir Simon [1612-1704], knt., legal writer, Bencher of the Inner Temple, High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1673, IX.131.

DELABAIN (or DELABENE), (Col.) Henry [d. 1763], IX.146, 184.

- ,Mary [1708-86], née Burdett, wife 1st. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Pyott of Streethay, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. of Col. Henry D., IX.127, 146, 147, 160, 161, 184.

DELANY, Mary [1700-88], née Granville, wife 1st. of Alexander Pendarves, of Roscrow, Cornwall, M.P. Launceston, and 2nd. of Rev. Patrick D., Dean of Down, II.112, 113, V.247, 248. Letters from Mrs. D. to Mrs. Frances Hamilton (1821), I.30. And see under LLANOVER, Augusta.

- , (Rev.) Patrick [1685?-1768], Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dubl., Dean of Down, V.247.

DE LATFEUR, see under LATFEUR.

DE LE BALS, see under BALS.

DELGARDNO, Elizabeth [oc. 1773], (Tamworth), VIII.142.

DELUBAIN, see under DELABAIN.

DEMPSTER, George [1732-1818], M.P., Director East India Co., writer on agriculture, VI.67, 92.

DENBIGH, Earls of, see under FEILDING.

DENHAM, John [oc. 1756], (Coventry), IV.78.

DENIS, Sir Peter [d. 1778], 1st. bart., M.P., Vice-Admiral R.N., IX.206, Reades, 237, 238.

DENISON, John [oc. 1749-59], of London, haberdasher, Reades, 233, 237, 238.

DENMAN, Thomas [1779-1854], of St. John's Coll. Camb. and Lincoln's Inn, 1st. Baron D., Lord Chief-Justice, VI.193.

DENMARK, George [1653-1708], Prince of D., husband of Queen Anne, VI.91, X.140.

DENNIS, Elizabeth [oc. 1669], d. of Stephen D., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.

- ,Joan [oc. 1669], née Johnson, wife of Stephen D., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
- ,Mary [oc. 1669], d. of Stephen D., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
- ,Stephen [oc. 1669-86], (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.

- DENNISON, see under DENISON.
- DENSHIRE, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1730], Reades, 162.
- DENSTONE, Catherine [dead 1757], widow of ---- D., (Lichfield), IV. 53, 120.
- , Thomas [oc. 1685], of Lichfield, mason, VIII. 32.
- DENT, John [oc. 1797], of London, banker, Reades, 264.
- , Joseph [oc. 1831], (Belgrave, Leic.), VII. 14.
 - , Robert Kirkup [1851-1925], his Making of Birmingham (1894), Reades, 153. See also under HILL, Robert.
 - , William [oc. 1692], (London), II. 3.
- DENTON, Richard [oc. 1557], (Coventry), VII. 72.
- DE PIRCHÉ, see under PIRCHÉ.
- DE QUINCEY, Thomas [1785-1859], essayist, Reades, 151.
- DERBY, Earls of, see under STANLEY.
- DERING, Sir Anthony [d. 1636], knt., of Surrenden Dering, Kent, IX. 136, 181.
- , Sir Edward [1598-1644], 1st. bart., of Surrenden Dering, Kent, IX. 136.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1592], m. Sir William Skeffington, 1st. bart., of Fisherwick, Staffs., IX. 136, 155, 181.
 - , Richard [1530?-1612], of Surrenden Dering, Kent, IX. 136, 181.
- DERRITON, Mary [oc. 1692], servant to Rev. Henry Hickman, of Leyden, Reades, 115.
- DESAGULIERS, (Rev.) John Theophilus [1683-1744], M.A., D.C.L. Oxf., F.R.S., his Course of Experimental Philosophy (1763), III. 136.
- DESENFANS, Margaret, née Morris, wife of Noel Joseph D. [1745-1807], II. 43.
- , Noel Joseph [1745-1807], picture dealer, II. 43.
- DESMOULINS, (Monsieur) ---- [oc. c. 1736], Huguenot refugee, of Birmingham, writing master, Reades, 230.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1716], née Swynfen, friend of S.J. and member of his London household, wife of ---- D., above, writing master, I. 30, II. 27, 31, 41, 46, 59, III. 55, 92, 97, V. 2, 26, 112, 208, VI. 26, 28, 45, IX. 127, X. 85, 113, Reades, 151, 230.
 - , John [oc. 1784], of London, s. of preceding, II. 40, 41, 59, Reades, 230.
- DESPREZ, Louis, his ed. of Horace (1691), V. 215.
- DETHICK, Sir William [1543-1612], knt., Garter King-of-Arms, Reades, 141.
- DE VERE, see under VERE.
- DEVEREUX, Ann [oc. c. 1632], m. Valens Sacheverell, of New Hall, Warw., and Callow, Derbysh., IV. 110.
- , Barbara [1593-1679], née Smalbroke, wife 1st. of Henry D., (Castle Bromwich, Warw.), and 2nd. of Aylmer Foliot, VII. 120.
 - , Edward [oc. 1616], s. of Henry D., (Castle Bromwich, Warw.), VII. 120.
 - , Sir Edward [d. 1622], 1st. bart. of Castle Bromwich, Warw., VII. 120.
 - , Sir George (knighted at Cadiz, 1596), IV. 110.
 - , Henry [b. c. 1587], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., s. of Sir Edward D., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., VII. 120.
 - , John [oc. c. 1765], of Cefngwernfa, Montgom., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , (Dame) Katherine, née Arden, wife of Sir Edward D. [d. 1622], 1st. bart., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., VII. 120.
 - , Martha [1765?-1829], m. 1788 Richard Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., attorney, Reades, 119, 122, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Robert [1591-1646], 3rd. Earl of Essex, Parliamentary General, VII. 100.
 - , Walter [1491?-1558], 1st. Viscount Hereford, K.G., Chief Justice of South Wales, VII. 120.
 - , Walter [1578-1657?], 5th. Viscount Hereford, VII. 120.
- DEVEY, Hester [oc. 1778], of Four Ashes, nr. Enville, Staffs., school-teacher, Reades, 187.

- DEVEY, James [oc. 1740], of Kingswinford, Staffs., innholder, Reades, 186.
- DE VISME, Elisée William [b. 1758], Count De V., Brevet Col. Coldstream Guards, IV.133.
- , Jane [oc. 1802], née Salt, wife 1st. of Robert Halls, M.D., and 2nd. of Elisée William De V., above, IV.133.
- DEVONSHIRE, Dukes of, IX.151, and see under CAVENDISH.
- DE WARBURG, see under WARBURG.
- DEWCE, Thomas [oc. 1650], (Gannow, Worc.), VII.103.
- D'EWEES, see under GRANVILLE, Ann.
- D EWES, John [oc. 1745], gent., (Birmingham), VII.88, 93, 94.
- D'EWS, Nathan [1834-92], local antiquary, Master of National Schools at St. Leonard, Bucks., and at Somersham, Hants., afterwards of Deptford, his History of Deptford (1884), Reades, 111.
- DEXTER, Adam le [oc. 1522], (Birmingham), VII.99.
- DEY, Sarah [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), VI.134.
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis Tonna [1852-1938], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., K.C., D.C.L., Dean of the Arches, VI.116.
- , (Rev.) Thomas Frognall [1776-1847], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.D., his Rare and Valuable Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics (1802), V.214-19, 221-4.
 - , Thomas John [1771-1841], actor and dramatist, VI.192.
- DICCONSON, Catherine [oc. 1758-1817], m. Henry Hervey Aston, of Aston, Chesh., V.248.
- , Edward [b. 1700], of Wroughtington Hall, Lancs., V.248.
- DICEY, Thomas Edward [1789-1858], of Sunninghill, Berks., esq., of Oriel Coll., Oxf., IV.107.
- DICKEN, --- [oc. 1748], of Shropshire, pupil at Newport Grammar School, I.28.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1685], née Greene, wife of Isaac D., of Birmingham, mercer and cutler, VIII.137, 139, 140, 152.
 - , Isaac [oc. 1708-24], of Birmingham, mercer and outier, VIII.137, 140, 152.
 - , Mary [oc. 1712], wife of William D., of Hodnet, Shropsh., V.186.
 - , William [oc. 1712], of Hodnet, Shropsh., V.186.
 - , William [b. 1712], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. and fellow-collegian with S.J., V.186.
- DICKENS, Thomas [oc. 1750], (Coventry), IX.82.
- DICKENSON, --- [oc. 1784], brewer, IV.197.
- DICKENSON ?, Anne Martha [1756?-84], m. Rev. George Watson Hand, Archdeacon of Dorset, IV.197.
- DICKENSON, (Rev.) John [b. c. 1702], B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., usher at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., in 1730, I.28. And see under DICKINSON, (Rev.) John.
- , Leonard [oc. 1753], V.142.
 - , Samuel [oc. c. 1702], of Newport, Shropsh., I.28.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1770], of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 248.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1733?-1823], of St. John's Coll. Camb., LL.B., Rector of Blymhill, Staffs., I.28, 29.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1770], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
 - , and see also under DICKINSON.
- DICKER, Ann [oc. 1726], (Lichfield), VIII.64.
- DICKIN, Ann [b. c. 1669], servant to Mrs. Ruth Perkins, of Lichfield, IX.60.
- , Ann [oc. 1731], (Lichfield), IV.136.
- DICKINS, Lilian (d. of William Park D., M.A., J.P., D.L., of Cherington, Warw.), and STANTON, Mary [1862-1938], née Hill, wife of William Lawrence S., of Glouc., their Eighteenth Century Correspondence (1910), III.134.
- DICKINSON, Henry Winram, M.I.Mech. E., retired civil servant, his Matthew Boulton (1937), IX.96.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1726], of High Offley, Staffs., perhaps Rev. John DICKENSON (ante), Reades, 257.

- DICKINSON, Lewis [oc. 1741], (Stafford), Reades, 131.
- , Michael [oc. 1718], (Polesworth, Warw.), IV. 66.
 - , see also under DICKENSON.
- DICKYN ?, Alice [oc. 1632], m. M. Moore, IX. 156.
- DICKYN, Ann [d. 1632/3], m. William Pyott, of London, grocer, IX. 156, 176, Will, IX. 156.
- , Christopher [oc. 1632], (Stone, Staffs.), IX. 156, 176.
- DICMAN, Robert [oc. 1683], of the English Congregation at Leyden, Reades, 114.
- DIGBY family [bef. 1741], (Lichfield), IV. 184.
- DIGHTON, Francis Keyte [oc. 1735], (Clifford Chambers, Glouc.), V. 198.
- DIKES, James [oc. 1705], (Alrewas, Staffs.), VIII. 57.
- DILKES, George [oc. 1733], (Derbysh.), Reades, 227.
- DILLON, Wentworth, see under ROSCOMMON.
- DILLY, Charles [1739-1807], of London, bookseller, II. 27.
- DIMSDALE, Robert [1733?-1814], M.D., of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., II. 21.
- DINGLEY, Robert [d. 1741], of London, V. 183.
- , Susanna [d. 1758], m. Rev. Walter Chapman, of Bath, Prebendary of Bristol, as his first wife, V. 183, 184.
- DINHAM, Elizabeth [d. 1516], m. 1st. Fulke Bouchier, Lord FitzWarin, 2nd. Sir John Sapcotes, of Elton, Hunts. [d. 1501], and 3rd. Sir Thomas Brandon, K.G. [d. 1510], of Duddington, Northants., Reades, 120.
- , Sir John [15th. cent.], of Hartland, Devon, knt., Reades, 120.
- DINSDALE (formerly TROTTER), Frederick [1803?-72], of Christ's Coll. Camb., LL.D., and of Middle Temple, F.S.A. Judge of County Courts, Warw., 1847-72, J.P. Warw.; his Ballads and Songs by David Mallet (1857), Reades, 178, 181, 182, 184.
- , John [oc. 1796], (Winston, Durham), IX. 44.
- DIAGENES [412?-323 B.C.], of Sinope, Greek philosopher and cynic, II. 11.
- DIPPLE, John [oc. 1708], of Stoke Prior, Worc., IV. 45.
- DISBROWE, (Mrs.) ——— [oc. 1790], of Lichfield Cathedral Close, V. 252.
- DISNEY, Gervase [oc. 1737], of Pontefract, Yorks., IX. 100.
- , (Rev.) John [1677-1730], M.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb. and of Middle Temple, Rector of St. Mary's, Nottingham, writer on manners, IX. 100, 101.
 - , (Rev.) John [1746-1816], of Peterhouse Camb., LL.B., D.D., F.S.A., Unitarian author, his Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Arthur Ashley Sykes [1684?-1756] (1785), VI. 58.
 - , Martha [1737-1805], m. Rev. Robert Thorp, of Buxton, IX. 100.
 - , Mary [oc. c. 1710-20], née Woolhouse, wife of Rev. John D., Rector of St. Mary's, Nottingham, IX. 100.
- DISON, see under DYSON.
- DITMAS, Ella [1817-90], née Hickman, wife of Thomas D., Col. R.A., of York, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Thomas [1800?-85], of York, Col. R.A., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- DIVES, Francis [oc. 1665], (Lichfield), III. 126.
- , Theophila [oc. 1665], née Hacket, wife of Francis D., (Lichfield), III. 126.
- DIXIE, (Dame) Anna [d. 1739], née Frere, 1st. wife of Sir Wolstan D., 4th. bart. of Bosworth, V. 82.
- , (Dame) Barbara [1605-66], née Beaumont, 1st. wife of Sir Wolstan D., 1st. bart. of Bosworth, IX. 181.
 - , Barbara [d. 1667], m. 1st. Richard Pyott, of Whittington, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. Thomas Pochin, of Barkby, Leic., esq. (as his second wife), V. 86, IX. 126, 137, 152, 181, Reades, 173. M.I., IX. 137.
 - , Sir Beaumont [1630?-92], 2nd. bart. of Bosworth, of Trinity Hall Camb., I. 21, Reades, 257.
 - , Beaumont, s. of Sir Beaumont D., 2nd. bart., preceding, Reades, 257.

- DIXIE, (Rev.) Beaumont [1704?-40], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Market Bosworth, Leic., 1729-40, V.86, 121, X.91, 159.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1642], m. Sir Verney Noel, 1st. bart., Reades, 254.
 - ,Elizabeth [b. 1701], née Corbet, wife of Rev. Beaumont D., Rector of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.86, 121.
 - ,Jane [1614?-83], m. John Adderley, (Weddington, Warw.), VI.12, VII.38.
 - , (Dame) Rebecca [d. 1744], née Atkins, wife of Sir Wolstan D., 3rd. bart. of Bosworth, VI.112, X.91.
 - ,Rebecca Maria [d. 1731], m. Sir Henry Atkins, 3rd. bart., VI.112.
 - , (Dame) Theodosia [1715-51], née Wright, 2nd. wife of Sir Wolstan D., 4th. bart. of Bosworth, V.86, 244-5.
 - ,Willoughby [1742-1802], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., of Market Bosworth, Leic., VI.112.
 - ,Sir Wolstan [1525-94], knt., Lord Mayor of London, founder of Market Bosworth School, V.75, VI.112, X.91.
 - ,Sir Wolstan [b. c. 1576], knt., of Market Bosworth, Leic., VI.12, VII.38, Reades, 254.
 - ,Sir Wolstan [1602?-82], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., 1st. bart. of Bosworth, IX.137, 181, Reades, 173. M.I., IX.137.
 - ,Sir Wolstan [1657-1713], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., 3rd. bart. of Bosworth, I.21, V.82, 121, VI.112, Reades, 257.
 - ,Sir Wolstan [1701?-67], 4th. bart. of Bosworth, detested by S.J., I.21, V.78-87, 233, 235, 238, 245, VI.12, 30, 112, VII. Map (Market Bosworth), IX.126, X.91-3, 114, 148, 159, Reades, 173, 257.
 - ,Sir Wolstan [1738?-1806], 5th. bart. of Bosworth, VI.112.
- DIXON, Anne [oc. 1725], née Willemts, wife of Elisha D., (Pedmore, Worc.), III.146.
- ,Charles William [19th. cent.], of Westoughton, Lancs., IX.202.
 - ,Elisha [oc. 1725], (Pedmore, Worc.), III.146.
 - ,Mary Constance, m. 1901 Sir Frederic Rowland Mallett, knt., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- DIXWELL, Sir Basill [1665-1750], 2nd. bart. of Barham, Kent, of Christ Ch. Oxf., M.P., Governor of Dover Castle, IX.170, 171.
- DOBBINS, Martha [oc. 1815-16], (Powick, Worc.), IX.48, 49.
- DOBEY, W. [oc. 1796], (Dudley, Worc.), Reades, 203.
- DOBSON, Henry Austin [1840-1921], LL.D., of the Board of Trade, poet and essayist, his Life of Oliver Goldsmith (1888), Reades, 112. And see under D'ARBLAY, Frances.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1619], of London, skinner, IX.153.
 - ,W. [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.
- DOCKSEY, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1796], (Lichfield), VII.163.
- , see also under GARRICK, Merrial, and PATTON, Merrial.
- DOD, Elizabeth [oc. 1683], (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1740], widow of ---- D., IX.175.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1683], (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.
- DODD, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.90.
- ,A. [oc. 1714-38], of London, bookseller, VI.90.
 - ,Sarah, m. 1712 John Hickman, (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , (Rev.) William [1729-77], B.A. Clare Hall Camb., LL.D., Royal Chaplain, author, executed for forgery, II.23.
- DODDS, Peggy [? 1869], nurse to Mrs. Thomas Harrison, of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- DODSLEY, Robert [1703-64], poet-publisher, VI.76, X.134; his Select Collection of Old Plays and Poems (1744), V.9; his Preceptor (1748), V.215.
- DODSON, Mary [oc. 1696], d. of Thomas D., of Birmingham, Reades, 280.
- ,Mary [oc. 1696], d. of William D., of London, Reades, 280.

- DODSON, Sarah [oc. 1696], d. of William D., of London, Reades, 280.
- , Thomas [dead 1696], of Birmingham, Reades, 280.
 - , William [dead 1696], of London, Reades, 280.
- DOE, John [oc. 1736], (Astbury, Chesh.), Reades, 259.
- DOLEY, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
- , John [oc. 1696], of Solihull, Warw., gent., VII.84.
- DOLLY, --- [oc. 1737], constable in London, V.83.
- DOLMAN, (Rev.) John [1688-1746], M.A. New Inn Hall Oxf., Vicar of Aldridge, Staffs., and Canon of Lichfield, V.258.
- , Mary [d. 1809], m. Edward Whitby, of Kingswinford, Staffs., V.258.
- DOLPHIN, Catherine [1731?-1803], m. Richard Whitby, of Derby and Oabaston, attorney, V.258.
- , Edmund [oc. 1718], of Birmingham, hinge maker, V.267.
 - , Henry [oc. q. 1731], of Shenstone, Staffs., V.258.
 - , John [1696?-1756], of Shenstone, Staffs., VIII.4, 5, 6.
 - , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.94, 95.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [b. q. 1595], B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 141.
- DONE, John (19th. cent.), (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Martha [19th. cent.], née Reade, wife of John D., (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- DONEGALL, Earls of, see under CHICHESTER.
- DONES, Amy [b. q. 1765], servant to Samuel Mousley, of Lichfield, IV.17.
- DOOLITTLE, John [oc. 1698], (Kidderminster), V.260.
- DORMER, Catherine [1648?-1730], m. 1667 John Parkhurst, of Catesby, Northants., VIII.5.
- , Sir Clement Cottrell [1758?-1808], knt., of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Rousham Hall, Oxf., Master of the Ceremonies, Reades, 137.
 - , Euseby [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), VII.168.
 - , John [1611-79], M.A. Magdalen Hall, Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, of Catesby, Northants., M.P., VIII.5.
 - , Sir Robert [1649-1726], of Lincoln's Inn, Chancellor of Durham, Justice of Common Pleas, M.P., III.75.
- DORSET, Lionel Cranfield Sackville [1688-1765], 1st. Duke of D., K.G., D.C.L., Lord Lieut. of Ireland, VIII.147, 148.
- DOUGHTIE, Hannah [dead 1689], (?Lichfield or Coventry), IV.3.
- , Sarah [d. 1689], m. --- Barton, (Coventry), III.48, IV.2, 3. Will, IV.2-3.
- DOUGHTY, (Mr.) --- [dead 1730], uncle to Dr. Samuel Swynfen, Reades, 230.
- , Jane [d. 1716], m. Francis Swynfen, of Swynfen, Staffs., V.207, Reades, 229, 230.
 - , Margaret [oc. q. 1619-71], m. Thomas Abnet, of Audley, Staffs., Reades, 273.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1672], gent., (Lichfield), VI.131.
 - , Thomas [oc. q. 1600], of 'Lorne', Worc. (sq. Laughern, in Martley, Worc.), Reades, 273.
- DOUGLAS, (Mrs.) --- [b. q. 1812], of Burslem in 1907, niece to John Ward, historian of Stoke-upon-Trent, II.89, 90.
- , Catherine [18th. cent.], m. Sir William Maxwell, of Springkell, X.186.
 - , Charles [18th. cent.], of East Indies, s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.185.
 - , Sir Charles [1777-1837], 5th. bart., afterwards 6th. Duke of Queensbury, IX.22.
 - , Sir Charles, error for Sir William D., q.v.
 - , David [18th. cent.], s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.186.
 - , Erskine [18th. cent.], s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.186.

- DOUGLAS, Francis [18th. cent.], s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.186.
- , (Dame) Helen [oc. 1705], née Erskine, wife of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.185.
 - , Helon [18th. cent.], m. Capt. John Erskine, X.186.
 - , James [18th. cent.], s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.185.
 - , Jane [d. 1795], m. 1st. Capt. ——— Herbert, and 2nd. Hugh Maxwell, of Dalswinton, Dumfries, IX.21, 22, 231, X.186.
 - , Sir John [1708-78], 3rd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.184-5.
 - , (Lady) Mary [oc. 1763], d. of Earl of Morton, IX.122.
 - , Stewart [18th. cent.], s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.186.
 - , Sir William [1675?-1733], 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, IX.22, X.185.
 - , William [1725-1810], 4th. Duke of Queensbury, profligate ('Old Q'), IX.22.
 - , William [18th. cent.], s. of Sir William D., 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.185.
- DOVE, Anne [18th. cent.], née Martin, wife of George D., M.D., VII.176.
- , George [18th. cent.], M.D., VII.176.
- DOVEY, Rupert [oc. 1742-45], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 116.
- , William [oc. 1726], Reades, 145, 194.
- DOWELL, Anna Maria [b. 1750], née Hollyer, wife of Thomas D., of Coventry, IX.79, 86, Reades, 224.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1737], née Hollier, wife of John D., of Gopsall, Leic., IX.86.
 - , John [oc. 1737], of Gopsall, Leic., IX.86.
 - , John [oc. 1791], s. of Thomas D., of Coventry, IX.82, 86.
 - , Mary [oc. 1791], d. of Thomas D., of Coventry, IX.82, 86.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1772], of Coventry, IX.79, 86.
 - , Thomas [a minor in 1791-2], s. of Thomas D., of Coventry, IX.82, 86, Reades, 224.
 - , William (? Duell) [oc. 1741], (Coventry), IX.83.
- DOWLAND, Henry [oc. 1690-96], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75, 107.
- , Henry [oc. 1690-1703], jun., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74-6, 107.
 - , Joshua [oc. 1690-1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74-6, 107.
 - , Mary [b. 1640], née Porter, wife of Henry D., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.68, 73-6, 107.
- DOWLER, ——— [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., widow, Reades, 114.
- , Samuel [oc. bef. 1739], (Birmingham), Reades, 235.
- DOWLEY, Elizabeth [oc. 1784], of Leicester, Reades, 265.
- DOWNE, Mary, m. 1721 Nathaniel Ford, of Hampton-in-Arden, carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
- , Sir William Ducie [d. 1679], 3rd. bart., or. Viscount D. in 1675, IX.153, 155, 179. And see under DUCIE, Frances.
- DOWNES, ——— [oc. 1698], wife of ——— D., (Church Eaton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Charles [oc. 1726], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , Elizabeth [1628-1707], m. William Wollaston, of Great Bloxwich and Lichfield, III.135.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1753], wife of Rev. John D., of Painswick, Glouc., V.187.
 - , John [oc. c. 1658], of Painswick, Glouc., V.186.
 - , (Rev.) John [1658?-1736], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Painswick, Glouc., and Prebendary of Worcester, V.173, 186-7. Obit., V.187.
 - , John [oc. 1703], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.16.
 - , Mary [oc. 1726], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , William [oc. 1815], of Powick, Worc., IX.48.
- DOWNIE, (Rev.) Ferdinand Friederich Rudolph Meier [1861-1937], L. Theol. Durham, Vicar of Barton, Yorks., 1898-1924, II.7, 9, 10.

DOWNING, Alice [b. 1855], m. 1879 Samuel John Genders, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- , George [oc. 1854], (Wolstanton, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Joseph [oc. 1670-1724], of London, printer and bookseller, III.19, Reades, 218.
- , (Rev.) Thomas William [1864?-1932], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Vicar of Knowle, Warw., and Canon of Birmingham, his Records of Knowle (1914), VII.69, 100, 132, 144.
- , William [oc. 1675-1720], of London, printer, III.19.

D'OYLY, Elizabeth [d. 1719], m. Rev. and Hon. George Mordaunt, as his 2nd. wife, II.44.

- , Sir John [1640-1709], 1st. bart. of Chiselhampton, Oxf., M.P., perhaps of Wadham Coll. Oxf., II.44.

DRAKE, Sir Francis [1540?-96], circumnavigator, VI.120.

- , John [oc. 1779], of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.
- , William [oc. 1740], Lieut. R.N., Reades, 280.

DRAKEFORD, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1853], of Leicester, IX.194.

DRAKENBORCH, Arnold [1684-1748], his ed. (1717), of the Pubica of Silius Italicus, V.215.

DRAPER, Peter [oc. 1670], of London, cook, III.16.

- , Somerset [d. 1756], bookseller, his and Tonsons' ed. of the Works of Spencer (1750), V.224.

DRAYTON, Jonathan [oc. 1700], of Atherstone, Warw., tanner, VIII.44.

DREW, Anne [oc. 1679], d. of Joseph D., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1679], d. of Joseph D., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , Joseph [oc. c. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , Panther [oc. 1679], née Ford, wife of Joseph D., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , Thomas [oc. 1679], s. of Joseph D., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.

DRING, Martha [oc. 1689], (Lichfield), VII.154.

- , Martha [oc. 1708-16], m. 1708 Wenlock Sedgwick, of Pelsall, Staffs., and Lichfield, III.130.

DRIVER, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1775], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

DRUCKER, (Miss) Lucy [1870?-1951], of London, record agent, VII.pref.iii, 29.

DRUMMOND, ---, Duke of Perth, VIII.9.

- , Andrew [1688?-1769], of London, banker, VIII.10.
- , (Lady) Elizabeth [oc. 1811 ?], of London, IX.106.
- , Henry [oc. 1755], (London), IV.185.
- , John [oc. 1755], (London), IV.185.
- , William [oc. 1767], of Edinburgh, bookseller, Reades, 157-8.

DRURY, (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1730], of Nottingham, III.172.

- , Sir Henry [d. 1617], knt., of Temple Bulstrode, Bucks., VII.48.
- , Jane [oc. 1619], (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.72.
- , (Dame) Susan [oc. 1636], widow of Sir Henry D., of Temple Bulstrode, Bucks., knt., VII.48.

DRYDEN, John [1631-1700], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., poet, V.13, 214, 218, 219, X.72; his Absalom and Achitophel (1681), III.8, X.5; his Fables, V.225; his translation of Juvenal, V.225; his translation of Virgil, V.225.

DUBOIS, (Mrs.) Catherine [oc. 1797], II.46.

- , (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1797], II.46.

DUCAREL, Andrew Coltee [1713-85], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., F.R.S., Keeper of the Lambeth Library, VI.167.

DUCIE, Earls of, IX.180. And see under MORETON.

DUCIE, Ann [under age 1619], d. of Sir Robert D., 1st. bart., IX.153, 180.

- DUCIE, (Dame) Elizabeth [1586-1636], née Pyott, wife of Sir Robert D., 1st. bart., IX.135, 153-6, 179.
- , (Hon. Dame) Frances [1623-99], née Seymour, wife of Sir William D., 3rd. bart., cr. Viscount Downe in 1675, IX.179.
 - , Henry [oc. 1575], of London, merchant, and of Little Aston, Staffs., IX.179.
 - , Sir Hugh [1624?-62?], knt., of Islington, M'sex, IX.135, 180.
 - , Mary [oc. 1575], née Hardy, wife of Henry D., of London, merchant, and of Little Aston, Staffs., IX.179.
 - , Mary [oc. q. 1630], née Lowe, wife of Robert D., of Little Aston, Staffs., IX.180.
 - , Mary [under age 1623], d. of Sir Robert D., 1st. bart., IX.155, 180.
 - , Matthew [1700?-1770], 1st Baron D. of Tortworth, V.192.
 - , Sir Richard [1609?-57], 2nd. bart. of Tortworth, Glouc., IX.153, 155, 179.
 - , Sir Robert [1575-1634], 1st. bart., Lord Mayor of London, IX.135, 153-6, 179.
 - , Robert [oc. 1619-23], of Little Aston, Staffs., IX.153, 155, 180.
 - , Sir Robert [d. 1703], 5th and last bart. of Tortworth, Glouc., IX.180.
 - , (Dame) Sarah [17th. cent.], née Fisher, wife of Sir Hugh D., knt., of Islington, M'sex, IX.135, 180.
 - , Sir William [d. 1679], 3rd. bart., cr. Viscount Downe in 1675, IX.153, 155, 179.
 - , Sir William [d. q. 1691], 4th. bart. of Tortworth, IX.180.
- DUCKETT, Grace [oc. 1583-1619], née Jervis, wife of Noah D., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3, 8, 9, 20, 22, 26, 40.
- , Noah [oc. 1583-93], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3, 9, 20, 22, 40.
- DUDLEY, Barons and Viscounts, see under LEA and WARD.
- DUDLEY family, Grazebrook's account of, I.10.
- DUDLEY, --- [oc. 1708], of Coventry, VII.127.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], née Sterry, wife of --- D., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
 - , Mary [oc. 1727], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.141.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1716], Officer of Excise, (Walsall, Staffs.), VIII.132.
- DUDSON, Margaret [oc. 1737], wife of Simon D., of Standon, Staffs., V.126.
- , Sarah [b. 1737], d. of Simon D., of Standon, Staffs., V.126.
 - , Simon [oc. 1737], of Standon, Staffs., V.126.
- DUE, Thomas [oc. 1728], of London, IX.145.
- DUELL (? DOWELL), William [oc. 1741], (Coventry), IX.83.
- DUFFIELD, Margaret [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- , Thomas [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- DUFOUR, Théophile, see under ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques.
- DUGARD, (Rev.) Samuel [1643?-97], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Forton, Staffs., and Canon of Lichfield, Reades, 252.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1706?-76], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Westbourne, Sussex, V.187. Obit., V.187.
 - , (Rev.) William [b. q. 1678], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Gosport, Hants., V.187.
- DUGDALE, Sir William [1605-86], knt., Garter King-of-Arms, IX.135, X.33, Reades, 140; his History of Warwickshire, ed. 1730 by Rev. William Thomas [1670-1738], VII.102, 133, 144, VIII.21; 2nd. ed. in 1765, VII.71, 120.
- DU HALDE, Jean Baptiste [1674-1743], Jesuit writer, his Description de la Chine, and its translation into English, VI. 74, 88, 89, 92, X.140, 141.
- DUICK, --- [d. 1764], of Clerkenwell, M'sex, quill merchant, VI.74.
- , John [oc. 1738], pen cutter, contributor to Gent.'s Mag., VI.74, X.132.
- DUIGNAN, William Henry [1825?-1914], of Walsall, Staffs., solicitor, F.S.A., I.6.

- DUMARESQ, (Rev.) Daniel [b. c. 1713], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., Chaplain to the English Factory at St. Petersburg, V.162.
- DUNCH, Edmund [1657-1719], of Little Wittenham, Berks., M.P., Comptroller of King's Household, V.247.
- , Harriet [d.1755], m. 1735 Robert Montagu, 3rd. Duke of Manchester, V.247.
- DUNCOMB, Christopher [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.95.
- DUNCOMBE, John [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- , Thomas [oc. 1716], (Lichfield), IV.105.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1724], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- DUNCUMB, (Rev.) John [1765-1839], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., his History of Herefordshire, III.45, 46, IV.8, V.206.
- DUNCUMBE, Audrey, m. 1635 Edward Grenville, of Foxcott, Bucks., esq., IX.173, 230.
- , John [oc. 1634], of East Claydon, Bucks., IX.230.
- DUNDAS, Henry [1742-1811], 1st. Viscount Melville, statesman, IX.204.
- DUNDOWALD, Earl of, see under COCHRANE, Thomas.
- DUNN, Catherine [oc. 1762], d. of --- and Mary D., (Coventry), Reades, 223.
- , Esther [oc. 1816], of Powick, Worc., spinster, IX.48.
 - , Henry [oc. 1816], of Worcester, glover, IX.49, X.176.
 - , James [18th. cent.], of Dublin, Reades, 170.
 - , John [d. 1757], of Colwich, Staffs., innkeeper, connected with S.J., IX.25-8, 31, 32, 40, 41, X.106. Will, IX.26-8.
 - , Mary [oc. 1733], wife of John D., of Colwich, Staffs., innkeeper, IX.25, 40, 41.
 - , Mary [1733-76?], akin to S.J., m. 1st. Thomas Collier, of Colwich, Staffs., gent., and 2nd. 1766 Thomas Flint, of Ashburne, Derbysh., gent. (as his 2nd. wife), IX.25-31, 34, 36, 39-41, 75, 228.
 - , Mary [oc. 1762], wife of --- D., (Coventry), Reades, 223.
 - , Robert [oc. 1816], of Powick, Worc., glover, IX.49, X.176.
 - , Sarah [18th. cent.], née Parsons, wife of James D., of Dublin, Reades, 170.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1797], II.46.
 - , William [oc. 1757], of Coventry, IX.26, 28.
 - , William [oc. 1797], II.46.
- DUNNINGTON, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1800], of York, IX.162.
- , (Mrs.) Elizabeth [oc. 1775], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1775], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- DUNNINTY, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.
- DUNTON, Elizabeth, m. 1688 Nathaniel Adey, of Walsall, Staffs., IX.214.
- , John [1659-1733], of London, bookseller, his Life and Errors of John Dunton (1705), I.3, III.62.
- DUPARQCQ, Alexandre [oc. 1797-9], (servant to Charles Boothby Clopton, of London), and his wife, Reades, 264.
- DURANT OF HAGLEY Pedigree, IV.198.
- DURANT, Ann [d. 1774], née Hand, wife of Rev. Josiah D., Rector of Hagley, Worc., IV.194, 195, 198, 199.
- , George [1732-80], of St. Edmund Hall Oxf., of Tong Castle, Shropsh., M.P. for Evesham, IV.198.
 - , (Rev.) John [1731?-1803], of St. Edmund Hall Oxf., B.C.L., Rector of Hagley, Worc., IV.198.
 - , (Rev.) Josiah [1696?-1764], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Rector of Hagley, Worc., 1732-64, IV.198, 199.
 - , Margaret [d. 1793], m. Rev. Theophilus Buckeridge, Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, IV.195, 198, 199. Obit., IV.199.
 - , Mary [18th. cent.], m. H. Hollier, (Hagley, Worc.), IV.198.
 - , (Rev.) Robert [b. c. 1666], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Hagley, Worc., from 1706, IV.198.

DU REAU, see under REAU (DU).

DUREL, (Rev.) John [1625-83], of St. Alban Hall Oxf., D.D., Dean of Windsor, Reades, 110; his Sanctae Ecclesiae Anglicanae . . . Vindiciae (1669), Reades, 110.

DURELL, Anne [oc. c. 1701], m. Capt. James Lempriere, of St. Helier, Jersey, V. 198.

DUTTON, Ann [oc. 1689], (Swynfen, Staffs.), Reades, 249.

- , Edward [oc. 1689], (Swynfen, Staffs.), Reades, 249.

- , William [oc. 1750], partner with Thomas Mudge, the horologist, II. 55.

D'WARRIS, Sarah [oc. c. 1760] née Smith, wife 1st. of William D'W. (Jamaica), and 2nd. of John Marten Butt, M.D., F.R.S., IV. 131.

- , William [18th. cent.], (Jamaica), IV. 131.

DWELLY, Edward [1864-1939], West Country genealogist, VIII. 182; his Dwelly's Parish Records, VIII. 182, 184.

DYALL, John [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.

- , Mary [oc. 1755], d. of John D., (Birmingham), Reades, 222.

DYCE, (Rev.) Alexander [1798-1869], B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., scholar, his account of Pope, V. 216.

DYER, Richard [oc. 1695], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 199.

DYMOKE, ---- [oc. 1735-7], (Burton-on-Trent), I. 1.

DYOTT, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1777], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), II. 29.

- , Bridget [b. 1699], m. 1726 Michael Rawlins, of Lichfield, esq., III. 55, Reades, 229.

- , Elizabeth [17th. cent.], m. John Bolton, of Lichfield, IX. 96.

- , John Philip [1767?-1853], of Lichfield, attorney, IX. 194.

- , Mary [d. 1688], née Babington, wife of Matthew D., of Stichbrook, Lichfield, IX. 96, 154.

- , Mary [d. 1763], m. 1760 Christopher Astley, of Tamhorn, Lichfield, as his 2nd. wife, VII. 174.

- , Mary [oc. 1783], née Astley, wife of Richard D., of Freeford, Recorder of Lichfield, VII. 174, 176.

- , Matthew [d. 1698], of Stichbrook, Lichfield, IX. 96, 154.

- , Matthew [oc. 1719], (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.

- , Richard [1667-1719], of Freeford, Lichfield, esq., M.P. for Lichfield, VII. 168, VIII. 43, Reades, 229.

- , Richard [b. 1687, living 1746], of Freeford, Lichfield, esq., VII. 174, 176, VIII. 47, 48, X. 51, 196.

- , Richard [1722-87], of Freeford, Lichfield, esq., VIII. 112, IX. 105.

- , Richard [1754-1813], of Freeford, Lichfield, Recorder of Lichfield, VII. 174, 176.

- , Richard [1808-91], of Freeford, Lichfield, Col. in Army, C.B., J.P., D.L., IV. 169.

- , William [1761-1847], of Freeford, Lichfield, General in Army, II. 76, VIII. 174. And see also under JEFFERY, Reginald Welbury.

- , Zachariah [oc. 1696], of Birmingham, Reades, 280.

DYSART, Grace [1645?-1740], née Wilbraham, wife 1st. (m. 1680) of Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd. Earl of D., and 2nd. (m. 1735) of ---- Warren, of Chesh., Reades, 226.

DYSON, Edward [oc. 1691-1713], of Oldswinford, Worc., attorney, IV. 58, Reades, 108, 114, 115, 169, 201.

- , Gravenor [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

- , William [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, victualler, VII. 88, 91, 93, 94.

EACHARD, (Rev.) John [1636?-97], M.A. Catherine Hall Camb. and Master 1675-97, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University, his Works, ed. 1773-4 by Thomas Davies [1712?-85], V. 218.

- , and see also under ECHARD.

EADEN, ---- [oc. 1704], (attorney, Birmingham area); perhaps EDEN, Samuel, q.v., VIII. 96.

EADES, Ann [oc. 1730], maid to Mrs. Samuel Swynfen, of Birmingham, Reades, 230.

- , John [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- , Thomas [oc. 1739], (Handsworth), Reades, 234.
- , William [oc. 1754], of Bromsgrove, Worc., cordwainer, VII.78.
- , and see also under EEDES.

EAGLETON, John [1860-1942], Clerk to the Haberdashers' Company, I.27.

EALAND, George [oc. 1685], jun., of Lichfield, mason, VIII.32.

EALY, Rice [oc. 1703], (Sutton Goldfield), VIII.89, 93-5.

- , and see also under HEELY and HELY.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, see under WILMOT.

EARNSHAW, see under YERNSHAW.

EARWAKER, John Parsons [1847-95], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., F.S.A., his East Cheshire (1877-81), V.238, Reades, 259, 260; his History of Sandbach (1890), Reades, 259.

EASON, John [oc. 1762], (Coventry), Reades, 223.

EAST, Elizabeth [oc. 1717], d. of John E., (? Weston Underwood, Bucks.), VII.11.

- , John [oc. 1677-1717], (Weston Underwood, Bucks.), VII.10, 11; his wife, VII.11.
- , Walter [oc. 1783], servant to Mrs. Thomas Cobb, of Lichfield, Reades, 229.

EATON, Charles [oc. 1766], servant to Richard Bailye, of Lichfield, IV.175.

- , Christopher [d. c. 1719], of Oxford, brewer, ('privilegiatus' of the University, 1704), V.187.
- , James [oc. 1724], (Stafford), Reades, 130.
- , (Rev.) Matthew [b. c. 1692], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, V.136, 173, 176, 187.

EBDELL, (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1715], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, 1741-64, VIII.134, Reades, 244.

EBORALL OF BALSALL Pedigree, VII.137-41.

EBORALL, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1723], of Birmingham, Reades, 232.

- , Anne [oc. 1658-83], née Frampton, wife of Josiah E., of Hackney, M'sax, VII.134, 135, 137.
- , Anne [1679-81], d. of William E., of Balsall, Warw., esq., J.P., VII.132, 140.
- , Caroline Waldron [1789?-1831], d. of William E., of Atherstone and Balsall, Warw., solicitor, VII.130, 133, 141. M.I., VII.133.
- , Catherine [b. c. 1683], m. Philip Milward, of London, VII.127, 134, 135, 137, 138.
- , Catherine Devereux [1733?-1800], wife of William E., of Atherstone and Balsall, Warw., solicitor, VII.133, 140. M.I., VII.133.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1654], d. of Samuel E., of Balsall, London and Coventry, J.P., VII.131, 138.
- , 'Elizabeth', VII.131; error for Mary [1639-64], q.v.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1667], m. 1696 John Tompkins, of Oxford, VII.127, 132, 135, 136, 139.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1737/8], née Beake, wife of William E., of Balsall, Warw., esq., J.P., IV.89, VII. Tab. Fed., 128, 132-4, 136, 138, 140, 143. M.I., VII.133. Will, VII.128-9.
- , Elizabeth [1723?-1801], née Burgess, wife of William E., of Atherstone, Warw., gent., VII.129, 130, 133, 140. M.I., VII. 133. Will, VII.129-30.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1708-49], m. 1722 Thomas Fisher, of Barston and Knowle Hall, Warw., gent., VII. 127-9, 136, 139, Reades, 233.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1772-1800], d. of William E., of Atherstone, Warw., gent., VII.129, 140.
- , Frances [oc. 1772-1801], m. Cornelius Grove Harrold, of Atherstone, Warw., surgeon, VII.129, 130, 140.
- , Harriet [d. 1795], d. of Samuel E., of Lichfield, gent., VII.126.
- , Henry [b. 1706], of Birmingham, mercer, VII.88, 92-4, 128, 132, 139, Reades, 232, 233.
- , Henry [oc. 1772-1800], s. of William E., of Atherstone, Warw., gent., VII.129, 130, 136, 140.
- , Henry [oc. 1808], s. of Samuel E., of Lichfield, VII.126.

- EBORALL, Henry [1814?-19], s. of William E., of Atherstone and Balsall, Warw., esq., VII.131,134,141.
M.I., VII.134.
- ,Joan [1642?-1728], née Snell, wife of Samuel E., of London, linendraper and haberdasher, VII.127,128,132,134,136,138, IX.224. Will, VII.129.
 - ,John [1632-48], s. of Samuel E., of Balsall, Warw., esq., J.P., VII.131,134,135,138.
 - ,John [b. 1673], s. of Samuel E., of London, linendraper and haberdasher, VII.132,138.
 - ,John [d. 1803], s. of Samuel E., of Lichfield, mercer, (suicide), VII.126.
 - ,Josiah [1631-97], of Hackney, M'sex, VII.127,131,132,134,135,137, Admon., VII.127.
 - ,Josiah [oc. 1676], s. of Josiah E., of Hackney, M'sex, VII.127,137.
 - ,Josiah [1674-1737/8], of Coventry, gent., VII.127-9,132,134,136-8, IX.224. Will, VII.129.
 - ,Katherine [b. c. 1677], m. 1718 Henry Lucas, of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 127,129,132,135,136,139,143.
 - ,Louisa [1783?-1855], m. 1st. --- Moore, and 2nd. Edmund Simonds, (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.130,133,141. M.I., VII.133.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1608], née Howell, wife of Richard E., of Balsall, Warw., VII.134,135,137.
 - ,Mary [d. 1637], d. of Samuel E., of Balsall, Warw., J.P., VII.131,138.
 - ,Mary [1639-64], d. of Samuel E., of Balsall, Warw., J.P., VII.131,138.
 - ,Mary [b. c. 1671], m. 1689 Timothy Chambers, of Moseley, Worc., gent., III.43, IV.73,89,90, VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 127,129,135,136,139, X.172.
 - ,Mary [d. 1730], wife of William E., of Balsall, Warw., gent., VII.132,140.
 - ,Mary [b. 1710], m. --- Talis, (Birmingham), VII.132,139, Reades, 233.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1749], d. of Henry E., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.139, Reades, 233.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1772-1800], m. James Yeomans, of Tamworth, miller, VII.129,130,140.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1814-19], wife of William E., of Atherstone and Balsall, Warw., solicitor, VII.141.
 - ,Richard [d. 1616], of Balsall, Warw., Secretary to Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Chichester, VII.134-7.
 - ,Robert [d. 1676], s. of William E., of Balsall, Warw., J.P., VII.132,139.
 - ,Samuel [1608-76], of Balsall, Coventry and London, esq., J.P. Warw., III.43, IV.89, VI.16,18,20, VII. Tab. Ped., 64,108,126,127,131,132,134-8. Will, VII.126-7.
 - ,Samuel [1630-33], s. of Samuel E., of Balsall, Warw., J.P., VII.131,137.
 - ,Samuel [1637-76], of London, linendraper and haberdasher, VII.127,131,132,134-6,138, IX.224. Admon., VII.127.
 - ,Samuel [b. c. 1667], s. of Josiah E., of Hackney, M'sex, VII.127,134,135,157.
 - ,Samuel [b. 1669], of Birmingham and London, VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 70,110,126,127,129,132, 135,136,138, X.172, Reades, 232,280.
 - ,Samuel [b. 1671], s. of Samuel E., of London, linendraper and haberdasher, VII.127,128,132, 134,136,138.
 - ,Samuel [b.1704], s. of Samuel E., of Birmingham and London, VII.127,128,132,138.
 - ,Samuel [oc. 1772-1800], of Langley, Derbysh., gent., VII.129,130,140.
 - ,Samuel [oc. 1792-1803], of Lichfield, mercer (and grocer), VII.126.
 - ,Sarah [d. 1666], née Porter, 1st. wife of Samuel E., of Balsall, Coventry and London, J.P., III.43, IV.89, VI.16,18,20, VII. Tab. Ped., 64,72,98,108,131,132,134,135,137,138.
 - ,Sarah [oc. 1673-7], wife 1st. of --- Gifford, and 2nd. of Samuel E., of Balsall, Coventry and London, J.P. (as his 2nd. wife), VII.126,127,136,137.
 - ,Sarah [oc. 1708-49], d. of Samuel E., of Birmingham and London, VII.139, Reades, 232,233.
 - , (Mrs.) Sarah [d. 1754], (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.133,139.
 - ,Susanna [b. 1677], née Porter, wife of Samuel E., of Birmingham and London, VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 70,110,126,128,129,138, X.172, Reades, 232,233,280.
 - ,Susanna [b. 1708], d. of Samuel E., of Birmingham and London, VII.132,139.

- EBORALL, Susanna [oc. 1772-1800], m. William Mott Thompson, of Houghton, Leic., VII. 129, 130, 140.
- , Susanna Devereux [1777?-1825], of Atherstone, Warw., d. of William E., of Atherstone, Warw., solicitor, VII. 130, 133, 140. M.I., VII. 133.
 - , Timothy [1641-54], s. of Samuel E., of Balsall, Coventry and London, J.P., VII. 131, 138.
 - , William [oc. 1566], of Balsall, Warw., VII. 135, 137.
 - , William [1644-1708], of Balsall, Warw., esq., J.P., III. 43, IV. 73, 77, 89, VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 127, 131-6, 138, 140, 143, X. 172. M.I., VII. 133. Will, VII. 127-8.
 - , William [d. 1705], s. of Samuel E., of Birmingham and London, VII. 132, 138.
 - , William [oc. 1676, dead 1683], s. of Josiah E., of Hackney, M'sex, VII. 127, 138.
 - , William [1684-1735], of Balsall, Warw., gent., VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 17, 127, 128, 132, 136, 139, 140, Will, VII. 128.
 - , William [1724-72], of Trin. Coll. Ox., of Atherstone, Warw., gent., IV. 73, VII. 126, 128-30, 132, 133, 136, 140. M.I., VII. 133. Will, VII. 129.
 - , William [1747?-1821], of Atherstone and Balsall, Warw., solicitor, VII. 129-31, 134, 136, 140, 141. M.I., VII. 134. Will, VII. 130-31.
- EBURNE, Bourne [oc. 1737], (Lichfield), Reades, 245.
- ECCLES, Jane [1804-73], m. 1835 Charles Pearson, Col. 61st. Regt., I. 15.
- , Mary [1773?-1864], née Vernon, wife of Col. William E., of Davenham, Chesh., I. 15.
 - , William [1773?-1834], of Davenham, Chesh., Col., Solicitor to Duchy of Lancaster, I. 15.
- ECCLESHALL, Alice [d. 1625], wife of Thomas E., of Stourbridge, Worc., shoemaker, IV. 61. Will, IV. 61.
- , Ann [oc. 1623], m. Gregory Baker, of Oldswinford, Worc., yeoman, as his 1st. wife, IV. 61, V. 264.
 - , Henry [oc. 1623-1654/6], of Stourbridge, Worc., IV. 54, V. 264, Reades, 113.
 - , Henry [oc. bef. 1705], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 115.
 - , Isabel [oc. 1614-56], m. 1st. 1614 John Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., dyer, and 2nd. _____ Bisbey, IV. 61, V. 264, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Thomas [d. 1612], of Stourbridge, Worc., shoemaker, IV. 61, V. 264. Will, IV. 61.
- ECHARD, (Rev.) Lawrence [1670?-1730], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Stow, his Most Compleat Compendium of Geography (1691), V. 218; his Gazeteer's or Newsmen's Interpreter, V. 217-18.
- , and see under EACHARD.
- EDDY, John [b. c. 1715], negro servant to Edward Trafford, of Liverpool, merchant, VIII. 73.
- EDEN, Ann [oc. 1800], d. of Sir John E., 4th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., IX. 162.
- , Catherine [1771-1872], m. 1803 Robert Eden Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park, Durh., IX. 162.
 - , Charlotte, m. 1816 Robert Kaye Greville, of Wyaston, Derbysh., IX. 162.
 - , (Dame) Dorothea [1748-92], née Johnson, 2nd. wife of Sir John E., 4th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., IX. 150, 162, 186.
 - , Dorothea [1768-1830], m. 1st. Henry Methold, of Beamish Park, Durh., and 2nd. Lieut.-Gen. Daniel Seddon, IX. 161.
 - , Dulcibella [oc. 1800], d. of Sir John E., 4th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., IX. 162.
 - , Eleanor [d. 1864], m. 1813 Rev. Thomas Furness Wilson, of Burley Hall, Yorks., IX. 162.
 - , Emmeline [d. 1850], m. 1809 Thomas Northmore [1766-1851], of Cleve, Devon, IX. 162.
 - , Sir John [1740-1812], 4th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., M.P., IX. 150, 161-3, 186.
 - , Maria [1770?-1851], m. 1st. 1800 Frederik Willem van Reede Ginkel [1766-1810], 6th. Earl of Athlone (Viscount Aghrim in 1800), and 2nd. 1821 Sir William Johnstone Hope [1767?-1831], IX. 161, 162.
 - , Morton John [1778-1841], of Beamish Park, Durh. (assumed name of DAVISON in 1812), IX. 161.
 - , Sir Robert Johnson- [1774-1844], 5th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., IX. 161-2, 186.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII. 87.
 - , and see also under RADEN.

- EDENS, Joseph [oc. bef. 1711], of Corley, Warw., Reades, 199.
- EDGE, John [oc. 1750], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- , Richard [oc. 1769-72], of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 244.
 - , William Holland [oc. 1870], of Wolstanton, artist, Reades, 25.
- EDGE, (Rev.) Edward Batenson [1820?-1904], Rector and Patron of Bromham, Wilts., M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Reades, 181.
- EDGEWORTH, Honora [d. 1780], née Sneyd, Lichfield beauty, 2nd. wife of Richard Lovell E., author, I.14, III.69, 129, X.50, Reades, 212, 238, 239, 245.
- , Maria [1767-1849], novelist, Reades, 245.
 - , Richard Lovell [1744-1817], of Trin. Coll. Dublin and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., author and inventor, father of Maria E., VI.174, Reades, 238, 245.
- EDRIDGE, Henry [1769-1821], A.R.A., miniature painter, II.103, 104.
- EDWARD III. [1312-77], King of England, Reades, 25, 120, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.
- EDWARD VII. [1841-1910], King of England, I.16.
- 'EDWARD' [oc. 1753], negro boy servant to Mrs. Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.170.
- EDWARDES, Diana, see under SKRYMSHER, Diana.
- , Eleanor, m. 1705 Rev. Dryden Walter Pigott, Rector of Edmond, Shropsh., III.129, V.122.
 - , Elizabeth [1669-1728], m. Roger Corbet, of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., esq., III.128, 129, V.120.
 - , Elizabeth [1735-1814], née Warren, wife of William E., 1st. Baron Kensington, V.108.
 - , Sir Francis [1643-90], 2nd. bart., of Shrewsbury, of Balliol Coll. Oxf., Col. of Foot, M.P., V.120.
 - , Sir Henry [1693?-1767], 4th. bart., of Shrewsbury, of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, Reades, 253.
 - , John [b. c. 1738], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., s. of John E., of Brightwell, Oxf., V.140.
 - , Mary [oc. bef. 1737], (Shrewsbury), Reades, 253.
 - , William [1711?-1801], 1st. Baron Kensington, V.108.
- EDWARDS, Ann [oc. 1746], m. George Thompson, of Maidstone, Kent, V.145, 148.
- , Ann [oc. 1791], greatniece of Oliver E., of Shephalbury, Hertf., V.149.
 - , Catharine [d. 1863], née Bromhead, wife 1st. of James E., of London, bookseller, and 2nd. of Rev. Thomas Butt, IV.132.
 - , David [oc. 1763], (Coventry), Reades, 223.
 - , Eleanor [b. 1718], d. of Francis E., of Devizes, Wilts., gent., (of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, 1754), V.145, 148.
 - , F. [oc. 1751], V.146.
 - , Francis [1678-1748], of Devizes, Wilts., gent., V.23, 144-6. Will, V.144-5.
 - , Francis [b. 1719, ? d. inf.], s. of Francis E., of Devizes, Wilts., gent., V.145.
 - , Francis [b. 1720], s. of Francis E., of Devizes, Wilts., gent., V.144, 145, 148.
 - , Francis [oc. 1746-91], s. of Francis E. the younger, V.144, 148.
 - , H. [oc. 1735], (Lichfield), IV.136.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1789], née Hickman, wife of Joseph E., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.
 - , Henry [oc. 1739], of Lichfield, tobaccoist, IV.67.
 - , Isao [oc. 1734], (Balsall), VII.128.
 - , James [1757-1816], of London, bookseller and bibliographer, IV.132.
 - , Joan [oc. 1678-97], wife of Oliver E., of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
 - , John [oc. 1734], servant to William Eborall, of Balsall, Warw., VII.128.
 - , Joseph [dead 1745], yeoman, (Birmingham), VII.88, 92.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1789], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.

EDWARDS, Joyce [d. 1732], née Hitchins, wife of Francis E., of Devizes, Wilts., gent., V.144, 145.

- , Joyce [oc. 1746], m. ——— Smith, of Devizes, Wilts., V.144, 148, 149.
- , Katherine [1706?-96], née Vaselet, wife 1st. of John Nodes, and 2nd. of Oliver E., of Shephalbury, Hertf., esq., V.24, 147-9.
- , Lucy [b. 1697], d. of Oliver E., of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
- , Lucy [b. 1710], d. of Francis E., of Devizes, Wilts., gent., V.145.
- , Mark [oc. 1716-46], s. of Oliver E., of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
- , Mark [?1791], of Tilbury Fort, Essex, V.148.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1739], of Lichfield, tobaccoist, IV.67.
- , Oliver [oc. 1678-97], of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
- , Oliver [1711-91], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian and friend of S.J., of the Sir Clerks Office, London, attorney, and of Shephalbury, Hertf., esq., V.23, 24, 36, 38, 44, 49, 60, 62, 143-51, 153, 160, 174, 175, 178, 187, IX.216, X.79-81. Will, V.148-9.
- , Oliver [b. 1718], s. of Mark E., of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
- , Richard [oc. 1660], (Warw.), IV.75.
- , Robert [oc. 1713], (Greenwich), Reades, 170.
- , Sarah [oc. 1716], wife of Mark E., of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
- , Sarah [b. 1707], m. Harry Stibbs, of Jamaica, V.144, 145.
- , Thomas [oc. 1709], of Shrewsbury, esq., Reades, 252.
- , Thomas [b. 1716], s. of Mark E., of Devizes, Wilts., V.145.
- , (Rev.) William [oc. 1809], Rector of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.

EDWIN, Charles [oc. 1735-42], of London, esq., IX.174.

- , John [1749-90], comedian, his Eccentricities of J.E. (1791), IX.220.
- , Thomas [d. 1735], of London, esq., (s. of Sir Humphrey E., Lord Mayor of London), IX.173, 174.

EDAMES, John, see under NEEDHAM, John [oc. 1651-62].

EDES OF WARWICK Pedigree, VII.56-7.

EDES, (Mr.) ——— [17th. cent.], (Warwick), VII.56.

- , ——— [oc. g. 1675], m. Rev. Samuel Jematt, Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, as his 1st. wife, VII.57.
- , Alice [oc. 1682-1711], d. of Rev. William E., Rector of Horseheath, Camb., VII.57.
- , Anne [oc. 1675-1704], wife of Rev. William E., Rector of Horseheath, Camb., VII.57.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1682], d. of Francis E., of the Inner Temple, VII.57.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1682-1711], m. ——— Rickards, (Horseheath, Camb.), VII.57.
- , Edmund [b. g. 1646, dead 1685], of Warwick, gent., VII.56. Will, VII.56.
- , Edmund [oc. 1682], brother to Francis E., of Warwick, VII.56.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1711], née ? Tomkis, wife of Francis E., of Bristol, physician, VII.57.
- , Francis [d. 1682/3], sen., of Warwick, gent., VII.56, 57. Will, VII.56.
- , Francis [oc. 1672-93], of the Inner Temple, London, VI.10, VII.50, 53, 55, 56, X.110.
- , Francis [a minor 1678-85], s. of Edmund E., of Warwick, gent., VII.56.
- , Francis [1674?-1711/13], of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., M.B., of Bristol, physician, VII.57. Will, VII.57.
- , Jane [b. g. 1650], née Lingham, wife of Richard E., of Warwick, and of the Inner Temple, esq., VII.56.
- , Job [oc. 1682], ? s. of Edmund E., (Warwick), VII.56.
- , John [oc. g. 1664], of Warwick, VII.57.
- , Katherine [oc. 1704-11], d. of Rev. William E., Rector of Horseheath, Camb., VII.57.
- , Margaret [b. g. 1671], née Misparratt, 2nd. wife of Francis E., of the Inner Temple, London, VII.56.

EEDES, Mary [oc. 1669-85], née Boyse, wife of Edmund E., of Warwick, gent., VII.56.

- , Richard [1643?-1683?], B.A. University Coll. Oxf., and of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, of Warwick, esq., VII.49, 50, 56. Admon., VII.56.
- , Robert [b. g. 1646], M.A. University Coll. Oxf., VII.56.
- , William [oc. 1682], ? s. of Edmund E., (Warwick), VII.56.
- , (Rev.) William [1651?-1709], M.A. and Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb., Rector of Horseheath, Camb., VII.56, 57. Will., VII.57.
- , (Rev.) William [b. g. 1664], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, VII.57.
- , William [oc. 1682], s. of Rev. William E., Rector of Horseheath, Camb., VII.57.
- , see also under EADES.

EEVES, --- [oc. 1720], of Moseley, Woro., Reades, 192.

EGERTON, (Rev. and Hon.) Henry [1689?-1746], of New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Bishop of Hereford, III.45, IV.86, 90.

- , (Rev.) John [1721-87], of Oriel Coll., Oxf., D.C.L., Bishop successively of Bangor, Lichfield and Durham, IV.86.
- , (Hon.) Mary [oc. g. 1600], m. Sir Francis Leigh, K.B., of Newnham Regis, Warw., Reades, 253.
- , Robert [oc. 1701], of Barbados, IX.150.
- , Thomas [1540?-1617], of Lincoln's Inn, 1st. Baron Ellesmere and Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor, Reades, 253.

EGGINGTON, John [1723-70], of Nottingham, gent., VIII.106, 107.

- , Julia [b. 1694], née Metcalfe, wife of Robert E., of Nottingham, gent., VIII.106, 107.
- , Robert [1686-1743], of Nottingham, gent., VIII.106, 107.

EGGINTON, John [oc. 1719], of Cannock, and later of Rodbaston, par. of Penkridge, Staffs., esq., X.172, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , John [oc. 1728], (? Nottingham), IV.187.
- , John [oc. 1741], (Lichfield), IV.184.
- , Mary [d. 1753], m. 1717 Rev. Cornelius Jesson, Vicar of Wombourne-cum-Trysell, Staffs., X.172, Reades, 137, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Prudence Reade [19th. cent.], née Malkin, wife of --- E., (Brierley Hill, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

EGLIONBY, see under AGLIONBY.

ELSELEY, Sarah [oc. 1759], servant to Capt. Jervis Henry Porter, R.N., Reades, 237.

ELCOCK, --- [oc. 1748], of Chesh., pupil at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.

ELCOCKS, Edward [oc. 1724], (Lichfield ?), IV.148.

ELD, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Thomas Loxdale [1676?-1742], Vicar of Seighford, Staffs., V.127.

- , Francis [1691-1760], of Trinity Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, Master in Chancery, M.P., of Seighford Hall, Staffs., V.126, 127.
- , Henry [dead 1733], of Soropton, Derbysh., Reades, 227.
- , Henry [oc. 1733], s. of Henry E., of Soropton, Derbysh., Reades, 227.
- , Joseph [oc. 1763], of Shenstone, Staffs., gent., IV.140, 141.

ELDON, John Scott [1751-1838], M.A. and Fellow of University Coll. Oxf., Lord Chancellor, 1st. Earl of E., VI.112.

ELDRED, ---, m. 1748 Sir Richard Aston, knt., Justice of the King's Bench, as his 1st. wife, V.243.

ELDRIDGE, Herbert James [d. 1934], (pen-name, 'Reginald Clarence'), of London, dramatic journalist, his Stage Cyclopaedia (1909), VIII.69.

- , William [oc. 1715], (Lichfield), III.130.

ELGIN, Martha [1740?-1810], Countess of, née White, wife of Charles Bruce, 5th. Earl of E., V.194.

ELIOT, Catharine [1735?-1804], née Elliston, wife of Edward E., cr. Baron E. of St. Germans, VIII.13.

- , Edward [1727-1804], cr. Baron E. of St. Germans, politician, VIII.17.

- ELIZABETH [1533-1603], Queen of England, VI.7,8, VII.46, 51, 135, X.109.
- ELKINGTON, Anne [1708?-51], m. Thomas Grace, (Leic.), VII.33, 44.
- , James [oc. 1708], of Shawell, Leic., VII.33, 44.
 - , Katherine, m. 1st. (? Robert) Jervis, of Thorpe Langton, Leic., and 2nd. Sir William Roberts [1595?-1664], of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., knt., VII.33, 34.
 - , Margery [16th. cent.], née Payne, wife of Richard E., of Shawell, Leic., VII.33.
 - , Richard [16th. cent.], of Shawell, Leic., VII.33, 34.
- ELLESDON, (Rev.) Thomas [oc. 1557], (Coventry), VII.72.
- ELLIAT, Thomas [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , William [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- ELLIOT, Catherine [1604-88?], née Skrymsher, wife of John E., of Ridware, Staffs., and Belhus, Essex, nurse to James II., III.22, 23, IX.117, X.10, 11. Admon., III.23.
- , Catherine [d. 1691 ?], m. 1st. Sir George Southcott [d.1663] 1st. bart. of Bliborough, Lincs., and 2nd. Hon. Nicholas Fairfax (s. of Thomas, Viscount F.), who predeceased her, III.23.
 - , Frances [1632?-98], d. of John E., of Belhus, Essex, of the choir at Pontoise, III.22.
 - , Sir Gilbert [1722-77], 3rd. bart. of Minto, statesman and poet, II.12.
 - , John [oc. c. 1632, dead 1688], of Ridware, Staffs., and Belhus, Essex, III.22, 23, IX.117.
- ELLIOTT, Ann, m. 1770 John Hollier, of Coventry, IX.81.
- , Thomas [oc. 1748], (Coventry), IV.178.
- ELLIS, Annie (Raine) [1828-1902], d. of Rev. James Raine [1791-1858], historian of Durham, m. Edmund Viner Ellis, of Gloucester, her Early Diary of Frances Burney (1889), V.123, 242.
- , Daniel [18th. cent.], of Gloucester, V.187.
 - , Elizabeth [1688?-1738], wife of Joseph E., of Elmore, Glouc., V.187.
 - , Joseph [1683?-1740], of Elmore, Glouc., V.187.
 - , Joshua [b. c. 1710], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.132, 175, 178, 187.
 - , Richard [dead 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
 - , William [oc. 1703], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.16.
 - , (Rev.) William, M.A., appointed Headmaster of Bishops Stortford Grammar School, Hertf., in 1770, II.19, 20.
- ELLIS VINER family of Badgeworth, Glouc., V.187.
- ELLISTON, see under ELIOT, Catharine.
- ELLWALL, Hannah [b. c. 1671], servant to Thomas Bayley, of Lichfield, IX.60.
- ELLYOTT, Robert [oc. 1647], (Lichfield), VI.131.
- ELSMORE, (Mrs.) ——— [oc. 1797], II.46.
- ELSON, John [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.
- , and see also under ILSON.
- ELTON, Ambrose [oc. c. 1600], of The Hasles, Heref., esq., IV.183, 189. M.I., IV.183.
- , Anne [oc. c. 1600], née Aston, wife of Ambrose E., of The Hasles, Heref., esq., IV.183. M.I., IV.183.
 - , Anne [oc. 1687-1723], m. Arthur Levett, of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183, 184, 189. M.I., IV.183.
 - , John [oc. c. 1650], of Ledbury, Heref., IV.183, 189. M.I., IV.183.
- ELWICK, George Gere [oc.1724], admitted to Clare Coll. Camb. 1721, VIII.141.
- ELWIN, Michael [oc. 1781], (Bourton-on-the-Hill, Glouc.), V.152.
- , (Rev.) Whitwell [1816-1900], B.A. Caius Coll. Camb., Rector of Borton, Norf., 1849-1900, man of letters, V.48, 49; his ed. of Pope's Works, I.21, IX.4, Reades, 164.
- EMBRY, Elizabeth [b. c. 1672], of Lichfield, III.55.
- , see also under EMERY.

EMBURY, Charles [dead 1870], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- , Prudence [b. 1830], née Reade, wife 1st. of Charles E., of Burslem, Staffs., and 2nd. of John Martin, Reades, 24, Tab. Ped. VI.

EMERY, John [dead 1868], of Grove, Burslem, Staffs., II.88, Reades, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.

- , Mary Webb [1792?-1869], née Hickman, wife 1st. of Thomas Reade, and 2nd. of John E., of Burslem, Staffs., II.88, 90, VIII.81, 121, Reades, 24, 25, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.
- , Samuel [1660?-1703/5], of Lichfield, tailor, IV.110. Will, IV.110.
- , Samuel [oc. 1697], of Lichfield, IV.102, 110.
- , Samuel [b. c. 1676], s. of Samuel E., of Lichfield, tailor, IV.110.
- , Susanna [1655?-1729], née Lyndon, wife of Samuel E., of Lichfield, IV.101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 113. Will, IV.106.
- , see also under EMERY.

EMERSON, Arthur [oc. 1709], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 254.

EMMET, (Mrs.) --- [oc. c. 1736], strolling actress at Lichfield, VI.51, 148, IX.220, X.121.

- , (Mrs.) 'Ann' [1776], m. 'Mr. Stanton', (a creation of A.B. Walkley's), VI.148.
- , see also under HEMMET.

ENGLEFIELD, Sir Francis [d. 1656], 2nd. bart., (Cookham, Berks.), VIII.71.

- , William [d. 1662], (Cookham, Berks.), VIII.71.

ENSCOE, William [oc. 1785], (Lichfield), IV.29.

ENSOR, Elizabeth [oc. 1696], d. of John E., of Birmingham, grocer, Reades, 280.

- , John [oc. 1668], (Birmingham), VII.65.
- , John [oc. 1696], of Birmingham, grocer, Reades, 280.
- , Thomas [oc. 1708], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.

ERASMUS, Desiderius [1466-1535], his Colloquies, V.217; his Works, V.217: do. ed. 1720 by John Clarke, X.35.

ERDESWICK, Sampson, see under HARWOOD, Rev. Thomas.

ERPE, Thomas [oc. 1673], of Lichfield, VIII.33.

ERRINGTON, Henry [oc. 1794], esq., V.254.

ERSKINE, Caroline [1845-65], m. George Falconer Pearson, Col. Madras Staff. Corps, as his 1st. wife, I.16.

- , (Hon.) Sir Charles [d. 1663], of Alva and Cambus Kenneth, X.185.
- , Charles [d. 1689], 5th. Earl of Mar and 10th. Lord Erskine, X.186.
- , Sir Charles [1643-90], 1st. bart., X.185.
- , David [b. 1646], s. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , David [18th. cent.], of Edinburgh, writer, s. of Capt. William E., of Blackness Castle, X.186.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1648], d. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , Elizabeth [1716-37], d. of Col. John E., Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.186.
- , Euphemia [oc. 1714], née Cochrane, 3rd. wife of Col. John Erskine, Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.186.
- , Euphemia [1718-66], m. Alexander Boswell, of Auchinleck, Lord of Session, as his 1st. wife, X.187.
- , Frances [d. 1750], m. 1748 James Loch, of Drylaw, co. Edinb., X.186.
- , Harry [b. 1708], s. of Capt. William E., of Blackness Castle, X.186.
- , Helen [oc. 1655-60], née Skene, wife 1st. of Sir Robert Bruce, of Broomhall, Fife, and 2nd. of Hon. Sir Charles E., as his 2nd. wife, X.185.
- , Helen, m. 1705 Sir William Douglas, 2nd. bart. of Kelhead, Dumfries, X.185.
- , Helen [18th. cent.], née Douglas, wife of Capt. John E., X.186.
- , Henry [1650-93], 3rd. Baron Cardross, Covenanter, X.186.

ERSKINE, James [b. 1645], s. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.

- , ? James [d. 1640], 19th. Earl of Buchan, VII.48.
- , (Hon.) James Augustus [1812-85], I.16.
- , Janet [b. 1688], d. of Col. John E., Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.186.
- , Jean [oc. 1681-90], née Murray, 1st. wife of Col. John E., Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.185.
- , Jean [18th. cent.], d. of Capt. William E., of Blackness Castle, X.186.
- , John [1562-1634], 7th. Earl of Mar, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, X.185.
- , John [b. 1642], s. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , John [1660-1737/41], of Culross, Col. Mar Regt., Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, ('the White Colonel'), X.184, 185, 186.
- , John [1662-1743], of Carnock, Fife, Lieut. Governor of Stirling Castle, 1702-7, ('the Black Colonel'), X.184, 185.
- , John [b. 1690; d. young], s. of Col. John E., Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.185.
- , (Capt.) John [d. 1741], husband of Helen Douglas, s. of Capt. William E., of Blackness Castle, X.186.
- , Margaret [1685-1730], m. 1707 Capt. William E., of Blackness Castle, sometime merchant in Edinburgh, X.186.
- , (Lady) Marie [oc. 1592], née Stewart, 2nd. wife of John E., 7th. Earl of Mar, X.185.
- , Marie [b. after 1655], d. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , Mary [oc. 1639-48], née Hope, 1st. wife of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , Mary [b. 1639], d. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , (Lady) Mary [oc. 1697-1708], née Maule, wife 1st. of Charles E., 5th. Earl of Mar and 10th. Lord E., and 2nd. of Col. John E., Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.186.
- , Mary [1715-66], m. 1737 Rev. Alexander Webster, of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, X.186.
- , Thomas [b. 1641], of Cambus Kenneth, X.185.
- , Walter Coningsby [1810-79], 12th. Earl of Kellie, I.16.
- , William [b. q. 1650], s. of Hon. Sir Charles E., X.185.
- , (Capt.) William [d. 1724], of Blackness Castle, sometime merchant in Edinburgh, X.186.

ERSWICK, Joseph [oc. 1757], IV.174.

ESDAILE, Sir James [d. 1793], knt., Lord Mayor of London, II.39.

- , Mary [1755?-1802], m. 1777 George Stubbs., of London, Keeper of Records, Court of Common Pleas, II.39.

ESSEX, Earl of, see under DEVEREUX, Robert.

ESTCOURT, (Rev.) Edward Stephens [1708?-36], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and fellow collegian with S.J., Curate of Churchdown, Glouc., Master of Sir Thomas Rich's Hospital at Gloucester, 1733, V.11, 60, 161, 162, 172, 178, 187, 188.

- , Gerrard [oc. q. 1708], of Alderley, Glouc., gent., V.187.

ESTE, see under EAST.

ETCHES, William [oc. 1783], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), IX.38.

ETHELL, John [oc. 1726], of High Offley, Staffs., gent., Reades, 257.

- , Thomas [oc. 1716], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 255.

ETHEREDGE, family of Buntingford, Hertf., II.23.

ETHERINGTON, Henry [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.

ETTINGER, Amos Aschbach [b. 1901], of Glenside, Penn., U.S.A., scholar, VIII.1.

EUGENE [1663-1736], Prince of Savoy, III.136.

EURE, Sir Sampson [d. 1659], D.C.L.Oxf., Serjeant-at-Law, Benchler of Gray's Inn, M.P., of Gatley Park, Hereford, VII.47.

EURIPIDES [480?-406 B.C.], Greek tragic poet, V.29, X.75, 79.

EVANS, (Mr.) --- [oc. q. 1770], (Uttoxeter, Staffs.), VIII.132, 155.

- , --- [oc. 1810], of Lichfield, brasier, II.82.
- , Alice, m. 1673 Dennis Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, as his 1st. wife, IV.64, 70.
- , Ann [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Bergen Baldwin [b. 1904], Ph.D., Prof. of English at North Western Univ., Evanston, U.S.A., VII.95, IX.224.
- , Bernard Walter [1843-1922], R.I., R.B.A., landscape painter, IX.88.
- , (Rev.) Evan [1814?-91], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Master from 1864, Vice-Chancellor of Univ., 1878-82, V.46.
- , George [oc. 1757], (Colwich, Staffs.), IX.27, 28.
- , Jessie [oc. 1868], née Hollyer, wife of P.J.E., IX.87.
- , (Rev.) John [b. q. 1662], of Jesus Coll. Oxf., perhaps Rector of Stockton, Shropsh., I.26.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1716], (Trentham, Staffs.), I.25, 26, III.82, X.32, Reades, 258.
- , Joyce [oc. 1746-91], née Smith, widow of --- E., (Devizes, Wilts.), V.144, 148, 149.
- , Katherine Madeline, née Mackay, m. 1st. John Montagu Tharp, and 2nd. 1910 James Herbert Everett E., of Brynbella, St. Asaph, N. Wales, IX.208.
- , Letitia [oc. 1782], née Greene, wife of --- E., (Uttoxeter, Staffs.), VIII.132, 155.
- , Mary Ann Eliza [1828-1902], née Hollyer, wife of Bernard Walter E., R.I., R.B.A., IX.88.
- , P.J. [oc. 1868], IX.87.
- , Robert [oc. 1692], (Lichfield), VIII.63.
- , William [oc. q. 1662], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., I.26.

EVELYN, Sir Frederic [1734-1812], 3rd. bart. of Wotton, Surrey, Reades, 111.

- , (Dame) Mary [1746?-1817], née Turton, wife of Sir Frederic E., bart., Reades, 111.

EVERARD, Anne, m. 1713 John Ford, of Astbury, Chesh., Reades, 259, 261, 264.

- , Bridget [1704?-84], m. 1728 William (? Thomas) Bowyer, of Capesthorpe, Chesh., esq., Reades, 259, 260, 261. M.I., Reades, 260.
- , Charles [oc. q. 1782], of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259, 260.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1682?-1731], Rector of Brereton, Chesh., 1719-31, Reades, 259.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1726?-92], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., D.D., Prebendary of York and Salisbury, assumed additional name of BOOTH, Reades, 259.
- , Edward Cape, pupil of Garrick and afterwards strolling player, published autobiography in 1818, VI.190.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1713], d. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , James [oc. 1713], s. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , John [oc. 1713], s. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Joseph [oc. 1713], s. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], née Bromfield, wife of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259, 260.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], d. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Mary [oc. 1722], née Booth, wife of Rev. Charles E., Rector of Brereton, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Philip [oc. 1713], s. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Thomas [oc. 1713], s. of Charles E., of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 259.
- , Thomas [oc. 1722], of Hartshorn, Derbysh., VI.133.

EVERITT, Allen Edward [1824-82], his paper on Aston-juxta-Birmingham church, (1872), VII.103.

EVERS, Bridget [1702?-82], née Bacon, wife 1st. of Edward E., of Ipswich, 2nd. of Sir Cordell Firebrace, 3rd. bart., and 3rd. of William Campbell, VI.87, 154, 155, X.140.

- , Edward [dead 1737], of Ipswich, VI.154.

EVERY, (Dame) Dorothy [1700-49], née Meynell, 2nd. wife of Sir John E., 4th. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., VI.164, 166.

- , Sir Henry [1629-1700], 2nd. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., III.43.
- , Sir Henry [1653?-1709], 3rd. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., Reades, 227.
- , Sir Henry [1708-55], 6th. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., VI.166.
- , Sir John [1654?-1729], 4th. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., VI.164, 166.
- , (Hon. Dame) Martha [d. 1715], née Thompson, 1st. wife of Sir John E., 4th. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., VI.164.

EVETTS, Thomas [oc. 1734], of Temple Balsall, Warw., gent., VII.128.

EWBANK, --- [oc. 1809], widow of George E., (? of York, druggist), IX.162.

- , (Rev.) Andrew [1743?-1822], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Londesborough, and of Burghwallis, Yorks., IX.162.
- , Cordelia [oc. 1800], d. of Rev. Andrew E. preceding, IX.162.
- , George [dead 1809], (? of York, druggist), IX.162.
- , Jane [oc. 1800], née Withers, wife of Rev. Andrew E., Rector of Londesborough, Yorks., IX.162.

EWEN, Alexander [oc. 1557], (Coventry), VII.72.

EYKEN, (Mr.) --- [18th. cent.], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1733], née Hickman, ? wife of --- E., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 108, 116, 118, 196, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , James [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.

EYKYN, John [oc. 1778], of Worfield, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 187.

EYNON, John [d. 1724], of Johnston, Pemb., gent., V.188.

- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1705], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.174, 188.

EYRE, Elizabeth [d. 1667], m. 1658 Robert Corbet, of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., as his 1st. wife, V.119.

- , Francis [18th. cent.], Reades, 259.
- , Pyarea Mary [b. 1717], née Milnes, wife 1st. of Richard Pyott, and 2nd. of Vincent E., both of Chesterfield, Derbysh., esqs., IX.129, 150, 151, 174-6, 186, 187.
- , Sarah Maria [18th. cent.], m. Rev. Charles Everard Booth, D.D., Prebendary of York and Salisbury, Reades, 259.
- , Vincent [oc. 1704], of Dronfield Woodhouse, Derbysh., IX.187.
- , Vincent [1704-61], of Chesterfield, Derbysh., Master of Horse and Steward to Duke of Norfolk, IX.151, 187.

F ABYANNE, John [oc. bef. 1636], (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.47.

FAIRFAX, Anna [oc. 1691], d. of Hon. Nicholas F., III.23.

- , Catherine [d. 1691?] née Elliot, wife 1st. of Sir George Southcott, 1st. bart., and 2nd. of Hon. Nicholas F., III.23.
- , Charles [d. 1711], 5th. Viscount F., III.23.
- , Charles [d. 1715], 6th. Viscount F., III.23.
- , Charles [d. 1719], 7th. Viscount F., III.23.
- , Dorothy [b. 1668], d. of Hon. Nicholas F., of Walton, Yorks., III.23.
- , Mary [b. 1666], d. of Hon. Nicholas F., of Walton, Yorks., III.23.
- , Hon. Nicholas [oc. 1666-8], (Walton, Yorks.), III.23.
- , William [1630-48], 3rd. Viscount F., III.23.

FAIRWELL, see under FAREWELL.

FALCONER, Catherine, m. 1802 Col. Sir Edward Miles, C.B., I.15, V.253.

- , Elisabeth [oc. 1734], née Inge, wife of James F., of Chester, Lieut. R.N., I.14, V.72.
- , Elisabeth [d. 1764], m. 1759 Thomas Pennant, the traveller, of Downing, Flint, as his 1st. wife, I.14, 16, V.72.
- , Elisabeth [1764?-1856], m. 1787 Rev. John Batteridge Pearson, of Lichfield, I.14-17, II.85, V.72, VI.27.
- , Frances [1773?-1860], m. 1793 William Charles Madan, Lieut.- Col. 76th. Foot, I.15.
- , James [d. 1738], Lieut. R.N., of Chester, I.14, 16, V.72.
- , (Rev.) James [1737-1809], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., D.D., Archdeacon of Derby and Prebendary of Lichfield, I.14, 15, II.112, IV.103, 177, V.72, 251, 253, VII.161.
- , Mary [oc. 1764-80], née Hall, wife of Rev. James F., D.D., Archdeacon of Derby, I.15, II.112.
- , Mary [1766?-97], m. 1791 Rev. John George Norbury, Prebendary of Lichfield, I.15, VIII.79.
- , William [1744-1824], of Bath, M.D., F.R.S., miscellaneous writer, I.14, 17.

FALKNER, Frank [1856-1930], of Manchester, printer, his Wood Family of Burslem, (1912), VIII.80.

- , and see under FAULKNER and FAWKNER.

FALLOWFIELD, William [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

FALLOWS, Elizabeth [b. 1684], née Chauncy, wife of Steven(? Henry) F., of Ashford, Derbysh., VI.181, 182, 184.

- , Elisabeth [d. 1722], d. of Steven (? Henry) F., of Ashford, Derbysh., VI.182, 184.
- , John [oc. 1747], (Peckleton, Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , Steven (? Henry) [oc. 1709], of Ashford, Derbysh., VI.182, 184.

FANE, Henry [1703-77], M.P. for Lyme Regis, Clerk to Treasury Board from 1742, Clerk to Privy Council 1756-64, brother to Thomas F., 8th. Earl of Westmorland, VIII.177.

FANSHAWE, Elizabeth [oc. 1714], née Snelling, wife 1st. of Thomas Edward F., of Great Singleton, Lancs., and 2nd. of Edward Hosier, II.42.

- , Elisabeth [oc. g. 1728], m. Corbyn Morris, II.42.
- , Thomas Edward [d. 1726], of Great Singleton, Lancs., II.42.

FANTHOM, see under FENTHAM.

FAREWELL, Elizabeth [oc. 1696-1703], d. of Hannah F., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.75, 76.

- , Hannah [oc. 1696-1703], of Bromsgrove, Worc., (? widow), VII.75, 76.
- , and see under FARWELL.

FARISH, Robert [oc. 1727], (London), Reades, 198.

FARMER, — [oc. 1711], widow, (Staffs.), Reades, 198.

- , Anne [oc. 1755], wife of John F., of Birmingham, Reades, 222.
- , Anne [d. 1815], m. Joseph Jesson, of West Bromwich, Reades, 138, 139, 140.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1774], (Nuneaton, Warw.), VII.6.
- , Elisabeth [b. 1709], née Chattock, akin to S.J., wife of John F., the younger, of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 139, 140.
- , Elisabeth [oc. 1828], m. Christopher Chattock, the elder, of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 140.
- , Hannah [1712-1808], née Knibb, wife of Richard F., of Leicester, and of Ratcliffe Culey, VII.35, Reades, 139.
- , Henry [oc. 1716], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , James [oc. 1733], s. of Joseph F., of Birmingham, ironmonger, Reades, 204.
- , Joan [oc. 1731-5], née Busfield, wife of John F., of Clifton Campville, Staffs., IV.136, 140.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.
- , John [oc. 1731-5], of Clifton Campville, Staffs., IV.136.
- , John [oc. 1736], the younger, of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 139, 140.

FARMER, John [oc. bef. 1738], (Derbysh. / Leic.), Reades, 263.

- , John [18th. cent.], of Caldwell, Derbysh., and Ratcliffe Culey, Leic., Reades, 138, 139, 140.
- , John [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
- , John [oc. 1787], sen., of Ratcliffe Culey, Leic., and Caldwell, Derbysh., Reades, 139.
- , John [d. 1787], jun., of Ratcliffe Culey, Leic., Reades, 139.
- , Sir John Bretland [1865-1944], M.A. Magdalen Coll., Oxf., D.Sc., F.R.S., knt., Prof. of Botany at Royal College of Science, Reades, 140.
- , John Henry [oc. 1865], of The Mythe, Atherstone, Warw., farmer, Reades, 140.
- , Joseph [oc. 1733], of Birmingham, ironmonger, Reades, 204.
- , Joseph [oc. 1793-1811], of Leicester, Lieut.-Col. of Leic. Volunteers, VII.18.
- , Richard [1698-1778], of Leicester and Ratcliffe Culey, VII.35, 44, Reades, 139.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1735-97], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., D.D., Master of Emmanuel from 1775, Shakespearean scholar, VI.11, VII.18, 35, 44, Reades, 139. Will, VII.18.
- , Sarah [b. 1735], née Jesson, akin to S.J., wife of Thomas F., Reades, 139, 140.
- , Sarah [oc. 1791-1816], m. 1st. Allen Brown, of Cosby, Leic., esq., and 2nd. Richard Jervis, of Lutterworth, surgeon-apothecary, as his 2nd. wife, VII.5, 13, 18, 35, 38, 44.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], (m. Sarah Jesson), s. of John F., of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 139, 140.
- , Thomas [oc. 1736], of Clifton Campville, Staffs., Reades, 140.
- , Thomas [oc. 1780], of Leicester, hosier, VII.18.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], of The Manwoods, Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 131, 140.

FARMON family of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.72.

FARNEWORTH, (Rev.) Ellis [1714?-63], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Carsington, Derbysh., translator, VI.176.

FARNHAM, George Francis [1859-1933], of Quorn House, Leic., F.S.A., his Leicestershire Medieval Village Notes, VII.25-30.

FARNHILL, Mary [oc. 1698], (Church Eaton), Staffs., Reades, 252.

FARQUHAR, George [1678-1707], of Trin. Coll. Dubl., dramatist, his Recruiting Officer (1706), III.179, X.65.

FARR, John [oc. 1779-1792], of Coventry, gent., Reades, 224, 225.

FARRES family of Leicester, IV.35.

FARRES, Ann, m. 1737 Fisher Johnson, of Birmingham and Leicester, labourer, IV.34, 37, X.167.

FARWELL, Joseph [oc. 1694], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.

- , and see also under FAREWELL.

FATHOM, Decima [oc. 1740], housekeeper to Thomas Boothby Skrymsher, of London, Reades, 263.

FAULKNER, Samuel [oc. 1794], of Poleshill, Warw., Coventry, silk weaver, IV.176.

- , Thomas [1777-1855], local historian, his History of Fulham (1813), V.147.
- , see also under FALKNER and FAWKENER.

FAUNT, Jane [16th. cent.], née Vincent, wife 1st. of Nicholas Purefoy, and 2nd. of William F., of Poston, Leic., VI.3, VII.34, 40.

- , William [16th. cent.], of Poston, Leic., VII.34.

FAUSSETT, Anna Maria [d. 1815], m. James Heselden, Lieut. R.N., VI.136.

- , Anne [oc. 1808-14], (Heppington, Kent), VI.136.
- , Anne [b. 1782], d. of Henry Godfrey F., of Heppington, Kent, esq., IX.163.
- , (Rev.) Bryan [1720-76], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., of Heppington, Kent, VI.147.
- , Catharina Helena [oc. 1814], (Heppington, Kent), VI.136.
- , Eliza [oc. 1808-14], (Heppington, Kent), VI.136.
- , Elizabeth [1714?-87], née Curtois, wife of Rev. Bryan F., of Heppington, Kent, VI.147.
- , Henry Godfrey [1749-1825], of Heppington, Kent, esq., VI.135, 142, 147, IX.127, 147, 148, 163.

- FAUSSETT, Robert [1786-1818], Lieut. R.N., s. of Henry Godfrey F., of Heppington, Kent, esq., IX.163.
- , Sarah [d. 1816], née Nott, 2nd. wife of Henry Godfrey F., of Heppington, Kent, esq., VI.134-6, 142, 143, 147, IX.127, 147, 163. Will, VI.135-6.
 - , Susan [d. 1789], née Sandys, 1st. wife of Henry Godfrey F., of Heppington, Kent, esq., VI.142, IX.127, 147, 148, 163.
 - , Susan [oc. 1809-14], (Heppington, Kent), VI.136.
- FAVILE, Thomas [oc. 1736], (Tooley Park, Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , and see also under FLAVILL.
- FAWKNER, John [oc. 1778], (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.
- , and see also under FALKNER and FAULKNER.
- FAYTOR, Joseph [oc. 1717], (London), VII.11.
- FEARY, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1830], (Lichfield), VIII.136.
- , William [oc. 1804-7], of Lichfield, IV.138, VIII.172.
- FEILD, Robert [oc. 1705], VIII.92.
- FEILDING, Basil [1608?-75], 2nd. Earl of Denbigh, Parliamentary general, VII.99, 102-3.
- , Basil [1719-1800], 6th. Earl of Denbigh, III.153, IX.120.
 - , Loiusa [1828-53], née Pennant, wife of Rudolph William Basil F., 8th. Earl of Denbigh, I.16.
 - , Mary [d. 1782], née Cotton, wife of Basil F., 6th. Earl of Denbigh, III.153.
 - , Rudolph William Basil F. [1823-92], 8th. Earl of Denbigh, I.16.
 - , William Basil Percy F. [1796-1865], 7th. Earl of Denbigh, D.C.L. Oxf., VII.17.
- FELDON, Mary, m. 1671 George Jesson, of West Bromwich, yeoman, as his 2nd. wife, X.171, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , William [17th. cent.], of Warley, Worc., X.171, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- FELL, Maria Greene [1783-1859], née Mott, wife of Rev. Thomas Cotton F., Rector of Sheepy, Leic., and Prebendary of Lichfield, VIII.133, 155.
- , (Rev.) Thomas Cotton [1775?-1855], M.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Sheepy Magna, Leic., and Prebendary of Lichfield, afterwards of Brereton, Chesh., VIII.155.
- FELLOWES, Sir James [1771-1857], Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., M.D., knt., II.57.
- FENNEMORE, Roger [oc. 1648], servant to Mrs. Hugh Barker, of Fritwell, Oxf., IX.158.
- FENTHAM, George [d. 1697], of Birmingham, mercer, VII.65, IX.223; his Charity, IX.224.
- , W. [oc. 1745], (Nottingham), VIII.106, 107.
- FENTON, (Miss) — [oc. 1784], of Betley, Staffs., VII.162.
- , Benjamin Roebuck [oc. 1808], of Sheffield, IX.21.
 - , Elijah [1683-1730], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Sevenoaks Grammar School, poet, V.61, 188, IX.1, 10, Reades, 159, 160, 164.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1748], née Bagnall, wife of John F., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, V.188.
 - , Elizabeth, m. Thomas Fenton [1737-92], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, V.188.
 - , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], née Roebuck, wife of Francis F., of Sheffield, merchant, Lieut.-Col. Vol. Infy., IX.21.
 - , Francis [oc. 1809], of Sheffield, merchant, Lieut.-Col. Sheffield Vol. Infy., IX.21, 22.
 - , Jane [1714?-56], m. Rev. Robert Fenton, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, V.188.
 - , John [1665-1746], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, V.188.
 - , Priscilla [oc. 1830], (Staffs.), IV.138.
 - , Richard [oc. 1752], jun., (Lichfield), VIII.134.
 - , (Rev.) Robert [1707-60], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Perpetual Curate of Newcastle-under-Lyme, VI.61, 179, 188. M.I., V.188.
 - , Thomas [1737-92], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, V.188.

FENWICK, Grace [oc. 1680], m. 1st. Thomas Venables, esq., of Kinderton, Chesh., and 2nd. Richard Sneyd, of Norton Farm, Capt. R.N., VI.142, 145.

- , Sir John [1578?-1658], 1st. bart. of Wallington, Northumb., M.P., D.L., politician, VI.142, 145.

FERRDAY, Mary [oc. 1678-84], m. 1678 Nathaniel Adey, of Walsall, Staffs., IX.214.

FERRUSON, Lydia [oc. 1763], (Worcester), VIII.178.

FERNIGNAC, error for FERMIGNAC, q.v.

FERNER, Sir Philip [temp. Hen. V.], of Ganow, Worc., VII.101.

FERMIGNAC, --- [oc. 1736], née Garrick, wife of --- F., VI.62.

FERN, (Miss) --- [oc. g. 1815], (Lichfield), IX.193.

- , John [oc. 1774-1811], of Edial, Staffs., I.13, VI.37, 39.

- , Robert [oc. g. 1800], s. of John F., of Edial, Staffs., VI.37.

FERNHOUGH, Philip [oc. 1724-32], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.89.

FERNYHOUGH, John [oc. 1781], (Lichfield), VII.173.

- , Joseph [oc. 1796], (Dudley, Worc.), Reades, 203.

- , Thomas [oc. 1815], Capt. Staffs. Militia, VIII.107, 150, IX.226.

FERRARS, Edward [oc. bef. 1636], (Windsor, Berks.), VII.46.

- , Francis [oc. bef. 1636], (Windsor, Berks.), VII.46.

FERRERS, Laurence Shirley [1720-60], 4th. Earl F., VI.165.

- , Robert Shirley [1650-1717], 1st. Earl F., III.68.

FERRIBY, Martha [b. 1589], née Colmore, wife of Thomas F., of Glouc., VII.121.

, Thomas [oc. g. 1600], of Glouc., VII.121.

FETHERSTON, (Miss) --- [oc. 1757], of Packwood, Warw., Reades, 235.

- , Elizabeth [oc. g. 1681-96], m. John Rowney, of Birmingham, linen draper, VII.84, 85.

- , Joan [oc. 1654-1713], née Woodward, wife of Thomas F., of Packwood, Warw., III.47.

- , Thomas [1633-1714], of Packwood, Warw., III.47.

- , Thomas [1695-1720], of Packwood, Warw., gent., III.47, Reades, 173.

FETTIPLACE, Edmund [1607-59], of Besselsleigh and Fernham, Berks., VI.141, 146, IX.144, 146, 184.

- , Edmund [d. 1711 ?], of Fernham and Kingston Bagpuize, Berks., IX.146.

- , Eleanor [oc. g. 1671], m. Charles Nott, of London, V.141, 146, IX.144, 146, 184.

- , Joan [oc. 1631], widow of --- Fisher, and wife of Edmund F., of Besselsleigh and Fernham, Berks., VI.141.

FEWSTER, Thomas [oc. 1651], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.39.

- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, joiner, VII.88, 92-4.

FIDDIS, (Rev.) Thomas [b. g. 1620], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., B.D., Vicar of Barkway, Hertf., 1648-66, Vicar of Wyddial, Hertf., 1664-6, and Rector of Brightwell, Oxf., 1666, X.190.

FIDOE, Jane [oc. 1696], née Carter, wife of --- F., (Kingwinford, Staffs.), Reades, 201.

- , John [d. 1737], of Birmingham, ironmaster, VII.88, 92.

- , Rebecca [1695-1760], née Pemberton, wife of John F., of Birmingham, ironmaster, VII.88, 92-4.

FIELD, Alice [oc. 1680], widow of --- F., of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.75.

- , Anne [oc. 1547-57], née Porter, wife of Henry F., of Kings Norton, Worc., gent., VII.66, 72, 104.

- , Edward [oc. 1660], (Northfield, Worc.), IV.75.

- , Henry [oc. 1547-57], of Kings Norton, Worc., gent., VII.66, 72, 104.

- , Henry [oc. 1553], (Birmingham), VII.99.

- , John [oc. 1660], (Northfield, Worc.), IV.75.

- , Sarah [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

FIELDOUSE, Anne, m. 1686 Thomas Hickman, gent., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 203.

- FIELDING, Henry [1707-54], novelist, IX.119-21; his parody of Pamela (1741), IX.121; his Tom Jones (1749), IX.120. And see also under GODDEN, Gertrude Mary.
- , George [oc. 1796], esq., IX.44.
- FIENNES, Elizabeth [b. c. 1500], m. John Danvers, of Culworth, Northants., esq., VII.135.
- , Henry [1460?-76?], 3rd. Baron Saye and Sele, VII.135.
 - , Richard [1474?-1501], 4th. Baron Saye and Sele, VII.135.
- FILECOTE, error for TYLECOTE, q.v.
- FILLMORE(? PHILLIMORE), Robert [oc. 1718], (London), III.7.
- FINALL, Betty [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.
- FINCH, Heneage [1683?-1757], 2nd. Earl of Aylesford, of Christ Ch. Oxf., Privy Councillor for Ireland, Reades, 217.
- , Joseph [oc. 1782], of Lichfield, Reades, 249.
 - , Mary [d. 1740], née Fisher, wife of Heneage F., 2nd Earl of Aylesford, Reades, 217.
- FINNEY, --- [oc. 1777], of Wolverhampton, widow, Reades, 137.
- , and see also under FYNNEY.
- FIRBANK, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1700], VII.42.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1677-1717], née Reade, wife of --- F., VII.10, 11, 18, 42.
 - , George [oc. 1717], (London), VII.11.
- FIREBRACE, (Dame) --- [oc. 1736], née Dashwood, ? 1st. wife of Sir Cordell F., 3rd. bart., VI.154-6.
- , (Dame) Bridget [1702?-82], née Bacon, wife 1st. of Edward Evers, 2nd. of Sir Cordell F., 3rd. bart., M.P. Suffolk, and 3rd. of William Campbell, VI.87, 154, 155, X.140.
 - , Sir Cordell [1712-59], 3rd. bart., of St. John's Coll. Oxf., M.P. for Suffolk from 1735, VI.154-6, 178, X.140.
- FIRTH, John Benjamin [1868-1943], journalist, of The Daily Telegraph, his Highways and Byways in Derbyshire (1905), VI.127.
- FISH, Augustin [oc. 1629], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.29.
- FISHER, Abraham [oc. 1695], kinsman of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., Reades, 217.
- , Abraham [d. 1703], of Elmdon, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 217, 218, 226. Will, Reades, 218.
 - , Anne [oc. 1695], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.
 - , Anne [oc. 1702], née Jarvis, wife of Clement F., of Birmingham, attorney, V.97, Reades, 223.
 - , Anne [d. 1733], wife of Isaac F., of Balsall and Kenilworth, Warw., Reades, 223.
 - , (Rev.) Bardsley [1657?-1723], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., D.D., Master of Sidney Sussex, VIII.141.
 - , Clement, ? brother to Thomas F. [d. 1695], of Elmdon, Warw., Reades, 223.
 - , Clement [oc. 1695], sen., (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217, 223.
 - , Sir Clement [1657?-1729], 3rd. bart. of Packington, Warw., of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Reades, 217.
 - , Clement [oc. 1695], jun., (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217, 223.
 - , Clement [oc. 1698-1729], of Birmingham, attorney, V.97, VI.33, VIII.55, Reades, 223, 248, 276.
 - , Clement [oc. 1722], of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 248.
 - , Clement [dead 1755], uncle to Thomas F., of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 222, 223.
 - , Clement [oc. c. 1724], of Temple Balsall, Warw., gent., Reades, 223.
 - , Clement [b. after 1702], s. of Clement F., of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 223.
 - , Clement [d. 1764/5], of Balsall, Warw., and Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., Reades, 220, 222, 223. Will, Reades, 223.
 - , Clement [b. 1725], s. of Thomas F., of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 223.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1671], d. of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., Reades, 217.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1695], god-dau. of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., Reades, 217.

- FISHER, Elizabeth [oc. 1708-49], née Eborall, wife of Thomas F., of Barston and Knowle Hall, Warw., gent., VII.127-9, 136, 139, Reades, 233.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1720-67], née Moss, wife of Thomas F., of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 222, 223.
 - , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], m. Thomas Tibbatts, (Birmingham), Reades, 223.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1737], d. of Thomas F., of Barston and Knowle Hall, Warw., gent., VII.129, 139.
 - , Elizabeth [b.1727], d. of Thomas F., of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 223.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1721], 1st. wife of Clement F., of Balsall, Warw., and Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., Reades, 223.
 - , Isaac [b. 1667], s. of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., Reades, 217, 225.
 - , Isaac [oc. 1695], god-son of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., Reades, 217.
 - , Isaac [d. 1734], of Balsall, and later of Kenilworth, Warw., I.3, III.62, VIII.58, X.161, Reades, 222, 223.
 - , Isaac [b. after 1702], s. of Clement F., of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 223.
 - , Isaac [b. c. 1724], of University Coll. Oxf., Reades, 223.
 - , Joan, widow, m. 1631 Edmund Fettiplace, of Besselsleigh and Fernham, Berks., VI.141.
 - , John [oc. 1772-9], of Knowle, Warw., gent., VII.129, 139, Reades, 240.
 - , Martha [b. c. 1668], m. 1692 Thomas Bromhall, of Lichfield, maltster, III.18, IX.210, X.9, Reades, 217, 218, 226.
 - , Mary [oc. 1695], d. of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 217.
 - , Mary [oc. 1708], (Balsall, Warw.), VII.128.
 - , Mary [d. 1740], m. 1712 Hemeage Finch, 2nd. Earl of Aylesford, Reades, 217.
 - , Mary [oc. 1730], (Balsall, Warw.), VII.132.
 - , Mary [oc. 1734], servant to William Eborall, of Balsall, Warw., VII.128.
 - , Mary [oc. 1737], d. of Thomas F., of Barston and Knowle, Warw., gent., VII.129, 139.
 - , Mary [oc. 1742], née Pratt, 2nd. wife of Clement F., of Balsall, Warw., and Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., Reades, 223.
 - , Philip [oc.1708], (Lichfield), VIII.45.
 - , Richard [oc. 1671], sen., (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.
 - , Richard [oc. 1671], jun., (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.
 - , Robert [oc. 1713], Reades, 169.
 - , Sarah [17th. cent.], m. Sir Hugh Ducie, knt., of Ialington, M'sex, IX.135, 180.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1696-1717?], aunt-by-mar. to S.J., m. 1696 Andrew Johnson, of Lichfield and later of Birmingham, bookseller, as his 2nd. wife, I.3, 20, 21, III.18, 62, IV.36, 37, V.97, VIII.58, IX.210, X.9, 161, 166, 167, Reades, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1737], d. of Thomas F., of Barston and Knowle Hall, Warw., gent., VII.128, 139.
 - , Sarah [d. 1769], m. John Riland, of Sutton Goldfield, Warw., Reades, 223.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1742-84], m. James Gilbert, of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.132, 133, 139, Reades, 233, 240, 243.
 - , Sir Thomas [d. 1636], 1st. bart of Ialington, M'sex, IX.135, 180.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1657], of Walsh Hall, Meriden, Warw., Reades, 217.
 - , Thomas [d. 1695], of Elmdon, Warw., yeoman, I.21, III.18, IV.36, IX.75, X.9, 166, Reades, 217, 223. Will, Reades, 217.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1695], s. of Thomas F., of Elmdon, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 217, 218.
 - , Thomas [1696?-1759], of Birmingham, attorney, VIII.58, Reades, 220, 222, 223, 225. Will, Reades, 222.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1721-49], of Barston and Knowle, Warw., gent., VII.128, 129, 136, 139, Reades, 233.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1734], jun., of Eastcote, Warw., VII.128.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1743], (Birmingham), VII.148.

- FISHER**, Thomas [d. 1786], of Rochester, Kent, printer, bookseller and alderman, joint author of History and Antiquities of Rochester (1772), VI.153.
- FITCH**, John [18th. cent.], IV.145.
- , Martha [oc. 1747-52], m. John Repton, of Norwich, Collector of Excise, IV.145.
 - , Robert [oc. 1598], gent., (Coventry), VII.72.
- FITTER**, Maria Catherine [b. 1848], née Hickman, wife of Walter F., of Barn Green, Yardley, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Thomas [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
 - , Walter [oc. 1883], of Barn Green, Yardley, Worc., Reades, 121.
 - , Walter Hickman [b. 1884], s. of Walter F., of Barn Green, Yardley, Worc., Reades, 121.
- FITZER**, Ann [oc. 1763], wife 1st. of --- F., and 2nd. of Rev. Walter Chapman, of Bath, Prebendary of Bristol, V.183.
- , (Mrs.) Kitty [oc. g. 1731], V.183.
- FITZGERALD**, Geraldine, see under GERARD, Frances A.
- , Percy Hetherington [1834-1925], M.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., Irish barrister, II.99, V.46-9, 52-4, 57, 58, 154, 156, VI.42, 45, 83, 106, 110, 111, 125, 128, VIII.66, 67; his Critical Examination of Dr. Birkbeck Hill's 'Johnsonian' Editions (1898), II.16, V.47, VI.93; his Croker's Boswell and Boswell (1880), II.14, 60, 82, V.47, 49, 156, VI.125, 128; his Life of James Boswell (1891), II.67; his Life of David Garrick (1899), III.132, 179, IV.158, 181, 200, V.121, VI.45, 50, 52, 62, 68, 152. See also under BOSWELL, James.
- FITZHERBERT OF TISSINGTON** Pedigree, VI.169-73.
- FITZHERBERT**, (Miss) --- [oc. 1741], (London), VI.168.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1775], Reades, 261, 262.
 - , Alleyne [1753-1839], 1st. Baron St. Helens, M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., diplomatist, VI.123, 168, 170, 177, X.155, Reades, 262.
 - , Anne [1640-83], née Breton, wife 1st. of William Porter, 2nd. of Gervase Bennett, and 3rd. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., esq., VI.172.
 - , Anne [1662-1731], m. 1702 John Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.172, 175.
 - , Anne [1691-1706], d. of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Anthony [oc. g. 1601], of Norbury, Derbysh., VI.169.
 - , Anthony [d. 1688], of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169.
 - , Anthony [dead 1739], s. of William F., of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.171.
 - , Catherine [b. and d. 1685], d. of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Catherine [d. 1776], m. 1755 Richard Bateman, of Derby, esq., VI.171, 177.
 - , Cromwell [b. and d. 1670], s. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [1601?-30], m. Sir John F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169.
 - , Elizabeth [d. g. 1640], d. of Sir John F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [1631?-49], d. of Sir John F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [1658-59], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [1661-62], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1700], née Neale, 1st. wife of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., J.P., D.L., VI.173, 175.
 - , Elizabeth [1682-1736], m. 1707 Brooke Boothby, of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI.173, Reades, 262.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1739], d. of William F., of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.172.
 - , Frances [1667-1723], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Frances [1693-1765], m. 1725 John Beresford, of Penny Bentley, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Frances [oc. 1753], (Tissington, Derbysh.), VI.170.
 - , Francis [oc. g. 1599], of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169.

- FITZHERBERT, Francois [d. 1696], s. of Sir John F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169.
- , Francis [b. and d. 1666], s. of William F., of Tissington, VI.172.
 - , Francis [dead 1739], s. of William F., of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.171.
 - , Sir Henry [1783-1858], 3rd. bart. of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.170.
 - , James [oc. 1734-82], of Ashburne, Derbysh., esq., s. of William F., of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.171.
 - , Jane [1657-71], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Sir John [1599?-1642], knt., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169, 172.
 - , John [dead 1696], (East Indies), s. of Anthony F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.171.
 - , John [oc. 1659-80], of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , John [1659-1725], of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., J.P., D.L., VI.172, 173, 175, Reades, 262.
 - , John [1663-5], s. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , John [1687-95], s. of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., J.P., D.L., VI.173.
 - , (Rev.) John [1718?-85], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb. and Dixie Fellow, Rector of Doveridge and Vicar of Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.171, 176-8, Will, VI.171.
 - , John [1749-66], Writer H.E.I.C.S., s. of William F., of Tissington, M.P., F.R.S., VI.170.
 - , Judith [1745-57], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., M.P., F.R.S., VI.171.
 - , Margaret [1690-1772], née Shallcross, wife of Richard F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Martha [d. g. 1640], d. of Sir John F., of Tissington, knt., VI.172.
 - , Martha [1638-1703], née Niccolls, wife of Anthony F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169.
 - , Martha [1663-99], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Martha [b. and d. 1664], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Martha [1695-1707], d. of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Martha [oc. 1782], m. Hugh Bonfoy, esq., VI.171.
 - , Mary [oc. 1659], née Coke, wife of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , (Lady) Mary [d. 1676], née Gromwell, 1st. wife of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Mary [1654-85], m. 1684 John Port, of Ilam, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Mary [b. 17th. cent.], m. John Buxton, of Brassington, Derbysh., esq., VI.171.
 - , Mary [1684-1766], d. of John F., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.
 - , Mary [1722?-53], friend of S.J., née Meynell, wife of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., M.P., F.R.S., III.25, VI.125, 126, 165, 169, 170, 175, 177, IX.123, X.154, 155, Reades, 262. Will, VI.170.
 - , Mary [dead 1739], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., Recorder of Derby, VI.171.
 - , Mercia [1672-1707], d. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , Nicholas Hepburn [b. 1888], of Somersal Herbert, VI.168.
 - , Rachel [d. 1762], née Bagshaw, wife of William F., of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.169.
 - , Richard [1689-1746], of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., V.121, VI.173.
 - , Richard [1727-1803], of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.170, 173.
 - , (Dame) Sarah [d. 1795], née Perrin, wife of Sir William F., 1st. bart. of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.170.
 - , Selina [1751-1823], m. Henry Gally Knight, of Langold Hall, Yorks., M.P., VI.171.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1772-87], née Peacock, wife of Rev. John F., Vicar of Ashburne, VI.171.
 - , Thomas [dead 1739], s. of William F., of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.171.
 - , Thomas [1750-67], Lieut. 21st. Regt. of Foot, s. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., M.P., F.R.S., VI.170.

- FITZHERBERT, William [1625-97], of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169, 172, 175, 177. Will, VI.172.
- , William [d. c. 1665], s. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.172.
 - , William [1671-1739], of Tissington, Recorder of Derby, VI.169. Will, VI.169.
 - , William [1712-72], friend of S.J., of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., and of Inner Temple, of Tissington, Derbysh., M.P., F.R.S., Commissioner for Trade and Plantations, VI.123, 126, 165, 167, 169, 170, 174, 175-8, VII.Map (Tissington) IX.123, X.154, 155, 158, Reades, 262. Will, VI.169.
 - , William [1747-8], s. of William F., of Tissington, Derbysh., M.P., F.R.S., VI.170.
 - , Sir William [1748-91], 1st. bart. of Tissington, Derbysh., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Recorder of Derby, VI.169, 170.
- FITZROY, (Lady) Caroline [1722-84], m. 1746 William Stanhope [1719-79], 2nd. Earl of Harrington, VI.156.
- , George [1665-1716], illeg. s. of Charles II. by Barbara Villiers, cr. Duke of Northumberland, Reades, 110.
 - , (Lady) Isabella [1726-82], m. 1741 Francis Seymour-Conway [1719-94], 1st. Marquess of Hertford, VI.156.
- FITZ-WARIN, (Hon.) Elizabeth [1390?-1426/8], m. Sir Richard Hankeford [1397-1431], knt., of Kelynnack, Cornwall, Reades, 120.
- , Fulke [1389-1407], Lord F., Reades, 120.
- FLACCUS, Valerius [oc. c. 88], Latin poet, his Argonautica, ed. Peter Burman (1724), V.224; ed. (1680) of his works by Nicholas Heinsius, V.224.
- FLAVELL, Joseph [oc. 1763], of Hogshall, Staffs., gent., IV.140, 141.
- , Sarah [oc. 1653], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.73.
- FLAVILL, Thomas [oc. 1738], servant to Thomas Boothby, of Tooley Park, Leic., Reades, 263.
- , and see also under FAVILE.
- FLEETWOOD, Arthur [b. c. 1639], of Cambridge and Lichfield, Secretary to the Earl of Danby, VI.138, VIII.50.
- , Charles [d. 1747/8], of Gerards Bromley, Staffs., esq., Patentee of Drury Lane Theatre, VI.73, 118, X.131, 152. Will, VI.73.
 - , Frances [1662?-1736], née Gerard, wife of Thomas F., of Gerards Bromley, Staffs., VI.73.
 - , Henry [b. c. 1667], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and of Penwortham, Lancs., VI.138.
 - , (Rev.) James [1603-83], B.A. King's Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of Worcester, VI.138.
 - , Jane [d. 1723], m. Samuel Hinton, of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 267, 281.
 - , (Rev.) John [1641?-1705], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Worcester, VI.138.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1646], née Archbold, wife 1st. of Arthur F., of Cambridge and Lichfield, esq., and 2nd. of Sir John Floyer, VI.138, VIII.50.
 - , Sir Richard [d. 1649], 1st. bart. of Calwich, Staffs., VI.73.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1748], née Williams, wife 1st. of Charles F., Patentee of Drury Lane, and 2nd. of Francis Hayman, R.A., VI.73.
 - , Thomas [1664?-1720], of Gerards Bromley, Staffs., VI.73.
- FLEMING, Anna [d. ? 1761], née Crowley, wife 1st. of Richard F., of Hants., esq., and 2nd. of Sir Francis Seymour Pile [1709?-61], 6th and last bart., Reades, 169, 170.
- , Richard [dead 1743], of Hants., esq., Reades, 169.
- FLETCHER, Charles [oc. 1693], (Acton, Chesh.), IV.183.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1689], née Skrymsher, wife of Thomas F., of Gnosall, Staffs., Reades, 281.
 - , George [oc. 1732], of Lichfield, IX.102.
 - , (Rev.) George [1729?-1800], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Cubley, Derbysh., III.5, Reades, 125, 209.
 - , John [oc. 1733], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 227.

- FLETCHER, Mary [oc. 1729-51], bookseller and publisher in Oxford, widow of Stephen F., also bookseller and publisher in Oxford, IX.217.
- , Samuel [oc. 1765], (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1689], of Gnosall, Staffs., Reades, 281.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV.119.
 - , (Rev.) William George Dimock [1851-1935], M.A. St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., Vicar of Oxon, Shropsh., antiquary and genealogist, V.119, 123, 179, 186, 189, 197, 200, 204, 205.
- FLINT, Dorothy [oc. 1783-7], née Tunncliffe, 3rd. wife of Thomas F., of Ashburne, Derbysh., gent., IX.38, 39, 41.
- , Elisabeth [d. 1765], 1st. wife of Thomas F., of Ashburne, Derbysh., gent., IX.29, 41.
 - , John [oc. 1726], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , Martha [b. 1767], d. of Thomas F., of Ashburne, Derbysh., gent., IX.29, 30, 37-9, 41.
 - , Mary [1733-76?], née Dunn, akin to S.J., wife 1st. of Thomas Collier, and 2nd. of Thomas F., of Ashburne, Derbysh., gent., as his second wife, IX.25-31, 34, 36, 39-41, 75, 228.
 - , Thomas [1724?-87], of Ashburne, gent., secretary to Rev. John Taylor, D.D., and connected with S.J., IX.25, 29-41, 75, 228, X.106. Will, IX.38-9.
 - , Thomas [b. 1769], s. of Thomas F., preceding, IX.29, 37-9, 41.
 - , William, III.34, IX.206, Reades, 204; error for ARNET, William [1658?-1721], of Audley and Handsworth, q.v.
- FLORUS, Lucius Annaeus [fl. 100], Roman historian, IX.210.
- FLOWER, Peter [oc. 1736], of London, merchant, VI.62.
- FLOWERDUE, Thomas [oc. 1756], (Putney, Surrey), V.138.
- FLOYD, Francis [b. c. 1685], s. of John F., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Hannah [b. c. 1689], d. of John F., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
 - , Jane [b. c. 1659], wife of John F., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
 - , John [b. c. 1658], of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- FLOYER, (Mr.) — [oc. c. 1600], IX.177.
- , (Mr.) — [oc. 1705], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
 - , Archbold [b. 1683], s. of Sir John F., M.D., of Lichfield, kent., VIII.50.
 - , Catherine [1739-1810], m. 1762 Thomas Levett, of Packington Hall, Staffs., IV.185, 186, 191, IX.154.
 - , Charles [1712-60], of Hints, Staffs., IV.191, IX.154, Reades, 248.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1596?], m. Robert Boothby, of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.126, 153, 155.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1600], née Pyott, wife of — F., (Cheadle, Staffs.), IX.177.
 - , Elizabeth [1620?-80], née Babington, wife of Richard F., of Hints, Staffs., IX.126, 154.
 - , Francis [oc. 1619-20], s. of Matthew F., (Uttoxeter, Staffs.), IX.153, 154, 156.
 - , Sir John [1649-1734], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., M.D., eminent physician, of Lichfield, kent., III.61, 66, V.105, VI.137, 138, VIII.50, IX.126, 132, 154, X.25; his Exposition of the Revelations (1719), III.115, X.51; his Præternatural State of Animal Humours Described (1696), III.19, X.9; his Touchstone of Medicines (1687), III.10, X.6.
 - , John [b. 1682], s. of Sir John F., preceding, VIII.50.
 - , John [oc. 1721-30], of Lichfield, esq., VIII.53, X.196.
 - , John [18th. cent.], of Longdon, Staffs., IX.140, 141, 183.
 - , John Burnes [18th. cent.], assumed name of F., of Aldershaw Hall, Lichfield, IX.140, 141, 183.
 - , Joyce [oc. 1623], m. Simon Biddulph, of Elmhurst, Lichfield, IX.153, 155.
 - , (Dame) Margaret [oc. 1703-11], née Hill, 2nd. wife of Sir John F., of Lichfield, kent., M.D., VI.137, 138.
 - , Margery [d. 1625], m. 1583 Richard Pyott, grocer, alderman and sheriff of London, IX.126, 131, 132, 135, 153-6, 177, 181. Will, IX.155-6.

FLOYER, Martha [1596-1652], née Boothby, wife of Francis F., IX.153.

- , Mary [oc. 1619-23], m. --- Jackson, IX.154-6.
- , (Name) Mary [b. c. 1646], née Archbold, wife 1st. of Arthur Fleetwood, and 2nd. of Sir John Floyer, of Lichfield, knt., M.D., VI.138, VIII.50.
- , Mary [b. 1742], m. John Humberstone Cawley, of Gwersylt Park, Denbigh, IV.191.
- , Matthew [dead 1619], s. of Richard F., of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.154.
- , Ralph, IX.131; error for FLOYER, Richard [16th. cent.], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., g.v.
- , Ralph [1568?-1643], of Hints, Staffs., and the Middle Temple, IX.132, 154, 155; his wife and children, IX.154, 155.
- , Richard [16th. cent.], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.131, 132, 153, 177.
- , Richard [1603-79], of Hints, Staffs., IX.126, 132, 154.
- , Susannah [d. 1750], née Willington, wife of Charles F., of Hints, Staffs., IV.191, IX.154.
- , Thomas [16th. cent.], IX.132.
- , True [b. 1652], of Lichfield, sister of Sir John F., VIII.50.
- , see also under CAWLEY-FLOYER.

FLUDE, Anne [d. 1677], d. of Joseph F., jun., of Dunton Bassett, Leic., VII.5.

- , Anne [1684-1743], m. 1709 Richard Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4, 10, VII.4, 5, 12, 24, 37, 43, Reades, 236.
- , Benjamin [oc. 1725], of Dunton Bassett, Leic., gent., VII.12.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1677-84], wife of Joseph F., jun., of Dunton Bassett, Leic., VII.5, 43.
- , Joseph [oc. 1684], jun., of Dunton Bassett, Leic., VI.4, VII.5, 43.

FLUDGER, Elizabeth [oc. 1712], wife of John F., of Abingdon, Berks., tanner, V.136.

- , Henry [oc. 1773], of London, grocer, V.138, 139.
- , John [oc. 1712-57], of Abingdon, Berks., tanner, V.135, 136.
- , (Rev.) John [1712-73], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., Rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, V.10, 14-17, 60, 135-9, 177, 187, 188, X.77, 78, 81. Obit., V.137. Will, V.138; his Exposition on the Common Prayer Book (1739), V.136, 137; his Judgment of God considered (1755), V.137.
- , Rebecca [d. 1784], née Norton, wife of Rev. John F., Rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, V.137-9. Will, V.138-9.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1781], d. of Henry F., of London, grocer, V.139.

FLUDYER, see under FLUDGER.

FLYER, see under FLOYER.

FOAR, see under FORD.

FOARD, see under FORD and FOORD.

FODEN, Catherine, m. 1695 Stephen Simpson, of Chebsey and Eccleshall, Staffs., yeoman, as his 2nd. wife, IV.147, 163.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1748], m. --- Billing, (Lichfield), VI.134.
- , Felicia [b. c. 1657], née Sneyd, wife of Thomas F., of Fulford, Staffs., gent., VI.142, 145.
- , Felicia [1681?-1757], m. Richard Hammond, of Lichfield, apothecary, I.12, 13, IV.142, 145, VI.134, 140, 145. M.I., I.12.
- , (Rev.) John, VI.134. ? Rev. William F., g.v.
- , Mary [b. 1677], née Wingfield, wife of Rev. John (? William) F., VI.134.
- , Thomas [oc. 1680], of Stafford, VI.142, 145.
- , (Rev.) William [1687?-1758], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants., I.13, VI.134, 142, 145. Obit., VI.142. Will, VI.134.

FOLEY OF OLDWINFORD Pedigree, Reades, 122, 273.

FOLEY, --- [oc. 1748], of Worc., pupil at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.

POLEY, Anna Maria, m. 1846 Rev. John Bath Gabriel, Vicar of All Saints, Birmingham, Reades, 273.

- , Anne [d. 1783], née Walwyn, wife of Rev. Robert F., Rector of Oldswinford, Worc., I.20, Reades, 122, 273.
- , Anne, m. 1837 Edward Vizard, Reades, 273.
- , Anne Elizabeth [d. 1851], née Vizard, wife of Henry F., Reades, 273.
- , Caroline, d. of Rev. John F. [1805-86], Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, Reades, 273.
- , Caroline Elizabeth [1815-98], née Windham, wife of Rev. John F., Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, II.87, Reades, 273.
- , Charles [b. 1856], s. of Rev. John F., Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, Reades, 273.
- , Charlotte Polson [oc. 1841-51], née Laing, 2nd. wife of Rev. Edward Walwyn F., Reades, 273.
- , Edward Francis Walwyn [b. 1851], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., Reades, 122, 273.
- , (Rev.) Edward Walwyn [b. 1809], M.A. and Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxf., Vicar of All Saints, Derby, and Rector of Jevington, Sussex, Reades, 122, 173.
- , Elizabeth [1686-1711], née Turton, wife of Paul F., of Prestwood, Staffs., esq., IV.97, 112, VIII.114.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1806], née Harris, 2nd. wife of Rev. Robert F., Rector of Mordiford, Heref., and of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 121, 122, 273.
- , Elizabeth [1785-1855], m. 1813 Edward Smith, Reades, 121, 273.
- , Frances [1706-36], d. of Paul F., of Prestwood, Staffs., esq., IV.97, VIII.114.
- , Hannah [d. 1859], née Morse, wife of Rev. Richard F., Rector of Huntley, Glouc., Reades, 273.
- , Henry [b. 1811], S.J., s. of Rev. John F., Rector of Holt, Worc., Reades, 273.
- , John [dead 1705], gent., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
- , John [d. 1709], of Stockport, Chesh., M.D., Reades, 122.
- , (Rev.) John [1775-1847], M.A. and Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxf., Rector of Holt, Worc., I.20, Reades, 122, 123, 273, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Rev.) John [1805-86], M.A. and Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, II.87, Reades, 122, 273.
- , John [b. 1848], s. of Rev. John F., Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, Reades, 273.
- , Louisa [d. 1839], née Wilmore, 1st. wife of Rev. Edward Walwyn F., Reades, 273.
- , Marianne, d. of Rev. Edward Walwyn F. [b. 1809], Reades, 273.
- , Martha [1772-1836], née Hickman, wife of Rev. John F., Rector of Holt, Worc., I.20, Reades, 119, 122, 123, 273, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Martha, d. of Rev. John F. [1775-1847], Rector of Holt, Worc., Reades, 273.
- , Mary [oc. 1736], née Unett, wife of Richard F., of Hereford, esq., Reades, 122.
- , Mary [1788-1833], m. 1822 Sir Christopher Sidney Smith, 2nd. bart. of Eardiston, Worc., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 121, 273.
- , Mary, d. of Rev. John F. [1805-86], Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, Reades, 273.
- , North [d. 1728], of Stourbridge, Worc., III.157.
- , Paul [1685?-1739], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, M.P., of Prestwood, Staffs., esq., IV.97, 112, VIII.114.
- , (Hon.) Penelope, née Paget, wife of Philip F. [1653-1735], of Prestwood, Staffs., M.P., IV.112.
- , Penelope [1708-49], m. 1734 Charles Howard, the second, Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, III.175, IV.97, 99, 100, 112, 113, VIII.114.
- , Philip [1653-1735], of Prestwood, Staffs., esq., M.P., IV.112, VII.83.
- , Philip [oc. 1757], esq., ('Sedbury', Staffs.), Reades, 235.
- , Richard [dead 1654], gent., (Stourbridge, Worc.), IV.54.
- , Richard [? dead 1705], gent., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
- , Richard [oc. 1736], of Hereford, esq., Reades, 122.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1773-1813], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Rector of Huntley, Glouc., Reades, 122, 273.

FOLEY, Richard [d. in India], s. of Rev. Richard F., preceding, Reades, 273.

- , (Rev.) Robert [1736-97], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Rector of Mordiford, Heref., and of Oldswinford, Worc., I.20, Reades, 119, 121, 122, 273.
- , Robert [1768-94], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Reades, 122, 273.
- , Robert (d. in Australia), s. of Rev. Richard F. [1773-1813], Rector of Huntley, Glouc., Reades, 273.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1655-95], Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dubl., Bishop of Down and Connor, Reades, 122.
- , Susannah [1809?-77], m. 1835 Charles Pidcock, of Broadwas Court, Worc., and of Worcester, solicitor, Reades, 273.
- , Thomas [1617-77], of Whitley Court, Worc., founder of Oldswinford Hospital, III.146, Reades, 193.
- , Thomas [1742-93], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., 2nd. Baron F., Reades, 122.
- , Thomas, R.N., s. of Rev. Robert F. [1736-97], Rector of Mordiford and Oldswinford, Reades, 273.
- , Thomas [1780-1833], 3rd. Baron F., M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Reades, 120.

FOLIOT, Aylmer [d. 1678], of Yardley, Worc., VII.120.

- , Aylmer [17th. cent.], s. of preceding, VII.120.
- , Barbara [1593-1679], née Smalbroke, wife 1st. of Henry Devereux, and 2nd. of Aylmer F., of Yardley, Worc., VII.120.
- , (Dame) Elizabeth [16th. cent.], née Aylmer, wife of Sir John F., knt., (Yardley, Worc.), VII.120.
- , Sir John [b. c. 1579], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., of Pyrton, Worc., VII.120.
- , John [b. 1622], s. of Aylmer F., of Yardley, Worc., VII.120.

FOLLIOTT, Elizabeth [1667-1742], née Pudsey, wife of Henry, 3rd. Baron F., VI.33.

- , Henry [d. 1716], 3rd. Baron F., VI.33.

FOLLIT, John [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.

FONNEREAU, Abel [oc. 1779], of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, Reades, 240.

- , Harry [oc. 1779], of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, Reades, 240.
- , Lucy [oc. 1783], (Leghorn), Reades, 240; error for PORTER, Lucy [1715-86].

FOORD, Elizabeth [oc. 1733], d. of John F., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.

- , Hannah [oc. 1733], d. of John F., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- , Hannah [oc. 1751], widow of (? Joseph) F., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- , John [oc. 1733 and ? 1750], s. of Joseph F., of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 204.
- , John [under 21 in 1733 and 1750], s. of John F., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- , Joseph [d. 1733/5], of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 204. Will, Reades, 204.
- , Joseph [oc. 1733], s. of Joseph F., of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 204.
- , Joseph [oc. 1733], s. of John F., (Bromsgrove), Reades, 204.
- , Mary [oc. 1733], wife of John F., (Bromsgrove), Reades, 204.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1733], d. of John F., (Bromsgrove), Reades, 204.
- , Richard [oc. 1750], ? s. of Joseph F., of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 204.
- , Richard [oc. 1750], s. of Richard F., (Bromsgrove), Reades, 204.
- , Samuel [oc. 1733 and ? 1750], s. of Joseph F., of Bromsgrove, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 204.
- , Sarah [oc. 1733], m. — Hole, (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- , Sarah [oc. 1733], d. of John F., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- , Thomas [under 21 in 1733], s. of Joseph F., (Bromsgrove), Reades, 204.
- , Thomas [d. 1750/51], of Bromsgrove, Worc., linendraper, Reades, 203, 204. Will, Reades, 204.
- , see also under FOARD and FORD.

FOOTE, Priscilla see under ROLLE, (Dame) Priscilla.

- , Samuel [1720-77], of Worcester Coll. Oxf., actor and dramatist, II.25, IX.122.

- FORBES,---- [oc. 1693], of Leyden, widow of a Scotchman, Reades, 111, 115.
- ,---- (Messrs. Burton, Forbes and Gregory, of London, bankers, 1788), II. 71.
 - , Richard Walter [oc. 1791], of London, attorney, V. 148.
 - , William [18th. cent.], of Jamaica, II. 4.
- FORD family of Birmingham area, X. ix, 1, 12, 23, 55, 66-8, 97, 113, 157.
- FORD family of Corley and Fillongley, Warw., IV. 39-41, X. 169, Reades, 199.
- FORD OF ASTON, BIRMINGHAM, WEST BROMWICH, KINGS NORTON, CURDWORTH, PACKWOOD, STOURBRIDGE, ETC., Pedigree, the family of S.J.'s mother, X. 169-82, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- FORD,---- [d. 1622], wife of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
- ,---- [d. 1627], wife of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Reades, 200.
 - ,---- [d. 1657], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, widow, Reades, 198.
 - ,---- [d. 1668], 1st. cousin once rem. to S.J., child of Henry F., of Birmingham and Clifford's Inn, attorney, X. 171, Reades, 130, 199.
 - ,---- [d. 1672], 1st. cousin once rem. to S.J., child of Henry F., of Birmingham and Clifford's Inn, attorney, X. 171, Reades, 130, 199.
 - ,---- [d. 1675], of Oldswinford, Worc., widow, Reades, 200.
 - ,---- [oc. 1683], née White, wife of William F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - ,---- [d. 1684], d. of William F., of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
 - (?), (Rev.) ---- [oc. c. 1749], (? of Warwick), IX. 76.
 - , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1757], (Birmingham), VII. 108.
 - ,---- [oc. 1757], née Porter, wife of ---- F., (Birmingham), VII. 108, Reades, 235.
 - , Alice [oc. 1546], wife of Thomas F., of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 132.
 - , Alice [oc. 1584], 2nd. wife of Lewis F., of Muneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 277.
 - , Alice [b. c. 1646], m. 1669 Thomas Hood, of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201, 277.
 - , Andrew [b. and d. 1706], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtan, Lincs., VIII. 83, X. 176.
 - , Andrew [b. 1710], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtan, Lincs., VIII. 83, IX. 47, X. 176, Reades, 155, 156, 194, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Anne [oc. 1631], m. John Bosworth, (Corley, Warw.), IV. 40.
 - , Anne [oc. 1631], d. of Thomas F., (Corley, Warw.), IV. 40.
 - , Anne [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV. 40.
 - , Anne, m. 1644 John Brinton, (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 200.
 - , Anne [d. 1701], grandmother of S.J., wife of Cornelius F., of Kings Norton, Curdworth and Packwood, yeoman, III. 36, 39, 50, VIII. 125, 126, X. 14, 174, 180, Reades, 132, 191.
 - , Anne [b. c. 1651], m. 1681 John Taylor, of Trentham, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 258.
 - , Anne [oc. 1709], d. of Lewis F., of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201.
 - , Anne [oc. 1711-18], wife of Nathaniel F., of Corley, Warw., labourer, Reades, 199.
 - , Anne [oc. 1713-17], née Everard, wife of John F., of Astbury, Chesh., Reades, 259, 261, 264.
 - , Anne [d. 1729], 1st. wife of Job F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Anne [1692-1744], 1st. cousin to S.J., of Wolverhampton, d. of Joseph F., of Stourbridge, Worc., physician, IV. 47, 51, V. 41, 68, 69, X. 182, Reades, 147, 156, 163, 165, 166, 191-96, 201, 202, 206, 207, 276, 277. Will, Reades, 195-6.
 - , Anne [oc. 1730-31], née Coleman, 2nd. wife of Job F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Anne [b. 1708], 1st. cousin to S.J., d. of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtan, Lincs., IV. 51, VIII. 83, IX. 47, X. 176, Reades, 156, 194.
 - , Anne [oc. 1726], d. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , Anne [oc. 1767], née Johnson, wife of Charles F., of Eaton, Chesh., and Manchester, esq., Reades, 259.

FORD, Anne [dead 1767], née Sylebotham, wife of James F., of Congleton, Cheshire, Reades, 261.

- , Anne [oc. 1767], m. John Lowe, of Northwich, Chesh., surgeon, Reades, 261.

- , Anne [18th. cent.], née Habberley, wife of George F., (Bridgnorth, Shropsh.), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Benjamin [b. 1663], uncle of S.J., s. of Cornelius F., of Kings Norton, etc., yeoman, X.174, Reades, 134, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1709], s. of Lewis F., of Tamworth, Reades, 201.

- , 'Betty', see under FORD, Elizabeth [1712-68?].

- , Bridget [b. 1622], d. of Francis F., of Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , Catherine [oc. 1699], 2nd. wife of Rev. Simon F., D.D., Rector of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 277.

- , Catherine [d. 1703], wife of William F., of Birmingham, Reades, 199.

- , Catherine [oc. 1711], m. --- Stafford, (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.

- , Charles [d. 1789], of Eaton, Chesh., and Manchester, Reades, 259, 261.

- , Christopher [b. c. 1566?], B.A. Broadgates Hall Oxf., of Northants., IV.41.

- , (Rev.) Christopher [d. 1641], Vicar of Fillongley, Warw., IV.40, 41. Will, IV.40.

- , Christopher [dead 1662], (Corley, Warw.), IV.39-41.

- , Cornelius [d. 1670], (East Indies), I.10. Admon., I.10.

- , Cornelius [1632-1709], grandfather of S.J., successively of Kings Norton, Worc., of Curdworth, Warw., and of Packwood, Warw., yeoman and styled 'gentleman', I.6, 22, III.31, 34-42, 47-50, 105, 144, IV.4-6, 39, 41, 44-6, 89, V.4-5, VII. Map (Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Curdworth, Kings Norton and Packwood), 113, VIII.1, 3, 84, 86, 87, 125, 126, IX.118, X.11-15, 19, 20, 69, 117, 162, 170, 171, 174, 180, Reades, pref. vii, 127, 132, 133, 134, 142, 154, 155, 156, 158, 162, 171, 172, 173, 178, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198, 199, 204, 207, 208, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, Reades, 133. Will, Reades, 191.

- , Cornelius [1673/4-?1734], uncle of S.J., sometime of Stroxtton, Lincs., III.38, 107, IV.46, 47, 51, V.40, 41, VII. Map (Stroxtton), VIII.9, 14, 83-8, 93, 99, IX.47, 49, X.14, 42, 47, 67, 175, Reades, 134, 154-7, 164, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 202, 217, 274, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , (Rev.) Cornelius [1694-1731], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A. and Fellow of Peterhouse, cousin to S.J., Rector of South Luffenham, Rutl., scholar and wit, known as 'Parson Ford', I.4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24, 25, 29, 37, II.87, 110, 111, III.29, 31, 49, 50, 104, 106, 108, 144-53, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, IV.5-8, 46, 49, 52, V.40, 41, 61, 62, 66, 68, 188, 191, 209, 259, VII. Map (Cambridge, South Luffenham, Pedmore and Rushock), VIII.165, IX.1-3, 5-14, 76, 207, X.12, 54-60, 62, 75, 81, 87-9, 118, 129, 137, 158, 181, 198, 199, Reades, pref. vi, 126, 133, 146-9, 151, 154, 157-69, 172, 178, 191-4, 201, 206, 207, 220, 247, 274, 275, 276, 277, 283, Tab. Ped. XXIX. His epitaph for his father, III.145, X.88, Reades, 167. Obit., I.37, III.151, IX.5-8, 14, Reades, 159. Signature, I.9.

- , Cornelius [b.1703], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtton, Lincs., VIII.83, X.175.

- , Cornelius [d. 1720], (Kidderminster), V.263.

- , Diana [oc. 1704], wife of Henry F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , Diana [b. 1704], d. of Henry F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , Dorothy [b. 1627], d. of Thomas F., of Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , Dorothy [b.1627], d. of Francis F., of Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , Dorothy [oc. 1688], née Buxton, wife of Walter F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , Dorothy [oc. 1729], wife of William F., of Wolstanton, Staffs., gent., Reades, 261.

- , Edmund [d. 1712/13], of Stourbridge, Worc., tallow chandler, Reades, 168, 201. Will, Reades, 201

- , Edmund [d. c. 1717], of Stourbridge, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 201. Admon., Reades, 201.

- , Edward [oc. 1631], (Corley, Warw.), IV.40.

- , Edward [d. 1661], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 200.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1606-35], née Greene, wife of Rev. Christopher F., Vicar of Fillongley, Warw., IV.40.

- , Elizabeth [1622-97], great-aunt of S.J., m. 1st. --- Tomkis, and 2nd. 1657 William Barnesley, of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22, 23, III.31, 32, 34, 39, 60, 61, VI.163, VIII.159, IX.205, X.23, 26, 173,

Reades,127,128,130,132-4,141-4,154-6,171,178,186,189,190,197,198,202,203,Tab. Ped. XXIX.
Will,Reades,189-90. Signature,Reades,142.

FORD,Elizabeth [d. 1644],(West Bromwich),Reades,203.

- ,Elizabeth [b. 1628],d. of John F.,of Birmingham,Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1671],m. ---- Aldredge,(West Bromwich),Reades,203.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1671],m. (?William)Harris,(Solihull,Warw.),Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. unmd. 1671],(Solihull,Warw.,and Halesowen,Worc.),Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth [1661?-1721],1st. cousin once rem. to S.J.,m.1681 William Abnet,of Audley and Handsworth,Staffs.,gent.,III.34,VI.70,IX.220,X.170,Reades,128,130,131,142,190,197,204, 205,206,273,Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1664],d. of Francis F.,of Birmingham,Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1668],d. of Richard F.,of Kings Norton,Worc.,Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1684-96],wife of William F.,of Aston-juxta-Birmingham,Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth,m. 1696 John Harthorn,of Aston-juxta-Birmingham,Reades,198.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1702],d. of John F.,of Aston-juxta-Birmingham,Reades,198.
- ,Elizabeth [1712-68]('Betty'),1st. cousin to S.J.,m. Humphrey Heely,of Warw.,wholesale ironmonger,and later keeper of the tap at Ranelagh House,as his 1st. wife,II.50,IV.51,52, VIII.83,84,X.175,Reades,157,158.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1726],d. of Nathaniel F.,of Hampton-in-Arden,Warw.,carpenter and joiner, Reades,199.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1767],m. George Hill,of Worcester,glove manufacturer,Reades,201,202.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1774],widow of ---- F.,and mother of Nathaniel F.,Capt. H.E.I.C.S.,I.10.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1779/86],née Newton,wife of John F.,of Birmingham,merchant and dealer,Reades, 200. Will,Reades,200.
- ,Francis [oc. 1622-33],of Birmingham,Reades,198.
- ,Francis [oc. 1658-64],of Birmingham,Reades,198,199.
- ,George [18th. cent.],(Bridgnorth,Shropsh.),Reades,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- ,Gregory [1706-48],1st. cousin to S.J.,of Stourbridge,Worc.,clothier,III.157,X.177,Reades, 106,155,202,276,277,Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ,Hannah [oc. 1757],m. Thomas Beesley,(Worcester),Reades,201,202.
- ,Henry [d. ? 1648],great-grandfather of S.J.,successively of Aston-juxta-Birmingham,Warw., of West Bromwich,Staffs.,and of Birmingham,yeoman and miller,I.22,III.30,31,44,178,IV.39, 40,VII. Map (Aston-juxta-Birmingham,Birmingham and West Bromwich),X.12,13,169,170,174, Reades,126-9,132,135,141,154,197,198,Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon.,Reades,197.
- ,Henry [1607-61 ?],great-uncle to S.J.,of Birmingham,III.30,X.170,Reades,127,198. Admon., Reades,198.
- ,Henry [1628-91],great-uncle to S.J.,of Winson Green,Birmingham,of Sandwell,West Bromwich, of The Manwoods,Handsworth, and of Cliffords Inn,London,solicitor and attorney-at-law, I.5-7,40,II.103,III.31-4,36,40,104,123,178,IV.38,39,42-5,V.5,VI.70,VII. Map (Handsworth, Holton and London),VIII.3,99, 100,127,X.13,66,106,130,170,Reades,127-33,135,142,189,197- 200,204-6,273,Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature,I.5.
- ,Henry [oc. 1704],of Aston-juxta-Birmingham,Reades,198.
- ,Henry [1707-27 ?],1st. cousin to S.J.,s. of Nathaniel F.,of Stourbridge and Sutton Cold- field,mercant and clothier,X.177,Reades,155,202,Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ,Henry John [d. 1942],of Heather Manor,Leic.,J.P.,a Governor of Appleby Grammar School,VI. 106,109,110.
- ,Hester [oc. 1671],d. of Richard F.,of Solihull,Warw.,yeoman,Reades,199.
- ,Hickman [b. 1710],1st. cousin to S.J.,s. of Nathaniel F.,of Sutton Coldfield and Stour- bridge,mercant and clothier,X.177,Reades,155,202,Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ,Hugh Alexander [b. 1885],C.M.G.,retired Consul-General at Boston,U.S.A.,IV.38.
- ,James [b. 1654],s. of Ralph F.,of Kings Norton,Worc.,IV.41,Reades,199.
- ,James [oc. 1699],s. of Rev. Simon F.,D.D.,Rector of Oldswinford,Worc.,Reades,277.

- FORD, James [b. 1699, dead 1722], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Joseph F., of Stourbridge, Worc., physician, X. 182, Reades, 147, 191-3, 201, 206, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , James [oc. 1729, dead 1767], of Odd Rode, Chesh., gent., Reades, 261. Will, Reades, 261.
 - , James [b. 1711], s. of Job F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , James [oc. 1726], s. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , James [d. 1767/80], of Congleton, Chesh., gent., Reades, 261.
 - , Jane [oc. c. 1622], née Clarke, wife of Ralph F., of Corley, Warw., yeoman, IV. 39, 40.
 - , Jane [d. 1630], wife of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
 - , Jane [oc. 1662], d. of Christopher F., of Corley, Warw., IV. 39, 40.
 - , Jane [1657-1722], aunt-by-marr. to S.J., née Launder, wife 1st. of Gregory Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, and 2nd. of Dr. Joseph F., of Stourbridge, I. 7, II. 87, III. 50, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 161, IV. 47, V. 65, 219-20, 259-62, 264, VIII. 165, 167, X. 53, 54, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 114, 146, 147, 149, 155, 158, 161, 168, 191-3, 201, 202, 206, 207, 275, 277, 282, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXIX. Will, Reades, 193.
 - , Jane [b. c. 1675], aunt-by-marr. to S.J., née Chambers, wife of Samuel F., of Packwood, Warw., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, and of Stroxtton, Lincs., I. 10, III. 42-5, 179, IV. 45, 73, 75, 76, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, V. 4, VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., VIII. 83, X. 172, 174, Reades, 154, 199, 202, 242, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Jane [1682-1729], aunt-by-marr. to S.J., née Hickman, wife of Nathaniel F., of Stourbridge and Sutton Coldfield, mercer and clothier, I. 2, 29, II. 87, III. 59, 106, 140, 141, 144, 159, V. 65, X. 23, 41, 42, 55, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 114, 118, 146, 149, 155, 156, 177, 191, 193, 201, 202, 277, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXIX.
 - , Jane [oc. 1729], wife of James F., of Odd Rode, Chesh., Reades, 261.
 - , Jane [b. 1708], 1st. cousin to S.J., d. of Samuel F., of Packwood, Warw., and of Stroxtton, Lincs., IV. 51, 89, X. 175, Reades, 154, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Jane [oc. 1741], (Moseley, Worc.), IV. 78.
 - , Joan, m. 1664 Stephen Cox, (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 200.
 - , Joan [b. 1651], d. of Ralph F., of Kings Norton, Worc., IV. 41, Reades, 199.
 - , Job [oc. 1711-32], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , John [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
 - , John [oc. 1628], of Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , John [oc. 1671], (Birmingham), Reades, 203.
 - , John [oc. 1702], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , John [oc. 1708], s. of Nathaniel F., of Corley, Warw., husbandman, Reades, 199.
 - , John [d. 1712], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 199.
 - , John [oc. 1729], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
 - , John [1679?-1757], of Astbury, Chesh., esq., Reades, 259, 260, 261, 264.
 - , John [1717?-60], of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, Reades, 259, 264.
 - , (Rev.) John [oc. 1760], Vicar of Colwich, Staffs., perhaps b. c. 1728, adm. St. John's Coll. Camb., 1748, V. 113.
 - , John [d. 1770-75], of Birmingham, merchant and dealer, Reades, 200, Will, Reades, 200.
 - , John [oc. 1774], brother of Nathaniel F., Capt. H.E.I.C.S., I. 10.
 - , John [d. 1795], of Congleton, Chesh., esq., Reades, 261. Will, Reades, 261.
 - , John Walker [1838-1921], J.P., D.L., of Enfield Old Park, M'ssex, III. 153.
 - , Joseph [1662-1721], uncle of S.J., of Queens' Coll. Camb., physician, of Stourbridge, Worc., I. 2, 7-9, 20, II. 87, III. 38, 42, 49, 50, 104, 107, 140-48, 159, 161, IV. 4-6, 45-7, 51, 52, 54, 57, V. 65, 220, 259-62, VII. Map (Stourbridge), VIII. 1-3, 55, 56, 86-8, 96, 99, 125, 165, 167, IX. 7, 8, 125, X. 14, 16, 19, 20, 53-5, 66, 171, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181, Reades, pref. vi, 105, 107, 114, 132, 133, 146-9, 151, 154-6, 158-64, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 191-4, 199, 201, 206-9, 275, 277, Tab. Peds. XXVII and XXIX. M.I., Reades, 167. Will, Reades, 191-3. Signature, I. 8.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1671-83], s. of Richard F., of Solihull, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 199.

- FORD, Joseph [b. and d. 1691], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Joseph F., of Stourbridge, Worc., physician, X.181, Reades, 201, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Joseph [1702-7], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Nathaniel F., of Stourbridge and Sutton Coldfield, clothier and mercer, X.177, Reades, 155, 201, 202, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Joseph [1704-05], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Cornelius F., sometime of Straxton, Linco., VIII.83, X.175.
 - , Joseph [b. 1707], 1st. cousin of S.J., sometime of Straxton, Linco., VIII.83, IX.47, X.176, Reades, 155, 156, 190, 194, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Judith [b. 1681], née Crowley, wife of Rev. Cornelius F., Rector of South Luffenham, Rutl., I.9-10, II.110, 111, III.147-9, 151, 152, 159, 160, IV.8, V.61, 191, IX.8, 207, X.55, 59, 181, Reades, 148, 149, 151, 159, 161-3, 168, 169, 207, 275, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Lewis [d. 1584/6], of Muneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 201, 277. Will, Reades, 277.
 - , Lewis [1640?-1715], of Sutton Coldfield and Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201, 277. Will, Reades, 201.
 - , Lewis [oc. 1709], s. of Lewis F., of Sutton Coldfield and Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201.
 - , Margaret [d. ? 1622], widow of — F., mother of Rev. Christopher F., of Pillongley, IV.40.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1671-2], wife of William F., of West Bromwich, yeoman, Reades, 203.
 - , Margery [1625-26], d. of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
 - , Martha [1632?-84], née Stamp, 2nd. wife of Rev. Simon F., D.D., Rector of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200, 277. Admon., Reades, 200.
 - , Martha, m. 1696 Thomas Milward, of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106, 201, 277.
 - , Mary [d. 1658], great-grandmother of S.J., 2nd. wife of Henry F., of West Bromwich and Birmingham, yeoman and miller, III.31, 35, 36, IV.39, VII. Map (Kings Norton), VIII.1, X.12-14, 88, 170, 174, Reades, 127, 128, 132, 189, 197, 198, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 189.
 - , Mary [1620-63], great-aunt of S.J., m. 1643 George Jesson, of West Bromwich, yeoman, as his 1st. wife, I.10, 23, III.31, 32, 63, IV.42, 43, X.26, 66, 169, 171, Reades, 127-9, 131, 134-7, 140, 141, 189, 197, 198, 203, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [b. 1630], d. of Francis F., of Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1643], née Perkins, wife of Lewis F., of Sutton Coldfield, and Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201, 277.
 - , Mary [oc. 1671], m. (? Nathaniel) Taylor, (Solihull), Reades, 199.
 - , Mary [d. 1694], m. 1677 Lovelace Hercy, of Cruchfield House, Bray, Berks., as his 1st. wife, IX.207.
 - , Mary [1667-?1753], aunt of S.J., m. 1703 John Hardwicke, of Pittingham, Staffs., gent., III.38, 40, 61, VII. Map (Pittingham), IX.16, 17, X.14, 15, 66, 179, Reades, 178, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 194, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [oc. 1702], wife of John F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Mary [oc. 1709], d. of Lewis F., of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201.
 - , Mary [oc. 1721-27], née Downe, wife of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , Mary, m. 1725 Samuel Haden, (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 198.
 - , Mary [oc. 1732], née Foxley, wife of Job F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Mary [b. 1731], d. of Job F., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Mary [oc. 1772], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.129.
 - , Mary [d. 1796], née Thomas ?, wife of Rev. Samuel F., of Brampton Abbots, Heref., III.46, IV.89, IX.51-3, X.175. Obit., IX.51, 53. Will, IX.51-2.
 - , Mary [oc. 1795], wife of John F., of Congleton, Chesh., esq., Reades, 261.
 - , Nancy [oc. 1796], m. 1st. — Hunt, and 2nd. William Thurston, the younger, of Walsall, Staffs., plumber and glazier, Reades, 203.
 - , Nathaniel [1676-?1729], uncle of S.J., of Stourbridge and Sutton Coldfield, mercer and clothier, I.2, 8, 10, 29, II.87-8, III.37, 38, 49, 50, 55, 105, 106, 141, 159, 178, IV.47, 51, V.65, 105, 267, 269, VII. Map (Sutton Coldfield), VIII.1-3, 87, 88, 91, 96, 125, X.14, 23, 42, 55, 59, 101, 176, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 132-4, 146, 147, 149, 154-7, 161, 177, 190-95, 199, 201, 202, 227, 274, 275, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Signature, I.8.

- FORD, Nathaniel [d. 1708], of Corley, Warw., husbandman, Reades, 199. Admon., Reades, 199.
- , Nathaniel [d. 1718], of Corley, Warw., labourer, Reades, 199. Will, Reades, 199.
 - , Nathaniel [d. 1726/7], of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199. Will, Reades, 199.
 - , (Mr.) Nathaniel [d. 1731], (Oldswinford, Worc.), X.177, Reades, 155, 202, 274, 275, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Nathaniel [1704-05], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Nathaniel F., of Stourbridge and Sutton Coldfield, mercer and clothier, X.177, Reades, 155, 202.
 - , Nathaniel [oc. 1711-26], s. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , Nathaniel [b. 1709], 1st. cousin to S.J., s. of Samuel F., of Packwood, Warw., and Stroxtan, Lincs., IV.89, X.175, Reades, 154, 202, 274.
 - , Nathaniel [dead 1774], of Bengal, Capt. United H.E.I.C.S., I.10. Admon., I.10.
 - , 'Neely' (so. Rev. Cornelius F. [1694-1731]), X.57, 199.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1671], (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.
 - , Panther [oc. 1679], m. Joseph Drew, (Sutton Coldfield), Reades, 201.
 - , Peter [oc. 1726], of Coventry, husbandman, Reades, 199.
 - , Peter [oc. 1726], s. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , Phoebe [b. 1665, dead 1719], aunt of S.J., m. 1698 John Harrison, of Lichfield and later of Birmingham, saddler, I.10, II.52, III.38-40, 59, VII. Map (Birmingham), VIII.57, X.11, 14, 15, 23, 169, 177, Reades, 157, 171, 171B, 181, 191, 194, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Phoebe [1696-1766], 1st. cousin to S.J., of Stourbridge, d. of Joseph F., of Stourbridge, physician, IV.47, 51, V.41, 68, 69, X.182, Reades, 108, 147, 151, 156, 163, 165, 166, 192-7, 201, 202, 206-9, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 196-7.
 - , Phoebe [1710/20-1796/7], 1st. cousin to S.J., d. of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtan, Lincs., housekeeper to Edward Gibbon, the historian, III.107, IV.46-51, VIII.9-16, 18, 84, IX.47, 48, 50, 126, 134, X.67, 169, 175, 176, Reades, 156, 157, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 156.
 - , Priscilla, m. 1683 Isaac Bedford, of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
 - , Ralph [b. q. 1581], of Corley, Warw., yeoman, IV.39-41.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1651-7], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.41, Reades, 132, 199.
 - , Ralph [b. 1657], s. of Ralph F., of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.41, Reades, 199.
 - , Rebecca [1637-72], née Ingram, wife of Henry F., of Birmingham, and of Clifford's Inn, attorney, I.6, III.32, 36, 40, VIII.127, X.170, Reades, 128-30, 132, 133, 171, 199, 200, 204, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Richard [oc. 1584], s. of Lewis F., of Nuneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 277.
 - , Richard [oc. q. 1619], of East Ogwell, Devon, Reades, 201.
 - , Richard [d. 1631/4], of Corley, Warw., yeoman, IV.40. Will, IV.40.
 - , Richard [b. 1633], s. of Francis F., of Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Richard (alias ANDREWS) [oc. 1658], of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
 - , Richard [oc. 1668], of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 199.
 - , Richard [d. 1671/83], of Solihull, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 199. Will, Reades, 199.
 - , Richard [d. 1679/86], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., gent., Reades, 201. Will, Reades, 201.
 - , Richard [oc. 1709], s. of Lewis F., of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201.
 - , Richard [oc. 1712], s. of Edmund F., of Stourbridge, Worc., tallow chandler, Reades, 201.
 - , Richard [oc. 1726], s. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , 'Sally', 1st. cousin to S.J., see under FORD, Sarah [b. 1702].
 - , Samuel [b. and d. 1666], 1st. cousin once rem. to S.J., s. of Henry F., of Birmingham and Clifford's Inn, X.171, Reades, 130, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- FORD, Samuel [b. 1672], uncle of S.J., of Packwood, Warw., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, and sometime of Stroxtton, Lincs., gent., I.4, 7, 8, 10, 37, III.38, 42, 44, 45, 47, 55, 106, 145, 178, 179, IV.4, 45, 51, 73, 84, 87, 89, V.4, VI.20, 53, VII. Map (Packwood and Stroxtton), Tab. Ped., VIII.83, 84, 87, 88, X.14, 16, 21, 67, 88, 117, 172, 174, Reades, pref. vii, 133, 154-7, 161-3, 172, 173, 190, 191, 194, 199, 202, 220, 227, 242, 274, 275, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, I.8, Reades, 154, 172.
- , Samuel [d. 1692], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 201.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1717-93], 1st. cousin to S.J., M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Brampton Abbots, and Vicar of Monkland, both in Heref., III.44-7, 106, IV.47, 49, 79, 89, V.63, 217, 222, 223, VI.53, 54, VII. Tab. Ped., Map (Cambridge, Oxford and Sutton Coldfield), VIII.83, IX.51-3, X.117, 118, 122, 169, 175, Reades, 154, Obit. III.46. Will, III.46.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1770-75], brother of John F., of Birmingham, merchant and dealer, Reades, 200.
 - , Sarah [1624-54], great-aunt of S.J., of Birmingham, d. of Henry F., of West Bromwich and Birmingham, yeoman and miller, III.31, X.174, Reades, 127, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 197.
 - , (alias ANDREWS), Sarah [oc. 1658], née Watkins, wife of Richard F. alias A., of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
 - , Sarah [d. 1686/8], wife of Richard F., of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., gent., Reades, 201. Will, Reades, 201.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1671], d. of Richard F., of Solihull, Warw., Reades, 199.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1671], (Solihull and Halesowen), Reades, 199.
 - , Sarah [1669-1759], mother of S.J., m. 1706 Michael Johnson, of Lichfield. See under JOHNSON, Sarah [1669-1759].
 - , Sarah [oc. 1702-10], wife of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtton, Lincs., VIII.83, X.175.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1707-17], wife of Edmund F., of Stourbridge, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 201.
 - , Sarah [b. 1699], d. of William F., of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
 - , Sarah ['Sally'] [b.1702], 1st. cousin to S.J., d. of Cornelius F., sometime of Stroxtton, Lincs., III.107, 114, IV.47, 51, VIII.83, 84, IX.47, X.42, 45, 67, 176, Reades, 156, 157, 177, 194.
 - , Sarah [b. 1708], d. of Edmund F., of Stourbridge, yeoman, Reades, 201.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1757-9], d. of Thomas F., of Worcester, glover, Reades, 201, 202.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1770], m. --- Read, (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
 - , Septimus [oc. 1726], s. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
 - , Simon [d. 1648], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200, 201.
 - , (Rev.) Simon [1619?-99], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., D.D., Rector of Oldswinford, Worc., and an author, IX.207, Reades, 104, 106, 200, 201, 277. Will, Reades, 277.
 - , Simon [b. 1621], s. of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1696-1713], née Carter, wife of Edmund F., of Stourbridge, Worc., chandler, Reades, 201.
 - , Susanna [b. 1708], d. of Edmund F., of Stourbridge, Worc., yeoman, Reades, 201.
 - , Susanna [dead 1757], m. Humphrey Lowe, (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , (?) Susanna [1749?-1824], m. John Hollyer, of Coventry, and of London, IX.76, 77, 81, 82, 84, 87.
 - , Thomas [d. 1546/7], of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 132, Will, Reades, 132.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1574], of West Bromwich, gent., Reades, 127.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1584], s. of Lewis F., of Nuneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 277.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1627], of Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1631], of 'Muncke Park', (? Corley, Warw.), IV.40.
 - , Thomas [b. 1627], s. of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1652], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1679], brother to Richard F., of Sutton Coldfield, Reades, 201.
 - , Thomas [d. 1685], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 201.

FORD, (Rev.) Thomas [1674?-1746], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., ? Vicar of Banwell, Som., and Prebendary of Wells, I.25.

- , Thomas [oc. 1709], s. of Lewis F., of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201.
- , Thomas [oc. 1726], s. of Nathaniel F., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., carpenter and joiner, Reades, 199.
- , Thomas [d. 1757/9], of Worcester, glover, Reades, 201, 202. Will, Reades, 201-2.
- , Thomas [d. 1796/7], of Dudley, and of West Bromwich, Reades, 203. Will, Reades, 203.
- , Ursula [oc. 1584], d. of Lewis F., of Nuneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 277.
- , Walter [d. 1711], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
- , William [oc. 1631], of Willongley, Warw., IV.40.
- , William [b. and d. 1624], s. of Simon F., of Oldswinford, Reades, 200.
- , William [d. 1672], of Nazeing, Essex, and of West Bromwich, yeoman, Reades, 203. Will, Reades, 203.
- , William [b. 1652], s. of Thomas F., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 200.
- , William [oc. 1671], 'cousin' to William F., of West Bromwich, Reades, 203.
- , William [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , William [oc. 1683], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.
- , William [d. 1695], of Deritend, Birmingham, Reades, 199. Will, Reades, 199.
- , William [oc. 1699-1703], of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
- , William [b. 1688], s. of William F., of Deritend, Birmingham, Reades, 199.
- , William [oc. 1711], s. of Nathaniel F., of Corley, Warw., labourer, Reades, 199.
- , William [oc. 1729], of Wolstanton, Staffs., gent., Reades, 261.
- , see also under FOARD and FOORD.

FORDYCE, George [1736-1802], M.D. Edin., F.R.S., medical writer, Reades, 112.

FORREST, E. [oc. 1741-9], (London), Reades, 233, 245.

FORRESTER, (Rev.) John [b. c. 1733], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.

FORSBROOKE, Francis [oc. 1752-71], (Lichfield), VII.155, VIII.134.

- , Thomas [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.

FORSTER, Ann [dead 1811], widow of --- F., (Lichfield), IX.106.

- , Anna [17th. cent.], Reades, 185; said to have been née Comberford, wife 1st. of Thomas Leveson, and 2nd. of Richard F., of Bilston, Staffs. But see under FOSTER, Hannah, and under LEVESON.
- , Anna, m. 1703 William Hardwicke, of Darlaston, Staffs., Reades, 185, 186. But see under FOSTER, Anne [1685-1728].
- , (Rev.) Charles [1787?-1871], B.D. Camb., Rector of Stisted, Essex, 1838-71, his Life of Bishop Jebb (1851), II.79, 82-3.
- , Edward [oc. 1811], s. of Mrs. Ann F., (Lichfield), IX.106.
- , John [1812-76], barr. Inner Temple, man of letters, his Life of Goldsmith (1877 ed.), II.64.
- , Richard, of Bilston, Staffs. See under FOSTER, Richard.
- , Ruth [oc. 1773-1812], m. 1773 Cary Robinson, of Lichfield, esq., IX.96, 97, 101, 106, 111.
- , Thomas [oc. 1811], s. of Mrs. Ann F., (Lichfield), IX.106.
- , William [oc. 1811], s. of Mrs. Ann F., (Lichfield), IX.106.
- , see also under FOSTER.

FORTESCUE, John [oc. 1766], apprentice to William Bailye, of Lichfield, apothecary, IV.175.

- , Mary Teresa [d. 1935], née Jenkinson, wife of Brig.-General Francis Alexander F., C.M.G. [1858-1942], her History of Calwich Abbey (1919), VI.127.
- , Susanna [oc. 1757], widow of --- F., of London, IV.174.
- , William [oc. 1759], (London), Reades, 237.

FORTH, Dorothea; see under HAMILTON, Frances.

FORTREY, Anne [1665-1733], née Whalley, wife of William F., of Norton, Leic., Reades, 120.

- , Catharine [1702-78], m. 1726 Richard Greene, of Rolleston Hall, Leic., Reades, 121, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.
- , Catharine [oc. 1622], née de Latfour, wife of Samuel F., of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 120.
- , James, Groom of the Bedchamber to James II., Reades, 120.
- , Samuel [oc. 1622], of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 120.
- , Samuel [1622-81], of Isle of Ely, Bailiff in Corporation of Great Level in Fens, Reades, 120; his work, England's Interest and Improvement (1663), Reades, 120.
- , Susan [oc. 1670-1712], née ---, wife 1st. of Sir Henry Bellasis, and 2nd. of James Fortrey, Groom of Bedchamber to James II., Reades, 120.
- , Theodora [b. 1622], née Josceline, wife of Samuel F., of Isle of Ely, Reades, 120.
- , William [1653-1722], of Norton, Leic., Reades, 120, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.
- , William [d. 1783], of Norton and Galby, Leic., Reades, 121.

FORTUNE, Elizabeth [1670?-1754], wife of William F., of North Nibley, Glouc., V.188.

- , (Rev.) John [1707-77], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., fellow collegian at Pembroke with S.J., Rector of Wickwar, Glouc., V.60, 188, 189. Obit., V.189.
- , William [oc. q. 1710], of North Nibley, Glouc., gent., V.188.

FORTY, Ann [oc. 1770-79], née Sorrell, wife of Thomas F., of Birmingham, Reades, 200.

- , Thomas [oc. 1779], of Birmingham, Reades, 200.

FOSEBROOKE, (Rev.) Thomas Dudley [1770-1842], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., F.S.A., his History of the City of Gloucester (1819), V.200, 203.

FOSTER, Anne (not FORSTER, anna, q.v.) [1685-1728], m. 1703 William Hardwicke, of Darlaston, Staffs., Reades, 185, 186.

- , (Rev.) Charles Wilmer [1866-1935], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., F.S.A., Canon of Lincoln, research student, VI.111, VIII.73, 83, 84.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], m. Richard Ball, of Lichfield, gent., III.90.
- , Hannah (not FORSTER, Anna, q.v.), will proved 1726, doubtfully née Comberford, wife of Richard F., of Bilston, Staffs., Reades, 185.
- , Joh. [oc. 1703], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.16.
- , John [oc. 1724], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- , Joseph [1844-1905], of London, Hon. M.A. Oxf., V.182, 193; his Alumni Oxonienses, I.20, 26, 28, 29, II.17, 76, III.52, 53, 69, 87, 124, 126-9, 134, 135, 155, 156, 172, 173, 180, IV.41, 50, 86, 90-92, 110, 122, 129, 131, 153, 164, 166, 168, 178, 190, 191, 197-9, V.4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 28, 37-9, 43, 49, 71, 72, 90, 100, 113, 114, 117, 124, 127, 130, 135, 139, 144, 147, 151, 162, 168, 175, 176, 179, 180, 192, 194, 199, 219, 220, 233, 238, 239, 256, 257, 263, VI.48, 86, 103, 105, 107, 116, 138, 141, 142, 151, 160, 162, VII.36, 56, 57, 88, 101, 114, 136, 141, 145, 157, VIII.6, 21, 64, 86, 127, 144, 170, 178, IX.43, 78, 84, 92, 107, 132, 135, 137, 138, 146, 150, 199, 217, 224, 226, 229, X.193, Reades, 105-7, 109, 111, 114, 121, 122, 135-9, 141, 142, 144, 145, 151-4, 178, 181, 182, 201, 212, 223, 224, 236, 243, 244, 246, 247-8, 252, 254, 257-60, 282; his Durham Visitation Pedigrees (1887), VII.114; his Gray's Inn Register, IX.137; his Judges and Barristers, IX.138; his Lancashire Pedigrees (1873), VIII.150, IX.133, Reades, 139, 178, 274; his London Marriage Licences (1887), III.24, V.140, 238, VI.141, VII.56; his Stemmata Britannica, Reades, 107; his Yorkshire Pedigrees (1874), III.23.
- , (Rev.) Josiah [1668?-1727], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., M.A. Pembroke Hall Camb., Vicar of Aston-juxta-Birmingham from 1716, VIII.3.
- , Margaret [17th. cent.], m. Arthur Blayney, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 270.
- , (not FORSTER), Richard (will proved 1718), of Bilston, Staffs., Reades, 185.
- , Roger [oc. 1758], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , Thomas [oc. q. 1700], of Castle Bromwich, Warw., III.90.
- , Thomas [oc. 1703], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.16.
- , (Rev.) Vere [1698?-1757], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Barrow-on-Soar, Leic., 1730-57, I.24, III.145.

FOSTER, W. [oc. 1746], (Leicester), VIII.116.

- , William [oc. 1746], (Leicester), VIII.116.

- , see also under FORSTER.

FOULKES, (Rev.) Henry Powell [1815?-86], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., born Powell and assumed name of Foulkes, Archdeacon of Montgomery and Canon of St. Asaph, Reades, 270.

POWELL, George [oc. 1688], of Huntly, Staffs., gent., Reades, 279, 280.

- , Mary [oc. 1688-1701], m. Thomas Neild, of Derby, barber, Reades, 279, 280.

- , Richard [oc. 1688], (Huntly, Staffs.), Reades, 280.

POWKE, Mary [1614-98], m. Walter Skrymaher, of Orslow, Staffs., gent., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 252.
Will, Reades, 252.

POWKES, Thomas [oc. 1698], of Lichfield, VIII.8.

POWLER, Anne [under 21 in 1669], d. of Walter F., of Pendeford, Staffs., Reades, 266, 267.

- , Brian [16th. cent.], of St. Thomas's Abbey, Stafford, Reades, 252.

- , Charles [oc. 1689-94], of Pendeford, Staffs., esq., Reades, 267.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1669], née Hinton, wife of Walter F., of Pendeford, Staffs., V.213, IX.139, Reades, 266.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1731], m. Francis Wightwick, of Wightwick and Dunstall, Staffs., gent., V.213, IX.127, 139, Reades, 266.

- , Frances, see under HASTINGS, Frances, Countess of Huntingdon.

- , Henry [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

- , Joan [oc. 1699], (Lichfield), IX.63.

- , Katherine [under 21 in 1669], d. of Walter F., of Pendeford, Staffs., Reades, 266.

- , Martha [16th. cent.], m. Thomas Skrymaher, of Aqualate, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 252.

- , Mary [1646?-94], née Heveningham, wife of Walter F., of Baswick, Staffs., I.12.

- , Mary [under 21 in 1669], m. John Wightwick, of Farewell, Staffs., Reades, 266.

- , Morris Lythall [oc. 1819], of Lichfield, farmer, IX.103.

- , (Rev.) Robert [oc. 1767-70], Headmaster of Bishops Stortford Grammar School, Hertf., II.17-19.

- , Walter [1632?-1711/12], of Pendeford, Staffs., esq., V.213, IX.139, Reades, 266, 267.

- , Walter [17th. cent.], of Baswick, Staffs., esq., I.12.

- , William [oc. 1755], (Lichfield), IX.103.

POWNE, Elizabeth [1686?-1716], m. 1709 John Skrymaher, of Shrewsbury, Clerk of the Peace for Salop, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 252.

- , John [oc. q. 1670], (Stoke Prior, Heref.), VII.82.

- , John [oc. 1709], of Orslow Hall, Staffs., esq., Reades, 252.

- , John [oc. 1709], jun., of Orslow Hall, Staffs., esq., Reades, 252.

- , Joseph [oc. 1720], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 192.

FOX, — [oc. 1717], wife of Henry F., VII.11.

- , — [19th. cent.], née Barber, wife of C.H.F., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., II.98.

- , (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.

- , C.H. [19th. cent.], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., II.98.

- , Catherine [oc. 1721], (London), VII.147.

- , Charles James [1749-1806], of Hertford Coll. Oxf., statesman and orator, I.38, V.242, IX.123, Reades, 238, 264.

- , Edward [oc. 1811], (Swinerton, Staffs.), IX.106.

- , Harriett Steele [d. 1919], née Parker, 3rd. wife of William Treleaven F., of Liverpool, Capt. in Merchant Service, I.4, Reades, 282.

- , Henry [oc. 1717], VII.11.

FOX, Jane [dead 1773], wife of ---- F., Reades, 117.

- , (Rev.) John [1515-87], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Canon of Salisbury, his Book of Martyrs (1563), Reades, 203.
- , John [1610-50], 'Tinker Fox', Col. in Parliamentary Forces at Edgbaston, Warw., VII.100, Reades, 234.
- , John [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- , John [under 16 in 1773], s. of ---- and Jane F., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.
- , Thomas [oc. 1693], (Orslow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1653], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of St. Mary-de-Castro, Leicester, from 1689, V.233.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1665], B.A. New Inn Hall, Oxf., Vicar of Wombourne, Staffs., from 1696, V.189.
- , William [oc. 1712], of Warwick, VII.147.
- , (Rev.) William [1697-1779], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Sheriffhales, Shropsh., V.189.
- , William Treleaven [1802-78], of Liverpool, Capt. in Merchant Service, grandfather of A.L.R., I.4, Reades, 282.
- , Winifred [oc. 1697], wife of Rev. William F., Vicar of Wombourne, Staffs., V.189.

FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles [1871-1928], writer on genealogy and heraldry, Reades, 140.

FOXALL family of Birmingham, VII.115.

FOXALL, Ambrose [oc. 1697], of Birmingham, tanner, VII.85.

- , Anne [oc. 1674], née Pudsey, wife of Zacharias F., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 203.
- , Anne [oc. 1726], Reades, 145, 194.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1620-28], wife of John F., of Birmingham, VII.79.
- , John [died 1620-28], of Birmingham, VII.79.
- , John [oc. 1739], (Hoxton, M'sex), Reades, 198.
- , Zacharias [oc. 1674], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 203.

FOXCROFT, (Mrs.), ---- [oc. 1797], II.46.

FOXLEY, Mary, m. 1732 Job Ford, of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

FOYLE, (Messrs.), of London, booksellers, VIII.109.

- , (Rev.) Edward [b. c. 1727], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., Rector of Kimpton, Hants., V.190.

FRAMPTON, Anne [oc. 1658-83], m. 1658 Josiah Eborall, of Hackney, M'sex, VII.134, 135, 137.

- , Katherine [1602-65], née Tregonwell, wife of William F., of Moreton, Dorset, esq., VII.136, 137.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1725?-1803], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Starston, Norf., 1769-1803, I.38.
- , William [1608-43], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., of Moreton, Dorset, esq., VII.134-7.

FRANCES, Jane [oc. 1668], (Birmingham), VII.65.

FRANCIS, Ann [b. 1688], née Rutter, wife of William F., (Lichfield), III.27, IX.59, 61, 64, 66.

'FRANCIS, BARBER', his obscene satire, More Last Words of Dr. Johnson (1787), II.47, 48.

FRANCIS, Richard [oc. 1720], (Lichfield), VIII.132.

- , William [oc. 1720], (Lichfield), IX.59, 66.

FRANCK, Thomas [dead 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.

FRANCKES, Samuel [oc. 1678], of West Bromwich, Reades, 197.

FRANCKLIN, Sir John [d. 1707], knt., Master in Chancery, VIII.23.

FRANCOMB, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1738], of Worcester, VIII.132.

FRANKLAND, (Rev.) Richard [1630-98], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., non-conformist tutor, ejected Vicar of Bishop Auckland, VIII.120.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin [1706-90], D.C.L. Oxf., LL.D., F.R.S., statesman and philosopher, VI.61.

FRANKTON, Lucy [b. 1751], née Hollyer, wife of Richard F., of Coventry, IX. 79, 86, Reades, 224.

- , Richard [oc. 1776-92], of Coventry, IX. 79, 86, Reades, 224.

FRASER, William [oc. 1778], of Inner Temple, esq., VIII. 171.

FRAZER, (Rev.) ---- [oc. 1726], (St. Luke's, Chelsea), I. 19.

FREARE, see under FREER.

FREEMAN family of Birmingham, VII. 115.

FREEMAN, Ann [oc. 1704], servant to Christopher Lowe, of Lichfield, I. 35.

- , Edward Augustus [1823-92], M.A. and Fellow of Trinity Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., historian, Reades, 152.
- , Elizabeth [1693?-1761], née Langton, 2nd. wife of Richard F., of Whilton, Northants., V. 189.
- , Giles [oc. 1695], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 10.
- , (Rev.) Herbert Bentley [1855-1950], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Burton-on-Trent, and afterwards Canon Residentiary of Bristol, I. 1.
- , John [d. 1801], of Gaines, Heref., IV. 91.
- , John [d. 1824], of Pedmore Hall, Worc., and later of Harborne, Staffs., Reades, 152.
- , John Harris [b. c. 1794], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., IV. 91.
- , Joseph [oc. bef. 1716], (Birmingham), Reades, 232.
- , Josiah [oc. bef. 1716], (Birmingham), Reades, 232.
- , (Rev.) Langton [1710-83], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., Rector of Bilton, Warw., V. 60, 189. Obit., V. 189.
- , Mary [1775-1842], née Chambers, wife 1st. of Thomas Harris F., of Whitbourne, Heref., and 2nd. of John Hampton Hampton-Lewis, IV. 83, 84, 88, 91.
- , Mary Anne [1786-1824], née Carless, wife of John Freeman, of Pedmore Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 152.
- , Richard [1677-1749], of Whilton, Northants., V. 189.
- , Robert [oc. c. 1700], of Burton Overy, Leic., IX. 77.
- , Susanna [oc. 1749], m. Rev. Samuel Statham, of Loughborough, Leic., Presbyterian minister, IX. 77.
- , Thomas Harris [b. 1771], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., of Whitbourne, Heref., IV. 91.

FREEN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. c. 1800], of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 139.

FREER, Alfred [d. 1916], of Stourbridge, Worc., M.R.C.S., J.P., III. 158, VIII. 121, Reades, pref. ix, 25, 104-6, 120, 122, 150.

- , Anna [d. 1739], m. 1735 Sir Wolstan Dixie; see under FRERE, Anna.
- , Anna Maria [1761-1843], née Hickman, wife of William Leacroft F., of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon, Reades, 104, 119, 122, 150, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Charlotte [b. 1804], née Hickman, wife of Edward F., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 121.
- , Edward, s. of William Leacroft F. [1755-1812], of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon, Reades, 121.
- , John [oc. 1755], of Handsworth, Staffs., surgeon, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [oc. 1707], servant to John Wright, of Great Peatling, Leic., VII. 11.
- , Robert [oc. 1701], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 11.
- , Thomas [oc. 1784], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , Tobias; see under FRERE, Tobias.
- , William Leacroft [1755-1812], of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon, Reades, 104, 119, 122, 150, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

FREETH, Abraham [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, maltster, VII. 87, 91, 93, 94.

- , Charles [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII. 93.
- , Jonathan [dead 1745], of Birmingham, maltster, VII. 87, 91.
- , Joseph [oc. 1721], of West Bromwich, yeoman, Reades, 130.

- FREETH, William [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
- , and see also under FRITH.
- FREHER, Elizabeth [oc. 1699-1724], m. Rev. James Parkinson, Headmaster of Birmingham Grammar School, Reades, 221.
- , Sarah [oc. 1669-1724], née Pyend, 3rd. wife of Philip F., of Birmingham, Reades, 221.
- PREINSHEIM, Johann [1608-60], his ed. of Tacitus, V.223.
- FRENCH, Peter [oc. 1682], of Lichfield, VII.34.
- , William [oc. bef. 1636], esq., (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.47.
- FREND, Richard [oc. 1805-16], of Canterbury, wine merchant, IX.163.
- FREER, Anna [d. 1739], m. 1735, Sir Wolstan Dixie, 4th. bart. of Bosworth, Leic., as his 1st. wife, V.82.
- , Tobias [oc. 1735], Governor of Barbados, V.82.
- FRETWELL, Dorothea [oc. 1701-29], m. 1712 John Pyott, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.97, 127, 149, 150, 160, 168, 169, 186, Reades, 173.
- , Mabel [oc. 1690], née Saunderson, wife of Ralph F., of Barbados, and of Hellaby, Yorks., esq., J.P., D.L., IX.149, 186.
 - , Mabel [oc. 1710-30], m. 1710 Samuel Swynfen, M.D., of Lichfield and Birmingham, V.208, IX.127, 149, 150, Reades, 230.
 - , Marage [b. 1690], d. of Ralph F., of Barbados, and of Hellaby, Yorks., esq., J.P., D.L., IX.149, 150.
 - , Margaret [b. 1686], d. of Edward F., of Wickersley, Yorks., gent., IX.150.
 - , Ralph [1607-77/81], of Hellaby, Yorks., gent., IX.149.
 - , Ralph [1631-1701/2], of Barbados, and of Hellaby, Yorks., esq., J.P., D.L., V.208, IX.149, 150, 168, 169, 186, Reades, 173, 230. Will, IX.150.
 - , Ralph [b. 1684], s. of Edward F., of Wickersley, Yorks., gent., IX.150.
- FREVILE, Elizabeth [b. 1628], m. 1st Robert Byerley, of Hornby, Yorks., and 2nd. Godfrey Clarke, of Somersall, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VIII.22.
- , Nicholas [b. c. 1598], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., of Hardwick, Durh., VIII.22.
- FRISBY, Sarah [oc. 1768-84], servant to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Skrymaher Boothby, of Ratby, Leic., IX.124, Reades, 265.
- FRITH, Charles [under 23 in 1669], s. of Edward F., of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Edward [dead 1669], of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 267.
 - , Granada [17th. cent.], née Hinton, wife of Edward F., of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 267.
 - , (Rev.) John Brien, M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Rector of Swinnerton, Staffs., 1920-42, IX.229.
 - , Roland [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VII.94, 95.
 - , Rowland [oc. 1669-91], s. of Edward F., of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 266, 267.
 - , and see also under FREETH.
- FROGGATT, Addin [1645?-1711?], of Lichfield, gent., I.18, IV.117, 118, 120, 121, VIII.115. Will, IV.120.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1668], (Lichfield), IV.121.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1712], 2nd. wife of Addin F., of Lichfield, gent., I.18, IV.120.
 - , Gilbert [oc. 1748], (Lichfield), VII.154.
 - , Mary [d. 1669], née Marten, 1st. wife of Addin F., of Lichfield, gent., IV.117, 118, 120, VIII.115.
 - , William [b. 1669], (Lichfield), I.18, IV.117, 120, 121.
- FROST, --- [oc. bef. 1704], (? Christ Ch. Oxf.), IV.116.
- , Ann [20th. cent.], m. Arthur Samuel Hollyer, IX.88.
 - , Lucy [oc. 1686], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- FRYER, Anna Maria [d. 1763], m. Rev. Thomas Sanderson, Vicar of Bitteswell, Leic., IX.70, 83, 84, 86.
- , John [1648?-1733], M.D. Pembroke Coll. Camb., M.D., F.R.S., traveller, IX.70, 86.

- FUERREY, Richard [oc. 1676], (Kingsbury, Warw.), VII.73.
- FULLER, (Mr.) ---- [oc. g. 1780], (Philberds, Berks.), V.142.
- , Elizabeth [b. g. 1585], m. 1605 Timothy Wagstaffe, of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, and of Warwick, IX.224.
 - , Nicholas [oc. g. 1585], of London, esq., IX. 224.
- FULLFORD, Sarah [oc. 1764], (Little Claybrooke, Leic.), V.235.
- FULLWOOD, Alice [oc. 1773], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.
- , Dorcas [oc. 1682], m. Timothy Collyer, of Burford, Oxf., VIII.86.
 - , Dorcas [oc. 1704-5], m. Andrew Hacket, of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun, Linca., esq., as his 2nd, wife, VIII.84-6.
 - , Robert [b. g. 1632], of Shelfield, Warw., VIII.86.
- FULTHORPE, Christopher [d. 1662], of Tunstall, Durh., VII.117.
- , Eleanor [oc. 1607], m. Rev. Thomas Colmore, Vicar of Bedlington, Durh., VII.116.
 - , Mary [oc. 1613-26], née Colmore, wife of Christopher F., of Tunstall, Durh., VII.117.
 - , Nicholas [16th. cent.], of Tunstall, Durh., VII.116, 117.
- FURBER, Francis, VIII.75, IX.226; error for BARBER, Francis, g.v.
- FURNESE, ---- [oc. 1717], wife of Henry F., VII.11.
- , George [oc. 1717], s. of Henry F., VII.11.
 - , Henry [oc. 1717-21], VII.11.
- FUST, Johann [oc. 1450-66], his ed. of Cicero's De Officiis (1465), V.223.
- FYNMORE, Jane [d. 1856], née Stubbs, wife of William F., of London, attorney, II.59, 60.
- , Richard John [1839-1920], of Sandgate, Kent, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 1st. Kent Volunteers, II.39, 60.
 - , William [1758-1832], of London, attorney, II.59, 60.
- FYNNEY, Agnes [16th. cent.], wife of William F., of Cannock, Staffs., VII.119.
- , Anne [d. 1597], m. William Colmore, of Birmingham, VI.16, VII.103, 105, 119-21.
 - , John [oc. 1669-70], (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III.173.
 - , William [d. 1584], of Cannock, Staffs., VI.16, VII.103, 105, 119.
 - , and see under FINNEY.
- G**. (I. and M)' [bef. 1772], initials on spoons (? of Joseph and Mary Greene), VIII.141.
- 'G. (I. and S.)' [bef. 1772], initials on spoon (? of John and Sarah Greene), VIII.141.
- GABRIEL, Anna Maria [oc. 1846], née Foley, wife of Rev. John Bath G., Vicar of All Saints, Birmingham, Reades, 273.
- , (Rev.) John Bath [1815?-77], M.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf., Vicar of All Saints, Birmingham, Reades, 273.
- GAD, Margaret [oc. 1713], wife of ---- G., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- GAGE, William [oc. 1789], servant to Robert Thomas Pyott, of Canterbury, IX.161, 163.
- GAINSBOROUGH, Countess of, see under NOWEL, Elizabeth.
- GAISFORD, John [oc. 1772], (Axbridge, Som.), VIII.183.
- GALLARD, William [oc. 1820], (Hinckley), VIII.61.
- GALLOWAY, ---- [18th. cent.], née Burnaby, wife of Rev. John Cole G., M.A., J.P., Vicar of Hinckley, Leic., VII.34.
- , Anne [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
 - , Anne Jane [oc. 1802-44], m. 1802 Rev. Richard Jervis, Master of Stoke Golding Free Grammar School, Leic., VII.5, 13, 14, 25, 44.

- GALLOWAY, Clare [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
- , Elizabeth White [d. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
 - , Emma [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
 - , Hannah Burnaby [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
 - , Hannah Maria [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
 - , James Smith [oc. 1802], (Hinckley, Leic.), VII.5.
 - , (Rev.) John Cole [1738?-1804], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., J.P., Vicar of Hinckley, Leic., VI.11, VII.17, 25, 34, 44.
 - , Maria Cam [oc. 1802-31], m. --- Toulmin, (Hinckley, Leic.), VII.5, 14.
- GALTON, Messrs., of Birmingham, bankers, Reades, 151.
- GAMBIER, Gertrude [d. 1893], m. 1875 Sir Albemarle Percy Inglis, knt., British Consul-General at Paris, Reades, 274.
- , (Rev.) Samuel James [1807?-78], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., British Chaplain at Leghorn, 1839-45, and afterwards of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham, Reades, 274.
- GAMBLE, William [two or three generations of name, 1671-1726], of Lichfield, III.88, 165, IV.119, 203, VII.168, VIII.33, 53, 54.
- GARARD, John [oc. 1715], (Denstone, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- , and see under GARRARD.
- GARBETT, Henrietta Lucy Elizabeth [1883-1939], Librarian of William Salt Library, Stafford, d. of Henry G., Chairman London Dock Co., IV.47, 50, V.126, VIII.53-5, 58, IX.225, 226.
- , Thomas [oc. 1741], (Stafford), Reades, 131.
- GARDENER, (Rev.) Christopher [b. c. 1624], of Magdalen Hall, Oxf., Minister of Scropton, Derbysh., in 1670, IX.143.
- GARDINER, D. [oc. 1717], (London), VII.11.
- , Thomas [b. 1743], of Leicester, hosiery manufacturer, VIII.60, X.168-9.
 - , William [1770-1853], musical composer, his Music and Friends (1838), VIII.60.
- GARDNER, John [oc. 1648], IX.158.
- , (Rev.) Lawrence [1684?-1750], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., Prebendary of Lichfield, VIII.115.
 - , Robert [b. 1890], M.A. Camb., Bursar of Emmanuel Coll., III.45.
 - , Thomas [d. 1765], of London, printer, V.137.
- GARFORTH, Edmund [17th. cent.], of Steeton Hall, Yorks., II.68.
- , Edward [18th. cent.], of Steeton Hall, Yorks., II.68.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1722], m. William Baynes, (Yorks.), II.68.
 - , John Baynes [1722?-1808], born Baynes, of London, solicitor, and of Steeton Hall, Yorks., M.P. for Cockermouth and for Haslemere, II.68, 69, VIII.76. Obit., II.68.
- GARLICK, Thomas [oc. 1728-9], of Wolverhampton, Master of Trysull School, Staffs., VI.161, 162.
- GARNER, (Mrs.) Sarah [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
- GARNETT, Hannah [oc. 1724], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.
- GARNEY, John [oc. 1730-35], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V.189, 193, 198.
- GARRARD, Sir John [d. 1686], of Lamer, Hertf., 2nd. bart., Reades, 127.
- , and see under GARARD.
- GARRETSON, John, his Exercises, III.84, 87, X.34, 43; his Hermes Romanus, III.84, 115, IX.206, X.46, Reades, 231.
- GARRICK family of Lichfield, X.127.
- GARRICK, --- [oc. 1736], aunt of actor, m. --- Fernignac, VI.62.
- , (Miss) --- [oc. c. 1766], ? d. of George G., VI.143, VIII.168.
 - , Anna Maria [1726-30], d. of Peter G., of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., and sister of actor, IX.220.

GARRICK, Arabella [d. 1740], née Clough, wife of Peter G., of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., and mother of actor, VI. 62, 63, X. 65.

- , Arabella [d. 1727], d. of Peter G., of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., and sister of actor, IX. 220.
- , Daniel [b. 1719], s. of Peter G., of Lichfield, Capt. in Regt. of Foot, and brother of actor, IX. 220.
- , David [1688-1736], of Lisbon, wine merchant, and latterly of Carshalton, Surrey, uncle of actor, VI. 50, 61, 62, X. 125, 126. Will, VI. 62.
- , David [1717-79], actor, and life-long friend of S. J., I. 25, 29, 30, II. 45, 81, 113, III. 131-5, 172, 174, 179, IV. 157, 158, 165, 181, 192, 200, V. 90-92, 121, 240, 247, 252, VI. 25-7, 31, 35-7, 42, 43, 45, 48-50, 52, 55-8, 61-4, 68, 69, 73, 104, 118, 143, 150-53, 178, 186, 190, VII. 174, Map (London), VIII. 5, 6, 66-8, 118, 168, 176, IX. 91, 97, 98, 120, X. 33, 65, 95, 112, 115, 116, 120, 121-6, 128, 131, 151, 152, 158, Reades, 157, 212, 238; his Private Correspondence (1831), I. 29, 30, II. 44-6, III. 174, V. 247, VI. 55, 150, 151. And see under DAVIES, Thomas [1712?-85], FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington, and PARSONS, Florence Mary.
- , Eva Marie [1724-1822], née Violetti, wife of David G., actor, I. 29, 30.
- , George [1723-79], of Drury Lane Theatre, brother of actor, V. 240, VI. 31, 45, 48, 49, 62, 104, X. 116, 123, 150, 159.
- , Jane [1718-45], d. of Peter G., of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., and sister of actor, VI. 62, IX. 220.
- , Magdalen [b. 1715], d. of Peter Garrick, of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., and sister of actor, VI. 62, IX. 220.
- , Merriall [b. 1724], sister of actor, m. 1760 Thomas Dooksey, of Snelston, Derbysh., VI. 62, IX. 220.
- , Peter [1685-1737], of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., father of actor, III. 133, 176, VI. 61-3, VIII. 118, IX. 220, X. 65, 123, 125, 126. Will, VI. 62-3.
- , Peter [1710-95], of Lichfield, wine merchant, elder brother of actor, III. 132, 133, IV. 181, 200, V. 252, VI. 52, 62, 73, 178, VIII. 66, 176, IX. 220, X. 120, 131, Reades, 237, 238, 240.
- , (Peter) and Bailey, (Messrs.), of Lichfield, wine merchants, IV. 181.
- , William [b. 1720], s. of Peter G., of Lichfield, Capt. in Foot Regt., and brother of actor, VI. 62, IX. 220.

GARTH, Charles [oc. 1778], of Bishops Canning, Wilts., V. 144.

- , Sir Samuel [1661-1719], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., M.D., poet-physician, IX. 6, 12, X. 88; his Dispensary (1699), V. 228.

GARTON, Giles [b. c. 1587], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Billingham, Sussex, High Sheriff 1639, Reades, 255.

- , Mary [1638?-66], m. Sir Baynham Throckmorton, 3rd. bart. of Tortworth, Glouc., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 255.

GASCOIGNE, Alvery [oc. 1637], (Birmingham), VII. 81.

GASCOYNE, (Rev.) Joseph [1651?-1721], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Enfield, M'ssex, I. 9, III. 152, Reades, 169.

- , Theodosia [1693?-1782], m. 1715 John Crowley, of Barking, M'ssex, M.P., I. 9, III. 152, 153, V. 62, Reades, 169. M.I., Reades, 169.

GASE, Frances Sophia [oc. 1814], (Heppington, Kent), VI. 136.

GASTRELL, Edward [oc. 1790], of Chester, esq., V. 253.

- , (Rev.) Francis [1662-1725], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Chester, his Christian Institutes (1707), V. 252.
- , (Rev.) Francis [1707?-72], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Lichfield, Vicar of Frodsham, Chesh., V. 239, 252, 254, IX. 219, Reades, 283. Will, V. 252.
- , Jane [1710-91], née Aston, wife of Rev. Francis G., of Lichfield, Vicar of Frodsham, Chesh., I. 14, II. 110, V. 245, 250-56, VI. 187, VIII. 78, 79, 172, IX. 99, 219, Reades, 283. M.I., V. 253. Obit., V. 254. Will, V. 252-3.
- , Peregrine [oc. c. 1707], (? adm. Lincoln's Inn, 1702), of Slapton, Northants., Chancellor of Diocese of Chester, V. 252.

- GATACRE, George [oc. 1685], (Oralow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , George [oc. 1704-8], (Cannock, Staffs.), IV.116.
 - , and see also under GATTICRE.
- 'GATAIRE', (Mr.) ----; see under GATACRE, George [oc. 1704-8].
- GATTICRE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. c. 1702], attorney, I.12.
- , and see also under GATACRE.
- GAUSTON, Thomas [oc. 1757], esq., (London), IV.174.
- GAYELL, Bezaliell [oc. 1637], gent., (Birmingham), VII.82.
- GEARY, Sir Francis [1710?-96], 1st. bart., Admiral R.N., Reades, 281.
- , Thomas [oc. 1808], (Stoke Golding, Leic.), VII.17.
 - , and see also under GERY.
- GEAST, Joshua [oc. 1721], (Handsworth, Staffs.), Reades, 130.
- , William [oc. 1780], jun., (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
 - , and see also under GEST and GUEST.
- GEE, Ann [oc. 1772], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.129.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1665], servant to Mrs. Burnes, of Lichfield, IX.141.
 - , Elizabeth [b. c. 1665], servant to Miss Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.159.
 - , (Mr.) Mer. [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1741], (? Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 245.
 - , see also under JEE.
- GEECH, George [19th. cent.], Captain, IV.92.
- , Jane [oc. 1842], née Chambers, wife of Capt. George G., IV.81, 92.
- GELEDNIKI, and Co. [1790], of London, merchants., VIII.171.
- , Anthony [oc. 1790], of London, merchant, VIII.171.
 - , Christopher Samuel [d. 1782], VIII.171. Obit., VIII.171.
 - , Ester [oc. 1788], widow of ---- G., of Clapham, Surrey, VIII.171.
- GELL, Anne [d. 1757], m. 1754 Hugo Meynell, M.P., of Bradley, Derbysh., and Quorndon Hall, Leic., M.P., as his 1st. wife, VI.165.
- , Catherine, m. 1740 Thomas Moore, of Appleby, Leic., VI.108.
 - , (Rev.) George [1674-1743], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Great Appleby, Leic., 1731-43, VI.101, 102, 108, 110, X.145, 146.
 - , John [18th. cent.], of Hopton, Derbysh., VI.165.
- GELLIBRAND, Anne [oc. c. 1600], m. Hugh Manning, of Foots Cray, Kent, IX.177.
- , John [16th. cent.], IX.177.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1726], of Lichfield, III.165, IV.203.
- GEM, (Messrs. Bedford and) [oc. 1806], of Birmingham, attorneys, Reades, 206.
- , Roger William [oc. 1806-45], of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 206.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1778], of Birmingham, gent., IV.74.
- GENDERS, Alice [b. 1855], née Downing, wife of Samuel John G., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Annie [b. 1868], née Brassington, wife of Joseph William G., of Wrine Hill, Chesh., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Dorcas Mary [b. and d. 1895], d. of George Whieldon G., of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Ellen Hickman [b. 1831], née Reade, wife of George G., of Madeley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Ethel May [b. 1886], d. of Samuel John G., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- GENDERS, Francis Whieldon [b. 1885], s. of Thomas Hickman G., of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , George [b. 1826], of Madeley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , George Hickman [1877-9], s. of Thomas Hickman G., of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , George Hickman [b. 1880], s. of Samuel John G., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , George Whieldon [b. 1856], of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Joseph William [b. 1873], of Wrine Hill, Chesh., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Mary Elizabeth [b. 1858], née Harrison, wife of George Whieldon G., of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Mary Jane [b. 1867], m. 1890 William Charles Sapsford, of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Penelope [b. 1847], née Malpas, wife of Thomas Hickman G., of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Penelope [1879-80], d. of Thomas Hickman G., of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Percy [b. 1890], s. of George Whieldon G., of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Samuel John [b. 1858], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Selina [b. 1876], m. 1897 Frank Blockley, of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Thomas Arthur [1883-4], s. of Thomas Hickman G., of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Thomas Hickman [b. 1851], of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Thomas Hickman [b. 1884], s. of Samuel John G., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , William Henry [b. 1890], s. of Samuel John G., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- GEORGE I. [1660-1727], King of England, III.136, V.180.
- GEORGE II. [1683-1760], King of England, I.18, II.14, III.111, 131.
- GEORGE III. [1738-1820], King of England, II.17, 113, III.111, 158, VI.92, 170, Reades, 25, 111, 112.
- GEORGE, James [oc. 1755], (London), IV.185.
- , Joseph [oc. 1718], (Lichfield), Reades, 216.
 - , Sampson [oc. 1796], (Winston, Durh.), IX.44.
 - , (Rev.) William [1697-1756], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., D.D., Headmaster of Eton, Dean of Lincoln, and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, VIII.176.

GERARD, Charles [1659?-1707], 6th. Baron G., VI.73, X.131.

- , Frances [1662?-1736], m. Thomas Fleetwood, of Gerards Bromley, Staffs., VI.73.
- , Frances A. (pseudonym of FITZGERALD, Geraldine), her article in Art Journal, 1892, II.43.

GERMAIN, (Lady) Elizabeth ('Betty') [1680-1769], née Berkeley, wife of Sir John G., V.142, 247.

GERVES, Mary [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.

GERVIS, see under JERVIS.

GERY, (Rev.) William [1618?-68], M.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Market Bosworth, Leic., from 1661, Archdeacon of Norwich, Prebendary of Southwell and Lincoln, X.190.

- , William [oc. 1730], of Bushmead, Bedf., Reades, 230.
- , and see also under GEARY.

GESSION, see under JESSON.

GEST, Margaret [oc. 1562?-1624], née Peyton, wife 1st. of --- G., and 2nd. of Thomas Porter, of Alvechurch, Worc., and Edgbaston, Warw., gent., as his 2nd. wife, VII.61, 66, 67, 98, 104.

- , Richard [oc. 1588], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.61.
- , see also GEAST and GUEST.

GIBBON, Alexander [oc. 1815-23], of Monmouth, IX.194, 204.

- , Catherine [oc. 1805-23], née Mallet, wife of Alexander G., of Monmouth, IX.189, 190, 193, 194, 204.

GIBBON (?), Catherine [oc. g. 1815], perhaps dau. of preceding, IX.193, 204.

- ,Dorothea [d. 1796], née Patton, 2nd. wife of Edward G., sen., M.P., of Putney, Surrey, and Buriton, Hants., IV.49, VIII.9-14, 17-20. Obit., VIII.12. Will, VIII.13.
- ,Edward [1707-70], sen., of Putney, Surrey, and Buriton, Hants., M.P. for Petersfield, IV.48, 49, VIII.9, 11, 13, 18, IX.47, X.176. Admon., IV.49.
- ,Edward [1737-94], jun., the historian, of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., M.P. for Liskeard, 1774-80, and for Lynton, 1781-3, III.107, IV.46-51, V.218, VIII.9-21, 24, 84, IX.47, 50, 126, 134, 225, X.67, 87, 146, 169, 176; his Autobiographies, ed. 1896 by Sir John Murray [1851-1936], VIII.13; his Memoirs, ed. 1900 by George Birkbeck Hill [1835-1903], VIII.20; his Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (1776/88), IV.48-9, VIII.12, X.67. And see under LOW, David Morrice, and PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund.
- ,Judith [d. 1747], née Porten, 1st. wife of Edward G., sen., M.P., of Putney, Surrey, and Buriton, Hants., VIII.11.
- ,Richard [oc. 1755], VIII.9; error for GIBBON, Edward [1707-70].

GIBBONS ?, --- m. John Greene [d. 1685], of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII.123.

GIBBONS, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.

- ,Benjamin [oc. 1712], of Stableford, Worfield, Shropsh., gent., X.180, 192.
- ,Elizabeth [1682-1750?], née Banner, wife 1st. of Joseph G., of Birmingham and Handsworth, and 2nd. of Richard Carless, of Birmingham, attorney, as his 2nd. wife, III.160, Reades, 151.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1780], wife of Rev. Thomas G., of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 187.
- ,John [1712-86], of Stableford, Worfield, Shropsh., gent., IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 145, 185, 186, 187. Will, Reades, 187.
- ,Sir John [1717?-76], 2nd. bart. of Stanwell, M'sex, D.C.L., M.P., Reades, 112.
- , (Rev.) John [1754?-1843], B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., Rector of Brasted, Kent, Reades, 112.
- ,Joseph [d. 1714], of Birmingham and Handsworth, Reades, 151.
- ,Margaret [oc. 1814], née Knowsley, wife 1st. of Rev. Matthew William Peters, R.A., F.R.S., and 2nd. of Rev. John G., Rector of Brasted, Kent, Reades, 112.
- ,Mary, m. 1742 Edmund Hector, of Birmingham, surgeon, as his 2nd. wife, III.160, Reades, 151, 153, 154.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1691-3], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114.
- ,Sarah [1706-80], née Hardwicke, 1st. conc. of S.J., wife 1st. of John Parsons, and 2nd. of John G., of Worfield, Shropsh., gent., IX.16-18, X.179-80, 192, Reades, 185-7. Will, Reades, 186-7.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1720-85], M.A. New Jersey, D.D. Aberdeen, dissenting minister and author, II.24.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. g. 1747], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf.; of Atherstone, Warw., 1780, Reades, 187.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1774-84], s. of Rev. Thomas Gibbons [1720-85], II.24.
- ,William Pike [1856-1925], of Ruiton House, Sedgley, Staffs., J.P., manufacturer and antiquary, I.7, IX.207, Reades, pref. ix, 186.

GIBBS, Elizabeth, m. 1707 Nathaniel Adey, of Dudley, IX.214.

- ,Joan [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.
- ,Joseph [oc. 1792], (Coventry), Reades, 224.
- ,Robert [oc. 1708], (Birmingham), Reades, 232.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1727], of Alcester, Warw., VII.77.

GIBSON, (Rev.) Edmund [1669-1748], M.A. and Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop successively of Lincoln and London, his ed. (1693) of Quintiliani De Institutione Oratoria, V.214.

- , (Rev.) George [oc. 1797], of Godalming, Surrey, II.46.
- ,Matthew [oc. 1668], IV.56.
- , (Rev.) Thomas Ellison [1822-91], Parish Priest of Lydiate, Lancs., his A Cavalier's Note Book (1880), VI.183; his Diary of Nicholas Blundell of Grosby (1895), III.48.
- , and see under WESTEY-GIBSON.

- GIFFORD, (Mr.) --- [dead 1673], (? of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London), VII.137.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1725-1807], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., author, Rector of North Ockenden, Essex, V.60, 204, his poem Contemplation (1753), V.204.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1673-7], wife 1st. of --- G., of London, and 2nd. of Samuel Eborall, of Balsall, London, and Coventry, esq., J.P., as his 2nd. wife, VII.126, 127, 136, 137.
- GIGGER, Elizabeth [1752?-1814], née Mallie, wife of James Mace G., esq., (Reading), IX.149. Obit., IX.149.
- , James Mace [oc. 1814], esq., (Reading, Berks.), IX.149.
- GIGLI, Silvestro [1463-1521], Bishop of Worcester, VII.58, 78, 103.
- GILBART, Nathaniel [oc. 1695], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 199.
- GILBERT, --- [dead 1756], (Leic.) father-in-law to William Chambers, of Coventry, IV.78, 90.
- , --- [19th. cent.], m. Maria Harris, Reades, 121.
 - , Ann [oc. 1670], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.
 - , Ann [oc. 1764], servant to Joseph Robinson, of Lichfield, IX.106.
 - , Ann [oc. 1768], spinster, (Little Claybrooke, Leic.), V.235.
 - , Anne [b. 1750], d. of James G., of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.133, 139.
 - , Dorothy [b. q. 1659], m. 1675 William Walmesley, M.P., Chancellor of Lichfield, III.171, VIII.119, Reades, 231.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. q. 1660], née Tompson, wife of Humphrey G., of Fradley, Staffs., III.171.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1743], d. of James G., of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.132, 139.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1779], niece of Miss Catherine Porten, VIII.12.
 - , Humphrey [1612?-79?], of Fradley, Staffs., III.171.
 - , J. Matthew [oc. bef. 1722], V.219.
 - , James [dead 1779], of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.132, 133, 139, Reades, 233, 240.
 - , James [oc. 1784], of Balsall, Warw., VII.139, Reades, 243.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1756-8], m. William Chambers, of Coventry, haberdasher, IV.78, 90.
 - , Maria [19th. cent.], née Harris, wife of --- G., Reades, 121.
 - , Robert [oc. 1816], servant to Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.156.
 - , S. [oc. 1689], (Coventry), IV.3.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1742-84], née Fisher, wife of James G., of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.132, 133, 139, Reades, 233, 240, 243.
 - , Susanna [b. 1742], d. of James G., of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.132, 139.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1692], scrivener, Reades, 115.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1748-50], (Coventry), IX.82.
 - , Thomas [b. 1745], s. of James G., of Knowle, Warw., yeoman, VII.133, 139.
 - , Walter [oc. 1700], VIII.139.
 - , William [oc. 1767-73], (Lichfield), IV.13, 150.
- GILDART, Ellen [1729?-1816], m. Christopher Whytell, of Gilmondby Hall, Yorks., and of Liverpool, brewer, Reades, 183.
- , James [oc. q. 1729], of Liverpool, Reades, 183.
 - , Lucy [oc. 1768], née Herrick, wife of Richard G., of Norton Hall, Cannock, Staffs., VII.162.
 - , Richard [oc. 1768-92], of Norton Hall, Cannock, Staffs., VII.162.
- GILFORD, Elizabeth [b. q. 1629], of Lichfield, spinster, III.126.
- GILL, Sarah [oc. 1726], née Weale, wife of William G., of Lichfield, VIII.63, 65.
- , William [oc. 1720-26], of Lichfield, VIII.63, 65.
 - , William [oc. 1749], jun., (Lichfield), IX.105.
 - , William [oc. 1816], (Lichfield), VII.156.

- GILLIES, William [oc. 1834], of Peterchurch, Heref., IV.88.
- GILLIS, (Mrs.) Joanna, alias Newman [oc. 1799], of Brussels and Calais, mistress of Fettiplace Mott, VI.135, 147.
- GILPIN, (Rev.) William [1757?-1848], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., M.A. Magdalen Coll. Camb., Master of Cheam School, Surrey, and Rector of Pulverbatch, Shropsh., IX.29.
- GINESS, Charles [d. 1731], s. of Richard G., of London, IX.14.
- , Richard [oc. 1731], of London, IX.14.
- GINGER, W. [oc. 1768-75], of London, publisher, I.17.
- GINKEL, see under EDEN, Maria.
- GIRDLER, Edward [oc. 1706], of the Inner Temple, VI.138.
- , Joseph [oc. 1706-11], of Haselour, Staffs., Sergeant-at-Law, and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, VI.137, 138.
- , Thomas [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- GISSING, Algernon [1860-1937], novelist and essayist, brother of George G., V.80, VI.36-8, 97, 101, 110, X.ix. ; his arts. in Cornhill Magazine, 1923 and 1926, VI.36, 38, 58, 98, 101, 110.
- GIUSSEPPI, Montague Spencer, of the Record Office, Reades, 276.
- GIUSTI, Raffaello [1906], (Leghorn), VII.96.
- GLADSTONE, Anna Maria Heywood [1848-1901], m. 1870 Edward John Thornehill, of Liverpool, corn broker, I.16.
- , Robertson [1805-75], of Liverpool, merchant, I.16.
- , William Ewart [1809-98], statesman, I.16, IV.161.
- GLAISER, Alice [oc. 1669], (Lichfield), Reades, 266.
- , Jeffrey [oc. 1669], (Lichfield), Reades, 267; and see under BRUDEWELL, Mary.
- GLANVILLE, Frances Evelyn, see under BOSCAWEN, Frances Evelyn.
- GLASSCOCK, John Laybank [1852-1929], of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., local antiquary, II.17, 21, 22.
- GLEW, Andrew [oc. bef. 1738], (Derby / Leic.), Reades, 263.
- GLOUCESTER, Duke of, see under PLANTAGENET, Thomas.
- GLOVER, --- [oc. bef. 1770], of Stoke-upon-Trent, farmer, Reades, 248.
- , Henry [dead 1757], ('Sedbury', Staffs.), Reades, 235.
- , John [oc. 1597], of Alvechurch, Worc., yeoman, VII.67, 98, 105.
- , John [oc. 1653], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.73, 105.
- , John [1767-1849], landscape painter, sometime writing master at Appleby Grammar School, Leic., VI.100.
- , Mary [b. 1575], née Porter, wife of John G., of Alvechurch, Worc., yeoman, VII.67, 98, 105.
- , Stephen [1794-1870], his History of Derbyshire (1829), III.3, 153, IV.110, 159, V.259, VI.107, 163, 168, VIII.5, 21.
- GLYNNE, Edward [oc. 1770], Reades, 226.
- GOADBY, Joseph [oc. 1751], of Market Bosworth, Leic., tailor, V.232.
- GODDARD, Elizabeth [oc. 1745], née Walmsley, widow of --- G., (Lichfield), Reades, 231.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [oc. c. 1707], of Wrington, Som., V.189.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1707], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.59, 189.
- , Thomas [oc. 1737], of London, esq., VI.63.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [d. 1789], Vicar of Clevedon, and of South Petherton, Som., V.189. Obit., V.189.
- , and see under WITHERS, --- [oc. 1800], and WITHERS, Cordelia [oc. 1800].
- GODDEN, Gertrude Mary [1867-1947], d. of William G., President of the Law Society, her Henry Fielding (1910), IX.121.
- GODFRAY, (Rev.) Charles [1708-78], Rector of St. John, Jersey, at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.60, 161, 174, 190.

- GODFRAY, Edward [oc. 1708], of St. Clement, Jersey, V.190.
- , Edward [b. ca. 1708], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.161, 175, 190.
 - , Louise [d. 1768], née Pipon, wife of Rev. Charles G., Rector of St. John, Jersey, V.190.
- GODFREY, (Rev.) Adam [oc. 1322], (Birmingham), VII.99.
- , Thomas Charles [1863-1941], of York, bookseller, his Second-Hand Book Catalogue (1933), IX.42.
- GODLEY, John [oc. 1707], of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IV.58.
- GODWIN, Benjamin [1755?-1814], of Burslem, Staffs., master-potter, II.89.
- , James [oc. 1784], of Lichfield, peruke maker, Reades, 243.
 - , Mary [oc. 1784], d. of James G., of Lichfield, peruke maker, Reades, 243.
 - , Prudence [1752-85], née Cotton, wife of Benjamin G., of Burslem, Staffs., master potter, II.89.
 - , Sarah [1677?-1763], m. 1702 Thomas Reade, of Blackwood Hill, Staffs., and later of Baddiley, Cheshire, yeoman, gt.-gt.-gt.-grandmother of A.L.R., II.89.
- GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von [1749-1832], poet and philosopher, VI.174; and see under CARRE, Jean Marie.
- GOLDING, George [oc. 1723-31], (Warwick), VII.124.
- , Mary [oc. 1723-31], née Colmore, wife of George G., esq., (Warwick), VII.124.
- GOLDS, Edward [oc. bef. 1663], of Tunstall, Staffs., Reades, 253.
- GOLDSMITH, Maurice [d. 1792], of Dublin, cabinet maker, brother to Oliver G., II.64.
- , Oliver [1728-74], of Trin. Coll. Dubl., author and dramatist, I.29, II.64, III.158, IV.157, 165, V.66, X.87, Reades, III.112, 149, 151, 212. And see under FORSTER, John.
- GONDERTON, Elizabeth, m. 1717 Joseph Porter, of Halesowen, Worc., VII.69, 106.
- GONIN, John [oc. 1770], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
- GONSON, Sir John [d. 1765], knt., J.P. for Westminster, Reades, 167.
- GOOCH, Sir Thomas [1674-1754], 2nd. bart., M.A. and Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., Bishop successively of Bristol, Norwich, and Ely, IV.106.
- GOOCKSON, Thomas [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.
- GOODACRE, Edward Brereton [b.1901], B.A. Oxf., of the European Office of the United Nations, Geneva, X.182.
- GOODALL, Charlotte [d. 1830], née Stanton, actress, wife of Thomas G., 'Admiral of Hayti', VI.191, 192.
- , Edward [oc. 1672], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 226.
 - , Edward [oc. 1745], tailor, (Birmingham), VII.88, 92-4.
 - , John [oc. 1698], (Longdon, Staffs.), VII.85.
 - , Thomas [1767-1832?], 'Admiral of Hayti', naval adventurer, VI.192.
- GOODE, Mary [oc. 1721], (Lichfield), VIII.63.
- GOODENOUGH, Elizabeth [oc. ca. 1707], née Southby, wife of William G., of Broughton Poggs, Oxf., gent., V.190.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1762], wife of Rev. William G., Rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxf., V.190.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1743-1827], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.C.L., Bishop of Carlisle, V.21, 61, 190.
 - , William [oc. ca. 1707], of Broughton Poggs, Oxf., gent., V.190.
 - , (Rev.) William [1707?-68], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxf., V.21, 61, 190, 192. Obit., V.190.
- GOODERE, Moses [oc. 1757-9], of Worcester, glover, Reades, 201, 202.
- , and see under GOODYERE.
- GOODFELLOW, Walter [oc. 1711], (Ladbrooke, Warw.), Reades, 254.
- GOODMAN, Elizabeth [d. 1688], m. Samuel Harrison, of Lichfield, chandler, IV.53, X.177.
- , Margaret [dead 1558], m. John Jervis, of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VI.3, VII.19, 21, 39.

- GOODMAN, Thomas [16th. cent.], of Luffenham, Rutl., VI. 3, VII. 19, 21, 39.
- GOODRICK, Ann [d. 1826], née Harland, wife 1st. of Rev. Henry G., and 2nd. of Sir Charles Hoar afterwards Harland, 1st. bart., IX. 162.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1719-1801], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Prebendary of York 1752-1801, Sub-Dean of Ripon, 1774-92, IX. 162.
- GOODWIN family of London and Lincs., I. 8.
- GOODWIN, Elisabeth [oc. 1794], wife of John G., of Coventry, silk weaver, IV. 176.
- , George [oc. 1791], (Shephalbury, Hertf.), V. 149.
 - , John [oc. 1794], of Coventry, silk weaver, IV. 176.
 - , Richard [oc. 1751], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI. 165.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1688], of Derby, gent., Reades, 279.
 - , (Rev.) Timothy [1670?-1729], M.A. St. Edmund's Hall Oxf., Archbishop of Cashel, II. 111.
- GOODWIN, Henry [d. 1636], (Birmingham), VII. 80, 81.
- , Mary [oc. 1636/7], widow of Henry G., (Birmingham), VII. 80, 81.
- GOODYERE, Edmund [17th. cent.], of Heythrop, Oxf., esq., Reades, 267.
- , Mercy [oc. 1644-59], m. (? 1643) Sir Rowland Okeover, of Okeover, Derbysh., M.P., Reades, 267.
 - , Richard [oc. 1558], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII. 8.
 - , and see also under GOODERE.
- GORDON, Mary [oc. 1790], née Aston, wife of Francis Grant G., Captain R.N., V. 242, 253.
- , Thomas [1714-97], Professor of Humanity at King's College, Aberdeen, V. 55.
- GORGES, Sir Arthur [1554?-1625], B.A. Oxf., of Chelsea, knt., M.P., poet and translator, V. 239.
- , Carew [oc. 1649], m. John Crewe, of Crewe, Chesh., V. 239, 243.
 - , (Dame) Dorothy [d. 1642], née Speke, wife of Sir Edward G. [1564-1624], (Wraxall, Som.), VII. 48.
- GORING, Charles (? Charles Goring, 1662-1709, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.C.L.), his Irene, or The Fair Greek (1708), VI. 51.
- , William [oc. 1748], (Lichfield), VII. 161.
- GORMANSTON, Viscounts, see under PRESTON.
- GORTON, William [oc. 1713], of Lichfield, IX. 103.
- GOSLING, ---- [oc. 1751], VI. 183.
- GOSLING, (Messrs.) [oc. 1788], of London, bankers, II. 64.
- GOSLING, Mary [1663?-1721], m. Rev. Robert Ratcliff, Chaplain to Forces, Vicar of Stonehouse, Glouc., V. 203.
- , Thomas [1638?-1708], of Gloucester, gent., V. 203.
 - , Thomas [1665?-1727], B.A. Hart Hall Oxf., Benchor of Middle Temple, V. 203.
- GOSNELL, ---- [oc. 1711], (Wednesbury/ West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- GOTHARD, Isabel [b. q. 1679], servant to William Grimley, of Lichfield, VIII. 62.
- GOTHERIDGE, Thomas [oc. bef. 1636], (Iver, Bucks.), VII. 47.
- , see also under GUTHERIDGE and GUTTERIDGE.
- GOUGH, Anne [d. 1834], née Hall, wife of Richard G., F.R.S., antiquary, V. 191.
- , Edward [d. 1674/5], of Wolverhampton, bookseller, and native of Himley, Staffs., IX. 93, 94, X. 5.
 - , Jeremy [oc. 1709], (London), Reades, 170.
 - , Richard [oc. 1745], of London, merchant, VII. 89, 93, 94.
 - , Richard [1735-1809], F.S.A., F.R.S., antiquary, V. 191. And see under CAMDEN, William.
 - , Sarah, m. 1730 George Barnesley, of Trysull, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 203.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1720?-86], of St. John's Coll. Camb., LL.B., Rector of Risby, Suff., I. 29.
- GOULD, Betty [oc. 1794-6], widow of ---- G., (Bath), VIII. 13.

- GOULD, Sir Henry [1710-94], of the Middle Temple, Baron of the Exchequer, IV.24.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1804], of Lichfield, VIII.172.
- GOULDING, G. [oc. 1785], of London, IV.158.
- GOWER, George Granville Leveson- [1758-1833], 2nd. Marquess of Stafford and 1st. Duke of Sutherland, M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., I.17, Reades, 258.
- , George Granville William Leveson- [1828-92], 3rd. Duke of Sutherland, his MSS., III.82.
 - , Granville Leveson- [1721-1803], 1st. Marquess of Stafford, of Christ Ch. Oxf., President of the Council, VIII.172.
 - , John Leveson- [1694-1754], 2nd. Baron and 1st. Earl G., D.C.L. Oxf., I.25, III.82, 83, V.189, VI.96-100, 105, 106, 109, 111-13, 161, VII. Map (Appleby), X.31, 147-9, 151, 159.
 - , Penelope [d. 1734], née Stonehouse, wife 1st. of Sir Henry Atkins, 4th. bart., and 2nd. of John Leveson-G., 2nd. Baron and 1st. Earl G., VI.112.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1734], (Birmingham), VII.77, Reades, 234.
 - , Sir William Leveson- [d. 1691], 4th. bart., III.82.
- GRACE, Anne [1708?-51], née Elkington, wife of Thomas G., (Leic.), VII.33, 44.
- , Elizabeth [1738?-86], m. Holled Smith, of Normanton Turville, Leic., attorney, VII.33, 44.
 - , Thomas [1705?-72], gent., (Leic.), VII.33, 44.
- GRAEVIUS, John George [1632-1703], of Utrecht, philologist, his Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, V.224; his ed. of Cicero's De Officiis, V.223; his ed. of Cicero's Epistolae ad Familiares, V.223; his ed. of Cicero's Epistolae ad Atticum, V.223.
- GRAPTON and REDDELL, Messrs., of Birmingham, publishers, Reades, 235.
- GRAPTON, Anne, m. 1594, Thomas Boothby, of Chingford, Essex, as his 2nd. wife, IX.153.
- , Richard [d. 1572?], printer, his Chronicles of England (1563), III.18.
- GRAHAM, George [1673-1751], F.R.S., astronomical mechanician, III.136.
- , Isabella [1779-1861], m. ---- Roulston, of Wigan, Lancs., Officer of Excise, IX.202.
 - , (Rev.) John [1813-96], M.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., Rector of St. Chad's, Lichfield, and Prebendary of Lichfield, IX.54, 55.
- GRAMMER, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1804], of Lichfield, VIII.172.
- , Gertrude [d. 1791], m. 1739 Sir Thomas Gresley, 4th. bart. of Drakelow, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI.107, VII.161.
 - , John [18th. cent.], of Pledwick, Yorks., VI.107.
- GRANBY, Marquis of, see under MANNERS, John.
- GRAND, see under LE GRAND.
- GRANGE, (Dumfries), John Johnstone of [oc. 1749-86], IX.231.
- GRANGER, Anne [oc. 1680], née Pershouse, wife of Hugh G., II.78, IV.172, 180, VIII.161.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1757], d. of Thomas G., of London, IV.174.
 - , Hugh [oc. 1637-54], of Wolverhampton, VIII.162.
 - , Hugh [oc. 1680], husband of Anne Pershouse, II.78, IV.172, 180, VIII.161, 162.
 - , Hugh [1680?-1762], of London, gent., IV.174, 177, VI.65. M.I., IV.177. Will, IV.174.
 - , Isabel [b. 1644], d. of Hugh G., of Wolverhampton, VIII.162.
 - , Isabella [dead 1740], m. Richard Bailye, of Lichfield, bookseller, II.78, IV.172, 174, 177, 178, 180, VI.65, VIII.161, 162. M.I., IV.177.
 - , Isabella [d. 1748/9], of London, spinster, IV.174. Will, IV.174.
 - , John [oc. 1666], of Wolverhampton, baker, III.63.
 - , Mary [oc. 1635], m. Ambrose Crowley, of Rowley Regis, Staffs., Reades, 168.
 - , Robert [oc. 1666], (Wolverhampton), III.63.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1757], d. of Thomas G., of London, IV.174.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1757], of London, IV.174.

- GRANGER, Thomas [oc. 1757], s. of Thomas G., of London, IV.174.
- GRANT, Francis Richard [d. 1899], Col. 5th. Lancers, his Life of Samuel Johnson (1887), V.50-51, 109, VI.68, 98.
- .Gregor [oc. 1838], of the Bengal Civil Service, IV.80.
- GRANVILLE, Ann [1707-61], m. 1740 John D'Ewes, of Wellesbourne, Warw., V.247, 248.
- , Bernard [d. 1723], of Buckland, Glouc., V.247.
 - , George [1667-1735], 1st. Baron Lansdowne, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., poet and dramatist, V.218
 - , Mary [1700-88], m. 1st. 1718 Alexander Pendarves, and 2nd. 1743 Rev. Patrick Delany, Dean of Down; see under DELANY, Mary.
- GRATIUS FALISCUS, Thomas Johnson's ed. of his Cynegeticon (1699), V.229.
- GRAVENOR, Abel [oc. 1756-8], s. of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.78, 149.
- , Dinah [oc. 1758], wife of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.149.
 - , Edward [d. 1761], of Coventry, silkman, IV.149, 150, 158, 164, VIII.69. Will, IV.149.
 - , Edward [oc. 1758-61], jun., s. of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.149.
 - , Edward [oc. 1758], grandson of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.149.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1758], m. Joseph Simpson, of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, as his 1st.wife, IV.149, 157, 160, 164, 165, VIII.69.
 - , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], née St. Albyn, wife of William G., of Bristol, merchant, IV.164.
 - , Jane [oc. 1758], d. of William G., of Bristol, merchant, IV.149.
 - .John [oc. 1758], s. of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.149.
 - , Langley, see under ST. ALBYN, Langley.
 - , Mary [oc. 1758], d. of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.149.
 - , Mary [oc. 1785], née Langley, wife of St. Albyn G., (Bristol), IV.164.
 - , Robert [oc. 1668], IV.56.
 - , St. Albyn [oc. 1758-85], (Bristol), IV.149, 164.
 - , William [oc. 1758-61], of Bristol, merchant, IV.149, 164.
 - , William [oc. 1761], grandson of Edward G., of Coventry, silkman, IV.149.
- GRAVES, Algernon [1845-1922], F.S.A., and CROWIN, William Vine (of 5 Taviton St., Gordon Sq., London), their History of the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1899), II.43, 103-5, 107, 108, VI.188.
- , Anne [d. 1791], née Walwyn, wife of Morgan G., of Mickleton, Glouc., Benchet of Inner Temple, I.20.
 - , (Rev.) Charles Gasper [1717?-87], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Curate-in-Charge of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.177.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1709-15], née Morgan, wife of Richard G., of Mickleton, Glouc., I.20.
 - , Morgan [1709?-70], of Mickleton, Glouc., of University Coll. Oxf., and Benchet of Inner Temple, I.20, V.70, 71, 98, X.90.
 - , Richard [1677-1729], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., antiquary, of Mickleton, Glouc., I.20.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1715-1804], M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., I.20, V.71, VI.126, 176-8, X.90; his Spiritual Quixote (1772), V.71, VI.126, 176, 177, X.155.
 - , and see also under GREAVES, GREVES, and GREVIS.
- GRAY, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1803-7], (Great Ealing, M'sex), IV.83.
- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1804-11], (Great Ealing, M'sex), IV.83, 84.
 - , Mary Elizabeth [1778?-1834], m. 1802 Richard Chambers, of Whitbourne Court, Heref., IV.83, 84, 87, 92.
 - , Richard [d. 1737], of the Auditor's Office for Cornwall, IV.92.
 - , Richard [d. 1781], of the Exchequer Office, IV.92.
 - , Richard [oc. 1773-1815], of Great Ealing, M'sex, IV.87, 92.

GRAY, Robert [oc. 1804], (Great Ealing, M'ssex), IV.83.

- , Thomas [1716-71], of Peterhouse Camb., LL.B., poet, V.164, 166.

GRAZEBROOK, Henry Sydney [1836-96] of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, antiquary and genealogist, I.10, 18, 27, 29, III.18, Reades, 103, 106, 108, 121, 122, 150, 155, 168; his articles in the Genealogist, Reades, 107, 274; his Henzey, Tyttery and Tyzack Collections (1877), Reades, 103, 104, 106, 108, 116, 132, 191, 201; his Heraldry of Worcestershire (1873), IV.72, 198, VII.61, 101, Reades, 103-5, 107-9, 122, 138, 139, 168, 201; his articles in Midland Antiquary (1882-3), Reades, 107; his contributions to Notes and Queries, Reades, 103, 105, 151, 164, 167, 217; his editing for William Salt Society of 'Staffordshire Visitations' (1884), Reades, 141, 142, 144, 251, 257, 266.

- , John Worrall [1804-78], of London, IV.81.

- , Mary Anne [1822-1903], née Hickman, wife of Michael Phillips G., of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Michael [1788-1854], of Audnam, Kingswinford, Staffs., J.P., D.L., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Michael Phillips [1822-90], of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Timothy [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89, 91.

- , and see also under GREYSBROOKE.

GREASBROOKE, see under GREYSBROOKE.

GREAVES, Ann [1739-1820], née Boothby, wife of Joseph G., of Aston-on-Trent, Derbysh., VI.174.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1720], of Moseley, Worc., esq., Reades, 192.

- , Daniel [oc. c. 1707], of Kingswinford, Staffs., VI.162.

- , (Rev.) George [b. c. 1707], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Master of Trysull School, Staffs., from 1729, VI.161, 162.

- , George [d. 1750], (Trysull, Staffs.), VI.162.

- , John [b. c. 1742], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., VI.162.

- , Joseph [18th. cent.], of Aston-on-Trent, Derbysh., VI.174.

- , Richard [oc. 1730], of Moseley, Worc., gent., Reades, 207.

- , see also under GRAVES, GREVES and GREVIS.

GREEN OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VIII.128-9.

GREEN*, ---- [oc. 1631-5], father of William and John G., of Lichfield, cappers, VIII.128.

- , ---- [oc. c. 1736-42], Irish translator of du Halde's Description of China, VI.89, 92, X.141.

- , ---- [oc. 1773], wife of Stephen G., (Lichfield), IV.150.

- , ---- (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1797], II.46.

- , Ann [1633?-1703], née Harvey, wife of John G., of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128, 129.

- , Ann [1669?-97?], d. of John G., of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128, 129.

- , Sir Benjamin [d. 1709], of London, alderman, Reades, 170.

- , Dorothy [1659-1739], of Lichfield, d. of John G., of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128, Reades, 212. Will, Reades, 212.

- , Edward [oc. 1660], of Lapworth, Warw., IV.75.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1664], m. 1699 George Hartwell (Tamworth), VIII.128, Reades, 212.

- , Elizabeth, m. 1712 William Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.64, 70.

- , Esther [1676-87], d. of John G., of Lichfield, capper, VIII.129.

- , Francis [1853-1942], of Glanymor, St. Davids, Pemb., antiquary, J.P., V.108, 179, 188, 193, 199.

*In the index to Part VIII. I included all of the name mentioned in the article there, pp. 122-58, under 'GREEN or GREENE'. In this consolidated index those definitely akin to Richard Greene [1716-93], of 'Lichfield Museum' fame, are indexed under GREENE, the remainder under GREEN.

GREEN, Grisill [b. 1616], née Skrymsher, wife of Ralph G., (Norbury, Staffs.), IX.117.

- ,Harvey [1670-1721], of Lichfield, gent., VIII.128, 150, Reades, 211, 212. Will, Reades, 212.
- ,Jane [d. 1753], m. Thomas Whitby, of Great Haywood, Staffs., esq., V.111, 257.
- ,Joan [oc. 1671], servant maid to William Ford, of West Bromwich, Reades, 203.
- ,John [1631?-1714], of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128-30, Reades, 212. Will, Reades, 212.
- ,John [oc. 1669], (Lichfield), VIII.33.
- ,John [oc. 1685], of Rowington, Warw., Reades, 197.
- ,John [1666-97], of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128, Reades, 212. Will, VIII.128.
- ,John [b. c. 1669], B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., V.124.
- , (Rev.) John [d. 1729], Rector of Odstock, Wilts., from 1692, V.124, 125.
- ,John [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.
- ,John [oc. 1715-24], of Penkridge, Staffs., IV.147, 148, 163.
- ,John [oc. 1715], jun., s. of John G., of Penkridge, Staffs., IV.148, 163.
- , (Rev.) John [1706?-79], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, I.25, VI.49, 50, X.86.
- ,John [oc. 1746], (Lichfield), IV.125.
- ,Margaret [b. 1672], m. 1697 John Macham, (Tamworth), VIII.129, Reades, 212.
- ,Martha [1756-88], m. 1778 John Nichols, of London, printer and antiquary, as his 2nd. wife, VIII.77.
- ,Mary [oc. 1682], m. George Bohun, of Coundon, Warw., VIII.24.
- ,Mary [oc. 1715-24], née Simpson, wife of John G., of Penkridge, Staffs., gent., IV.147, 148, 163.
- ,Mary [oc. 1726], wife of --- G., Reades, 145, 194.
- ,Mary [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.88, 92-4.
- ,Maurice [oc. c. 1669], of Salisbury, gent., V.124.
- ,Nathaniel [d. 1715], of Lichfield, brazier, IV.201. Will, IV.201.
- ,Ralph [oc. 1634], (Norbury, Staffs.), IX.117.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1698?-1775], LL.B. Peterhouse Camb., Rector of Merston, Sussex, and Prebendary of Chichester, I.24, 25, III.145, 146.
- ,Stephen [oc. 1773], (Lichfield), IV.150, 163.
- ,Thomas [oc. c. 1650], of London, VIII.24.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1647], (Lichfield), VI.131.
- ,Thomas [b. 1662], s. of John G., of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1745], (London), Reades, 145.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1773], (Lichfield), IV.150, 163.
- ,Valentine [1739-1813], mezzotint engraver, F.R.S., F.S.A., his History of Worcester (1796), Reades, 283.
- ,Valentine [1761?-1837], of Normanton-on-the-Heath, Leic., esq., VII.131.
- ,William [1635?-1706], of Lichfield, capper, VIII.128, 129, Reades, 212. Will, Reades, 212.
- ,William [17th. cent.], (Great Haywood, Staffs.), V.257.
- ,William [oc. 1756], of Hinckley, Leic., VIII.77.
- , see also under GREENE, GREENE and GRYNNE.

GREENACRE, E. [oc. 1768], I.36.

GREENE OF LICHFIELD, TAMWORTH AND STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Pedigree, VIII.151-8.

GREENE*, ---, ? née Gibbons or Gretton, m. John G. [d. 1685], of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII.123.

- , --- [19th. cent.], m. Llewellyn Roberts, (Lichfield), VIII.157.

*See footnote under GREEN.

GREENE, Anna [oc. 1909], m. David Charles Lloyd Owen, F.R.C.S., of Birmingham, VIII.154.

- , Anna Maria [1728-79], m. 1759 Edward Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., J.P., Reades, 119, 121, 123, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.
- , Anne [oc. 1727], née Stubbs, wife of Timothy G., of Tamworth, VIII.137, 152.
- , Arnold James [20th. cent.], of Wigan, Lancs., surgeon, VIII.154.
- , Bowyer [oc. 1782], s. of Robert G., of Uttoxeter, Staffs., VIII.132, 155.
- , Catharine [1702-78], née Fortrey, wife of Richard G., of Rolleston Hall, Leic., Reades, 121, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.
- , Catharine, m. Rev. Christopher Hatton Walker [1731?-79], Rector of Harrington, and Warmington, Northants., and of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leic., Reades, 121.
- , Catherine, née Walker, 2nd. wife of John G. [b.1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon-apothecary, VIII.133, 154.
- , Catherine [b. c. 1780], d. of John G., of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133, 154.
- , Cecillia [oc. 1737-44], née Bartlett, wife of Rev. Joseph G., Master of Stratford-upon-Avon Free School, VIII.132, 153.
- , Cecilia [b. 1739], m. 1789 Joseph Mead, Captain R.N., of Sherborne, Warw., VIII.132, 136, 142, 154.
- , Charles [19th. cent.], s. of John G., of Brewood, Staffs., and Lilleshall, Shropsh., surgeon, VIII.154.
- , Charles Harwar [b. c. 1810-20], s. of John G., of Cannock and Brewood, Staffs., surgeon, VIII.154.
- , Deborah [d. 1669], d. of John G., of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII.130, 152.
- , Edward, s. of John G. [b.1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133, 154.
- , Eleanor [b. and d. 1752], d. of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII.134, 138, 156.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1606 Rev. Christopher Ford, Vicar of Fillongley, Warw., IV.40.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1685], m. 1708 Isaac Dicken, of Birmingham, mercer and cutler, VIII.137, 139, 140, 152.
- , Elizabeth, d. of John G. [b. 1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133, 154.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1782], m. John Dawson, of Uttoxeter, Staffs., VIII.132, 155.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1830], née Scott, wife of Thomas Webb G., of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII.136, 138, 157.
- , Elizabeth [1802-05], d. of Thomas Webb G., of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII.136, 138, 139, 158.
- , Elizabeth, née Johnston, wife of John G. [1808-76], of Brewood, Staffs., and Lilleshall, Shropsh., surgeon, VIII.154.
- , Esther [1680-1700], d. of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.137, 139, 140, 152.
- , Frances [oc. 1771], née Harwar, 1st. wife of John G., surgeon and apothecary, of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., VIII.133, 154.
- , Georgina [19th. cent.], née Jones, wife of James Sherwin G., VIII.154.
- , Henry [b. c. 1663], of Rolleston Hall, Leic., esq., Reades, 121.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1727-97], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Little Burstead and Laindon, Essex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, Reades, 121.
- , Henry Jevon [b. 1806], of Trinity Coll. Camb., s. of Thomas Webb G., of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII.136, 138, 145, 158.
- , Henry Thomas Webb [b. 1814], barr.-at-law, VIII.145, 157.
- , James [1695-1701], s. of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.137, 139, 140, 152.
- , James Sherwin [19th. cent.], s. of John G., of Brewood and Lilleshall, surgeon, VIII.154.
- , Joan [b. 1656], m. 1680 John Wright, of Tamworth, VIII.123, 137-40, 152.
- , John [d. 1685], of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII.123, 124, 128, 130, 137, 138, 151, 153.

- GREENE, John [1645?-1710], of Lichfield, feltmaker and hatmaker, VIII.123,125,126,128-32,138-40,143, 151,153. Will, VIII.139.
- ,John [1674-6], s. of John G., of Lichfield, feltmaker and hatmaker, VIII.130,138,153.
 - ,John [1675-96], s. of John G., of Lichfield, feltmaker and hatmaker, VIII.130,138,143,153.
 - ,John [1683-84], s. of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.137,140,151.
 - ,John [1713-72], of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw., and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.123,131,133,141,142,147,151,154. Will, VIII.141-2.
 - ,John [b. 1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.132,133,141, 142,154.
 - ,John [b. and d. 1743], s. of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133,138, 156.
 - ,John [1750-53], s. of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII.134,138,156.
 - ,John [1771-1858], of Cannock and Brewood, Staffs., surgeon, VIII.124,133,154.
 - ,John [1808-76], of Brewood, Staffs., and Lilleahall, Shropsh., surgeon, VIII.154.
 - ,John [19th. cent.], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., surgeon, VIII.154.
 - ,John Scott [b. 1804], s. of Thomas Webb G., of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII.136,138,157.
 - ,Joseph [1679-1751], of Stratford-upon-Avon, (? apothecary), VIII.130-33,138,139,143-7,153, 155, Reades, 145.
 - ,Joseph [oc. 1713], (Ipswich), VIII.131.
 - , (Rev.) Joseph [1712-90], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Master of Stratford-upon-Avon Free School, VIII.122,131,132,136,142,144,147,148,151,153. Will, VIII.142-3.
 - ,Joseph [1744-45], s. of Rev. Joseph G., preceding, VIII.132,153.
 - ,Joseph [b. c. 1740-50, d. inf.], s. of John G., of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw., and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133,154.
 - ,Joseph [b. c. 1780], s. of John G., of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133,154.
 - ,Katherine [oc. 1692-1724], née Malton, 2nd. wife of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.139- 41,152.
 - ,Katherine [1697-98], d. of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.137,140,152.
 - ,Letitia [oc. 1782], m. --- Evans (Uttoxeter), VIII.132,155.
 - ,Lucia [1741-42], d. of Rev. Joseph G., Master of Stratford-upon-Avon Free School, VIII.132, 154.
 - ,Lucy [oc. 1790], of Welford, Glouc., d. of Rev. Joseph G., as preceding, VIII.142,143,154.
 - ,Mary [d. 1688], née Pretty, 1st. wife of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.137,140,151.
 - ,Mary [1673-1709], m. 1694 Jeremiah Whyte, of Tamworth, VIII.137,139,140,151.
 - ,Mary [1681-1755], née Wills, wife of Joseph G., of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.131,133,134, 146,153,155.
 - ,Mary [1718-71], d. of Joseph G., of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.132,138,146,155.
 - ,Mary [1718?-52], née Dawson, 1st. wife of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133-5,138,155, Reades, 145.
 - ,Mary [1723?-52], née Minchin, wife of John G., of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw., and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133,154.
 - ,Mary [1744-1805], m. 1765 William Wright, of Lichfield, alderman, butcher and grazier, IV. 199, VIII.133-5,138,139,146,156, IX.227, Reades, 145,146.
 - ,Mary [1749-92], m. 1782 William Mott, of Lichfield, Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, VIII.132,133,136,141,142,154,155.
 - ,Mary [b. c. 1770], d. of John G., of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133,154.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1808], née Webb, wife of John G., of Cannock, and Brewood, Staffs., surgeon, VIII.154.
 - ,Mary [b. 1814], d. of Thomas Webb G., of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII.135,158.

GREENE, Mary Theodosia [1826?-1911], m. 1st. Capt. ---- Peel, and 2nd. 1869 Rev. Joseph Louis Bedford, of Chester, VIII. 157.

- ,Miriam [d. 1680], wife of John G., of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII. 123, 124, 130, 137, 138, 151.
- ,Miriam [oc. 1680], m. Joseph Batman, of Tamworth, clothier, VIII. 123, 137, 140, 152.
- ,Rebecca [b. 1676], m. 1703 John Collins, of Tamworth, VIII. 137, 139, 140, 152.
- ,Richard [1704-81], of Rolleston Hall, Leic., esq., Reades, 121, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.
- ,Richard [1716-93], of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, founder of 'Lichfield Museum', I. 34, II. 40, 57, 69, 81, 85, III. 95, 177, IV. 199, V. 252, VII. 155, VIII. 75, 122-5, 129, 130, 132-6, 138-40, 142, 143, 145-50, 155-7, IX. 91, 218, 226, Reades, 145, 146, 212, 244, 274. Will, Reades, 145-6.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1738-86], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., Rector of Radcliffe, Bucks., VIII. 132, 142, 144, 153, Reades, 145.
- ,Richard [b. and d. 1747], s. of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII. 134, 138, 146, 156.
- ,Richard [b. 1801], of Lichfield, banker, IV. 153, VIII. 136, 138, 144, 145, 150, 157.
- ,Richard [b. c. 1828], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, VIII. 144, 145, 157.
- ,Robert [d. 1700], of Tamworth, mercer, VIII. 123, 125, 129, 137, 139, 140, 144, 151, 152. Will, VIII. 139.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1678-1730], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Coll. Camb., D.D., author of philosophical works, VIII. 122, 125, 129, 137, 139-41, 143, 144, 151, 152. Will, VIII. 140-41.
- ,Robert [1685-1752], (Lichfield, and Chelmsford, Essex), VIII. 129, 131, 138, 139, 143, 153.
- ,Robert [1720-82], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., VIII. 132, 134, 138, 146, 151, 155.
- ,Robert [oc. 1759], (Billeshon, Leic.), Reades, 123.
- ,Robert, s. of John G. [b. 1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII. 133, 154.
- ,Roger [b. c. 1780], s. of John G., of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII. 133, 154.
- ,Ruth [b. 1700], m. Samuel Dawes, (Tamworth), VIII. 129, 134, 137, 139-41, 150, 152.
- ,Sarah [d. 1664], d. of John G., of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII. 130, 152.
- ,Sarah [b. c. 1656], née Powell, wife of John G., of Lichfield, feltmaker and hatmaker, VIII. 123, 125, 126, 128-30, 132, 138, 139, 143, 153.
- ,Sarah [b. 1684], m. John Dawes, of Tamworth, mercer, VIII. 131, 132, 138, 139, 143, 150, 153.
- ,Sarah [b. and d. 1722], d. of Joseph G., of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII. 132, 138, 155.
- ,Sarah [1725-85], d. of Joseph G., of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII. 132, 146, 155.
- ,Sarah [1749-54], d. of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII. 134, 138, 156, IX. 91.
- ,Theodosia [1735-93], née Webb, 2nd. wife of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon-apothecary, I. 34, VIII. 135, 136, 138, 145, 149, 156, Reades, 145, 146, 274.
- ,Thomas [1688-89], s. of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII. 137, 140, 151.
- ,Thomas [b. and d. 1746], s. of Richard G., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, VIII. 133-4, 138, 156.
- ,Thomas [b. c. 1770], s. of John G., of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII. 133, 154.
- ,Thomas Webb [1763-1842], of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII. 124, 135, 136, 138, 139, 145, 149, 150, 156, 157, Reades, 145, 146, 274.
- ,Thomas Webb [1803-75], of Trinity Hall Camb., LL.M., and Benchler of Middle Temple, Q.C., VIII. 136, 138, 145, 157, Reades, 274.
- ,Timothy [1693-1727], of Tamworth, VIII. 137-41, 152.
- ,William [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), Reades, 246.
- ,William [1681-1707], s. of John G., of Lichfield, feltmaker and hatmaker, VIII. 130, 138, 143, 153.

GREENE, William [oc. 1711], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.

- , William [b. 1692], s. of Robert G., of Tamworth, mercer, VIII.137, 139, 140, 152.
- , William, s. of John G. [b. 1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133, 154.
- , William [1809-82], of Lichfield, solicitor, VIII.124, 136, 138, 145, 157, 158.
- , see also under GREEN, GREENE and GRYNE.
- , see also under 'G.(I. and M.)', and 'G.(I. and S.)'.

GREENFIELD, Benjamin Wyatt [1817?-97], of Southampton, barr.-at-law, M.A., F.S.A., his article in Genealogist (1878), VII.102.

GREENHALL, Rowland [oc. 1669], (? Solihull or Kings Norton), III.36.

GREENHOUGH, Richard [oc. 1811], (Edial, Staffs.), VI.39.

GREENWELL, see under GREENEWELL.

GREENWOOD, ---- [oc. 1796], (auctioneer), II.103.

- , Edmond [oc. 1688], of Longdon, Staffs., gent., VII.85-7.
- , Frances [1665?-1733], m. 1692 William Grimley, of Lichfield, dyer, VIII.62-5. Will, VIII.64.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1688-1717], of Newport, Shropsh., (? John Greenwood, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Prebendary of Lichfield, 1704-16), VIII.64.
- , John [b. c. 1717], of Trinity Coll. Oxf., VIII.64.
- , Mary [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), VIII.64.
- , (Rev.) William [1688?-1769], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.D., Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, and Rector of Solihull, VIII.64.

GREGG, Enoch [b. c. 1657], of Lichfield, servant to Perkins family, I.32, IX.60, 63, 64.

- , Thomas [oc. 1702], (Shenstone, Staffs.), VI.132.
- , see also under GRIGG.

GREGORY, (Messrs. Burton, Forbes and G., of London, bankers), II.71.

- , Arthur [17th. cent.], of Stivichall, Warw., Reades, 267.
- , Catherine [oc. 1733], d. of Mary G., widow, (Lichfield), VIII.64.
- , Charles [oc. 1701], of Lichfield, Reades, 246.
- , Eliza [b. 1845], née Reade, wife of Thomas G., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Eric Craven [b. 1887], director of Messrs. Lund, Humphries and Co., of Bradford and London, printers and publishers, VII.pref. iii.
- , Mary [d. 1680], m. Edward Hinton, of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Mary [oc. 1733], widow of ---- G., (Lichfield), VIII.64.
- , Thomas [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, yeoman, Reades, 253.
- , Thomas [19th. cent.], of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

GREENE, John [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.

- , see also under GREEN, GREENE and GRYNE.

GRENEWELL, L. [oc. 1716-18], (London), III.7.

GRENOWES, Humphrey [oc. 1685], (Orsow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.

GRENVILLE, Audrey [oc. 1635-52], née Duncumbe, wife of Edward G., of Foxcott, Bucks., esq., IX.173, 230.

- , Edward [1714-61], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Foxcott, Bucks., esq., IX.173, 230.
- , Edward [b. c. 1638], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, s. of Edward G., of Foxcott, Bucks., esq., IX.173.
- , Frances [oc. 1698], m. Philip Bashleigh, (Foxcott, Bucks.), IX.173, 230.
- , George [1649?-93], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Foxcott, Bucks., esq., IX.173.
- , Richard [oc. 1739-41], jun., of Foxcott, Bucks., esq., IX.173.

GRESLEY family of Drakelow, Derbysh., VI.109.

GRESLEY, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1735-7], (Barton-on-Trent), I.1,2.

- , (Dame) Gertrude [d. 1791], née Grammer, 2nd. wife of Sir Thomas G., 4th. bart. of Drakelow, Derbysh., VI.107, VII.161.
- , (Rev.) James [1715-45], B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., English Master of Appleby School, Leic., VI.101, 102.
- , Sir John [1418?-87], of Drakelow, Derbysh., knt., VI.7, VII.46.
- , Sir Nigel Bowyer [1753-1808], 7th. bart., IV.191.
- , Thomas [1668-1743], of Netherssal, Leic., esq., VI.108, X.146.
- , Sir Thomas [1698?-1746], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., 4th. bart. of Drakelow, Derbysh., VI.7, 99, 102, 107-10, X.146, 147, 149.
- , Thomasine [d. 1488], m. Thomas Darell, of Scotney, Sussex, esq., VI.7, VII.46.
- , Sir William [1661-1710], of Trinity Coll. Oxf., 3rd. bart. of Drakelow, Derbysh., VI.108.
- , (Rev.) William [1801-76], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Vicar of Boyne Hill, Berks., Prebendary of Lichfield, VIII.136.
- , Wilmot Maria [1778-1845], m. 1802 Rev. Thomas Levett, of Packington Hall, Staffs., IV.191.

GRESWOLD, (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1669], (niece of Elizabeth Chester who m. Charles Hinton of Lichfield), Reades, 266.

- , (Rev.) Henry [1630?-1700], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Solihull, Warw., 1660-1700, Prebendary of Ripon and Lichfield, VI.30.
- , Henry [oc. 1724-35], of Solihull, Warw., esq., VI.30, Reades, 221.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1651], attorney, (? of Greet, Worc.), IV.39.

GRETTON?, ---, m. John Greene [d. 1685], of Lichfield and Tamworth, haberdasher, VIII.123.

GRETTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1775], m. John Whitehurst, F.R.S., of Derby and London, Reades, 261, 262.

- , (Rev.) George [1688?-1732], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Trusley, and of Dalbury, Derbysh., Reades, 262.

GREVES, Richard [oc. 1678], of Kings Norton, Worc., yeoman, IV.73.

- , William [oc. 1678-91], of Kings Norton, Worc., yeoman, IV.44, 73.
- , see also under GRAVES, GREAVES and GREVIS.

GREVILLE, Catharine [oc. 1630-76], née Russell, wife of Robert G., 2nd. Baron Brooke, VII.146.

- , Fulke [1643-1710], 5th. Baron Brooke, III.33, VII.76, Reades, 129, 205.
- , Robert [1607-43], 2nd. Baron Brooke, VII.146.
- , Robert [1638?-77], 4th. Baron Brooke, VII.76.
- , and see also under EDEN, Charlotte.

GREVIS, Ann [oc. q. 1675], (Kings Norton, Worc.), I.6.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1690], (Kings Norton), I.6.
- , Eleanor [oc. 1690], widow of --- G., (Kings Norton), I.6.
- , Richard [1618?-71], of Moseley, par. of Kings Norton, Worc., Captain in Parliamentary Forces, VII.99.
- , Richard [oc. q. 1675], of Kings Norton, Worc., esq., I.6.
- , see also under GRAVES, GREAVES and GREVIS.

GREW, Ann [b. 1747], née Baileys, wife of William G., of Lichfield, jersey comber, IV.173, 175-7, 179.

- , Richard [oc. 1799], s. of William G., of Lichfield, jersey comber, IV.177, 179.
- , William [oc. 1767-99], of Lichfield, jersey comber, IV.173, 175-7, 179.

GREY, (Hon.) Catherine [d. 1691], née Ward, 2nd. wife of Hon. John G., of Enville Hall, Staffs., I.7.

- , Charles [1729-1807], 1st. Earl G., General in Army, IX.188, 198, 204.
- , Sir Edward [1862-1933], 3rd. bart., of Balliol Coll. Oxf., statesman, or. Viscount G. of Faldon, I.15.
- , Sir George [1799-1882], 2nd. bart., statesman, M.A., Oriel Coll., Oxf., I.15.

GREY, George Henry [1835-74], Equerry to Prince of Wales, I.15.

- , Harriet Jane [1839-1905], née Pearson, wife of George Henry G., Equerry to Prince of Wales, I.15.
- , Harry [1685-1739], 3rd. Earl of Stamford, of Enville Hall, Staffs., I.7, Reades, 263.
- , Harry [1715-68], 4th. Earl of Stamford, IX.124.
- , Henry [1598?-1673], 2nd. Baron G., of Groby, 1st. Earl of Stamford, Parliamentary General, I.7.
- , (Hon.) John [1628?-1709], of Enville Hall, Staffs., M.P., s. of Henry G., 1st. Earl of Stamford, I.7.
- , Mary [d. 1682], née Wolryche, 1st. wife of Hon. John G., of Enville Hall, Staffs., M.P., I.7.
- , Mary [oc. c. 1700], m. William Ward [d. 1720], of Sedgley Park, Staffs., M.P., I.7.

GREYSBROOKE, John [? d. 1636], of Middleton, Warw., gent., VII.72, 121.

- , Mary [b. 1580], née Colmore, wife of John G., of Middleton, Warw., gent., VII.121.
- , see also under GRAZEBROOK.

GRIFFIN, John [oc. 1693], of Lichfield, VIII.51.

GRIFFIN, John [oc. c. 1483], of Braybrooke, Northants., Reades, 120.

- , Mary, m. John Tuchet [1483?-1558], 8th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- , Sir Nicholas [1475?-1509], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.26, 28.
- , William [oc. c. 1764-76], of London, printer and publisher, VI.65.

GRIFFITH, Alexander Shaw, of Farnham, Hants., army coach, IV.93.

- , Eleanor Mary [b. 1887], née Chambers, wife of Alexander Shaw G., preceding, IV.93.
- , Elizabeth [1720?-93], née Griffith, playwright, wife of Richard G. [d. 1788], author, II.45.
- , George [1811-81], of Wolverhampton, printer, and Assistant Commissioner of Charities 1866, VI.113; his Free Schools of Staffordshire (1860), VI.113; his Free Schools of Worcester-shire (1852), III.146, 157, Reades, 105.
- , Robert [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1723], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., V.212.

GRIFFITHS, John [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, saddler, Reades, 252.

- , William [oc. 1796], notary public, (Hereford), IX.52.

GRIGG, (Rev.) William [1668?-1726], M.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., D.D., Master of Clare Hall, Camb., 1713-26, VIII.141.

- , see also under GREGG.

GRIMALDI, Stacey [1790-1836], of London, 'record lawyer' and antiquary, F.S.A., I.28.

GRIMLEY OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VIII.64-5.

GRIMLEY, Elizabeth [1635?-1726], wife of Richard G., of Lichfield, dyer, VIII.62-4. Will, VIII.63-4.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1668], m. Thomas Weale, of Lichfield, VIII.62-4.
- , Frances [1665?-1733], née Greenwood, wife of William G., of Lichfield, dyer, VIII.62-5. Will, VIII.64.
- , John [d. 1705/6], of Whittington, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.62-4. Will, VIII.63.
- , Mary [b. c. 1676], m. Thomas Homer, of Walsall, Staffs., baker, VIII.62, 63, 65.
- , Millicent [temp. Charles II.], of Lichfield, VIII.65.
- , Richard [d. 1692/4], of Lichfield, dyer, VIII.62-5. Will, VIII.62-3.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1667], s. of Richard G., of Lichfield, dyer, VIII.62, 64.
- , William [1660?-1722], of Lichfield, dyer, III.9, VIII.62-5, Reades, 278. Will, VIII.63.

GRIMSHAW, (Capt.) ---- [17th. cent.], probably error for SCRIMSHAW-SKRYMSHER, Reades, 255.

- , Richard [oc. 1671], of Nuthurst, Warw., gent., Reades, 197.

GRISWOLD, see under GRESWOLD.

GROCOCK, William [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.

GROOBY, John [oc. 1709], (Packwood, Warw.), Reades, 191.

GROOME, Anna Maria [d. 1803], née Stubbs, wife of John G., of Trysull, Staffs., esq., I.23, Reades, 145, 187.

- , Barnesley [b. 1729], s. of Wannerton G., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 145, 203.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1770 Thomas Smythe, of Hilton, Shropsh., I.22, Reades, 145.
- , Giles [oc. 1696], (Trysull, Staffs.), I.22, Reades, 142, 145, 190.
- , John [d. 1799], of Trysull, Staffs., esq., I.23, Reades, 137, 145, 187.
- , Mary [1728?-89], m. 1758 Rev. Cornelius Jesson, (of Brewood, Staffs.), Vicar of Enmore and Pawlett, Som., I.23, IX.205, Reades, 137, 138, 145.
- , Mary [d. 1778], née Deacon, wife of Wannerton G., of Trysull, Staffs., I.22, Reades, 145, 203.
- , Sarah [oc. 1696], née Wannerton, wife of Giles G., (Trysull, Staffs.), I.22, 23, Reades, 142, 145, 190.
- , Wannerton [d. 1748], of Trysull, Staffs., I.22, 23, IX.205, Reades, 137, 142, 145, 194, 195, 203.
- , Wannerton [1731-32], s. of preceding, Reades, 145, 203.
- , William [b. c. 1735], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., B. Med., Reades, 145.

GROSE, (Rev.) John [1758-1821], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., Minister of the Tower of London, and author, I.3.

GROSVENOR, Richard [d. 1691], of Wolverhampton, bookseller, and of Godsall, Staffs., IX.94.

- , William [oc. 1770], Reades, 226.

GROTIUS, Hugo [1583-1645], his De Veritate Religionis Christianae, X.48.

GROVE, Amy [oc. 1612-32], née Darby, wife 1st. of John Jesson, and 2nd. of Thomas G., both of West Bromwich, X.171, Reades, 134, 135, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Anna Elizabeth [oc. 1724], née Crowley, wife of John G., of Hagley, Worc., gent., II.111.
- , Dorothy [d. 1711], m. Francis Aylesbury, of Packwood, Warw., I.6.
- , Edward [d. 1669], of West Bromwich, Reades, 135.
- , Edward [oc. 1669], jun., (West Bromwich), Reades, 135.
- , Henry [oc. 1669], (West Bromwich), Reades, 135.
- , Henry [oc. 1694], of Ludley, Worc., gent., I.7.
- , Henry [oc. 1711], (Wednesbury / West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- , John [oc. 1669], (West Bromwich), Reades, 135.
- , John [oc. 1724], of Hagley, Worc., II.111.
- , Robert [oc. 1696], of Birmingham, innholder, VII.84.
- , Samuel [oc. 1690], (Stourbridge), Reades, 114.
- , Thomas [d. 1669], of West Bromwich, Reades, 127, 134, 135.
- , Thomas [oc. 1669], jun., (West Bromwich), Reades, 135.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1694], (Halesowen, Worc.), I.7.
- , William [17th. cent.], of Hagley, Worc., I.6.
- , William [1702-67], of Coventry, D.C.L. Oxf., M.P., IV.78.
- , William [1741-94], jun., of Coventry, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., latterly of Lichfield, IV.78.

GROVES, John [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.

- , Robert [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.93.
- , Temperance [oc. 1750-88], m. James Clutton, of Kimmersley, Heref., esq., V.250, 253.
- , Thomas [d. 1789], of Arborfield Cross, Berks., esq., V.250, 255. Will, V.250.
- , William [oc. 1658], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 189.

GRUBB, Daniel [oc. 1635], s. of --- and Elizabeth G., (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1635], wife of --- G., (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1635], d. of --- and Elizabeth G., (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.
- , John [oc. 1635], s. of --- and Elizabeth G., (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.

- GRUBB, Richard [oc. 1635], s. of — and Elizabeth G., (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.
- , Thomas [oc. 1635], s. of — and Elizabeth G., (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.
- GRUNDY, — [oc. 1755], of Swinfen, Staffs., father of Mrs. Hugh Bailye and Mrs. Thomas Hinckley, IV.181, VII.166.
- , (Miss) — [oc. 1779], (Lichfield), VII.162.
 - , Anne [oc. 1785-1833], m. 1785 Rev. Hugh Bailye, Canon and Chancellor of Lichfield, II.76, 79, IV.173, 177, 181, VII.156, 166.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1760], (Lichfield), Reades, 242.
 - , Catherine [1755-1823], m. 1778 Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, attorney, I.34, II.76, IV.181, 197, VII.152, 156-9, 161, 166. M.I., VII.157.
 - , John [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
 - , Jonathan [oc. 1689], (Coventry), IV.3.
 - , Judith [b. 1581], née Colmore, wife of Michael G., of Thurgarton, Notts., VII.121.
 - , Michael [oc. c. 1600], of Thurgarton, Notts., VII.121.
- GRUNWIN, Richard [oc. 1716], grandson of Richard Simpson, of London, stationer, III.7.
- GRYNE, Elizabeth [b. 1566], née Porter, wife of Henry G., (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 104.
- , Henry [oc. 1589], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 104.
 - , see also under GREEN, GREENE and GRENE.
- GUBBS, Anne [b. 1678], née Pyott, wife of John G., (Essex), IX.133, 159, 175, 178.
- , Jane [d. 1740], m. Henry Winteringham, of West Ham, Essex, esq., IX.174, 175, 178.
 - , John [oc. c. 1700], (Essex), IX.133, 175, 178.
- GUEST, Anne [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , Anne, m. 1705 Samuel Adey, of Dudley, IX.214.
 - , John [oc. 1670], (West Bromwich), Reades, 129.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1773-88], (Tamworth), VIII.142.
 - , Mary Green [oc. 1773], wife of — G., VIII.142.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1717], of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmonger, Reades, 201.
 - , see also under GEAST, and GEST.
- GUILLIM, John [1565-1621], Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, his Display of Heraldrie (1610), IV.137.
- GUISE, John [oc. 1680], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.75.
- , Mary Webb [19th. cent.], née Malkin, wife of — G., (Brierley Hill, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- GULSTON, Joseph [oc. 1738-45], of Westminster, esq., VII.124.
- , Joseph [1745-86], jun., M.P. for Poole, Dorset, collector and connoisseur, I.30, VII.124.
 - , Mary [oc. 1738-45], wife of Joseph G., of Westminster, esq., VII.124.
 - , Mary [1738?-98], m. 1760 Charles Colmore, of Birmingham and London, esq., VII.124. Will, VII.124.
 - , William [oc. 1692-1705], of Inner Temple, esq., I.8.
- GUNTHER, Robert Theodore [1869-1940], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., LL.D., F.L.S., Curator of Oxford Museum for History of Science, V.8.
- GUPPY, Henry [1861-1948], Litt. D., Librarian of John Rylands Library, Manchester, III.8, V.214, 217, 218, 221, 223, 224, 227-9.
- GURNEY, — [oc. 1752], of Lichfield, housekeeper, VIII.134.
- GUTHERIDGE, William [oc. bef. 1636], (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.47.
- , see also under GOTHERIDGE and GUTTERIDGE.
- GUTHRIE, William [1708-70], author, and writer for Cent.'s Mag., VI., 88, 89, 92, X.140, 141.
- GUTTERIDGE, Ann [dead 1783], wife of Rev. Benjamin G., Master of Witney School, Oxf., V.191.

- GUTTERIDGE, (Rev.) Benjamin [1708?-85], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. and fellow-collegian with S.J.,
M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Master of Witney School, Oxf., V.174, 176, 190, 191. Will, V.191.
- , Charles [oc. c. 1708], of Abingdon, Berks., V.190.
 - , see also under GOTHERIDGE and GUTHERIDGE.
- GWILLIAM, James [oc. 1779], servant to Miss Catherine Porten, of London, VIII.12.
- GWYN, Eleanor ('Nell') [1650-87], mistress of Charles II., V.16, 142, 184.
- , Thomas [oc. 1682], (Montgom.), Reades, 271.

H. (D.), initials of Dorothy, widow of Edward Hickman, on Oldswinford communion bowl, 1693,
Reades, 104.

'H. (W.)', contributor to Gent. 's Mag., 1829, Reades, 258.

HAASTENRAAD, Engel van [oc. 1682], of Leyden, public notary, Reades, 113, 114.

HABBERLEY, Anne [18th. cent.], m. George Ford, (Bridgnorth), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1772-3], (Cradley, Heref.), IV.79.
- , Mary [1713-62], née Acton, wife of Peter H., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., III.141, Reades, 106,
116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Peter [d. 1771], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

HACKABOUT, Kate [c.1732], Reades, 167.

HACKET family of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun, Lincs., IX.47, X.67.

HACKET, Sir Andrew [1630?-1710], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., and of Gray's Inn, of Moxhull, Warw., knt.,
M.P., Master in Chancery, VIII.85.

- , Andrew [1668?-1734], of Moxhull, Warw., and of Stroxtun, Lincs., esq., III.45, VIII.84-6.
Will, VIII.85.
- , Andrew [1702-88], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., of Moxhull, Warw., esq., VIII.84-6.
- , Dorcas [oc. 1704-5], née Fullwood, 2nd. wife of Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun,
Lincs., esq., VIII.84-6.
- , Dorcas [b. 1704], d. of Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun, Lincs., esq., VIII.84, 85.
- , Jane [1667?-1747], née Holder, wife of Rev. Philip Hacket, Vicar of All Saints, Leicester,
III.134.
- , Jane [oc. 1701-2], 1st. wife of Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun, Lincs., esq.,
VIII.84, 85.
- , (Rev.) John [1590-1670], M.A. and Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of Lichfield,
III.126, VIII.85.
- , John [b. and d. 1705], s. of Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun, Lincs., esq., VIII.84,
85.
- , Lisle [1665-1728], of Moxhull, Warw., esq., VIII.86.
- , (Dame) Mary [d. 1713/17], née Lisle, 2nd. wife of Sir Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., knt.,
Master in Chancery, VIII.85. Will, VIII.85.
- , Mary [b. 1701], d. of Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun, Lincs., esq., VIII.84, 85.
- , (Rev.) Philip [1663-1735], of New Coll. Oxf., Rector of South Croxtun, Leic., and Vicar of
All Saints, Leicester, III.134, IX.212.
- , (Rev.) Philip [b. 1727], (? B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf.), Rector of South Croxtun, Leic., III.129,
134.
- , Robert [b. 1702], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., s. of Andrew H., of Moxhull, Warw., and Stroxtun,
Lincs., esq., VIII.84-6.
- , Theophila, m. 1665 Francis Dives, (Lichfield), III.126.

HACKETT, George [oc. 1811-12], (Swinerton, Staffs.), IX.106.

- , Jill Fletcher, see under BINGHAM, Jill Fletcher.

- HACKWOOD, Frederick William [1851-1926], Headmaster of Benson Road School, Birmingham, and local historian, I.6.
- , Mary [oc. 1812], (Swinerton, Staffs.), IX.106.
- HADEN, (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1773-83], ? afterwards SMART, Reades, 117.
- , Henry [oc. 1694], of Rowley Regis, Staffs., gent., I.7.
 - , Mary [oc. 1725], née Ford, wife of Samuel H., of Aston-juxta- Birmingham, Reades, 198.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1725], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 198.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1815-26], sen., of Worcester, attorney, IX.48, 49.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1826], jun., (Worcester), IX.49.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1715/17], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- HADLEY, --- [oc. 1711], widow, (West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- , Richard [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- HADRIANIDES, Michael, his ed. (1669), of the Satyricon of Petronius, VIII.108, X.62.
- HAIGH, Joseph [oc. 1775], (London), Reades, 264.
- HAILLES, Lord, see under DALRYMPLE, Sir David.
- HAINAULT, Philippa of [1314?-69], m. 1328 Edward III., King of England, Reades, 120.
- , William, Count of Holland and Hainault, Reades, 120.
- HAINES, (Rev.) Nathan [1735?-1806], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, IV.34.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1727], of Alcester, Warw., VII.77.
- HAINS, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1741], (Stratford-upon-Avon), VIII.132.
- HAILEN, Robert [oc. 1799], of Darley, Derbysh., esq., IV.177.
- HALE, Edward [oc. 1831], (Hampton-in-Arden), Warw., VII.131.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1779-80], née Morris, wife of John H., esq., II.41.
 - , John [oc. 1779], esq., II.41.
 - , Mary [17th. cent.], m. Edward Stephens, of Alderley, Glouc., V.188.
 - , Mary [dead 1831], née Marks, wife of Edward H., (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.130, 131, 141.
 - , Sir Matthew [1609-76], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, knt., V.188.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1724], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.
- HALES, Elizabeth [1712?-78], m. 1st. Benjamin Lethieullier, of East Sheen, Surrey, and 2nd. Charles Pyott, of Canterbury, esq., as his 2nd. wife, IX.148, 185. M.I., IX.148.
- , Sir Thomas [1662?-1748], 2nd. bart., M.P., of Beakshourne, Kent, 148, 185. M.I., IX.148.
- HALFORD, John [oc. 1708], of Bromsgrove, Worc., bookseller, VII.102.
- , Judith, née Boothby, wife of Sir William H. [d. 1695], 4th. bart., of Wistow Park, Leic., I.4.
 - , Richard [oc. 1719], of Edith Weston, Rutl., esq., I.4.
 - , Sir Richard [d. 1727], 5th. bart., of Wistow Park, Leic., I.4.
 - , William [oc. 1629], esq., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.29.
 - , Sir William [d. 1695], 4th. bart., of Wistow Park, Leic., I.4.
- HALFPENNY, Richard [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- HALL, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1797], ? of Hermitage, Chesh., I.15.
- , Agnes [19th. cent.], née Mallett, wife of Richard H., (Bolton, Lancs.), IX.202.
 - , Anne [oc. 1713], widow of Philip H., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
 - , Anne [d. 1792], m. William Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., I.15.
 - , Anne [d. 1834], m. Richard Gough, F.R.S., the antiquary, V.191.
 - , Debora [oc. 1689], (Coventry), IV.3.

HALL, Edward [1657?-1767], of Alrewas, Staffs., III.65.

- , Edward [oc. 1699], (? whether error for Henry H. [oc. 1699], q.v.), IX.223.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1669], servant to Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.159.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1675], servant to Thomas Hammond, of Lichfield, VI.139.
- , (or HILL), George [oc. c. 1675], (Yardley, Worc.), I.7.
- , George [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
- , George [19th. cent.], of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , (Rev.) George William [1770?-1843], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D. Master of Pembroke, 1809-43, V.46-8, 154, 220, Reades, 283.
- , Henry [oc. 1699], VII.87.
- , James [oc. 1739], jun., of Stratford, Essex, apothecary, IX.175.
- , James [1846-1914], of Nantwich, Cheshire, schoolmaster, his History of Nantwich (1883), VI.191, 192.
- , Jane [oc. 1652-61], née Baldwin, wife of John H., of Walsall Wood, Staffs., carpenter, IX.91.
- , (Rev.) John [1599?-1657], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.86.
- , John [oc. 1652-61], of Walsall Wood, Staffs., carpenter, IX.91.
- , (Rev.) John [1633-1710], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Bishop of Bristol, 1691-1710, (last puritan bishop), and Master of Pembroke, 1664-1710, III.37, V.4, X.69, Reades, 111, 134.
- , John [oc. 1685], of Worcester, clothier, VII.75, 105.
- , John [oc. 1702], s. of William H., of Shenstone, Staffs., VI.132.
- , John [oc. 1721], sen., (Acton, Chesh.), IV.184.
- , John Payne [1845-1924], of Uttoxeter, agricultural merchant and local Johnsonian, III.3.
- , Katherine, m. 1594 Walter Butt, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.
- , Lettice [oc. 1736], née Bathurst, wife of Mark H., of Jamaica, II.8.
- , Mark [oc. 1736], of Jamaica, II.8.
- , Martha [oc. 1732], née Halliar, wife of Thomas H., of Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, Warw., IX.81.
- , Mary, m. 1657 Ambrose Crowley, of Stourbridge, Worc., ironmaster, as his 1st. wife, IX.207, Reades, 168.
- , Mary [oc. 1713-38], née Hallett, wife of Thomas H., of Goldings, Hertf., V.191, Reades, 170.
- , Mary [oc. 1764-80], m. Rev. James Falconer, D.D., Archdeacon of Derby, I.15, II.112.
- , Muriel [20th. cent.], d. of Richard H., and Agnes Mallett, IX.202.
- , Nancy [d. 1848], nurse to Thomas White, of Lichfield, I.35.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1703], sen., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.
- , Philip [dead 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , (Mrs.) Phoebe [1635?-1717], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 111.
- , Prudence [b. 1851], née Reade, wife of George H., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Rowland [oc. 1698], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- , Samuel Carter [1800-89], editor of Art Journal, II.107.
- , Sarah [b. 1631], née Porter, wife of --- H., (? John H., of Worcester, clothier), VII.67, 73-5, 105.
- , Sarah [oc. 1694], d. of preceding, VII.74, 105.
- , Sarah [oc. 1760], née Chambers, wife of --- H., (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.
- , Sarah [oc. 1760], d. of preceding, Reades, 242.
- , Susanna [oc. 1693], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1610-65], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., B.D., non-conforming Curate of Kings Norton, Worc., and Master of the Grammar School, III.37, V.4, X.14, 69, Reades, 111, 133, 134; his Commentary on Timothy (1658), III.50, Reades, 134, 185, 191.

- HALL, Thomas [17th. cent.], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 168.
- , Thomas [oc. 1681], (Hill Ridware, Staffs.), IV.120.
 - , Thomas [b. 1692], of Goldings, Hertf., esq., V.191.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1732], of Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, Warw., IX.81.
 - , Thomas [18th. cent.], of Hermitage, Holmes Chapel, Chesh., I.15.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [oc. 1811], (Leghorn), VII.97.
 - , W.T., of Harrow [1935], on Stoke Golding School, VII.17.
 - , William [oc. 1702], of Shenstone, Staffs., VI.132.
- HALLER, Mary, m. 1734 Luke Carliss, (Coventry), IX.79.
- , see also HALLIAR, HALLIER, HELLIER, HILLIAR, HILLIER, HOLLIAR and HOLLYER.
- HALLETT, Ambrose [1712?-32], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., s. of James H., of Dunmow, Essex, V.62, 160, 171, 175, 178, 191, Reades, 170. Obit., V.191.
- , Sir James [d. 1734], of London, goldsmith, V.61, 191, Reades, 170.
 - , James [oc. 1710-13], sen., of Dunmow, Essex, V.61, 191, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
 - , James [1710?-67], jun., at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., of Dunmow Priory, Essex, V.61, 62, 171, 173, 175, 179, 191, X.81.
 - , Mary [oc. 1710-13], née Crowley, wife of James H., sen., of Dunmow, Essex, esq., V.191, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
 - , Mary [oc. 1713-38], m. 1727 Thomas Hall, of Goldings, Hertf., V.191, Reades, 170.
- HALLIAR, Martha, m. 1732 Thomas Hall, of Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, Warw., IX.81.
- , see also under HALLER, HALLIER, HELLIER, HILLIAR, HILLIER, HOLLIAR and HOLLYER.
- HALLIER, Joseph [d. 1732], of Coventry, IX.69, 81, 82. Admon., IX.82.
- , Joseph [1720-27], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.69, 81.
 - , Margery [oc. 1732], wife of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.69, 81, 82.
 - , see also under HALLER, HALLIAR, HELLIER, HILLIAR, HILLIER, HOLLIAR and HOLLYER.
- HALLS, Esther [oc. 1740], wife of Thomas H., of Colchester, Essex, gent., IX.173.
- , Jane [oc. 1802], née Salt, wife 1st. of Robert H., of Colchester, M.D., and 2nd. of Elisée William De Visme, Count De Visme, IV.133.
 - , John James [1777?-1853], painter, his Life and Correspondence of Henry Salt (1834), IV.123, 133.
 - , Robert [dead 1802], M.D., of Colchester, Essex, IV.133.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1729-40], of Colchester, Essex, gent., IX.173.
- HALSEY, John [oc. 1691], s. of Thomas H., of Great Gaddesden, Hertf., esq., VIII.23.
- , Thomas [oc. 1691], of Great Gaddesden, Hertf., esq., VIII.23.
- HAMBLETON, (Rev.) Joseph [b. c. 1720], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Curate of St. Mary's, Lichfield, 1752, VIII.134.
- HAMER, Harold [b. 1892], Chief Librarian of Bolton, Lancs., IX.192.
- HAMILTON, (Mrs.) Catherine [oc. 1797], of Dublin, II.46.
- 'HAMILTON, Mrs. Frances' [oc. 1787], sq. Dorothea Forth, m. 1733 Rev. and Hon. Francis Hamilton [d. 1746], Rector of Dunleer, co.Louth, and s. of James, 6th. Earl of Abercorn, I.30.
- HAMILTON, John [b. c. 1727], negro, bapt. Bath Abbey Church, II.7.
- HAMMOND OF DERBY AND LICHFIELD Pedigree, VI.144-6.
- HAMMOND, (Rev.) Allen [1676?-1722], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133, 137, 141, 144. Will, VI.133.
- , Anne [oc. 1722], d. of Rev. Allen H., preceding, VI.133, 144.
 - , Barbara [b. 1693], d. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.136, 139, 146.
 - , Beatrice [b. 1647], née Wollaston, 1st. wife of Thomas H., of Lichfield, and of Edial Hall, Staffs., Esq., J.P., VI.138, 139, 141, 146, IX.127, 166.

HAMMOND, Dixey [b. c. 1690], s. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.139,145.

- ,Dorothy [oc. 1661-72], d. of Thomas H., of Derby, VI.131,132,146.
- ,Dorothy [oc. 1722], d. of Rev. Allen H., Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133,144.
- ,Edward [b. 1711], s. of John H., of Lichfield, VI.137.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1705], d. of Thomas H., of Lichfield, furrier, VI.136.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1715], d. of William H., of Lichfield, VI.137.
- ,Felicia [1681?-1757], née Foden, wife of Richard H., of Lichfield, apothecary, I.12,13, IV.142,145, VI.134,140,145. M.I., I.12.
- ,Felicia [1712-78], m. 1739 Joseph Adey, Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, as his 2nd. wife, I.13, III.69, IV.134,135,141,142,145,146, VI.38,130,133,137,145, VIII.68.
- ,Frances [d. 1722/3], ? née Jackson, wife of Rev. Allen H., Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133,144. Will, VI.133.
- ,Frances [d. 1716], d. of preceding, VI.137,144.
- ,Frances [oc. 1722], sister of preceding, VI.133,145.
- ,Gilbert [1687?-1703], s. of Thomas H., of Edial Hall, Staffs., esq., J.P., VI.132,137,139,146.
- ,Hannah [1607?-89], m. John Chambers, of Derby, VI.131.
- ,Hannah [oc. 1780], née Thropp, wife of William H., of Wellingborough, Northants., VI.137.
- ,Hester [b. 1675], d. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.136,145.
- ,James [b. c. 1652], of Lichfield, J.P., VI.131,132,136,137,139-41,143,144.
- ,James [b. 1677], s. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.136,145.
- ,James Walthall [1765-1822], of Wistaston Hall, Chesh., Reades, 274.
- ,Jane, m. 1639 Gilbert Ward, (Derby), VI.131.
- ,Jane [b. c. 1657], née Thacker, 2nd. wife of Thomas H., of Lichfield and of Edial Hall, Staffs., esq., J.P., VI.139,141,146.
- ,John [oc. 1708-11], of Lichfield, VI.137.
- ,John [oc. 1722], s. of Rev. Allen H., Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133,144.
- ,John Joseph [1863-1930], Chapter Clerk of Salisbury Cathedral, V.125.
- ,Katherine [oc. 1722], d. of Rev. Allen H., Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133,145.
- ,Mary [1650?-1710], wife of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.137,139,144.
- ,Mary [oc. 1704], née Hunter, wife of Thomas H., (Lichfield), VI.136.
- ,Mary [b. 1685], d. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.136,145.
- ,Mary [d. 1724], née Shapard, wife of William H., of Lichfield, VI.137.
- ,Mary [b. 1707], d. of Thomas H., of Lichfield, furrier, VI.137.
- ,Mary [oc. 1722], d. of Rev. Allen H., Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133,144.
- ,Mary ('Moll') [1718-93], lifelong friend of S.J., m. 1760 Thomas Cobb, of Lichfield, mercer, as his 2nd. wife, I.12,13,15, III.55,69, IV.137, VI.38,130,133,134,137,143,145, VIII.68,133,168-70,173, IX.127,141, X.24, Reades, 212,229,240, M.I., I.12. Obit., Reades, 229. Will, Reades, 229.
- ,Michael [1683-97], s. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., V.136,137,139,145.
- ,Penelope [1781-1854], née Hector, wife of James Walthall H., of Wistaston Hall, Chesh., Reades, 274.
- ,Richard [1679-1739], of Lichfield, apothecary, I.12,13, III.67,69, IV.142,145, VI.39,130,133, 134,136,137,139,140,145, VIII.48,49,68,168,173, IX.127,141, X.24,115,196, Reades, 212. M.I., I.12. Will, I.13, VI.133-4.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1649-52], née Allen, wife of Thomas H., of Derby, VI.131,144,146, IX.140.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1661-72], d. of Thomas H., of Derby, VI.131,132,146.
- ,Sarah [1677-1754], m. William Fettiplace Nott, Serjeant-at-Law, of Bickenhill, Warw., High Steward of Lichfield, VI.38,133,136,139,142,146, IX.127,144,145. M.I., VI.142.

HAMMOND, Sarah [b. 1688], m. 1715 John Sole, (Lichfield), VI.136,137,139,146.

- , Stephen [b. 1708], s. of John H., of Lichfield, VI.137.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1607], of London, merchant, VI.131.
- , Thomas [d. ? 1661], of Derby, VI.131,144,146, IX.140. Admon., VI.131.
- , Thomas [1649?-1702], of Lichfield and of Edial Hall, Staffs., esq., J.P., IV.109, VI.38,40, 130-33, 136-41, 144,146, VIII.7, IX.127,141,145,166, X.37,114,115. Will, VI.132-3.
- , Thomas [b. 1680], s. of James H., of Lichfield, J.P., VI.136,139,145.
- , Thomas [oc. 1704-7], of Lichfield, furrier, VI.136,137.
- , Thomas [b. 1684], jun., of Edial Hall, Staffs., I.13, VI.38-40,132,133,136-41,143,146, VII.168.
- , William [oc. 1714-24], of Lichfield, VI.137.
- , William [oc. 1724], of London, merchant, VII.12.
- , William [oc. 1780], of Wellingborough, Northants., VI.137.

HAMMOND alias BOND, Eliza [b. 1698], d. of John H. alias B., of Lichfield, VI.136.

- , Eliza [b. 1705], sister of preceding, VI.136.
- , John [oc. 1692-1705], of Lichfield, VI.136.
- , John [b. 1692], s. of preceding, VI.136.

HAMOND, Joshua [oc. 1697], of Birmingham, gent., Reades, 248.

- , and see also under HAMMOND.

HAMPDEN, Christopher [d. c. 1628], of Hartwell and Wendover, Bucks., VI.8, VII.51,52, IX.222. Will, VII.51.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1637/8], m. 1614 Sir Sampson Darell, of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., VI.8, VII.47-9,52. Will, VII.49.
- , John [oc. 1628], esq., (Amersham, Bucks.), VII.51.

HAMPTON-LEWIS, John Hampton [1775-1843], of Henllys, Beaumaris, North Wales, IV.91.

- , Mary [1775-1842], née Chambers, wife 1st. of Thomas Harris Freeman, and 2nd. of John Hampton Hampton-Lewis, of Henllys, Beaumaris, North Wales, IV.83,84,88,91.

HANCHETT, John [oc. 1772-81], of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., esq., II.21,22.

HANCOCK, Edward [oc. c. 1672], (Winchester), VI.131.

- , John [oc. 1729], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- , Oliver [oc. 1695], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.

HANCOX, ---- [18th. cent.], m. (Mr.) ---- Hey, Reades, 229.

- , Anne [1636?-1719], née Swynfen, wife 1st. of Rev. Joseph Baker, and 2nd. of Rev. James H., Vicar of Worfield, Shropsh., V.182,213.
- , Digby [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1736], m. Francis Wightwick, of Dunstall, Staffs., Bencher of Middle Temple, V.212-13.
- , Francis [oc. 1771], of Kinver, Staffs., Reades, 116.
- , (Rev.) James [b. c. 1639], B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Vicar of Worfield, Shropsh., V.182,213.
- , Jeremiah, brazier to George II., Reades, 229.
- , Richard [oc. 1787], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.

HAND OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.197-8.

HAND, ---- [oc. c. 1723], 1st. wife of George H., the 2nd., of Lichfield, IV.197.

- , ---- [oc. 1745], widow of John H., (Lichfield), IV.194,197.
- , ---- [? oc. 1745], m. (Mr.) ---- Parrot, (Lichfield), IV.195,198.
- , Ann [d. 1774], m. Rev. Josiah Durant, Rector of Hagley, Worc., IV.194,195,198,199.
- , Ann [1746?-1826], née Mence, wife of George H., the 3rd., Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, IV.193-5,197, (? VII.162), VIII.6,178. M.I., IV.193,194.

HAND, Anne Martha [1756?-84], ? née Dickenson, wife of Rev. George Watson H., Archdeacon of Dorset, IV.197.

- , Betty, or Betsy (? Elizabeth), [oc. 1745], IV.195.
- , Charles [oc.1745], s. of George H., the 1st., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.194, 197.
- , Charlotte [oc. 1771], (Lichfield), VII.155.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1745], d. of Henry H., (Lichfield), IV.194, 195, 197.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1794], née Vaughan, wife 1st. of Rev. Watson H., and 2nd. of Thomas Newton, Bishop of Bristol, I.36, IV.197, 200, VI.47, VIII.178.
- , Frances [oc. 1741-63], née Pyott, 2nd. wife of George H., the 2nd., of Lichfield, IV.178, 180, 195, 197, VI.143, VII.157, (? 162), VIII.178, IX.128, 186.
- , Frances [oc. 1761-99], m. William Bailye, of Lichfield, apothecary, II.78, IV.175, 177, 178, 180, 195, 197, VII.155, IX.128.
- , George [d. 1745/7], the 1st., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.194, 197, 198, 201, VIII.63, 178, IX.186, Reades, 227. Will, IV., 194-5.
- , George [oc. 1723-78], the 2nd., of Lichfield, IV.175, 178, 180, 194, 195, 197, 200, VI.143, VII.157, IX.128, 160, 186.
- , George [1741?-1806], the 3rd., of Lichfield, Proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court, IV.30, 31, 175, 193-5, 197, VII.152, 162, 163, VIII.6, 59, 178, IX.214. M.I., IV.193-4. Will, IV.195.
- , (Rev.) George Watson [b. q. 1750], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Archdeacon of Dorset, IV.197, 200, VIII.178.
- , Harriet [oc. 1749], of London, widow, Reades, 233.
- , Henry [oc. 1745], (Lichfield), IV.194, 195, 197.
- , Honour [oc. 1745], d. of George H., the 1st., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.195, 198.
- , John [dead 1745], (Lichfield), IV.194, 197.
- , Margaret [b. 1674], née Lowe, wife of George H., the 1st., of Lichfield, notary public, I.35, 36, IV.192, 197, 198, VIII.178, IX.186.
- , Margaret [oc. 1745], d. of George H., the 1st., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.195, 198.
- , Mary [oc. 1745], child, (Lichfield), IV.195.
- , (Rev.) Newton Dickinson, afterwards NEWTON [1779?-1853], B.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., Rector and Patron of Brobury, Heref., VIII.178.
- , Theophila [oc. 1704-45] m. Wild Buckeridge, of Lichfield, I.35, III.126, IV.194, 195, 198.
- , (Rev.) Watson [b. q. 1723, dead 1761], B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., I.36, IV.194, 195, 197, 200, VI.47, VIII.178, X.119.

HANDEL, George Frederick [1685-1759], musical composer, VI.108.

HANDS, Daniel [oc. 1707], (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.69.

- , John [oc. 1711], of Warwick, glover, VII.146-7.
- , Mary [oc. 1707], née Porter, wife of Daniel H., (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.69.
- , Samuel [oc. 1741], (? Warwick), Reades, 245.
- , Thomas [oc. 1712], of Warwick, VII.147.
- , William [oc. 1801], (Oldswinford), Reades, 123.

HANDY, Richard [oc. 1693], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74.

HANKEFORD, (Hon. Dame) Elizabeth [1390?-1426/8], née Fitz-Warin, wife of Sir Richard H. [1397-1431], knt., of Kelynaack, Cornw., Reades, 120.

- , Sir Richard [1397-1431], knt., of Kelynaack, Cornw., and Yarnscombe, Devon., Reades, 120.
- , Thomazine [1423-53], m. Sir William Bouchier, Lord Fitz-Warin, Reades, 120.

HAMMER, John [oc. 1713], servant to Sir Ambrose Crowley, Reades, 170.

- , Sir Thomas [1677-1746], 4th. bart., of Christ Ch. Oxf., editor of Shakespeare, Speaker of House of Commons, III.147, Reades, 164.

'HANNAH' [oc. 1797], maid to Mrs. Green, II.46.

HANNES, William [oc. 1709], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 254.

HANSON, Edward [oc. 1720], (? Kings Norton), Reades, 192.

- , Samuel [oc. 1745], VII.88, 93, 94.

HANWAY, Jonas [1712-86], merchant, traveller and philanthropist, Reades, 241.

HARBAGE, (Rev.) ---- [oc. c. 1733], (Stratford-upon-Avon), IX.122, 229.

- , and see also under HARBIDGE.

HARBIDGE, John [oc. c. 1700], of Toddington, Glouc., IX.229.

- , Thomas [b. c. 1700], B.A. University Coll. Oxf., IX.229.

- , and see also under HARBAGE.

HARBORD, Charles [oc. bef. 1636], esq., (Burnham, Bucks.), VII.47.

HARBORNE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1820], of Milbourne (? Melbourne, Derbysh.), IV.153.

HARBOTTLE, John [oc. 1757], living with Hugh Granger, of London, gent., IV.174.

HARCOTT, John [oc. 1627], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113.

HARCOURT, Sir Simon [1661?-1727], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., 1st Viscount H., Lord Chancellor, IV.58.

HARDESTEE, William [1652?-1713], the elder, M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Usher at Repton School 1672-76, and Headmaster of Ashburne Grammar School, 1677-1712, V.89.

- , William [d. 1732], the younger, Usher at Ashburne Grammar School, 1698 to 1732, V.88, 89, X.94.

HARDING, Abra [b. 1676], née Marten, wife of Rev. Brian H., Rector of Croome D'Abitot, Worc., IV.117, 119, 122.

- , (Rev.) Brian [b. c. 1676], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Rector of Croome D'Abitot, Worc., IV.106, 119, 122.

- , (Rev.) George [1620?-82], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Perpetual Curate of Whittington, Staffs., 1651-82, IX.143.

- , George [oc. 1684], of Lichfield, VIII.34.

- , George [oc. 1716-18], of Lichfield, III.90, Reades, 211-13.

- , Henry [oc. 1676], of Drointon, Colwich, Staffs., IV.122.

- , Juba [b. c. 1745], negro, bapt. 1765 at Bath, II.7.

- , Samuel [oc. 1737], (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.

HARDINGE, Anne [d. 1779], née Thornhill, wife of Caleb H., M.D., F.R.S., Physician to George II., III.131.

- , Caleb [1701-75], M.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., M.D., F.R.S., of Mansfield, Notts., Physician to George II., and friend of S.J., III.43, 130-32, X.51, Reades, 188. Will, III.131.

- , George [1743-1816], M.A. Trinity Coll., Camb., and of Middle Temple, M.P., F.R.S., Attorney General and man of letters, of Canbury Manor, Kingston-on-Thames, III.131, 132, V.202.

- , (Rev.) Gideon [1668-1713], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Vicar of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 1692-1713, III.130, 131.

- , Sir Henry [1785-1856], 1st. Viscount H., Field-Marshal, III.131.

- , Jane [oc. 1738-56], née Pratt, wife of Nicholas H., M.P., Secretary to the Treasury and Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, III.131.

- , (Rev.) John [1764?-1836], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Hopesay, Shropsh., Reades, 138.

- , Nicholas [1699-1758], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., M.P., Secretary to the Treasury and Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, III.130, 131, X.51.

- , Rebecca [oc. 1804], née Jesson, akin to S.J., wife of Rev. John H., Rector of Hopesay, Shropsh., Reades, 138.

- , Robert [oc. 1702], of Kings Newton, Derbysh., (s. of Sir Robert H., of Kings Newton), III.43, 44, 132.

HARDREY, Margaret [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.

HARDWICKE, Earls of, see under YORKE.

HARDWICKE of Hardwicke, Derbysh., family, III.40.

HARDWICKE of Pattingham, Staffs., family, X.66.

HARDWICKE OF PATTINGHAM Pedigree, X.179-80, Reades, 185.

HARDWICKE, Anne [b. 1680], m. 1708 William Sparrey, (Pattingham, Staffs.), Reades, 185.

- , Anne [1685-1728], née Foster (not FORSTER, Anna, q.v.), wife of William H., of Darlaston, Staffs., Reades, 185, 186.
- , Eleanor [d. 1714], née Wood, wife of William H., of Pattingham, Staffs., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185, 186.
- , Herbert Junius [b. 1850], M.D., F.R.C.S., of St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, Reades, 186.
- , Jane [oc. 1730-34], wife 1st. of --- Norris, and 2nd. of William H., of Pattingham, Staffs., gent., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185.
- , Jane [b. 1733], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., d. of William H., of Pattingham, Staffs., gent., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185.
- , John [1678-1752?], uncle by marr. to S.J., of Pattingham, Staffs., gent., III.40, 49, 50, 61, VII. Map (Pattingham), IX.16, 17, X.14, 15, 179, 192, Reades, 133, 178, 185-7, 191, 194, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , John [b. 1732], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of Pattingham, Staffs., IX.16, 17, X.179, Reades, 185, 186.
- , John Bell [b. 1860], of Burcote House, Worfield, Shropsh., Reades, 185.
- , Mary [1667-1753?], aunt to S.J., née Ford, wife of John H., of Pattingham, Staffs., gent., III.38, 40, 61, VII. Map (Pattingham), IX.16, 17, X.14, 15, 66, 179, Reades, 178, 185-7, 190, 191, 194, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Richard [1717-85], of Burcote House, Worfield, Shropsh., Reades, 186.
- , Sarah [1706-80], 1st. cous. to S.J., m. 1st. 1727 John Parsons, of Worfield, Shropsh., and 2nd. 1758 John Gibbons, also of Worfield, IX.16-18, X.179, 180, 192, Reades, 185-7. Will, Reades, 186-7.
- , Thomas [d. inf. c. 1674], s. of William H., of Pattingham, Staffs., Reades, 185.
- , Thomas [1708-79?], 1st. cous. to S.J., of Pattingham, Staffs., III.106, IX.16, 17, X.179, Reades, 185, 186.
- , William [1646-1723], of Pattingham, Staffs., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185, 186.
- , William [1673-1727], of Darlaston, Staffs., Reades, 185, 186, Admon., Reades, 186.
- , William [1704-40], 1st. cous. of S.J., of Pattingham, Staffs., gent., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185, 186. Admon., Reades, 186.
- , William [oc. 1740], the elder, of Tamworth, Reades, 186.
- , William [1734-35], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of Pattingham, gent., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185.
- , William [1738-1807], of Burcote House, Worfield, Shropsh., Reades, 186.
- , William [1772-1843], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., solicitor and antiquary, Reades, 186.
- , and see also under HERDEWYCKE.

HARDY, John Stockdale [oc. 1808], (Leic.), VII.13.

- , Mary [oc. 1575], m. Henry Ducie, of London, merchant, and of Little Aston, Staffs., IX.179.
- , Robert [16th. cent.], of London, IX.179.
- , Sir Thomas Duffus, see under LE NEVE, John.
- , and see also under LE HARDY.

HARE, Augustus John Guthbert [1834-1903], M.A. University Coll. Oxf., his Memorials of a Quiet Life (1872), II.45, III.26; his Walks in London (1878), III.26.

- , (Rev.) Augustus William [1792-34], M.A. and Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., Incumbent of Alton Barnes, Wilts., and an author, II.45.
- , Edward [d. 1723], of Birmingham, attorney, I.5, VI.33, Reades, 248.
- , John [oc. 1741], of Birmingham, gent., Reades, 116.

- HARE, John [dead 1745], of Birmingham, yeoman, VII.88, 92.
- , (Rev.) Julius Charles [1795-1855], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Lewes, author and translator, II.45.
 - , Maria [1798-1870], née Lyecester, wife of Rev. Augustus William H., Incumbent of Alton Barnes, Wilts., III.26.
 - , see also under EYRE.
- HARE-NAYLOR, Francis [1753-1815], lived abroad, author, II.45.
- , Georgina [oc. 1792-5], née Shipley, wife of preceding, II.45.
- HARFORD, Joseph [oc. 1785], (Hinckley, Leic.), IV.34.
- HARGRAVE, Francis [18th. cent.], V.258.
- HARGREAVES, George [oc. 1764], of 'Bury', IV.125.
- HARLAND, G. [oc. 1766], (Ashburne, Derbsh.), IX.29.
- , see also under GOODRICKE, Ann.
- HARLEY, Robert [1661-1724], 1st. Earl of Oxford, statesman and literary collector, V.207, VIII.163.
- HARMAN, Elizabeth [oc. 1756], née Rowley, wife of James H., III.135.
- , James [oc. 1756], III.135.
 - , Judith [b. 1566], née Colmore, wife of William H., (Birmingham), VII.119.
 - , Thomas [b. c. 1681], pupil at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
 - , William [oc. 1593], (Birmingham), VII.119.
- HARMAR, ---- [oc. 1660], of Coventry, 'sister' to Rev. Timothy White, IV.75.
- HARPER, Catherine [1779-1822], née Hinckley, wife of Robert John H., of the Duchy of Lancaster Office, London, VII.152, 156-8, 162, 166. M.I., VII.157.
- , Catherine [b. c. 1805], d. of preceding, VII.158.
 - , Charles G. [1863-1943], journalist, his Stage-Coach and Mail in Days of Yore (1903), III.65.
 - , John [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
 - , John [oc. 1737], Ryton, Shropsh., Reades, 258.
 - , Robert John [oc. 1802-22], of the Duchy of Lancaster Office, London, VII.152, 156-8, 167. M.I., VII.157.
 - , S. [oc. 1788], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 122.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1651], (Corley, Warw.), IV.41.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1694-1702], of Warwick, watchmaker, VII.146.
- HARPUR, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1823], (Lichfield area), VIII.174.
- , Sir Henry [1580?-1638], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, 1st. bart. of Calke, Derbysh., VI.180, 184.
 - , Sir Henry [1709?-48], 5th. bart. of Calke Abbey, Derbysh., of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., M.P., VI.180.
 - , Isabella, m. Nicholas Hurt [1621?-76], of Casterne, Staffs., esq., VI.180, 184.
 - , Sir John [1679-1741], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., 4th. bart. of Calke Abbey, Derbysh., VI.101, 102, 107, 141, X.145, 146.
- HARPUR-CREWE family, barts., VI.107.
- HARRINGTON, Earl of, see under FITZROY, Lady Caroline.
- HARRINGTON, Harriet [oc. 1790], née Plampin, wife of James H., of Stow Hill, Hartest, Suff., surgeon, V.253.
- , Henry [oc. 1645], of Thornton, Leic., VII.16.
- HARRIOTT, Ann [1689?-1774], née Jesson, 2nd. cous. to S.J., wife of Edward H., of Helmdon, Northants., X.173, Reades, 136, 137, 143, 194, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 136.
- , Edward [1682?-1729], of Helmdon, Northants., X.173, Reades, 136, 137, 143, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 136.

- HARRIOTT, (Rev.) Edward [1725?-97], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Syresham, Northants., Reades, 136, 137. M.I., Reades, 137.
- , John [1726?-37], s. of Edward H., of Helmdon, Northants., Reades, 137. M.I., Reades, 137.
 - , John [1745-1817], police magistrate, projector of Thames police, Reades, 137.
 - , Mary [1745?-1820], wife of Rev. Edward H., Rector of Syresham, Northants., Reades, 137. M.I., Reades, 137.
- HARRIOTS, Elisabeth, m. John Warter [oc. 1615], of Hatton, Shropsh., Town Clerk of Bridgnorth, Reades, 143, 144.
- , Elizabeth [1661-1728], née Barnesley, 1st. cousin once rem. to S.J., wife of Robert H., of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22, 23, 24, 40, III.11, 21, 60, 61, 162, 179-81, V.1, VI.70, 162, 163, VII. Map (Trysull), VIII.159, 160, IX.74, X.7, 23, 24, 66, 68, 94, 172, 174, Reades, pref. vii, 130, 137, 138, 141-5, 154-6, 159, 175, 179, 181, 185, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 197, 202, 203, 250, 274, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 193-5.
 - , Jane [oc. 1696-1726], m. — Rushbury, (Chorley, Shropsh.), Reades, 144, 194.
 - , John [oc. 1601], of Chorley, par. of Stottesden, Shropsh., Reades, 143, 144.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1601], née Barnesley, wife of John H., of Chorley, par. of Stottesden, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
 - , Robert [d. 1699], of Stottesden, Shropsh., and later of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22, III.60, VIII.159, 160, X.174, Reades, 137, 142-4, 190, 194, 197, 203, 274, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 197.
- HARRIS OF BELBROUGHTON Pedigree, Reades, 121.
- HARRIS, — [oc. c. 1710], née Stephens, wife of John H., of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , — [dead 1749], wife of — H., (Coventry), IX.74.
 - , Abraham [oc. 1780], (Lichfield), IV.126.
 - , Anna Maria, d. of Aston H. [1742?-94], of Belbroughton, Worc., and of Gray's Inn, Reades, 121.
 - , Aston [1742?-94], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Belbroughton, Worc., Bench. of Gray's Inn, Reades, 121.
 - , Benjamin [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.
 - , Catharine [1760-1836], née Hickman, wife of Charles Harris, of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 119, 121-3, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Catherine, d. of Charles H. [1746?-1803], of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 121.
 - , (Rev.) Charles [1710?-82], M.A. Worc. Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Stourbridge Grammar School, and Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 107, 117, 121.
 - , Charles [1746?-1803], of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 25, 119, 121-3, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Charles [1802?-21], d. in Tobago, s. of Charles H., of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 121, 123. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Elisabeth [oc. 1671], née Ford, wife of (? William) H., (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , Elisabeth, d. of Aston H. [1742?-94], of Belbroughton, Worc., and of Gray's Inn, Reades, 121.
 - , Elisabeth [d. 1806], m. 1785 Rev. Robert Foley, Rector of Mordiford, Heref., and of Oldswinford, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 121, 122, 273.
 - , Frances [b. 1750], d. of Rev. Charles H., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 121.
 - , Francis [oc. 1670], (West Bromwich), Reades, 129.
 - , George [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , George [1809-90], of the Inner Temple, County Court Judge, his Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke (1847), V.83.
 - , Giles [oc. 1668], IV.56.
 - , Harriet Penelope, d. of Aston H. [1742?-94], of Belbroughton, Worc., and of Gray's Inn, Reades, 121.
 - , Hester [1653?-82], m. Francis Bayley, of Lichfield, gent., as his 1st. wife, IV.105.
 - , James [1746-1820], 1st. Earl of Malmesbury, of Merton Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., ambassador, his Letters (1870), III.152.

HARRIS, John [oc. 1653], Keeper of the Castle of Worcester, IV.105.

- , John [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , John [17th. cent.], the 1st., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , John [b. c. 1661], of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , (Rev.) John [1667?-1719], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., F.R.S.,
Prebendary of Rochester 1708-19, VII.36; his Description and Uses of the Celestial and
Terrestrial Globes (1703), V.228.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 218.
- , John [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, IV.119.
- , John [oc. c. 1710], the 2nd., of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , John [oc. 1742], the 3rd., of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121, 122, 273.
- , John [d. 1775], the 4th., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , John [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.
- , Margaret [b. 1752], d. of Rev. Charles H., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 117, 121.
- , Maria [19th. cent.], m. --- Gilbert, Reades, 121.
- , Martha [19th. cent.], of Hagley, Worc., d. of Charles H., of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 25,
121.
- , Mary [b. 1555], née Colmore, wife of Richard H., (Birmingham), VII.119.
- , Mary [b. c. 1662], wife of John H., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Mary [oc. c. 1742], née Aston, wife of John H., the 3rd., of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Mary [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.94.
- , Mary [d. 1801], d. of John H., the 3rd., of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , (Dame) Mary [d. 1860], née White, wife 1st. of Robert Thomson, of Camphill, Renfrew, and 2nd.
of Sir Thomas Noel H., K.H., I.11, 35, VII. Tab. Ped., 178.
- , Mary Anne, d. of Aston H. [1742? -94], of Belbroughton, Worc., and of Gray's Inn, Reades, 121.
- , Richard [oc. 1576], (Birmingham), VII.119.
- , Richard [oc. 1671], s. of William H., (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , Sarah [b. 1707], née Perrott, wife of Rev. Charles H., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 107, 121.
- , Sarah [b. 1748], d. of Rev. Charles H., as preceding, Reades, 121.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Polesworth, Warw., maltster, VII.88, 92-93.
- , Sir Thomas Noel [1783-1860], of Updown House, Eastry, Kent, Lieut.-Col. in Army, Knight of
Hanover, and K.B., I.11, VII. Tab. Ped., 178.
- , W., Reades, 273, error for HARRIS, John [oc. 1742], the 3rd., of Belbroughton, q.v.
- , William [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , William [b. c. 1690], s. of John H., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , William [d. 1809], of Stourbridge, Worc., gent., Reades, 121, 122.
- , William Aston, s. of Charles H. [1746?-1803], of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 121.

HARRISON, (Capt.) ---- [oc. 1702], of Barton, Yorks., II.10.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1728], (London), IX.145.
- , Anna Maria [b. 1778], née Chambers, wife of Robert H., (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.80, 83, 84,
88, 91.
- , Anne [1748?-84], née Brunskill, wife of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Winstan, Durh., IX.44,
X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182.
- , Ann [d. 1799], akin to S.J., d. of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Winstan, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Anne [1810-80], akin to S.J., d. of Marley H., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 183.
- , Blanche Plantagenet, akin to S.J., m. 1892 John Christopher Cain Routh, of Gayle, Yorks.,
Reades, 183.
- , Charles [oc. 1667], of Lichfield, VIII.33.

HARRISON, Chatfield [b. and d. 1695], s. of John H., of Fulborough, Sussex, Reades, 178.

- , (Rev.) Cornelius [1700-48], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Hall, Camb., 1st. cous. to S.J., Perpetual Curate of Darlington, Durh. from 1727, I.21, II.10, 52, III.50, 106, 147, IV.52, 53, VII. Map (Cambridge and Darlington), VIII.182, IX.44, 45, X.42, 177, 178, Reades, pref. vi., 133, 159, 175, 179, 181, 182, 184, 191, 194-6, 250, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182. Will, Reades, 196.
- , Cornelius [1744-1806], 1st. cous. once-rem. to S.J., B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., I.21, II.52, IX.44, 46, X.178, Reades, 182, 183, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182. Obit., Reades, 182.
- , Cornelius [1775-1805], akin to S.J., s. of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Cornelius [1809-36], akin to S.J., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., s. of Thomas H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183, 184.
- , (Dame) Dorothy [d. 1690], née Deane, wife of Sir Richard H., J.P., D.L., Ranger of Windsor Forest, Reades, 177.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1688], née Goodman, wife of Samuel H., of Lichfield, chandler, IV.53, X.177.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1700-33], of Lichfield, spinster, d. of Samuel H., of Lichfield, IV.52, 53.
- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1706], 1st. cous. to S.J., d. of John H., of Lichfield and Birmingham, saddler, X.178, Reades, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Elizabeth [1813-32], akin to S.J., d. of Marley H., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 183.
- , Emma [1810?-22], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Francis [oc. 1676], (Kingsbury, Warw.), VII.73.
- , Francis [oc. 1711], (Wednesbury / West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- , Francis [b. 1811], akin to S.J., s. of Marley H., of Washton, Durh., Reades, 182.
- , George (Henry de Strabolgie Neville Plantagenet) [1817-90], akin to S.J., self-styled 'General' and eccentric antiquary, III.38, 39, 107, IV.52, IX.44, 46, X.178, Reades, 141, 177, 178, 179, 181-85; his History of Yorkshire (1879), I.22, III.107, IX.44, Reades, 177, 178, 182-85.
- , Harriet [1781-1808], akin to S.J., d. of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Hugh [oc. 1745], of Draycott, Staffs., IX.104.
- , James [oc. 1842], of Leamington, Warw., Capt. in Leic. Regt. of Militia, VII.14.
- , Jane [d. 1696], née Chatfield, wife of John H., of Fulborough, Sussex, Reades, 177-8.
- , Jane [oc. 1798], (Leicester), VII.13.
- , Jane [b. and d. 1782], akin to S.J.; d. of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , (Rev.) John [1644?-98], Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., advocate of Doctors' Commons, Prebendary of Chichester, IV.52, Reades, 177, 178.
- , John [oc. 1683-96], of Fulborough, Sussex, Reades, 177, 178.
- , John [b. g. 1670], (Lichfield), III.39.
- , John [d. 1727/33], husband of S.J.'s aunt Phoebe Ford; of Lichfield and later of Birmingham, saddler, I.10, 11, 21, II.52, 111, III.38, 39, 42, 106-9, 178, IV.4-8, 47, 52, 53, 119, V.26-7, 93, 99, VII. Map (Birmingham), VIII.56, X.11, 14, 16, 42, 96, 169, 176, 177, Reades, 155, 157, 172, 177, 178, 179, 181, 191, 195, 200, 248, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, Reades, 172. Will, Reades, 195.
- , John [b. and d. 1696], s. of John H., of Fulborough, Sussex, Reades, 178.
- , John [b. 1704], 1st. cous. to S.J., s. of John H., of Lichfield and Birmingham, saddler, IV.52, X.178, Reades, 181, 191, 194, 195, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , (Rev.) John [1755?-93], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, III.117, V.253.
- , John (d. inf.), akin to S.J., s. of Cornelius H. [1743-1806], of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.

HARRISON, Joseph [oc. 1727], of Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., VII. 76.

- , Lydia [d. 1718], wife of Rev. John H., D.C.L., Prebendary of Chichester, Reades, 177.
- , M. [oc. 1788], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 122.
- , Margaret [b. 1770], akin to S.J., m. John Stanton, of Benwell, Northumb., Reades, 183.
- , Margaret [1787-1864], née Hutchinson, wife of Marley H., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 182.
- , Margaret [1815-43], akin to S.J., d. of Marley H., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 183.
- , Marley [1772-1822], akin to S.J., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 182, 183, 185.
- , Martha [oc. 1707-16], née Swift, wife 1st. of Rev. Theophilus H., of Trin. Coll. Dubl., and 2nd. of Edward Whiteway, III. 134.
- , Mary [b. and d. 1663], d. of Samuel H., of Lichfield, Chandler, IV. 53.
- , Mary [b. c. 1667], of Lichfield, spinster, III. 39.
- , Mary, m. 1739 Deane Swift [1707-83], author, and cousin of Jonathan Swift, III. 134.
- , Mary [1721-98], née Marley, wife 1st. of Rev. Cornelius H., Perp. Curate of Darlington, and 2nd. of Rev. Robert Rawling, IV. 53, IX. 44, 45, X. 177, 178, Reades, 182, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182. Will, IX. 44.
- , Mary [b. 1746], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., m. 1766 James Robson, of Leeds, woolstapler, and of Ellerton, both in Yorks., IX. 44, X. 178, Reades, 182, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Mary [b. 1769], akin to S.J., m. --- Hird, of London, IX. 44, Reades, 183.
- , Mary Elizabeth [b. 1858], m. 1889 George Whieldon Genders, of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Penelope [1769?-1869], née Whytell, wife 1st. of Thomas H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., and 2nd. of Martin Osborne, I. 22, Reades, 183.
- , Penelope [1776-1808], akin to S.J., m. Samuel Rowlandson, of London, merchant, as his 1st. wife, I. 21, 22, Reades, 183.
- , Penelope [oc. 1878], akin to S.J., d. of Marley H., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 183.
- , Peter [1778-1804], akin to S.J., of Jamaica, s. of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Philip Holmes [1768-99], akin to S.J., s. of Cornelius H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 182.
- , Philips [1664?-83], of Hingston, Glouc., of Merton Coll. Oxf., and of the Inner Temple, Reades, 177.
- , Phoebe [b. 1665, dead 1719], née Ford, aunt of S.J., wife of John H., of Lichfield, and later of Birmingham, saddler, I. 10, 11, II. 52, III. 38-40, 59, VII. Map (Birmingham), VIII. 57, X. 11, 14, 15, 23, 169, 177, Reades, 157, 171, 177, 178, 181, 191, 194, 199, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Phoebe [1709-81], 1st. cous. to S.J., m. 1731 Benjamin Herne, of Birmingham, and afterwards of Banwell, Axbridge, Som., schoolmaster, I. 11, II. 52, III. 59, 106, 107, IV. 52, VII. Map (Banwell), VIII. 179-84, IX. 46, X. 23, 42, 178, 179, Reades, 178, 179, 194, 195, 196, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, VIII. 180-81.
- , Ralph [oc. 1653], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII. 73.
- , Sir Richard [1611?-83], B.A. St. Alban Hall Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, knt., J.P., D.L., of Hurst, Berks., Ranger of Windsor Forest and Gentleman of King's Bedchamber, Reades, 177, 178.
- , Richard [oc. 1695], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.
- , Robert [oc. 1809], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV. 80, 91.
- , Samuel [1645?-1723], of Lichfield, chandler, IV. 52, 53, X. 177. Will, IV. 52.
- , Samuel [1708-09], 1st. cous. to S.J., s. of John H., of Lichfield and Birmingham, saddler, X. 178, Reades, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Sarah [b. 1706], 1st. cous. to S.J., sister to preceding, X. 178, Reades, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Theophilus [b. c. 1685], pupil at Lichfield Grammar School, III. 134.
- , (Rev.) Theophilus [1685?-1714], of Trin. Coll. Dubl., III. 134.
- , Thomas [1779-1842], akin to S.J., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., I. 22, Reades, 183, 184.
- , Thomas [1821-72], akin to S.J., s. of Marley H., of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 183.

HARRISON, W. [oc. 1803], (Leicester), IX. 192.

- , Walter [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 211, 212.
- , Whytell [1814?-32], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas H., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , (Rev.) William [1644?-94], M.A. and Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Cheriton, Hants., and Prebendary of Winchester, Reades, 178.
- , William [1685-1713], Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., poet and diplomat, friend of Addison and Swift, Reades, 178.
- , William [oc. 1789], jun., of Leicester, gent., VII. 13.
- , William [oc. 1857], of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

HARROLD, Cornelius Grove [dead 1800], of Atherstone, Warw., surgeon, VII. 130, 140.

- , Frances [oc. 1772-1801], née Eborall, wife of preceding, VII. 129, 130, 140.

HART, Bridget [oc. 1747], (Peckleton, Leic.), Reades, 263.

- , Charles [oc. 1728], (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V. 76.
- , Sarah [oc. 1747], (Peckleton, Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , W. [oc. 1804], (Hagley, Worc.), Reades, 123.
- , William [oc. 1816], jun., (Oadby, Leic.), VII. 13.

HARTE, Edward [oc. c. 1650], of Abingdon, Berks., innholder, V. 191.

- , Nathaniel [oc. c. 1698], of Abingdon, Berks., V. 191.
- , (Rev.) Walter [1650?-1736], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Canon of Wells and Bristol, V. 191.
- , (Rev.) Walter [b. c. 1698], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 191.
- , (Rev.) Walter [1709-74], M.A. St. Mary Hall, Oxf., Canon of Windsor, author, and friend of Pope, V. 191.

HARTHOW, Elizabeth [oc. 1696], née Ford, wife of John H., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , John [oc. 1696], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

HARTLEY, David [oc. 1771], of London, III. 131.

- , George Thompson [1844-1917], J.P., D.L., of Wheaton Aston Hall, Staffs., VII. 167.
- , Louisa [d. 1892], née Stone, wife of preceding, VII. 167.
- , Mabel Alice, d. of preceding, VII. 167.

HARTOPP, Elizabeth [17th cent.], m. 1st. George Bale, of Carlton Curliou, Leic., and 2nd. Sir William Roberts, of Sutton Cheney, Leic., knt., as his 2nd. wife, VII. 34.

- , Henry [1865?-1937], of Leicester, antiquary and record agent, III. 13.
- , Valentine [d. 1633], of Burton Lazars, Leic., VII. 34.

HARTWELL, Anne [oc. 1721], d. of George H., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1664], née Green, wife of George H., (Tamworth), VII. 128, Reades, 212.
- , George [oc. 1699-1721], (Lichfield), VIII. 128, Reades, 212.
- , George [oc. 1739], s. of George H., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
- , Green [oc. 1738], s. of George H., jun., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
- , Harvey [oc. 1738], s. of George H., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
- , John [oc. 1721-32], s. of George H., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
- , John [oc. 1785], of Lichfield, dyer and woollen manufacturer, IV. 27-9.
- , Thomas [oc. 1738], s. of George H., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
- , William [oc. 1738], s. of John H., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.

HARVEY, Ann [1633?-1703], m. John Green, of Lichfield, capper, VIII. 128-9.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1732], (Stourbridge, Worc.), III. 157.
- , Edward [oc. 1690], (Lichfield), IV. 65.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1743/4], of Birmingham, sister to William H., of Birmingham, sword cutler, V. 268.

- HARVEY, John [oc. g. 1670], (Stoke Prior, Worc.), VII.82.
- , Mary [oc. 1735-53], m. John Cambden, of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.266, 268, 269.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1698-1729], of Birmingham, V.269.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1760], (Lichfield), Reades, 242.
 - , William [d. 1741], of Birmingham, sword cutler, V.268, 269.
- HARVIE, Anne [oc. 1648], servant to Mrs. Hugh Barker, of Fritwell, Oxfr., IX.158.
- HARWAR, Frances [oc. 1771], m. John Greene, of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, as his 1st. wife, VIII.133, 154.
- , Thomas [oc. g. 1750], of Congleton, Chesh., VIII.133, 154.
- HARWARD, Gainsborough [1840-1914], of Stourbridge, Worc., solicitor, X. pref. iii, Reades, 25.
- HARWOOD, Abigail [oc. 1714], m. John Congreve, of Congreve, Staffs., esq., X.194.
- , Ann [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.
 - , Lucy [1793-1869], née Pearson, wife of William H., of Hastings, M.D., I.15.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1767-1842], of University Coll. Oxfr., and Emanuel Coll. Camb., D.D., F.S.A., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, 1791-1813, I.37, II.55, 84, 85, III.69, VI.25, 36, 40, 51; his ed. (1820), of Edeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, III.20, 22, VI.37, 40, IX.118; his History of Lichfield (1806), I.17, 36, 37, II.76, 81, III.9, 11, 19, 48, 53, 56, 65, 69, 80, 81, 88, 91, 110, 117, 119, 120, 126, 135, 165, 168, 171, 175, 180, IV.3, 12, 13, 53, 108, 109, 118, 130, 139, 145, 154, 167, 177, 190, 191, 200, V.14, 110, 195, 211, 251, 253, VI.25, 27, 36, 41, 60, 140, VII.156, VIII.50, 118, 150, IX.58, 90, 92, 99, 107, 141, 199, 214, 226, Reades, 152, 163, 210-13, 215-17, 228, 229, 243, 244; do. (extra illustrated copy), III.109; do. (interleaved copy at Bodleian Library), Reades, 233.
 - , William [d. 1860], of Hastings, Sussex, M.D., I.15.
- HASELFOOT, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.
- HASLEWOOD, Edward [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 195.
- , Edward [1743-88], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., alderman, Reades, 138.
 - , Mabel [1742?-1831], née Acton, wife 1st. of Rowland Hill, 2nd. of John Zouch, 3rd. of Thomas H., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., attorney, and 4th. of Joseph Sparkes, Reades, 116, Tab. Fed. XXVII.
 - , Roger [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 195.
 - , Sarah Baker [1771-1810], m. 1796 Thomas Jesson, of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., Reades, 138.
 - , Thomas [1728?-1810], of Bridgnorth, attorney, M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxfr., Reades, Tab. Fed. XXVII.
 - , William [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 195.
- HASSALL, Ann [oc. 1770], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.
- , John [oc. 1811], (Wolstanton, Staffs.), VIII.81.
- HASSARD-SHORT, (Rev.) Henry [1812-85], Perpetual Curate of Stockton-on-Tees from 1861, Chaplain to Lord Denman, IV.123, 131.
- , Lucy [d. 1898], née Butt, wife of preceding, IV.131.
- HASTED, Edward [1732-1812], of Lincoln's Inn, F.R.S., F.S.A., his History of Canterbury (1799), V.212; his History of Kent, VII.53, VIII.21.
- HASTINGS, Frances [d. 1723], Countess of Huntingdon, née Fowler, wife 1st. of Thomas Needham, 6th. Viscount Kilmorey, 2nd. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th. Earl of Huntingdon, and 3rd. of Chevalier Michael de Ligonides, IV.183, 187, IX.214, X.64.
- , Sir Henry [1578?-1649], of Lincoln Coll. Oxfr., and of Gray's Inn, of Leicester Abbey, knt., IV.110.
 - , Lucy [oc. g. 1625], m. Ferdinando Sacheverell, of Hambleton, Leic., esq., IV.110.
 - , Selina [1707-91], militant dissenter, née Shirley, wife of Theophilus H., 9th. Earl of Huntingdon, VI.170, 177.
 - , Theophilus [1650-1701], 7th. Earl of Huntingdon, public man and treason-monger, IV.187, X.64.
 - , Warren [1732-1818], Governor-General of India, II.82, VI.185.

HATCHER, Peter [oc. 1789], (Canterbury), IX.161.

HATHERTON, Edward Richard Littleton [1815-88], 2nd. Baron H., his MSS., IV.116.

HATTAM, see under WINDLE, Hattam.

HATTON, Catherine [oc. 1771-2], servant to Mrs. Blanche Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.155.

HAUGHTON, John [dead c. 1800], of Shenstone, Staffs., and Coleahill, Warw., esq., Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.

- , Mary [oc. unmd. 1733], née Lord (? Laude or Laud), wife of John H. preceding, Reades, 227, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.

HAVERSHAM, Baron, see under THOMPSON, John.

HAVILAND, G. [oc. 1709], letter from, re Defoe, III.82.

HAVOYS, Philip [oc. 1692], servant to Thomas Gilbert, scrivener, (London), Reades, 115.

HAWE, George [oc. 1679], of Walsall, Staffs., gent., IX.214.

- , Mary [oc. 1805], see under PARKER, Mary [oc. 1805].

HAWES, William [1736-1808], London physician, founder of Royal Humane Society, Reades, 112.

HAWGOOD, John [oc. 1699], of London, sword cutler, VII.87, IX.223.

- , Thomas [oc. 1699], of London, sword cutler, IX.223.

HAWKER, Edward [1782-1860], Admiral R.N., and correspondent of Times, Reades, 139.

- , Eugenia Elizabeth [d. 1901], née Jones, akin to S.J., wife of Rev. William Henry H., of Ashford House, Hants., Reades, 139.
- , Mary Wilhelmina Noel [oc. 1885], née Money, wife of William Carmichael H., of Ashford House, Hants., Reades, 139.
- , William Carmichael [b. 1860], akin to S.J., of Ashford House, Hants., Reades, 139.
- , (Rev.) William Henry [1828-74], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., F.Z.S., Vicar of Steep, Hants., 1867-74, Lord of Manor of Ashford, Hants., Reades, 139.

HAWKES, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1702], of Lichfield, VI.132.

- , ---- [dead 1798], of Hopwas Wood, nr. Tamworth, esq., IX.140.
- , ---- (Messrs. Woodham and H.) [oc. 1772], of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., brewer, II.21.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1704], widow of ---- H., (Lichfield), IV.118.
- , Dorothy [b. c. 1673], m. 1693 Richard Burnes, of Lichfield, gent., III.69, IX.140, 141, 183.
- , Edward [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, gent., VII.168.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1735], m. 1728 Francis Bayley, of Lichfield, gent., IV.188, IX.97. Will, IV.188.
- , F. [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV.119.
- , Jane [oc. 1704], m. Thomas Shipton, of Lichfield, gent., IV.118, 119.
- , Katherine [oc. 1706-15], née Babington, wife of Ralph H., of Newton, par. of Blithfield, Staffs., IV.188, IX.97.
- , Mary [d. 1715/16], m. John Babington, of Whittington and Curborough, Staffs., esq., IV.190, IX.96, 109.
- , Ralph [oc. c. 1673], the elder, of Newton, par. of Blithfield, Staffs., IV.190, IX.96, 109, 140, 183.
- , Ralph [oc. c. 1700], the younger, of Newton, par. of Blithfield, Staffs., IV.188, IX.97.
- , Richard [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, gent., IV.118, 119.

HAWKESFORD, Elizabeth, m. 1750 John Bather, of Meole Brace, Shropsh., IV.125.

- , George [oc. 1764], s. of ---- and Margaret H., (Lichfield), IV.125.
- , John [dead 1764], brother of preceding, IV.125.
- , Margaret [oc. 1715], née Hayes, wife of ---- H., (Lichfield), IV.124.
- , Richard [oc. 1764], sen., of Ivetay, Blymhill, Staffs., IV.125.
- , Richard [oc. 1764], jun., s. of John H., (Lichfield), IV.125.
- , Thomas [oc. 1764], s. of ---- and Margaret H., (Lichfield), IV.125.

HAWKESWORTH, John [oc. 1623], (London), IX.156.

- , John [d. 1773], LL.D., author, early friend of S.J., VI.45.

HAWKINS, Ann [b. 1702], d. of Humphrey H., of Lichfield, Usher, IX.19.

- , Barbara [b. 1712], sister to preceding, IX.19.

- , Bridget [b. 1708], sister to preceding, IX.19.

- , Charles [b. 1714], brother to preceding, IX.19.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1700], née Marklew alias Bellison, wife of John H., (Lichfield), IV.64, 65, 72.

- , Humphrey [1667?-1741], Junior Usher at Lichfield Grammar School during pupillage of S.J., and Parish Clerk of St. Mary's Church, III.84, 87-9, 110, 114, IV.136, VII.168, VIII.40, 101-4, IX.19, X.34, 36, 43, 45, 196, Reades, 227, 244.

- , Isaac [d. 1713], of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs., barr.-at-law, IV.161.

- , Isaac [oc. 1763], gent. (Lichfield), IV.140.

- , Isaac [oc. c. 1800], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.

- , James [b. 1719], s. of Humphrey H., of Lichfield, Usher, IX.19.

- , Jane [oc. 1647], m. James Pearson, of Newport, Shropsh., and Shrewsbury, I.14.

- , Jane [b. 1716], d. of Humphrey H., of Lichfield, Usher, IX.19.

- , John [oc. 1719], (Lichfield), IV.65, 72.

- , John [b. 1707], s. of Humphrey H., of Lichfield, Usher, IX.19.

- , Sir John [1719-89], of London, and of Twickenham, M's^r, attorney, knt., II.11, 28, 31, 32, 35-9, 46, 47, 49-56, 61, 63-8, 77, III.26, 142, IV.21, 23-30, 32, V.3, 11, 12, 18-23, 25, 29-33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 63, 68, 74-7, 79, 80, 84, 86, 95-7, 100, 101, 105, 128, 129, 230, VI.34, 35, 42, 44, 46, 54, 63, 65, 69, 72, 73, 76-80, 83-6, 90, 91, 94, 99, 100, 101, 105, 109, 110, 115, 122, VIII.60, 75-7, IX.5, X. pref. iv.; his Life of Samuel Johnson (1787), I.9, II.2-5, 7, 9-11, 13, 17, 22, 23, 28, 32, 35-8, 46, 49, 50, 52-6, 60-64, 97, 98, III.8, 26, 62, 65, 66, 73, 86, 98, 116-18, 125, 128, 129, 132, 133, 143, 149-51, 153, 155, 162, 168, 175, V.3, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27-30, 32, 33, 40, 41, 68, 74, 75, 79, 95, 97, 100-102, 105, 112, 221, 240, VI.34, 35, 45, 46, 54, 58, 63, 65, 69, 72-4, 76, 78, 80, 83-6, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 100, 115, 123, 124, 150, Reades, 146-8, 157, 158, 160, 161, 164-80, 230, 234, 247; his ed. of Johnson's Works, II.7.

- , John Sidney [1758-1842], antiquary and author, s. of Sir John H., preceding, IV.25, 26, 29.

- , Laetitia Matilda [1760?-1836], of Twickenham, M's^r, d. of Sir John H., her Memoirs, Anecdotes, Facts and Opinions (1824), II.25, 26, 47, 51, 52, 56, 63.

- , Margaret [b. 1722], d. of Humphrey H., of Lichfield, usher, IX.19.

- , Mary [b. 1700], sister of preceding, IX.19.

- , Mary [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IX.160.

- , Philip [b. c. 1725], M.A., and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Ashford, Kent, V.196.

- , Samuel [b. 1718], s. of Humphrey H., of Lichfield, Usher, IX.19.

- , Sarah [b. 1705], sister to preceding, IX.19.

- , William [b. 1710], brother to preceding, IX.19.

- , William [b. c. 1751], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.184.

HAWKELL, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1708], m. William Meares, of Rhoscrowther, Pemb., V.198.

- , Griffith [17th. cent.], of Llawhaden, Pemb., V.198.

HAWLEY, Edward [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), IV.66.

HAWTHORN, Fred. [oc. 1883], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., physician, II.79.

- , Henry Orme [oc. 1883], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., surgeon, II.79.

HAY, Sir George [1715-78], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., Chancellor of Diocese of London, Lord of the Admiralty II.12, 13.

- , Jane Ann [oc. 1730], née Bateman, wife of --- H., VIII.163.

HAYCOCK, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1820], IV.152.

HAYDN, Joseph [d. 1856], his Index of Biography, VI.89.

HAYES, (Mr.) ---- [dead 1715], of Lichfield, IV.129.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1725], of Upper Kibworth, Leic., VIII.132.
- , Alice [d. 1715/23], widow of ---- H., of Lichfield, IV.124, 129. Will, IV.124.
- , Alice, m. 1st. 1741 William Butt, of Stafford, innkeeper, and 2nd. 1744 William Brookes, of Orgreave, Staffs., IV.125-8, 130, IX.213.
- , Ann, m. 1706 William Butt, of Lichfield and later of Stafford, innkeeper, as his 1st. wife, IV.124, 129, 130.
- , Charles [oc. 1715-64], s. of ---- and Alice H., of Lichfield, IV.124, 125.
- , Edward [oc. 1715], brother to preceding, IV.124.
- , George [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), Reades, 228.
- , George [d. 1764], of Lichfield, apothecary, IV.124-30, VIII.115, 116. Will, IV.125.
- , Henry [oc. 1746], (Devizes, Wilts.), V.145.
- , John [oc. 1730], (Birmingham), Reades, 230.
- , John Parker, see under HEYES, John Parker.
- , Margaret [oc. 1715], m. ---- Hawkesford, (Lichfield), IV.124.
- , Robert [oc. 1668], sen., IV.56.
- , Robert [oc. 1668], jun., IV.56.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1749?-95?], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Usher at Westminster School, 1770-88, wrote poetry, etc., II.68.

HAYLEY, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1792], IX.31, error for LANGLEY, (Rev.) William, q.v.

- , Eliza [d. 1800], née Ball, wife of William H. [1745-1820], poet, IV.115, VI.31.
- , John [oc. 1770], s. of Samuel H., (Newport, Salop), Reades, 248.
- , John Lea [oc. c. 1792], of Wolverhampton, gent., Reades, 248.
- , Samuel [oc. 1770-73], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Samuel [oc. 1770], s. of Samuel H., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Sarah [oc. 1770-73], née Lea, wife of Samuel H., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Sarah [oc. 1770], d. of preceding, Reades, 248.
- , Sedgley [b. c. 1792], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., Reades, 248.
- , William [1745-1820], of Trin. Hall Camb., and Middle Temple, poet, his Epistle on Painting (1777), I.41.

HAYMAN, Francis [1708-76], R.A., friend of Garrick, VI.73.

- , Susanna [oc. 1748], née Williams, wife 1st. of Charles Fleetwood, and 2nd. of Francis H., R.A., VI.73.

HAYNE, John [oc. 1732], Governor of Ashburne Grammar School, Derbysh., V.89.

- , Joseph [oc. 1707-28], of Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.182, 183, X.197.

HAYNES, ---- [oc. 1698], and his wife, Reades, 252.

- , George [oc. 1716], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.114.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. c. 1709], of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 248. (? John Heynes, b. c. 1671 at Shrewsbury, M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf.).
- , (Rev.) St. John [b. c. 1709], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Sarah [oc. 1716], née Homer, wife of George H., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.114.

HAYS, John [oc. 1842], of Upton, Northants., gent., VII.14.

HAYWARD, Aaron [oc. 1750], of Halesowen, Shropsh., Reades, 204.

- , Abraham [1801-84], of the Inner Temple, Q.C., man of letters, his Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (1861), II.57, 58, 74, III.26, 133, IV.157, V.84, VI.66, 67, 91, IX.206, 214.
- , Bridget [oc. 1740], née Southby, wife of Rev. John H., Rector of Withington, Glouc., V.190, 192.

HAYWARD (?), Catherine [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 194.

- , Hannah [oc. 1753], servant to Mrs. Mary Kirke, of London, V. 141.
- , John [oc. c. 1705], of Redmarley, Worc., V. 191.
- , John [oc. 1726], of (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 194.
- , (Rev.) John [1705?-76], M.A. Kings' Coll. Camb., at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., Rector of Nymphsfield, Glouc., V. 174, 191.
- , (Rev.) John [1708?-91], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., Rector of Withington, Glouc., J.P., V. 60, 62-3, 160, 174, 178, 190, 192. Obit., V. 192.
- , Mary [oc. 1649], (Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Mary [oc. 1666], née Pudsey, wife of William H., of Little Wenlock, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 145, 202.
- , Mary [oc. 1726], wife of --- H., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 194.
- , Ralph [oc. 1623], (London), IX. 156.
- , Sarah [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 194.
- , Sir Thomas [1743?-99], B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, of Carswell, Berks., V. 192.
- , William [oc. 1666], of Little Wenlock, Shropsh., Reades, 145, 202.
- , William [1670-1709], of Wadham Coll. Oxf., of Quedgeley House, Glouc., V. 192.

HAYWOOD, Edward [dead 1783], of Birmingham, VIII. 143, 152.

- , Mary [1704?-88], née Whyte, wife of Edward H., of Birmingham, VIII. 140, 142, 143, 152. M.I., VIII. 143.
- , Zachariah [oc. 1693], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 104.

HAZLERIGG, (Dame) Hannah [d. 1765], née Sturges, wife of Sir Arthur H., 7th. bart., IX. 119.

HAZLITT, William [1778-1830], essayist, VI. 190.

HEAD, Robert [1857-1937], editor of Congleton Chronicle, and historian of Congleton, Chesh., Reades, 259.

HEALY, see under EALY and HEELY.

HEAMOND, see under HAMMOND.

HEARD, John [oc. 1805], clerk to John Hodges, of Canterbury, attorney, IX. 163.

HEARNE, Thomas [1678-1735], M.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf., antiquary, his 'Diary' (Oxford Hist. Soc.), I. 26, 39, III. 68, 82, 99, V. 12, 14, 71, 72, 76, 124, 182, 195, 205, 220, IX. 216.

HEART alias CORR, Allen [oc. 1745], of Yoxall Lodge, Needwood Forest, Staffs., Reades, 139.

- , Anna [1745-92], m. 1767 Thomas Dawes, of Lichfield, and of Coleshill, Warw., courier, Reades, 139.

HEARTLY, Anne [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.

HEATH, Elizabeth [oc. 1662-75], née Allen, wife of --- H., (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VII. 65.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1665], servant to Rev. Robert Shaw, Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, III. 134.
- , John [1736-1816], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, Judge of Common Pleas, IV. 24.
- , Mary [b. 1683], née Adey, wife of Ralph H., (Lichfield), IV. 134, 143.
- , Mary [oc. 1729-42], m. --- Palmer, (Lichfield), IV. 135, 137, 143.
- , Ralph [oc. 1706-17], (Lichfield), IV. 134, 143, VII. 154.
- , Raphael [oc. 1668], of Lichfield, VIII. 33.
- , Sarah [oc. 1742], IV. 135, 137, 143.
- , Susannah [oc. 1734], (Overbury, Worc.), V. 134.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1665], of Lichfield, VII. 159.
- , Thomas [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), VIII. 63.
- , Thomas [oc. 1716], of High Offley, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 255.

HEATHCOTE, Catherine [oc. 1771], (Mansfield, Notts.), III.131.

- , Godfrey [1701?-73], sen., of Chesterfield, attorney, and Clerk of the Peace for Derbyshire, IX.151, 187.
- , Samuel [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 279.

HEATHCOTE-UNWIN, Samuel Heathcote [1796-1862], of Shephalbury, Hertf., LL.B. Camb., assumed name of Heathcote in addition to Unwin, 1813, V.149.

HEATLEY, George James [19th. cent.], of 'Ashby', III.165.

HEATON, John [oc. 1764], IV.125.

- , Thomas [oc. 1780], servant to Cary Butt, of Lichfield, surgeon, IV.126.

HEBB, Anna [oc. 1701], wife of John H., of Lichfield, innholder, IX.24.

- , John [d. 1701], of Lichfield, innholder, IX.24. Will, IX.24.
- , John [oc. 1701], s. of preceding, IX.24.
- , Joseph [oc. 1701], brother of preceding, IX.24.
- , Margery [d. 1695], widow of — H., (Lichfield), IX.24.
- , Priscilla [oc. 1701], wife or widow of — H., (Coventry), IX.24.
- , Priscilla [oc. 1701-33], d. of John H., of Lichfield, innholder, and housekeeper to Richard Wakefield, Town Clerk of Lichfield, III.56, IX.24.
- , Thomas [oc. 1701], s. of John H., of Lichfield, innholder, IX.24.

HEBER, Amelia, née Shipley, wife of Rev. Reginald H. [1783-1826], Bishop of Calcutta, II.45.

- , (Rev.) Reginald [1783-1826], M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, hymnist, II.45.

HECTOR family of Lichfield, III.176, X.157.

HECTOR OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, Reades, 152-4.

HECTOR, — [oc. c. 1778], née Adams, wife of Brooke H., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 153.

- , Ann [b. 1686], m. 1706 Henry Boylston, of Lichfield, III.54, 71, IV.122, Reades, 152.
- , Ann [18th. cent.], m. — Hurd, brother of (Bishop) Richard Hurd, X.119, Reades, 153.
- , Ann [1711-88], early love of S.J., m. Rev. Walter Carless, Vicar of Standon, Staffs., III.46, 91, 125, 160, VIII.1, 2, X.59, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Benjamin [b. 1682], of Lichfield, III.54, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Benjamin [18th. cent.], of Atherstone, Warw., surgeon, Reades, 153.
- , Brooke [1700-73], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., B.Med., of Lichfield, surgeon, III.85, VIII.134, IX.205, Reades, 153, 154, 274, M.I., Reades, 153.
- , Brooke [oc. c. 1778], (Newport, Shropsh.), s. of George H., jun., Reades, 153.
- , Charlotte [18th. cent.], m. Dr. — Seager, of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 153.
- , Dorcas [1645?-1726], née Baxter (d. of Richard B. [1588-1663], Town Clerk of Lichfield), wife of Edmund H., of Lichfield, surgeon, III.54, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Dorothy [d. 1726], wife of Benjamin H., of Lichfield, Reades, 153.
- , Edmund [1637?-1709], of Lichfield, surgeon, III.54, 71, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Edmund [1708-94], of Birmingham, surgeon, life-long friend of S.J., I.19, 20, III.46, 53, 71, 91, 102, 115-18, 124-7, 160, IV.122, V.10, 26, 27, 43, 44, 70, 78, 92-9, VII. Map (Birmingham), VIII.1, 2, X.14, 38, 46, 47, 49, 59, 85, 90, 95-8, 100, Reades, 151-4, 176, 188, 212, 221, 233. M.I., Reades, 153. Obit., Reades, 153. Will, Reades, 154.
- , Edmund [18th. cent.], s. of George H., jun., Reades, 153.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1696-1710], née Brooke, wife of George H., of Lichfield, and Lilleshall, Shropsh., surgeon, Reades, 152, 153.
- , Elizabeth [1710?-42], 1st. wife of Brooke H., of Lichfield, surgeon, Reades, 153, 274. M.I., Reades, 153.
- , Elizabeth [1714?-41], née Power, 1st. wife of Edmund H., of Birmingham, surgeon, Reades, 153.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1734], m. 1768 Thomas Spurrier, of Walsall, Staffs., Reades, 153, 274.

HECTOR, Elizabeth [1778?-1857], d. of Brooke H., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 153.

- , George [b. c. 1678], of Lichfield, and afterwards of Lilleshall, Shropsh., surgeon at birth of S.J., III.53, 54, 85, 125, IV.147, 148, VIII.7, 8, X.20, 46, 119, Reades, 152, 153.
- , George [b. 1710], jun., s. of George H., preceding, III.85, 125, IX.205, X.34, Reades, 153, 154.
- , Maria [oc. c. 1800], m. — Smallwood, of Market Drayton, Shropsh., Reades, 153.
- , Mary, d. of Edmund H. [1637?-1709], of Lichfield, surgeon, Reades, 152.
- , Mary [1706?-83], 2nd. wife of Brooke H., of Lichfield, surgeon, Reades, 153. M.I., Reades, 153.
- , Mary [1714-16], d. of Benjamin H., of Lichfield, Reades, 153.
- , Mary [oc. 1742], née Gibbons, 2nd. wife of Edmund H., of Birmingham, surgeon, III.160, Reades, 151, 153, 154.
- , Penelope [18th. cent.], m. John Leake, of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 153, 274.
- , Penelope [18th. cent.], m. George Wood, of Whiston, par. of Albrighton, Shropsh., Reades, 153.
- , Penelope [1781-1854], m. 1803 James Walthall Hammond, of Wistaston Hall, Chesh., Reades, 274.
- , Philip [1720-41], s. of Benjamin H., of Lichfield, Reades, 153.
- , Sarah [b. 1708], m. Edmund Withering, of Wellington, Shropsh., physician, Reades, 153.
- , Sarah [18th. cent.], m. John Spearman, Reades, 153.
- , Thomas [oc. 1783], s. of Brooke H., of Lichfield, surgeon, (? of Shenstone Park, Staffs.), Reades, 153, 274.
- , Thomas [oc. 1797], of Birmingham, innkeeper, Reades, 153.

HEELY, — [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.

- , Elizabeth [1712-68], ('Betty'), née Ford, 1st. cousin to S.J., 1st. wife of Humphrey H., of Warwicks., wholesale ironmonger, and later keeper of the tap at Ranelagh House, II.50, IV.51, 52, VIII.83, 84, X.175, Reades, 157, 158.
- , Humphrey [oc. bef. 1700], of Birmingham, Reades, 158.
- , Humphrey [1714-97?], of Warwicks., wholesale ironmonger, and later keeper of the tap at Ranelagh House, II.50-52, IV.51, 52, VIII.75, 84, X.175, Reades, 157, 158, 180.
- , and see also under EALY and HELY.

HEINSIUS, Daniel [1580-1655], of Leyden, his Crepundia Siliiana (1646), V.215, 216; his ed. (1646) of the Punica of Silius Italicus, V.215.

- , Nicholas [1620-81], Dutch ambassador and scholar, his Claudianus (1680), V.221, IX.43; his ed. (1680) of Valerius Flaccus, V.224; his ed. (1664), of Virgil, V.217.

HELLIER, see under HALLER, HALLIAR, HALLIER, HILLIAR, HILLIER, HOLLIER and HOLLYER.

HELSALL, Rose [oc. 1743], (Betley, Staffs.), VII.170.

HELSBY, Thomas, see under ORMEROD, George.

HELTON, Henry [oc. 1770], Reades, 226.

HELVICUS, Christopher [1581-1617], German philologist, his works, III.113, 114, X.35, 43, 45.

HELY, Philip [oc. 1714], (Kidderminster), V.260.

- , Sarah [oc. 1714], née Launder, wife of Philip H., (Kidderminster), V.260.
- , and see also EALY and HEELY.

HEMMET, Jacob [18th. cent.], comedian, IX.220.

- , see also under HEMMET.

HEMSWORTH, Thomas [oc. 1786], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), IX.39.

HEMUS, Alice [d. 1686], wife of Thomas H., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.71. M.I., VII.71.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1685], d. of Thomas H., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.71. M.I., VII.71.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1758], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , Thomas [oc. 1686], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.71. M.I., VII.71.

HENCHMAN, Augustine [oc. 1619], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.9, 27.

- HENCHMAN, (Rev.) Francis [1714?-77], M.A., Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., and fellow collegian at Pembroke with S.J., Rector of Ruan, Cornwall, V.174, 178, 192. Obit., V.192.
- , Jane [oc. c. 1714], née Swanton, wife of Rev. Thomas H., Prebendary of Sarum, V.192.
 - , Jane, née Pinckney, wife of Rev. Francis H. [1714?-77], Rector of Ruan, Cornwall, V.192.
 - , Leonard, Steward of Christ's Hospital, London, from 1723, Reades, 136.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1665?-1746], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Coll. Camb., Prebendary of Salisbury, 1717-46, V.192.
- HENDLEY, Ann, m. 1727 Rev. Samuel Horne, Rector of Otham and Brede, Kent., V.193.
- , Bowyer [oc. c. 1688], of Gore Court, Otham, Kent, V.193.
- HENLEY, (Lady) Jane [d. ? 1823], m. Sir Willoughby Aston, 6th. bart., V.242.
- , (Rev.) John [1692-1756], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., 'Orator Henley', eccentric preacher, IX.2-5, 11-13, X.88, Reades, 166, 167; his poem Esther, Queen of Sheba (1714), IX.2.
 - , Robert [1708?-72], M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Lord Chancellor, 1st. Earl of Northampton, IV.156, V.242, Reades, 166.
- HENN, John [d. 1794], Usher at Appleby School, Leic., VI.100, 101. Obit., VI.100.
- HENNESSY, (Rev.) George Leyden [1846-1913], B.A. Dubl., Rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon, his Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense (1898), I.36, IV.197, V.14, 182, 207.
- HENNEY, Thomas [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), I.36.
- HENRY, Mary [b. 1711], m. William Brett, of West Bromwich, Reades, 135.
- , (Rev.) Matthew [1662-1714], nonconformist minister and commentator, Reades, 135.
- HENSHAW, Elizabeth [d. 1633], m. George Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.3, VII.3, 20, 22, 23, 29, 40.
- , Jane, née Brocas, wife 1st. of William Shepherd [d. c. 1570], of Hockliffe, Bedf., and 2nd. of Michael H., VII.35, 36, 40.
 - , John [1680?-1762], of Roade, Northants., yeoman, V.192.
 - , Michael [oc. c. 1570], of Maldon, Essex, VI.3, VII.20, 22, 23, 40.
 - , Michael [oc. 1590], (Hockliffe, Bedf.), VII.35, 36, 40.
 - , Philip [1679-1753], of Bussock Court, Berks., V.146.
 - , (Rev.) Stephen Hoe [1708?-72], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., Vicar of Chalgrave, Bedf., V.60, 192.
 - , Susanna [1671?-1706], née Hoe, wife of John H., of Roade, Northants., yeoman, V.192.
- HENSMAN, Augustine, see under HENCHMAN, Augustine.
- HENZELL, Mary [oc. 1654], widow of --- H., of Stourbridge, Worc., IV.54.
- HENZLEY, Edward [1651?-1718], of Stourbridge, broad-glass maker, IV.58, Reades, 104, 106, 115, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1691], m. 1712 John Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 104, 106, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Frances [1709-84], d. of John H., of Amblecoat, Staffs., Reades, 105.
 - , Mary [d. 1729], m. 1681 John Jeston, of Stourbridge, Worc., glass bottle maker, Reades, 116.
 - , Paul [d. 1693], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 116.
 - , Rose [1662-1726], née Jeston, wife of Edward H., of Stourbridge, Worc., broad-glass maker, Reades, 104, 106, 114, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Sarah [d. 1693], m. John Parnell, of Amblecoat, Staffs., gent., Reades, 116.
- HERBERT, (Capt.) --- [18th. cent.], (Dumfriesshire), IX.21, 22.
- , (Lady) --- [? oc. 1775], Reades, 264.
 - , Abigail, m. 1738 William Crow, of London, VI.118.
 - , Edward [16th. cent.], of Montgomery Castle, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [1583-1648], of University Coll. Oxf., 1st. Baron H. of Cherbury, diplomatist and philosopher, Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.

HERBERT, Elizabeth [b. 1786], née Chambers, wife of John H., of Powick, Worc., IV.80,83,88,91.

- , George [1817-1906], of Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, IV.166.
- , Henry [1734-94], 10th. Earl of Pembroke, General in Army, II.44.
- , Henry Arthur [1703?-72], 1st. Earl of Powis, Reades, 263, 264.
- , Isaac [oc. 1653], bookseller, ? of London, III.7, VIII.28.
- , Jane [d. 1795], née Douglas, wife 1st. of Capt. — H., and 2nd. of Hugh Maxwell, of Dalswinton, Dumfries., IX.21, 22, 231, X.186.
- , John [1746?-1811], of Powick, Worc., IV.91. Obit., IV.91.
- , John [oc. 1809-42], of Powick, Worc., IV.81, 91.
- , Joyce [oc. g. 1600], m. Jenkin Lloyd, of Berthlwyd, Llangathen, Carmarth., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Margaret [16th. cent.], m. Thomas Blayney, of Gregynog, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Mary [b. 1863], m. William Francis Joseph Simpson, Lord of the Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.

HERCY (not **MERCY**), Lovelace [1644-1730], of Cruchfield House, Bray, Berks., IX.207, Reades, 277.

- , Mary [d. 1694], née Ford, 1st. wife of Lovelace H., of Cruchfield House, Bray, Berks., IX.207.

HERDEWYCKE (**HARDWICKE**), Adam de [b. g. 1220], of Pattingham, Staffs., Reades, 186.

HEREFORD, Viscounts, see under **DEVEREUX**.

HERITZ, Count de [oc. 1876], of Villa Sciarra, Rome, IV.166.

HERNE, Benjamin [b. g. 1652], of London, gent., VIII.184.

- , Benjamin [1710?-65], of Birmingham, and afterwards of Banwell, Axbridge, Som., schoolmaster, I.10, 11, II.52, III.59, VII. Map (Banwell), VIII.179, 182-4, IX.46, X.178, 179, Reades, 179, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1792], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., a lunatic at Bethnal Green, d. of Benjamin H., preceding, I.10, II.52, III.5, 59, VIII.179, 181, 182, 184, IX.45, 46, X.23, 179, Reades, 156, 179-81, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Mary [b. g. 1664], née Kent, wife of Benjamin H., of London, gent., VIII.184.
- , Phoebe [1709-81], 1st. cous. to S.J., née Harrison, wife of Benjamin H., of Birmingham, and afterwards of Banwell, Axbridge, Som., schoolmaster, I.11, II.52, III.59, 106, 107, IV.52, VII. Map (Banwell), VIII.179-84, IX.46, X.23, 42, 178, 179, Reades, 178, 179, 194-6, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, VIII.180-81.
- , Phoebe [d. 1769], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., m. — Watts, of Bristol, VIII.179, 183, IX.46, X.179, Reades, 179, 180, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

HEROD, (Rev.) George [1797-1862], his Primitive Methodist Biographical Sketches (1857), II.95.

HERRICK, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1784], of Knighton, Leic., Reades, 265.

- , Lucy, m. 1768 Richard Gildart, of Norton Hall, Cannock, Staffs., VII.162.
- , Lucy [d. 1832], d. of Thomas Bainbrigg H., of Gray's Inn, barr.-at-law, Reades, 274.
- , Mary [d. 1836], née Perry, wife of Thomas Bainbrigg H., of Gray's Inn, barr.-at-law, Reades, 137, 273, 274.
- , Mary Anne [1796?-1871], d. of preceding, Reades, 274.
- , Rebecca [b. 1661], née Lucas, wife of Rev. Thomas H., Minister of Market Harborough, Leic., VII.142.
- , Sophia [d. 1915], née Christie, wife of William Perry H., of Beaumanor, Leic., J.P., D.L., Reades, 274.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [oc. 1685], Minister of Market Harborough, Leic., VII.142.
- , Thomas [b. g. 1662], of Magdalene Coll. Camb., 1677, VII.141, 142.
- , Thomas Bainbrigg [1754-1824], of Gray's Inn, barr.-at-law, Reades, 273.
- , William [1624-93], of Beaumanor, Leic., esq., VII.142.

HERRICK, William [1689-1773], of Beaumanor, Leic., esq., VII.162.

- , William Perry [1794-1876], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., and of Gray's Inn, of Beaumanor, Leic., J.P., D.L., Reades, 273.

HERRING, (Rev.) John [b. c. 1651], B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Bickleigh, Devon., V.192.

- , Martin [b. c. 1646], of Maltby, Yorks., IX.169.
- , (Rev.) William [1692?-1762], of Trinity Hall Camb., LL.D., Chancellor of York, 1748-62, V.192.
- , William [b. c. 1707], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where fellow collegian with S.J., V.178, 192.
- , (Rev.) William [1718-74], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Coll. Camb., Dean of St. Asaph, V.192.

HERTFORD, Francis Seymour-Conway [1743-1822], 5th. Marquess of H., VII.124.

- , Francis Charles Seymour-Conway [1777-1842], (Lord Yarmouth), 6th. Marquess of H., VII.124, 125.
- , Isabella Anne [1760-1834], née Ingram-Shepherd, m. 1776 Francis Seymour-Conway, 5th. Marquess of H., VII.124.
- , and see also under FITZROY, (Lady) Isabella, and under SEYMOUR-CONWAY.

HERVEY, Augustus John [1724-79], 3rd. Earl of Bristol, Vice-Admiral, V.246.

- , Catherine [oc. 1730], née Aston, wife of Rev. and Hon. Henry H. (afterwards Aston), V.245-8, VI.45, 67, IX.218, X.128.
- , (Rev. and Hon.) Charles [1703-83], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of Ely, V.147, 246.
- , (Rev. and Hon.) Henry, see under ASTON, Henry (Hervey).
- , John [1665-1751], LL.D. Clare Coll. Camb., 1st. Earl of Bristol, Whig politician, V.245-8, VI.67, X.128.
- , John [1696-1743], styled Lord H., eldest s. of John H. [1665-1751], 1st. Earl of Bristol, V.247.
- , Martin [oc. 1717], VII.11.
- , (Rev.) Sydenham Henry Augustus [1846-1946], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Wedmore, Som., 1876-98, his Suffolk Green Books, V.147, 239, 248.

HERVEY-BRUCE family, V.249.

HESIOD [b. c. 850 B.C.], Greek poet, X.62.

HESLEDEN, Anna Maria [d. 1815], née Faussett, wife of James H., Lieut. R.N., VI.136.

'HESSE Elector of', 1738 (no E. of H. bef. 1803), ? error for Frederick II., Duke of Saxe-Gotha, maternal grandfather of George III., VI.92.

HESTIN, Ann, m. 1746 Michael Johnson, (Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, Warw., and Lichfield), I.2.

HEVENINGHAM, Arabella [oc. 1747-1814], of Lichfield, d. of Christopher H., of Lichfield, currier, I.11, Reades, 216.

- , Bridget [1649?-91], m. Sir James Simeon, 1st. bart., I.11, 12.
- , Christopher [oc. 1664, dead 1691], of Pipe, Staffs., gent., (s. of Nicholas H.), I.12.
- , Christopher [oc. 1718-36], of Lichfield, and latterly of Cheadle, Staffs., gent., (s. of Simeon H.), I.11, 12, Reades, 216.
- , Christopher [1698-1748], of Lichfield, currier, (s. of Christopher H.), I.11, VII.177, Reades, 216, 246. Will, Reades, 216.
- , Edward [b. 1721], in the army, s. of Christopher H., of Lichfield, currier, Reades, 216.
- , Henry [d. c. 1705], s. of Simon H., I.12.
- , Henry [1693-1749], of Lichfield, s. of Christopher H., I.11, Reades, 216.
- , Sir John, of Heveningham, Suff., knighted 1465, Reades, 216.
- , John [d. c. 1700], s. of Simon H., I.12.
- , Joseph, s. of Christopher H. [1698-1748], of Lichfield, currier, Reades, 216.
- , Mary [d. 1693/1701], née Middlemore, wife of Walter H., of Aston, Stone, Staffs., esq., I.12.

HEVENINGHAM, Mary [1646?-94], m. Walter Fowler, of Baswick, Staffs., esq., I.12.

- , Mary [d.1721], née Brooke, wife of Christopher H., of Lichfield and Cheadle, Staffs., gent., Reades, 216.
- , Mary [1727-1806], m. Rev. Daniel William Remington, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, I.11, VII.177, Reades, 216, 246.
- , Nicholas [1583?-1627], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., of Aston, Stone, Staffs., esq., I.11, 12.
- , Simon [b. g. 1616], s. of Nicholas H., I.11, 12.
- , Sir Walter [1552?-1636], of Pipe, Staffs., knt., father of Nicholas H., I.11, 12.
- , Walter [1605-91], of Aston, Stone, Staffs., esq., s. of Nicholas H., I.11, 12.

HEWETT, Margaret [oc. 1599], m. John Jervis, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.

HEWITT, (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1709], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 254.

- , Alice [b. 1681], née Marklew alias Bellison, wife of Thomas H., of Polesworth, Warw., farmer, IV.62, 65, 68.
- , Ann [d. 1780], wife of William H., of Nantwich, Chesh., gent., Reades, 226.
- , Harriett [oc. 1832-40], m. 1832 James Mallett, of Leicester, hosier, IX.196, 197, 201.
- , James [oc. 1757], s. of Mrs. Mary H., of Wire Hall, M'sex, IV.174.
- , Mary [oc. 1718], d. of Thomas H., of Polesworth, Warw., farmer, IV.66, 68.
- , Mary [oc. 1757], widow of --- H., of Wire Hall, M'sex, IV.174.
- , Robert [oc. 1718], s. of Thomas H., of Polesworth, Warw., farmer, IV.66, 68.
- , Thomas [oc. 1706-22], of Polesworth, Warw., farmer, IV.66, 68.
- , Thomas [oc. 1718], s. of preceding, IV.66, 68.
- , William [oc. 1770], of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent., Reades, 226.

HEWS, Grace [oc. 1757], servant to Miss Hannah Porter, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Reades, 235.

HEWYS, (Rev.) Charles [oc. 1691], (Eccleshall, Staffs.), Reades, 257.

- , see also under HUGHES.

HEY, --- [18th. cent.], née Hancox, wife of --- H., Reades, 229.

HEYDON, Frances [oc. 1757], née Porter, wife of --- H., (Birmingham), VII.108, Reades, 235.

HEYES, (not HAYES), John Parker [1827?-1929], journalist, of the Daily Telegraph foreign room, III.112.

HEYFORD, Hannah [oc. 1695], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.10.

HEYLYN, (Rev.) Peter [1600-62], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, ecclesiastical controversialist, Reades, 110.

HEYMAN, (Rev.) Sir Henry Pix [d. 1808], M.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., 5th. bart., Rector of Fressingfield with Witherslade, Suff., 1797-1806, IX.163.

- , Mary [oc. 1805], d. of Henry H., of Stroud, Glouc., IX.163.

HEYNES, (Rev.) John, see under HAYNES, (Rev.) John.

HEYS, Simon [oc. 1772], error for KEYS, Simon, g.v.

HEYWARD, Elizabeth [oc. 1834], (Lichfield), IX.194.

HEYWOOD, (Rev.) John, see under HAYWARD, (Rev.) John [1705?-76].

- , (Rev.) Oliver [1630-1702], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., nonconformist divine, VIII.120.

HICCOX, Edward [oc. 1722], of Birmingham, tallow chandler, V.267.

HICKEN, John [oc. 1757], (Colwich, Staffs.), IX.27, 28.

HICKFORD, Jane [oc. 1696], of London, spinster, VII.84.

HICKIN, John [oc. 1737], (Stafford), Reades, 131.

HICKMAN family of Stourbridge, Worc., X. pref. iii, 53, 66, 157, Reades, pref. ix.

HICKMAN OF BROOME Pedigree, Reades, 121.

HICKMAN OF STOURBRIDGE Pedigree, Reades, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.

HICKMAN OF STOURBRIDGE AND BRISTOL Pedigree, Reades, 108-9.

- HICKMAN, --- [d. 1625], inf. of Richard H., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 117.
- , --- [d. 1667], inf. of Joseph H., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 117.
 - , --- [d. 1669], d. of Mary H., of Oldswinford, widow, Reades, 118.
 - , --- [d. 1673], widow of --- H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , --- [oc. 1682], 'stranger', (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , --- [d. 1692], inf. of Richard H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , --- [oc. 1695], father of Richard H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , --- [oc. 1697], widow of --- H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1698], father of Sarah H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , --- [d. 1700], inf. of Samuel H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Abigail [oc. 1742], wife of Daniel H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Adelaide Robina [oc. 1887], née Cochrane, wife of Arthur Percy H., of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Alexander Devereux [b. 1869], s. of John H., Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282.
 - , Alfred Scott [b. 1873], s. of Rev. Walter H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Alice [oc. g. 1646-73], widow of Henry H., of London, salter, IV. 54-7, 60. Admon., IV. 60.
 - , Alice [b. 1626], m. Henry Dawes, (Stourbridge), IV. 55, 56, 59, Reades, 113-15, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Alice [1661-2], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Alice Kathleen, d. of Robert John H., Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282.
 - , Ann [oc. 1628], m. --- Hutchins, (Stourbridge), Reades, 113, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Anna Maria [1728-79], née Greene, wife of Edward H., of Oldswinford, J.P., Reades, 119, 121, 123, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXVIII.
 - , Anna Maria [1761-1843], m. 1784 William Leacroft Freer, of Stourbridge, surgeon, Reades, 104, 119, 122, 150, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Anna Maria [b. 1797], m. 1st. 1822 Robert Malkin Browe, of Burslem, Staffs., and 2nd. Charles Browe, his brother, II. 88, 90, Reades, 26, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Anna Maria [b. 1798], d. of Henry H., of Erdington, Warw., Reades, 121.
 - , Anna Maria [b. 1800], m. Thomas Price, of London, Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Anna Maria [b. 1827], of Esher, d. of Richard H., of Oldswinford, J.P., Capt. Royal Marines, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Anna Maria [1832-92], née Morrison, wife of Philip Devereux H., of Esher, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Anne [1632-6], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, yeoman, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Anne [b. 1656], m. William Brett, of Wolverhampton, butcher, IV. 59, V. 263, VIII. 120, Reades, 113, 117, 135, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Anne [d. 1671], d. of Joseph H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
 - , Anne [oc. 1686], née Fieldhouse, wife of Thomas H., gent., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 203.
 - , Anne [oc. 1705], née Hill, wife of Samuel H., of Sedgley, Staffs., Reades, 108, 118.
 - , Anne [d. 1718], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Anne [d. 1723], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Anne [d. 1736], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Anne [oc. 1736], wife of John H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Anne, d. of Gregory H. [b. 1729], of Wolverhampton and Willenhall, ironmaster, Reades, 108.
 - , Anne [b. 1736], d. of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
 - , Anne, m. 1761 Walter Pool, of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
 - , Anne [d.? 1765], of Worcester, Reades, 104.
 - , Anne [oc. 1781], widow of John H., of Worcester, Reades, 104.

- HICKMAN, Anne, née Page, wife of Henry Turton H. [b. 1799], of Leamington, Warw., Reades, 121.
- , Anne [b. 1806], m. Rev. John Compson, Vicar of Great Wyrley, Staffs., Reades, 121.
 - , Anne, née Bellingfield, wife of Edward H. [1833-1900], Capt. R.N., (Natal), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Anne [oc. 1864-85], née St. John, wife of Robert John H., Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Annie Beatrice [b. 1858], d. of preceding, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Annie Blanche, d. of Robert John H. [b. 1837], Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282.
 - , Annie Emma [oc. 1883-5], née Matthews, wife of Francis Devereux H., of Sligo, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Arthur Percy [1859-88], of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Augusta Mary [1864?-1948], m. 1888 George James Playfair, 2nd. Baron P. of St. Andrews, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Benjamin [d. ? 1743], of Worcester, Reades, 104.
 - , Bessie Norah [b. 1886], d. of Devereux Walter H., Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Blandina Maria [1789-1807], d. of Richard H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 119, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Bridget [oc. 1701], wife of Samuel H., the elder, Stourbridge, husbandman, Reades, 108.
 - , Catharine [1760-1836], m. 1781 Charles Harris, of Broome, Worc., solicitor, Reades, 119, 121-3, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Charles [b. 1800], of U.S.A., s. of Henry H., of Erdington, Warw., Reades, 121.
 - , Charlie Steward [b. 1868], s. of Robert John H., Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282.
 - , Charlotte [b. 1804], m. Edward Freer, (Stourbridge), Reades, 121.
 - , Claude Aaron [b. 1867], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Farndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Claude Henry [1862-7], s. of Devereux Henry H., Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Daniel [b. 1644], s. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
 - , Daniel [b. 1647], s. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
 - , Daniel [1672-1713], of Bristol, ironmonger, Reades, 108, 109, 118. Will, Reades, 109.
 - , Daniel [b. 1714], s. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
 - , Daniel [oc. 1742], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
 - , Devereux Edward [1791-1823], of Jamaica, Reades, 119, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Devereux Edward [1860-89], of Sidmouth, Devon, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Devereux Henry [1831-82], Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Devereux Walter [1857-98], Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Dixie [oc. 1617-27], of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 104.
 - , Dixie [d. 1681], of Tardebigge, Worc., Reades, 103, 104.
 - , Dorothy [oc. 1664], wife 1st. of Gabriel Tomlinson, and 2nd. of John H., of London, salter, IV.60.
 - , Dorothy [d. 1694], née Addenbrooke, wife of Edward H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 104, 105, 114, 115, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 114-15. And see under 'H.(D.)'.
 - , Dorothy [d. 1708], née Penn, wife of Thomas H., of Stourbridge, Reades, 106, 115, 118, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Dorothy [1689?-1722], née Moseley, wife 1st. of Richard H., and 2nd. of Gregory H., both of Stourbridge, clothiers, III.157, 158, IV.59, V.66, Reades, 106, 111, 115, 116, 118, 120, 277, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120. Will, Reades, 116.
 - , Dorothy [1714-44], to whom S.J. wrote early sonnet, m.1734 John Turton, M.B., of Wolverhampton and London, I.29, III.106, 158, V.66, VII. Map (Stourbridge), VIII.17, 18, X.pref.141, 87, 117, Reades, 111, 116, 118, 149-52, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

HICKMAN, Dorothy [b. 1901], d. of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.

- , E. [oc. 1804], (Hagley, Worc.), Reades, 123.
- , Edward [1636-90], of Stourbridge, clothier, IV. 54, Reades, 104, 105, 108, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Signature, Reades, 108. Will, Reades, 114.
- , Edward [1663-89], s. of Edward H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 105, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Edward [b. 1668], s. of Joseph H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 117.
- , Edward [1689-91], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 114, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Edward [d. ? 1737], of Perton, Worc., Reades, 103.
- , Edward [oc. 1745], (Birmingham area), VII. 94.
- , Edward [oc. 1747], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- , Edward [1724-1802], of Oldswinford, Worc., J.P., I. 20, II. 87, V. 66, Reades, 105, 106, 108, 116, 118-23, 150, 196, 273, Tab. Peds. VI., XXVII. and XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123. Obit., Reades, 120. Signature, Reades, 108. Will, Reades, 122-3.
- , Edward [1730-34 ?], s. of Henry H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Edward [b. 1765], s. of Edward H., of Oldswinford, J.P., Reades, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Edward [1833-1900], Captain R.N., (Natal), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Mrs.) Eleanor [d. 1725], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Eleanora [b. 1790], m. John Stanier, of Leaton Hall, Shropsh., Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Eleanora Frances Mary [1871-1901], d. of Devereux Henry H., Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Eliza [oc. 1804], (Hagley, Worc.), Reades, 123.
- , Eliza [1794-1818], m. Joseph Ashton Richards, of Stourbridge, Reades, 119, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Eliza [oc. 1827], (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, 25.
- , Eliza [1816-65], m. 1836 Rev. Charles Henry Crauford, Rector of Oldswinford, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1613], wife of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 117.
- , (Hon.) Elizabeth [oc. g. 1627], née Windsor, wife of Dixie H., of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 104.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1620], d. of John H., of Stourbridge, dyer, V. 264, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth [1640-42], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, yeoman, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1700], wife of Samuel H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 118.
- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1685], d. of Matthew H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1691], née Henzey, wife of John H., of Stourbridge, Reades, 104, 106, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1709], née Berksworth, wife of Henry H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 106.
- , Elizabeth [1700?-84], née Law, 2nd. wife of Gregory H., of Stourbridge, gent., III. 158, V. 66, 67, IX. 17, Reades, 108, 116, 118, 119, 276, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth [1709?-75], née Milward, wife of Richard H., of Stourbridge, grocer and chandler, Reades, 118-20, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1725], d. of Gregory H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1749 George Lambeth, (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- , Elizabeth, née Nickin, wife of Gregory H. [b. 1729], of Wolverhampton and Willenhall, Staffs., ironmaster, Reades, 108, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth, d. of preceding, Reades, 108.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1733], ? m. — Hyken, (Stourbridge), Reades, 108, 116, 118, 196, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Elizabeth [1734-35], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, grocer and chandler, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- HICKMAN, Elizabeth [b. 1770], m. William Lamb, of the Middle Temple, Barr.-at-law, Reades, 112, 119, 122, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Elizabeth [1789-1838], née Boghurst, 1st. wife of Richard H., of Oldswinford, J.P., Reades, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , Elizabeth [1795?-1844], m. 1829 George Whieldon Reade, of Burslem, Staffs., potter's gilder, II.88, Reades, 25, 26, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Elizabeth [1819?-83], née Page, wife of Walter H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
 - , Elizabeth [1850-78], d. of preceding, Reades, 121.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1854], m. 1879 Brandford Thomas Went, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Elizabeth Alice [oc. 1883-97], née Temple, wife of Devereux Walter H., Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Elizabeth Amy [b. 1880], d. of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
 - , Ella [1817-90], m. 1853 Thomas Ditmas, of York, Col. R.A., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Emily [oc. 1857-62], née Boghurst, wife of Rev. Richard H., Rector of Birdingbury, Warw., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Emily Gertrude [b. 1860], d. of Philip Devereux H., of Esher, Reades, XXVIII.
 - , Eva Maria [b. and d. 1861], d. of Devereux Henry H., Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Evelyn Henry [b. 1869], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Florence [b. 1860], m. 1881 Charles Skipper Treacher, of Rosario, Brazil, banker, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Florence, d. of Robert John H. [b. 1837], Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282.
 - , Francis Devereux [b. 1860], of Glencar Lodge, Sligo, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Frank Devereux [b. 1890], s. of Devereux Walter H., Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Geoffrey Turner Devereux [b. 1876], Captain in the Buffs, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , George Gregory [b. 1876], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Gregory [17th. cent.], merchant of Hamburg, ancestor of the Hickmans of Fenloe, co. Clare, Reades, 104.
 - , Gregory [1651-90], of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, I.7, III.140, 157, IV.54, 58, V.65, 219, 259, 261, 263, 264, VIII.165, 167, X.53, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 113-15, 117, 118, 146, 147, 149, 150, 155, 158, 207, 277, 282, Tab. Peds. XXVII and XXIX. Will, Reades, 114.
 - , Gregory [b. 1684], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 115, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Gregory [1688-1748], of Chester, merchant, and afterwards of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, recipient of S.J.'s earliest extant letter, I.2, 20, 29, II.87, 88, III.59, 106, 141, 157-62, IV.57, 59, V.4, 33, 53, 64-6, 68, 259, VI.49, VII. Map. (Stourbridge), VIII.120, IX.17, X.58-60, 86, 87, 181, Reades, 105, 106, 108, 111, 114-16, 118-20, 146, 147, 149, 150, 155, 161, 166, 191-3, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Signature, Reades, 108, Will, Reades, 116.
 - , Gregory [b. and d. 1714], s. of Gregory H., preceding, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Gregory [b. 1729], of Wolverhampton, and later of Willenhall, Staffs., ironmaster, Reades, 106, 108, 116, 118, 196, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Gregory [b. 1732], s. of William H., of Amblecoat, Staffs., Reades, 118.
 - , Gregory, of Birmingham, s. of Gregory H. [b. 1729], of Wolverhampton, and later of Willenhall, Staffs., ironmaster, Reades, 108, 122, 196.
 - , Gregory [1766-1816], of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, II.87-90, 93, V.66, VIII.80, 81, 121, 136, Reades, pref.vii, 25, 26, 103, 119, 122, Tab. Peds. VI., VII. and XXVIII. Obit., Reades, 25.
 - , Gregory [1802?-08], s. of Gregory H., of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, Reades, 26, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Hannah (or Xanna) [b. 1623], d. of John H., of Stourbridge, dyer, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1730], née Raybould, wife of John H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.

HICKMAN, Hannah [? d. 1765], wife of Henry H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Hannah, m. 1789 Joseph Edwards, of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Harry Otho Devereux [b. 1860], C.B., Brigadier-General, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Harry Robert Beauclerk [b. 1871], s. of Robert John H., Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282.
- , Henry [d. ? 1662], of Worcester, Reades, 103.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1629-92], B.A. St. Catharine Hall, Cambridge, M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., ejected minister of Brackley, Northants., afterwards Minister of English Presbyterian Church at Leyden, religious controversialist, III. 139, 161, IV. 54-60, V. 4, 65, 264, VIII. 120, IX. 205, X. 53, 60, Reades, 109-11, 113, 114, 117, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113-14.
- , Henry [d. 1666], of London, salter, IV. 54-7, 59-61, Reades, 113, 114, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Henry [1665-66], s. of Edward H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Henry [b. and d. 1676], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Henry [1685-1754], of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 114-16, 118, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Henry [oc. 1709], of Oldswinford, Reades, 106.
- , Henry [b. 1768], of Erdington, Warw., Reades, 119, 121, 122, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1797-1858], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb. of Walton-on-Thames, sometime Curate of Oldswinford, Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Henry [1825?-46], Lieut. 34th. Regt. Native Light Infantry, Reades, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Henry Norton [b. 1871], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Henry Temple Devereux [b. 1888], Major-General, C.B., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Henry Thomas [b. 1832], of Leamington, Warw., J.P., Reades, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Henry Turton [b. 1799], of Leamington, Warw., Reades, 121.
- , Herbert [b. 1901], s. of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Hilda Mary [b. 1895], d. of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Honor [1684-1761], m. Daniel Scott, of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III. 141, 144, 157, Reades, 105, 114, 118, 146, 192, 193, 276, 277, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Isabel [oc. 1614-56], née Eccleshall, wife 1st. of John H., of Stourbridge, dyer, and 2nd. of ---- Bisbey, IV. 61, V. 264, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , James [oc. 1781], (Worcester), Reades, 104.
- , Jane [1657-1722], née Launder, wife 1st. of Gregory H., of Stourbridge, clothier, and 2nd. of S.J.'s uncle, Dr. Joseph Ford, of Stourbridge, I. 7, II. 87, III. 50, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 161, IV. 47, V. 65, 219-20, 259-62, 264, VIII. 165, 167, X. 53, 54, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 114, 146, 147, 149, 155, 158, 161, 168, 191-3, 201, 202, 206, 207, 275, 277, 282, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXIX. Will, Reades, 193.
- , Jane [b. 1681], née Tyzack, wife of Samuel H., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 108.
- , Jane [1682-1789], m. 1701 Nathaniel Ford, uncle of S.J., of Stourbridge, Worc., and Sutton Coldfield, Warw., mercer and clothier, I. 2, 29, II. 87, III. 59, 106, 140, 141, 144, 159, V. 65, X. 23, 41, 42, 55, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 114, 118, 146, 149, 155, 156, 177, 191, 193, 201, 202, 277, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXIX.
- , Jane [oc. 1714-21], wife of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Jane [oc. 1723], wife of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Jane [b. 1721], d. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Jane [b. 1730], m. 1763 Joseph Male, of Birmingham, Reades, 105, 108, 116, 118, 119, 196, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Jane [d. 1753], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- , Jane, d. of Gregory H. [b. 1729], of Wolverhampton and Willenhall, Staffs., Reades, 108.
- , Jarvis [1742-43], s. of William H., of Amblecoat, Staffs., Reades, 118.

HICKMAN, Jarvis [1745-46], brother to preceding, Reades, 118, 119.

- , Joanna [1641?-92], née Strobe, wife of Rev. Henry H., Minister of English Presbyterian Church at Leyden, III. 139, IV. 57, 60, Reades, 109, 110, 113, 114, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Joanna [oc. 1787], née Cooper, wife of Joshua H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , John [oc. 1613], of Oldswinford, Reades, 117.
- , John [d ? 1613], (Worc.), Reades, 103.
- , John [d. 1623] sen., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 104, 117.
- , John [d. 1623], of Stourbridge, dyer, IV. 61, V. 264, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113.
- , John [d. ? 1633], of Tysce, Warw., Reades, 103.
- , John [b. 1631], of London, salter, IV. 54-6, 60, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [b. 1649], s. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
- , John [1661-62], s. of Edward H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [d. ? 1681], of Worcester, Reades, 103.
- , John [oc. 1684-92], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [b. 1685], s. of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [b. 1687], s. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [b. 1691], of Stourbridge, (? schoolmaster), III. 161, 162, Reades, 104, 106, 115, 118, 150, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [d. 1702], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [oc. 1712], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [oc. 1723], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , John [d. 1724], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 203.
- , John [oc. 1730], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [oc. 1736], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , John [oc. 1743], s. of Benjamin H., of Worcester, Reades, 104.
- , John [d. 1756], of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , John [d. ? 1781], of Worcester, 104.
- , John [oc. 1785], of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , John Barraha [b. 1715], s. of John H., of Stourbridge, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Joseph [oc. 1664-71], of Oldswinford, Reades, 117, 118.
- , Joseph [b. 1723], s. of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Joseph [d. 1726], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Joseph [b. 1746], s. of William H., of Amblecoat, Staffs., Reades, 119.
- , Joseph Page [1857-1903], of Edgbaston, Warw., Reades, 121.
- , Joshua [oc. 1787], of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Joyce [d. 1647], wife of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothworker, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Admon., Reades, 113.
- , Joyce [d. ? 1647], of Bowley, Staffs., Reades, 103.
- , Joyce [b. 1622], m. 1643 Benjamin Newbrough, of Stourbridge yeoman, Reades, 104, 113, 115, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Joyce [b. 1649], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 117, 147, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Katherine [oc. 1858-60], née Barker, wife of Henry Thomas H., of Leamington, Warw., J.B., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Katherine Arthur Mary Violet [b. 1888], s. of Arthur Percy H., of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Kathleen Muriel Devereux [b. 1892], s. of Harry Otho Devereux H., Major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

HICKMAN, Louisa Augusta Devereux [b. 1903], sister of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Louisa Helen Gordon [d. 1951], née Cochrane, wife of Brigadier-General Harry Otho Devereux H., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Lucy Anne [d. 1886], née Nicholson, 1st. wife of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Lucy Nora [b. 1881], d. of preceding, Reades, 121.
- , Margaret, m. 1624 Ambrose Underhill, (Oldswinford), Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Margaret [b. 1633], m. 1654 John Tristram, of Belbroughton, Worc., physician, IV. 59, V. 219, VIII. 120, Reades, 105, 114, 115, 117, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Margaret [d. 1684], widow of --- H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Margaret [b. 1675], m. 1698 Richard Lee, of Wordesley, Staffs., ironmonger, Reades, 108, 118, 119.
- , Margaret [b. 1691], d. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Margaret, m. 1758 John Shackleton, of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Margaret, m. 1765 William Scott, of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Margaret [b. 1748], d. of William H., of Amblecoat, Staffs., Reades, 119.
- , Margaret Constance [b. 1885], d. of Francis Devereux H., of Sligo, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Margery [b. 1605], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothworker, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Maria [oc. 1856-90], née Price, wife 1st. of Devereux Henry H., Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, and 2nd. of Alexander Dauncey, Benchet of Middle Temple, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Maria [oc. 1887-8], née Burtchby, wife of Devereux Edward H., of Sidmouth, Devon., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Maria Catherine [b. 1848], m. 1883 Walter Fitter, of Barn Green, Yardley, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Marianne [1802?-61], née Blakiston, 2nd. wife of Richard H., of Oldswinford, J.P., Reades, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Martha [b. 1719], d. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Martha [oc. 1737], widow of Edward H., of Perton, Worc., Reades, 103.
- , Martha [oc. 1745], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- , Martha, m. 1749 William Walter, (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- , Martha [1765?-1829], née Devereux, wife of Richard H., of Oldswinford, attorney, Reades, 119, 122, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Martha [1772-1836], m. 1804 Rev. John Foley, Rector of Holt, Worc., I. 20, Reades, 119, 122, 123, 273, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Martha [b. and d. 1795], d. of Richard H., of Oldswinford, attorney, Reades, 119, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Martha [b. 1798], sister of preceding, Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Martha Mona [1807-95], of Hagley, Worc., d. of Gregory H., of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, VIII. 121, Reades, 25, 26, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Mary [d. 1633], 1st. wife of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
- , Mary [b. 1715], d. of John H., of Stourbridge, dyer, V. 264, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary [d. 1680], née Baker, wife of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, V. 263, 264, Reades, 105, 113, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113.
- , Mary [b. 1628], d. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
- , Mary [oc. 1669], of Oldswinford, widow, Reades, 118.
- , Mary [b. 1648], m. Andrew Bentley, (Stourbridge), V. 263, Reades, 113, 115, 117, 207, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary [1652-57], d. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
- , Mary [b. and d. 1664], d. of Joseph H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 117.

HICKMAN, Mary [oc. 1684], née Hill, wife of John H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.

- , Mary [1667-69 ?], d. of Samuel H. of Stourbridge, Worc., husbandman, Reades, 108, 117.
- , Mary [oc. 1698], wife of Mr. — H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Mary [1679-83], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary [1679-1742], m. 1699 Clement Aoton, of Halesowen, Worc., ironmaster, III. 141, 144, V. 259, VIII. 120, Reades, 105, 107, 114, 116, 119, 192, 193, 196, 208, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 116.
- , Mary [b. 1687], d. of Matthew H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Mary [b. 1687], d. of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Mary [a minor in 1706], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 115, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary, m. 1715 John Bird, (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Mary [b. 1712], d. of Gregory H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary [d. ? 1729], of Hagley, Worc., widow, Reades, 103.
- , Mary [b. 1727], d. of Gregory H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 116, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , (Mrs.) Mary [d. 1751], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- , Mary [b. 1734], d. of Henry H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary [1748?-1809], m. 1768 Jeremiah Church, of Cirencester and Calcutta, barr.-at-law, Reades, 106, 119, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
- , Mary [oc. 1785], née Percivall, wife of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Mary, née Twamley, wife of Henry H. [b. 1768], of Erdington, Warw., Reades, 121, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [1795-1871], d. of Henry H., of Erdington, Warw., Reades, 121.
- , Mary [b. 1796], m. Zachariah Piggott, of Southfleet, Kent, Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [d. 1840], née Waldron, wife 1st. of John Perrott Noel and 2nd. of Rev. Henry H., Curate of Oldswinford, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [b. 1865], née Whitehouse, 2nd. wife of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Mary Anne [1822-1903], m. 1849 Michael Phillips Grazebrook, of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary Violet [b. 1862], m. James Hoole, of Headington, Oxf., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. 3rd. Batt. Yorks. Regt., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary Webb [1792?-1869], m. 1st. 1809 Thomas Reade, of Burslem, Staffs., potter's engraver, and 2nd. John Emery, of Burslem, II. 88, 90, VIII. 81, 121, Reades, 24, 25, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.
- , Matthew [oc. 1685-87], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Maud Marian [b. 1857], d. of Philip Devereux H., of Esher, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mervyn Valentine [b. 1892], s. of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Millicent Mary [b. 1847], d. of Walter H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Mina Caroline [b. 1870], d. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mona Devereux [b. 1893], d. of Devereux Walter H., Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Nancy [1745-46], illeg. d. of Martha H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Nicholas [1669-91], of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 114, 115, 117, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 114.
- , Oliver [d. ? 1561], of Worcester, Reades, 103.
- , Philip Devereux (1821-95), of Esher, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Philip Henry [1862-83], s. of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Ralph Hodgson [b. 1878], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Richard [d. 1628], of Stourbridge, clothworker, IV. 61, Reades, 104, 108, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113.

- HICKMAN, Richard [d. 1657], of Stourbridge, yeoman, IV. 54, 55, 59, 60, Reades, 106, 108, 109, 113, 117, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113.
- , Richard [b. and d. 1618], s. of John H., of Stourbridge, Worc., dyer, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Richard [1623-60], of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III. 139, 140, IV. 54, 58, 59, V. 263, 264, Reades, 105, 113, 115, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 113.
 - , Richard [b. 1639], s. of Thomas H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 108, 117.
 - , Richard [oc. 1668], (London), IV. 56.
 - , Richard [1653-1706], of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, IV. 58, 59, V. 263, Reades, 104-08, 110, 113-18, 135, 150, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Signature, Reades, 108. Will, Reades, 115-16.
 - , Richard [b. and d. 1675], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Richard [1677-84], s. of Gregory H., of Stourbridge, clothier, V. 259, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Richard [1680-1710], of Stourbridge, clothier, III. 157, 162, IV. 58, 59, Reades, 106, 111, 114-16, 118, 120, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120. Will, Reades, 116.
 - , Richard [b. 1695], s. of --- H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
 - , Richard [oc. 1735], of Stourbridge, Worc., Signature, Reades, 108.
 - , Richard [1707-75], of Stourbridge, Worc., Chandler and grocer, Reades, 106, 108, 118-20, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Richard [1763-1800], of Oldswinford, Worc., attorney, Reades, 108, 119, 120, 122, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123. Obit., Reades, 120. Signature, Reades, 108. Will, Reades, 122.
 - , Richard [1792-1855], of Oldswinford, J.P., Capt. Royal Marines, Reades, 119, 122, Tab. Ped. XXVIII. M.I., Reades, 123.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1820-1901], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Birdingbury, Warw., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Richard Price Hopkins [b. 1856], of London, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Robert [d. ? 1639], of Whichford, Warw., Reades, 103.
 - , Robert Devereux [b. and d. 1859], s. of Philip Devereux H., of Esher, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Robert John [b. 1837], of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Robert Nugent [b. 1865], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Robert St. John [b. 1867], C.I.E., Col. Commanding Burma Valley Light Horse, Reades, 282.
 - , Robert Valentine Percy [b. 1876], Reades, 282.
 - , Roger [d. 1714], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
 - , Rose [oc. 1621-66], née Male, wife of Richard H., of Stourbridge, yeoman, IV. 54, 55, Reades, 108, 109, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Rose [1628-1710], m. Edward Jeston, of Stourbridge, clothier, IV. 57, 59, Reades, 104-6, 113-115, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Rose [oc. 1656-93], m. John Read, (Stourbridge), IV. 59, V. 263, Reades, 113, 114, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Rose [b. 1683], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Rose [oc. 1864-85], née Penley, wife of Rev. Walter Richard H., of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Samuel [1638-42], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, yeoman, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Samuel [1641-1702], the elder, of Stourbridge, husbandman, Reades, 105, 108, 117, 118. Admon., Reades, 108.
 - , Samuel [b. and d. 1666], s. of Samuel H., preceding, Reades, 108, 117.
 - , Samuel [b. 1678], brother of preceding, Reades, 108, 118.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1700], (Oldswinford), Reades, 108, 118.

HICKMAN, Samuel [oc. 1702], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 108.

- , Samuel [oc. 1705], of Sedgely, Staffs., Reades, 108.
- , Samuel [oc. 1713], s. of Daniel H., of Bristol, ironmonger, Reades, 109.
- , Samuel [d. 1736], of Amblescoat, Staffs., Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [b. and d. 1619], d. of John H., of Stourbridge, dyer, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Sarah [d. 1706], née Lench, wife of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 104, 106, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Sarah [b. 1658], d. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothier, Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Sarah [b. 1678], m. John Thorpe, (Stourbridge), Reades, 115, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Sarah, m. 1699 Richard Webb, (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [oc. 1712], née Dodd, wife of John H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [1693-7] d. of Thomas H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [b. 1698], d. of Mr. --- H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [oc. 1713], wife of Daniel H., of Bristol, ironmonger, Reades, 109.
- , Sarah [oc. 1713], d. of preceding, Reades, 109.
- , Sarah [oc. 1716], wife of Thomas H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [b. 1716], d. of Thomas H., preceding, Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [d. 1729], (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah, m. 1742 Thomas Bird, (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , Sarah [b. 1736], d. of Henry H., of Stourbridge, Reades, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Sarah [1738?-89], m. 1767 Harry Court, of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Reades, 107, 119, 120, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
- , Sarah [1763?-1807], née Webb, wife of Gregory H., of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, Reades, 25, 26, Tab. Peds. VII. and XXVIII. Obit., Reades, 25.
- , Sarah Anne [b. 1852], d. of Walter H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Stella Devereux [b. 1885], d. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Susannah [d. 1752], wife of William H., of Amblescoat, Staffs., Reades, 118, 119.
- , Thomas [d. ? 1552], of Worcester, Reades, 103.
- , Thomas [b. 1602], s. of Richard H., of Stourbridge, clothworker, Reades, 108, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Thomas [1627?-87], see under WINDSOR, Thomas.
- , Thomas [d. 1632], (Oldswinford), Reades, 117.
- , Thomas [b. 1657], s. of Thomas H., of Stourbridge, Reades, 108, 117.
- , Thomas [d. 1669], (Oldswinford), Reades, 117.
- , Thomas [d. 1694], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Thomas [d. 1703], of Trysull, Staffs., gent., Reades, 142, 203.
- , Thomas [1682-1745], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106, 115, 118, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Thomas [b. 1689], s. of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Thomas [d. 1714], of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Thomas [oc. 1714-21], with wife Jane, of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Thomas [oc. 1716], with wife Sarah, of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Thomas [d. ? 1741], of Worcester, Reades, 103.
- , Thomas [d. 1760], of Oldswinford, Reades, 119.
- , Thomas [b. 1742], s. of Daniel H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , Thomas Windsor [1627?-87], afterwards Thomas Windsor-Windsor, 7th. Baron Windsor and 1st. Earl of Plymouth, Royalist, Reades, 104.

HICKMAN, Victor Devereux [b. 1897], s. of Devereux Walter H., Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Violet Beatrice Devereux [1888-90], d. of Devereux Edward H., of Sidmouth, Devon., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Walter [d. 1617], of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 104.
- , Walter, s. of preceding, Reades, 104.
- , (Rev.) Walter [1709-41], of Christ Ch. Oxf., B.C.L., first Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Stourbridge, Worc., IX.205, Reades, 106, 111, 115, 116, 118, 152, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Admon., Reades, 116.
- , Walter [1808-94], of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Walter Devereux [b. 1866], s. of Rev. Walter Richard H., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Walter Devereux [b. 1889], s. of Devereux Walter H., Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Walter Henry [b. 1855], of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Walter Henry [b. 1883], s. of preceding, Reades, 121.
- , (Rev.) Walter Richard [b. 1835], B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , William [d. ? 1546], (Worc.), Reades, 103.
- , William [d. ? 1546], of Salwarpe, Worc., Reades, 103.
- , William, s. of Walter H. [d. 1617], of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 104.
- , William [1668-1705], of the University of Leyden, and of Birmingham, gent., s. of Rev. Henry H., IV.57-9, Reades, 110, 111, 114, 115, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 115.
- , William [b. 1682], s. of ---- H., (Oldswinford), Reades, 118.
- , William [b. 1692], s. of John H., of Oldswinford, Reades, 118.
- , William [oc. 1729], s. of Mary H., of Hagley, Worc., Reades, 103.
- , William [oc. 1732-48], of Amblescoat, Staffs., Reades, 118, 119.
- , William [b. 1738], s. of preceding, Reades, 118.
- , William [d. ? 1797], of Kidderminster, Reades, 104.
- , William [oc. 1797], the younger, Kidderminster, Reades, 104.
- , William Stanley [b. 1900], s. of Walter Henry H., of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , William Webb [1799-1800], s. of Gregory H., of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, Reades, 26, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , William Webb [1800-33], of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon, VIII.121, Reades, 25, 26, Tab. Ped. VII. M.I., Reades, 26.
- , Xanna (or Hannah) [b. 1623], d. of John H., of Stourbridge, dyer, Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

HICKMANS, see under HICKMAN.

HICKOKS, Charles [oc. 1724], of Birmingham, Reades, 221.

HICKS, Adam [oc. 1654], of Little Peatling, Leic., gent., VII.9.

- , Edward [1814-89], formerly Simpson, B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., and of Inner Temple, of Wilbraham Temple, Camb., J.P., D.L., M.P., IV.153, 168.
- , Grace [1818-1903], née Wolferstan, wife of preceding, IV.168.
- , Gregory [18th. cent.], IV.168.
- , (Rev.) James [1755?-1825], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Coll. Camb., of Wilbraham Temple, Camb., Rector of Wistow, Hunts., 1782-1825, IV.168.
- , John [oc. 1699], of Birmingham, saddler, VII.87.
- , Mary [oc. 1696], widow of ---- H., of Birmingham, VII.84.
- , Rebekah [d. 1815], m. 1775 William Anderton, of Moseley, Worc., toymaker, IV.168.

- HICKS, Reginald Stanley [b. 1871], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Wilbraham Temple, Camb., IV.170.
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Francis [oc. 1730-32], assistant of Ashburne Grammar School, Derbysh., V.89.
- , Sarah [oc. 1749], of Wishaw, Warw., IX.74.
- HIGGINS, Christopher [1705?-70], of Loynton Hall, Norbury, Staffs., VIII.111, IX.223.
- , Christopher Comyn [1675?-1755], of Loynton Hall, Norbury, Staffs., VIII.111.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], widow of ---- H., (Rowley Regis, Staffs.), I.7.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], m. Samuel Sanders, (Halesowen, Worc.), I.7.
 - , John [oc. 1641], (Lichfield), IX.61.
 - , John [oc. 1664], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
 - , John [oc. 1709], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 254.
 - , Mary [oc. 1730], née Blower, wife of Christopher H., of Loynton Hall, Norbury, Staffs., IX.223.
 - , Rachael [1680-1724], née Sambrooke, wife of Christopher Comyn H., of Loynton Hall, Norbury, Staffs., VIII.111.
 - , Richard [oc. g. 1694], (Rowley Regis, Staffs.), I.7.
- HIGGS, Joseph [oc. 1750], of Birmingham, surgeon, I.5.
- , (Rev.) William [1678-1733], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., first Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Canon of Lichfield, I.5, Reades, 219.
- HIGLEY, Frances [oc. 1680], servant to Mrs. Richard Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 113.
- HICKMANS, see under HICKMAN.
- HILDYARD, (Rev.) Christopher [1637?-1712], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., Rector of Routh, Yorks., X.190.
- HILL, Aaron [1685-1750], dramatic author, VI.119.
- , Anne, m. 1705 Samuel Hickman, of Sedgley, Staffs., Reades, 108, 118.
 - , Anne, m. 1716 Charles Skrymsher, of High Offley, Staffs., gent., Reades, 251, 255.
 - , Daniel [oc. 1752], of Alderley, Chesh., Reades, 260.
 - , Dorothy [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
 - , Dutton [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
 - , Edward [oc. 1801], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 123.
 - , Edward John [oc. 1838], inf. s. of John H., M.D., of Leicester, VII.14.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1673-97], m. Thomas Mulliner, of Orton, Wombourne, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.159, 160.
 - , Elizabeth, m. 1710 William Smith, of Kidderminster, Worc., V.263.
 - , (Lady) Elizabeth [1703?-27], née Stanhope, wife of Samuel H., of Shenstone Park, Staffs., VI.138.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1757], née Ford, wife of George H., of Worcester, glove manufacturer, Reades, 201, 202.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1757], d. of George H. preceding, Reades, 201.
 - , Frances [oc. 1728], widow of ---- H., of Malmesbury, Wilts., IX.145.
 - , (Rev.) Francis [d. 1733], Incumbent of South Wingfield, Derbysh., (? b. g. 1660 at Hartington, Derbysh., B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb.), III.59.
 - , George [oc. 1663], of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 253.
 - (or HALL), George [oc. g. 1675], (Yardley, Worc.), I.7.
 - , George [oc. 1757], of Worcester, glove manufacturer, Reades, 201.
 - , George Birkbeck Norman [1835-1903], Johnsonian scholar, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., II.6, 16, 51, 55, 58, 60, III.71, 109, 130, 171, 172, 181, IV.9, 10, 155, V.1, 8, 24, 25, 34-6, 38, 46, 47, 49-52, 55, 56, 58, 73, 87, 101, 105, 110, 116, 123, 154, 187, 211, 244, VI.25, 52, 73, 77, 79, 80, 93, 117, 152, 161, 167, 170, VIII.67, IX.74, X.200, Reades, 126, 156, 277; his Dr. Johnson, His Friends and His Critics (1878), III.181, V.24, 34, 36-8, 46, 47, 56, 175, 244; his Johnsonian Miscellanies (1897), I.3, II.13, 20, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 55, 56, 61, III.12, 21, 30, 36, 41, 53-6, 58-67, 71, 77, 81, 84-8, 96-8, 102, 103, 105-7, 109, 110, 112-15, 117, 118, 125, 126, 159, 161, 181, IV.11, 157, V.12, 35, 36, 144, 187, 221, 223, 234,

251,254,VI.25,27,49,50,79,91,122,128,167,IX.30,99,Reades,126,143,148,152,156,160,164,174,175-7,210,217,224,231,233,240,247,283; his Letters of Samuel Johnson (1892),I.14,II.6,12,15,21,29,31,32,45,47,52,62,82,III.20,26,30,37,59,71,85,87,126,127,130,136,153,168,171,175-7,IV.9-11,113,114,145,157,V.2,39,40,64,71,94,97,98,106,110,111,211,223,224,241,242,246,255,265,VI.33,45,48,77,117,118,127,167,170,VII.159,VIII.2,106,IX.29,31-4,74,99,228,Reades,126,133,149,151,157,164,175,179,180,181,184,188,212,223,224,234,237,240,241,242,245,249;. And see also under BOSWELL,James, and FITZGERALD,Percy Hetherington.

HILL,John [b. c. 1682],servant to John Perkins,of Lichfield,IX.60.

- ,John [oc. 1725],(Pedmore,Worc.),III.146.
- ,John [oc. 1838-41],M.D.,of Leicester,VII.14.
- ,(Rev.) John Harwood [1809-86],B.A.,Peterhouse Camb.,F.S.A.,his History of Market Harborough (1875),VII.36.
- ,Joseph [1835-1914],of Birmingham,lawyer's clerk and local antiquary,V.93,95,VII.169,Reades,221,222,234; his Booksellers of Old Birmingham (1907),I.5,18,II.111,III.60,65,99,108-10,169,V.93-5,97,99,102,106,107,265,269,270,VII.82,168; and DENT,Robert Kirkup [1851-1925],their Memorials of the Old Square (1897),III.40,91,125,148,159,160,168,IV.161,V.93,97,99,106,109,VII.82,VIII.98,Reades,149,151,152,153,162,171,187,212,218,221,230,232-5,280. And see also under BICKLEY,William Bickleigh.
- ,Mabel [1742?-1831],née Aston,wife 1st. of Rowland Hill,of Ribbesford,Worc.,attorney,2nd. of John Zouch,3rd. of Thomas Haslewood,and 4th. of Joseph Sparkes,Reades,116,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- ,Margaret [b. c. 1671],servant to Thomas Adey,of Lichfield,IV.143.
- ,Margaret [oc. 1703-11],m. Sir John Floyer,knt.,M.D.,of Lichfield,as his 2nd. wife,VI.137,138.
- ,Mary [oc. 1673],widow of --- H.,of Trysull,Staffs.,VIII.160.
- ,Mary,m. 1684 John Hickman,(Oldswinford),Reades,118.
- ,Mary [b. c. 1677],servant to John Browne,of Lichfield,baker,III.79.
- ,Mary [d. 1824],née Wilbraham,wife of Rev. Robert H.,Rector of St. Mary's,Chester,III.18,Reades,226,227.
- ,Richard [oc. 1750],(Bromsgrove,Worc.),Reades,204.
- ,(Rev.) Robert [1746-1831],B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf.,and B.C.L. All Souls',Rector of St.Mary's, Chester,s. of Sir Rowland H.,1st. bart. of Hawkestone,Shropsh.,Reades,227.
- ,Rowland [1733?-80],of Ribbesford,Worc.,attorney,Reades,Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- ,Samuel [1691?-1758],of Shenstone Park,Staffs.,VI.138,Reades,245.
- ,Sarah [d. 1634],m. 1st. --- Lea (or Leigh),2nd. William Porter,of Edgbaston,Warw.,esq.,and 3rd. Thomas Phillips,esq.,VII.72,80-82,105.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1800],(Oldswinford),esq.,Reades,122.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1800],clerk,(Oldswinford,Worc.),Reades,123.
- ,Thomas Ford [d. 1795],traveller and antiquary,F.S.A.,Reades,201,202.
- ,Thomas Stanley [oc. 1800],of Edinghall,Staffs.,gent.,VII.130.
- ,Waldron [oc. 1743-71],of Amblescoat,Staffs.,glass maker,Reades,196.
- ,William [b. c. 1754],negro servant from Virginia,bapt. Rocester,Staffs.,1776,II.7.
- ,Zachary,and his wife [oc. 1741],(Yoxall,Staffs.),IV.184.

HILLHOUSE,James Theodore [b. 1890],Ph.D.,Prof. of English,University of Minnesota,U.S.A.,his Grub Street Journal (1928),IX.3-5.

HILLIAR,Anne [d. 1721],pauper,of Coventry,IX.81.

- ,see also under HALLER,HALLIAR,HALLIER,HELLIER,HILLIER,HOLLIER and HOLLYER.

HILLIER,Joseph [oc. 1719-22],of Allesley,Coventry,IX.69,81.

- ,Mary [d. 1722],née Carter,wife of Joseph H.,of Allesley,Coventry,IX.69,81.
- ,see also under HALLER,HALLIAR,HALLIER,HELLIER,HILLIAR,HOLLIER and HOLLYER.

HILLMAN,(Rev.)James [1677?-1731],B.A.Pembroke Coll. Oxf.,Headmaster of Brewood Grammar School, Staffs.,VI.47-8,X.118,119.

- HILLMAN, John [oc. g. 1677], of Kinver, Staffs., VI.48.
- HILLS, Henry [d. 1713], jun., of London, printer, VIII.109.
- HILSDON, Frances [dead 1590], née Shepherd, wife of Thomas H., of Chalgrove, Bedf., VII.35.
- , Thomas [oc. 1590], of Chalgrove, Bedf., VII.35.
- HILTON, Joyce [oc. 1661], wife of Richard H., of West Bromwich, Reades, 128.
- , Lancelot [oc. 1608], (Durham), VII.116.
 - , Lancelot [b. g. 1608], of Durham city, VII.116.
 - , Mary [oc. 1634-66], née Colmore, 1st. wife of Lancelot H., of Durham city, VII.116.
 - , Richard [oc. 1661], of West Bromwich, Reades, 128.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1625?-1706?], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Minister of West Bromwich until ejected in 1662: afterwards of Walsall, Reades, 203.
 - , Robert [oc. 1783], servant to Mrs. Thomas Cobb, of Lichfield, Reades, 229.
- HINCHLIFFE, (Rev.) Edward [1800-78], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Rector of Barthomley, Chesh., and afterwards of Mucklestone, Staffs., his History of Barthomley (1856), V.240.
- HINCHMAN, see under HINCKESMAN.
- HINCKES, Elizabeth [b. g. 1649], wife 1st. of John H., of Lichfield, and 2nd. of John Perkins, IX.57, 59, 60.
- , Elizabeth [b. g. 1672], m. 1691 James Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.62, 63, 69.
 - , John [d. 1681?], of Lichfield, IX.58.
 - , John [b. g. 1678], servant to Samuel Harrison, of Lichfield, IV.53.
 - , Mary [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), Reades, 246.
 - , Richard [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IX.159.
 - , Richard [oc. 1738], (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1760-66], (Lichfield), IV.124, VI.137, VIII.138, 173.
- HINCKESMAN, Charles [oc. 1784-6], of Lichfield, III.169, IV.20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, VIII.59.
- HINCKLEY OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VII.163-7.
- HINCKLEY, — [d. 1655], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, leather dresser, VII.152, 163.
- , — [d. 1745], 2nd. wife of Thomas H., of Lichfield, VII.153, 161, 165.
 - , Ann [1653-8], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, leather dresser, VII.152, 153, 163.
 - , Ann [1659-1723?], m. 1695 Francis Bayley, of Lichfield, gent., as his 2nd. wife, IV.105, VII.152-4, 159, 160, 164, IX.97, 127.
 - , Ann [b. 1694], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 165.
 - , Anna Maria [1780-1855], of Lichfield, d. of Thomas H., of Lichfield, attorney, VII.152, 156, 162, 167.
 - , Arthur [1781-1862], of Lichfield, attorney, VI.104, 187, VII.152, 156, 160, 162, 166, 167.
 - , Arthur [1822-59], B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., of Lichfield, solicitor, J.P., VI.186, VII.167.
 - , Blanche [d. 1772], née Pyott, 3rd. wife of Thomas H., of Lichfield, IV.178, VII.155, 157, 161, 165, IX.127, 149, 159, 160, 170, 171, 175, 185, 189-90. Will, IV.178, VII.155.
 - , Catherine [1755-1823], née Grundy, wife of Thomas H., of Lichfield, attorney, I.34, II.76, IV.181, 197, VII.152, 156-9, 161, 166. M.I., VII.157.
 - , Catherine [1779-1822], m. 1802 Robert John Harper, of the Duchy of Lancaster Office, London, VII.152, 156-8, 162, 166. M.I., VII.157.
 - , Dorothy [d. 1689/92], née Thacker, wife of Richard H., of Lichfield, leather dresser, VII.151, 153, 163. Will, VII. 153-4.
 - , Dorothy [b. 1648], m. 1675 Samuel Banner, (Lichfield), VII.151, 153, 163.
 - , Elizabeth [1640-1707], née Turton, wife of Isaac H., of Lichfield, attorney, IX.57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65.

- HINCKLEY, Elizabeth [b. 1657], m. 1686 William Jesson, of Lichfield, gent., VII.152-4, 158, 159, 164.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1689], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 159, 165.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], née Clare, wife of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.160, 164.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1739], widow of --- H., (Lichfield), VII.153, 164.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1748/51], wife of --- H., (Lichfield), VII.154, 164. Will, VII.154.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1720], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.152, 164.
 - , Elizabeth [1757-95], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, I.34, VII.152, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 166, IX.100. M.I., VII.156.
 - , Ellen Jane [d. 1870], née Woodhouse, wife 1st. of Rev. William Robinson, 2nd. of Hugh Dyke Acland, and 3rd. of Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.157, 166, IX.106, 108, 111. M.I., IX.108.
 - , Francis [b. 1696], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 154, 164.
 - , Harriet [1828-1910], née Inge, wife of Arthur H., of Lichfield, solicitor, VII.167.
 - , Harriet Mary [b. 1869], of Winsley, Wilts., d. of Arthur H., of Lichfield, solicitor, VI. pref. iv, 186, 187, 189, VII.151, 160, 167.
 - , Henry [b. 1698], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 154, 165.
 - , Hugh [1794-1841], (Lichfield), VII.152, 156, 162, 166.
 - , Isaac [1648?-1715], of Lichfield, attorney, IV.65, 104, 105, 135, VII.154, 168, VIII.45, 52, 53, 63, IX.57, 59, 60, 62-5. Admon., IX.57.
 - , Isaac [b. 1682], s. of preceding, IX.59, 65.
 - , Isaac [1713-86?], of Lichfield, IX.57.
 - , James [1754-89], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.152, 153, 155, 161, 166.
 - , John [oc. 1713], of Lichfield, IX.57.
 - , John [b. 1697], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 165.
 - , John [1746-82], Lieut. R.N., s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.155, 161, 162, 165.
 - , (Rev.) John [1796-1867], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., Vicar of Sheriffhales, Shropsh., IV.177, VII.152, 156, 157, 163, 166, 167.
 - , Judith [1667?-1727], wife of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.153, 154, 159, 164. Will, VII.154.
 - , Judith [1674-87], d. of Isaac H., of Lichfield, attorney, IX.59, 65.
 - , Judith [b. 1703], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 154, 165.
 - , Katherine [b. 1646], m. 1667 Walter Bird, of Lichfield, VII.151-4, 160, 163.
 - , Lucy [1784-1843], m. Robert Stone, of Needwood House, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, VII.152, 156, 162, 167.
 - , Mary [b. 1677], m. William Potts, of Lichfield, gent., IX.57, 59, 60, 65.
 - , Mary [d. 1739], née Norton, 1st. wife of Thomas H., of Lichfield, I.33, 34, VI.187, VII.Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 165, IX.127.
 - , Mary [oc. 1717], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., (? m. William Archer), VII.154, 165.
 - , Mary [1718-88], née Bayley, wife of Richard H., of Lichfield, I.34, VII.Tab. Ped., 155-7, 159-62, 165, Reades, 244. M.I., VII.156.
 - , Mary [b. and d. 1747], d. of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.161, 166.
 - , Mary [b. 1758], m. 1792 William Simmons, of Manchester, surgeon, VII.152, 155, 156, 158, 162, 166.
 - , Mary [oc. 1785], (Lichfield), IV.173.
 - , Mary [1793-1881], née Jeffreys, wife of Arthur H., of Lichfield, attorney, VII.167.
 - , Norton [b. 1751], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.152, 155, 161, 165.
 - , Richard [d. 1683], of Lichfield, leather dresser, VII.151-3, 156, 163, 164, IX.97. Will, VII.153.
 - , Richard [1652-60], s. of preceding, VII.152, 153, 163.
 - , Richard [1661-1717], of Lichfield, gent., VII.150, 152-4, 156, 159, 160, 163-5, 168, IX.185. Will, VII.154-5.

HINCKLEY, Richard [1691-1722], of Lichfield, VII.152-4, 156, 159, 160, 164.

- , Richard [1719-72], of Lichfield, I.34, IV.140, VII. Tab. Ped., 145, 148, 152, 155-7, 159-61, 165, 166, Reades, 244, M.I., VII.156. Will, VII.155.
- , Richard [b. and d. 1744], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, VII.160, 161, 165.
- , Richard [1748-49], brother of preceding, VII.161, 165.
- , Richard [b. 1752], B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., IV.173, VII.152, 155, 161, 166.
- , Richard [1792-1865], of St. Mary Hall Oxf., of Lichfield, II.79, VII.152, 156, 157, 162, 166, IX.111.
- , Richard Arthur [1867-1924], s. of Arthur H., of Lichfield, solicitor, VII.167.
- , Thomas [b. and d. 1655], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, leather dresser, VII.152, 153, 163.
- , Thomas [d. 1667], brother to preceding, VII.153, 163.
- , Thomas [oc. 1683], (Lichfield), VII.153.
- , Thomas [oc. 1711], (Lichfield), IV.105, IX.64.
- , Thomas [1692-1748], of Lichfield, I.33, 34, IV.178, VI.187, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 150-54, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, IX.127, 149, 175, 185, 189-90.
- , Thomas [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), VIII.64.
- , Thomas [1745-1817], of Lichfield, attorney, I.34, IV.152, 177, 181, 185, 197, V.252, 253, VI.135, 136, 187, VII. Tab. Ped., 151, 152, 155-9, 161, 165-7, 173, Reades, 229, 243, 244, 246. M.I., VII.156-7. Will, VII.155-6.
- , Thomas [b. and d. 1783], s. of Thomas H., of Lichfield, attorney, VII.162, 166.
- , Thomas [b. and d. 1787], brother of preceding, VII.162, 166.
- , Thomas [1788-1837], (Lichfield), VII.152, 156, 162, 166, IX.97.
- , William [oc. 1717], s. of Richard H., of Lichfield, gent., VII.154, 165.

HINDE, --- [oc. 1781], of Lichfield, ironmonger, III.168.

HINKS, see under **HINCKES**.

HINNES, error for **KINNES**; see under **KING**, Isabel.

HINT, (Mr.) --- error for **FLINT**, Thomas (q.v.), IX.228.

HINTON, --- [d. 1724], of Lichfield, widow, Reades, 281.

- , --- [b. 1696], d. of Samuel H., of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 281.
- , Bridget [1664?-1730], d. of Samuel H., of London and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 266, 267, 281.
- , Catherine [b. 1675], d. of Charles H., of London, mercer, and afterwards of Lichfield, Reades, 267.
- , Charles [1636?-89], of London, mercer, and afterwards of Lichfield, III.15, V.213, IX.127, 139, X.7, Reades, 266, 267, 281. Will, Reades, 267.
- , Charles [1683-1710], the younger, of Trin. Coll. Oxf. and of the Middle Temple, of Lichfield, gent., III.15, Reades, 267, 268, 281.
- , Dorothy [b. 1680], d. of Charles H., of London, and later of Lichfield, Reades, 267.
- , Edward [b. q. 1631], of Atherstone, Warw., esq., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Edward [b. q. 1671], s. of Samuel H., of London, and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 267.
- , Edward [1679-80], s. of Charles H., of London, mercer, and later of Lichfield, Reades, 267.
- , Elizabeth [1607?-71], née Chester, wife of Samuel H., of Lichfield, D.C.L., VIII.162, Reades, 266, 267, 281. Will, Reades, 266-7.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1669], m. Walter Fowler, of Penedford, Staffs., V.213, IX.139, Reades, 266.
- , Elizabeth [b. q. 1669], d. of Samuel H., of London and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Elizabeth [b. q. 1673], d. of Charles H., of London, mercer, and later of Lichfield, Reades, 267.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1733], of Lichfield, Reades, 281.

HINTON, Fleetwood [1703-66], of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 281.

- , Granada [17th. cent.], m. Edward Frith, of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 267.
- , Honor [b. 1701], d. of Samuel H., of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 281.
- , Jane (Jenny) [b. c. 1667, d. ? 1702], d. of Samuel H., of London, and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 266, 267, 281.
- , Jane [d. 1723], née Fleetwood, wife of Samuel H., of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 267, 281.
- , Martha [b. 1646], née Okeover, wife of Charles H., of London, mercer, and later of Lichfield, III.15, Reades, 267.
- , Mary [d. 1680], née Gregory, wife of Edward H., of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Richard [oc. c. 1600], of Staffs., VII.121.
- , Roger [1684], of Rickerscote, Staffs., his Lichfield charity, VIII.43.
- , Samuel [1597?-1669], of Lichfield, D.C.L., Oxf., III.15, VIII.162, Reades, 266, 267, 281.
- , Samuel [1637?-92], of London, woollen draper, and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 266, 267, 281. Will, Reades, 267.
- , Samuel [1665?-1720], of Lichfield, esq., I.35, Reades, 266, 267, 281.
- , Sarah [b. 1586], née Colmore, wife of Richard H., of Staffs., VII.121.
- , Susan [oc. 1664-92], née Nevill, wife of Samuel H., of London, and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Susan [1675?-1745], d. of preceding, Reades, 267, 281.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1710?-57], B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Curate of St. Chad's, Lichfield, Canon of Windsor, V.251, VIII.134, IX.219.
- , (Rev.) William [1553?-1631], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Archdeacon of Coventry, Reades, 266.
- , William [b. 1706], s. of Samuel H., of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 281.

HIRD, Mary [b. 1769], née Harrison, akin to S.J., wife of --- H., of London, IX.44, Reades, 183.

HIRST, (Rev.) Jermyn Shephard [b. c. 1843], B.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Nantwich Grammar School, 1876-92, Rector of Baddiley, Chesh., 1892-1906, Reades, 227.

HITCH, Charles [d. 1764], of London, printer and publisher, V.107, X.102.

HITCHINS, Joyce [d. 1732], m. 1703 Francis Edwards, of Devizes, Wilts., gent., V.144, 145.

- , Richard [oc. 1627], of Stourbridge, clothworker, Reades, 113.

HITCHMAN, John, [d. ? 1744], of Easington, Warw., Reades, 104.

HITLER, Adolf [1889-1945], German dictator, X.pref.x.

HOADLY, (Rev.) John [1711-76], LL.B. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., Chancellor of Winchester, poet and dramatist, II.45.

HOAR, Sir Charles, see under GOODRICKE, Ann.

- , John [oc. c. 1710], of West Haddon, Northants., V.193.
- , John [b. c. 1710], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. (where with S.J.), and M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., V.193.

HOARE, Prince [1755-1834], artist and writer, his Memoirs of Granville Sharp (1828), Reades, 181.

- , Sir Richard Colt [1758-1838], 2nd. bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., topographer and antiquary, his Modern Wiltshire (1843), III.156.

HOBBY, John [oc. c. 1650-1700], (Tottenham, M'sex), VIII.169.

- , Margaretta Maria [d. 1735], m. Stephen Jermyn, of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., VIII.169.
- , Mary [d. 1707], née Beale, wife of John H., (Tottenham, M'sex), VIII.169.

HOBKINS, John [oc. 1695], of Birmingham, VII.87.

HOBSON, Campbell Wright [oc. 1831], of Gray's Inn, gent., VII.131.

HOCKENHULL, Eleanor [oc. 1600-18], m. James Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., esq., III.22, IX.117, X.163, Reades, 251, 253, 255.

- , John [d. 1589], of Prenton, Chesh., III.22, X.163, Reades, 253, 255.
- , Katherine [d. 1641], m. 1633 Edward Moore, M.P., of Bank Hall, Liverpool, Reades, 256.

- HOCKENHULL, Margaret [oc. c. 1575], m. John Hockenhull, of Prenton, Chesh., Reades, 253.
- , Peter [d. 1568], of Hockenhull, Tarvin, Chesh., Reades, 253.
- HOCKLEY, Roger [oc. 1699], of London, sword cutler, IX. 223.
- HODGES, --- [oc. 1796], (Lichfield), VII. 163.
- , Charles [oc. 1829], (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, 26.
 - , Elizabeth [1706?-54], née Ratcliff, wife of Rev. Walter H., Provost of Oriel Coll. Oxf., and Vice-Chancellor of the University, V. 203, M.I., V. 203.
 - , John [oc. 1805], of Canterbury, attorney, IX. 163.
 - , (Rev.) Walter [1695-1757], M.A. and Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxf. and Provost 1727-57, Vice-Chancellor of University, V. 203, M.I., V. 203.
- HODGETTS, Isabel [oc. 1667], (Kidderminster, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Mary [oc. 1761], (Coventry), IV. 149.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1671], (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 197.
 - , Roger [oc. 1696], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 142, 190.
- HODGKENS, Eleanor [oc. 1697], (Kingswinford, Staffs.), Reades, 201.
- HODGKIN, John [oc. 1744], quaker, (Eatonington, Warw.), Reades, 104.
- HODGKINS, John [oc. 1715], of Shrewsbury, gent., Reades, 258.
- , John [oc. 1721], of Lichfield, husbandman, I. 36.
- HODGKINSON, John [oc. 1752], (Alderley, Chesh.), Reades, 260.
- HODGSON and Co. (Messrs.), auctioneers, their Catalogue (June 1928), VI. 157.
- HODGSON, Hubert Courtney [1847-1924], Diocesan Registrar, Lichfield, VI. 129.
- , Thomas [oc. 1670], of Bryn-cae-maes-hir, Montgom., Reades, 270.
 - , William [oc. 1778], of London, VIII. 171.
- HOE, Mary [16th. cent.], née Toone, wife of Stephen H., of Roade, Northants., V. 192.
- , Stephen [1634?-1713], of Roade, Northants., V. 192.
 - , Susanna [1671?-1706], m. John Henshaw, of Roade, Northants., yeoman, V. 192.
- HOGARTH, William [1697-1764], painter and satirical artist, I. 16, 40; his 'Harlot's Progress', Reades, 167; his 'Midnight Modern Conversation', III. 144, IX. 11, X. 56, 199, Reades, 160, 161, 165, 166, 167, 178; his portrait of Joseph Porter, I. 17, VI. 18, VII. 109, X. 112, Reades, 233.
- , and see under NICHOLS, John.
- HOGG, Mary [oc. 1765], née Lomas, wife of Paul H., of Ashburne, Derbysh., tanner, IX. 29.
- , Paul [oc. 1765], of Ashburne, Derbysh., tanner, IX. 29.
- HOGGINS, James [oc. 1772-7], (Coventry), IX. 79, 80.
- HOLBECHE, Barnabas [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV. 40.
- , Barnaby [d. 1651], of Corley, Warw., husbandman, IV. 39, 40. Will, IV. 40-41.
 - , (Rev.) Edward [b. c. 1689], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Caldecote, Warw., from 1716, V. 193.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1651-62], m. John Needham, of Ullesthorpe, Leic., weaver, IV. 40-41.
 - , Emma [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV. 40.
 - , Mary [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV. 40.
 - , Matthew [oc. c. 1680], of Meriden Hall, Warw., V. 151.
 - , Sarah, m. 1708 Anthony Bloxam, of Aston-sub-Edge, Glouc., V. 151.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1631], of Corley, Warw., IV. 40.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1651], (Corley, Warw.), IV. 41.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1689], of Coventry, V. 193.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1726], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1843], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., esq., VII. 131.

- HOLBECHE, Vincent [d. 1867], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., solicitor, Reades, 155.
- HOLBROOK, Ann [1724?-96], m. 1748 John Reade, of Barbridge, Cheah., maltster and innkeeper, (great-great-grandmother of A.L.R.), Reades, 227.
- , Elizabeth [1731?-1805], m. 1754 Robert Cawley, of Acton, Cheah., yeoman, Reades, 227.
- HOLBROOKE, Edward [oc. 1695-8], of Wolverhampton, attorney, I. 34, III. 113, VII. 150.
- , (Rev.) Edward [1695-1772], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., Senior Usher at Lichfield Grammar School during S.J.'s pupilage, and Vicar of St. Mary's Church, I. 33, 34, II. 114, III. 43, 113, 114, VI. 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 145, 148, 150, VIII. 134, 135, IX. 127, X. 44, 45, 157, Reades, 244. Will, Reades, 244.
 - , Israel [b. 1685], née Norton, wife of preceding, I. 33, II. 114, III. 43, 114, VI. 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 147-50, Reades, 244.
 - , (Rev.) John [1698-1764?], of St. John's Coll. Camb., of Hailes, Glouc., I. 34, III. 113, VII. 145, Reades, 244.
 - , Sarah [1666-1716], née Jevon, wife of Edward H., of Wolverhampton, attorney, I. 34.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1666?-1761], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury, and Chaplain to King, V. 136.
- HOLCOTT, Henry [oc. 1701], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 11.
- HOLCROFT, Thomas [1745-1809], dramatist and author, VI. 190. And see under COLBY, Elbridge.
- HOLBACK, Rhoda [b. c. 1661], of Lichfield, spinster, III. 71.
- HOLDEN, Richard [oc. 1678-80], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV. 73, 75.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1678-1739], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Weston-upon-Trent, Derbysh., VI. 133.
 - , Simon [oc. 1718], sen., of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
 - , William [oc. 1680], (Walsall), IV. 135.
- HOLDER, (Rev.) George [1635?-1701], Sacrist of Lichfield Cathedral, III. 88, 134.
- , Jane [1667?-1747], m. Rev. Philip Hacket, Vicar of All Saints, Leicester, III. 134.
- HOLDSHIP, Richard [oc. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 202.
- HOLE, Sarah [oc. 1733], née Foord, wife of --- H., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- HOLFORD, Jane [oc. 1797], II. 46.
- HOLLAND, --- [oc. 1748], pupil at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., (Heref.), I. 28.
- , (Rev.) Henry Everleigh (or Eveleigh) [1780?-1837], M.A., B.D. Camb., Curate of Hinokley, 1808, Rector of Thurstaston, Leic., 1832-7, both in Leic., VII. 17.
 - , Lucretia [oc. 1691], née Clerke, wife of Stephen H., (Uloombe, Kent), VIII. 23.
 - , Philemon [1552-1637], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., M.D., of Coventry, physician, Master of Coventry Free School and classical translator, IV. 85.
 - , Richard [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), Reades, 188.
 - , Rogers [d. 1761], of Chippenham, Wilts., esq., IX. 171, 172.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1696], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 190.
 - , Stephen [oc. 1691], (Uloombe, Kent), VIII. 23.
- HOLLED, Anne [1675?-1766], m. John Smith, of Leire, Leic., esq., VII. 7, 32, 44, M.I., VII. 7.
- , (Rev.) Knightley [1649?-1700], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Barby, Northants., VI. 11, VII. 7, 44. M.I., VII. 7.
- HOLLIACK, Dorothy [oc. 1610], née Jervis, wife of William H., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 3.
- , William [oc. 1610], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 3.
 - , and see also under HOLYOAKE.
- HOLLIARD, see under HOLLIER and HOLLYER.

HOLLIER*, (Rev.) — [oc. g. 1680], IX.78.

- , — [oc. 1693], of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.83.
- , (Mr.) — [d. 1743], of Coventry, IX.70, 81.
- , Ann [oc. 1770], née Elliott, wife of John H., of Coventry, IX.81.
- , Eliza, m. 1732 John Jephcott, of Coventry, IX.81.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1723], wife of Joseph H., of Coundon, Coventry, IX.69, 81.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1724-34], née Betteson, wife of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.69, 79, Reades, 223.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1737 John Dowell, of Gopsall, Leic., IX.86.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1744-5], widow of Henry H., of Birmingham, apothecary, VII.87, 91, 93, IX.77-8.
- , (Mrs.) Elizabeth [d. 1746], of Coventry, IX.70, 81.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1747], widow of — H., of Coventry, IX.81.
- , H. [18th. cent.], (Hagley, Worc.), IV.198.
- , Harriet [d. 1782], d. of Susanna H., of Coventry, IX.80.
- , Henry [oc. 1723], the elder, s. of Rev. — H., IX.78.
- , Henry [oc. 1723], the younger, s. of Rev. Richard H., Rector of Radbourne, Warw., IX.78.
- , Henry [d. 1744?], of Birmingham, apothecary, VII.87, 91, IX.78. Admon., IX.78.
- , John [oc. 1734], (Coventry), Reades, 223.
- , John [oc. 1722], husband of Sarah Cotton, (Coventry), IX.79.
- , John [oc. 1737], husband of Margaret, (Coventry), IX.79.
- , John [oc. 1743-52], husband of Mary Townsend, of Coventry, IX.79.
- , John [b. 1752], s. of John H., of Coventry, IX.79.
- , John [oc. 1770], husband of Ann Elliott, of Coventry, IX.81.
- , Joseph [oc. 1723], husband of Elizabeth, of Coundon, Coventry, IX.69, 81.
- , Joseph [d. 1734], husband of Elizabeth Betteson, of Coventry, IX.69, 79, 81, Reades, 223.
- , Joseph [oc. 1725], of Meriden, Warw., husband of Sarah Whittingham, IX.70, 81.
- , Joseph [d. 1744], of Coventry, IX.70, 81.
- , Margaret [oc. 1737], wife of John H., of Coventry, IX.79.
- , Mary [d. 1718], widow of — H., (Coventry), IX.80.
- , Mary [oc. 1723], wife of Rev. Richard H., Vicar of Colwich, Staffs., IX.78.
- , Mary [oc. 1720], of Coventry, (mother of illeg. child), IX.79.
- , Mary [b. and d. 1720], illeg. d. of preceding, IX.79.
- , Mary [oc. 1743], née Townsend, wife of John H., (Coventry), IX.79.
- , Mary [oc. 1752], wife of John H., of Coventry, IX.79.
- , Mary [18th. cent.], née Durant, wife of H.H., (Hagley, Worc.), IV.198.
- , Mary [oc. 1783], mother of William H., Coventry, IX.80.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1678?-1723/4], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Colwich, Staffs., and Rector of Radbourne, Warw., IX.78. Will, IX.78.
- , Sarah [d. 1723], wife of William H., (Coventry), IX.81.
- , Sarah [oc. 1722], née Cotton, wife of John H., (Coventry), IX.79.
- , Sarah [oc. 1725], née Whittingham, wife of Joseph H., of Meriden, Warw., IX.70, 81.
- , Sarah, m. 1730 William Breed, (Coventry), IX.79.
- , Sarah, m. 1736 John Mallebar, of Elmdon, Warw., IX.81.

* For the purposes of this consolidated index I have followed the index to Part IX. and included all the persons comprised in the pedigrees A., B., and C. (IX.84-9) under the spelling 'Hollyer', established by its use by the existing line of the Coventry family for over two centuries. All persons of the name lying without those pedigrees I have indexed under 'Hollier'.

- HOLLIER, Susanna [oc. 1782], mother of Harriet H., (Coventry), IX.80.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], surgeon, (Birmingham), VII.88, 91, 93-4, IX.78.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1755], of Birmingham, Reades, 222.
 - , Thomas [b. 1737], s. of John H., of Coventry, IX.79.
 - , William [oc. 1723], (Coventry), IX.81.
 - , William [d. 1745], (Coventry), IX.81.
 - , William [oc. 1772], servant to William Eborall, of Atherstone, Warw., VII.129.
 - , William [d. 1774], (Coventry), IX.81.
 - , William [d. 1783], s. of Mary H., of Coventry, IX.80.
 - , see also under HALLER, HALLIAR, HALLIER, HELLIER, HILLIAR, HILLIER and HOLLYER.
- HOLLINGS, J. [oc. 1797], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, banker, VI.191.
- , John Britland [oc. 1794], of Easton Mascott, Shropsh., esq., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mabel [b. 1768], née Barrar, wife of preceding, Reades, 116, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- HOLLINGTON, Sarah [oc. 1789], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- HOLLINS, Phoebe [oc. 1714], née Mellor, wife of William H., of Cheddleton, Staffs., VI.174.
- , Phoebe [1716-88], m. 1742 Sir Brooke Boothby, 5th. bart., of Ashburne Hall, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI.174.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1745], stonemason, (Birmingham), VII.88, 92, 93.
 - , William [1691-1729], of Cheddleton, Staffs., VI.174.
- HOLLIS, Esther [b. c. 1646], wife of William H., of Lichfield, III.126.
- , Thomas [oc. 1684], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 189.
 - , Thomas [1720-74], of Lincoln's Inn, F.R.S., 'republican', III.154, Reades, 148.
 - , William [b. c. 1638], of Lichfield, III.126, IV.196, Reades, 267.
- HOLLOWAY, Richard [oc. 1680], (Walsall, Staffs.), IV.135.
- , Richard [oc. 1682], (Holton, Oxf.), Reades, 132.
- HOLLYER* OF COVENTRY Pedigrees, IX. 84-9.
- HOLLYER, Alexander [1830-1901], of Boston, U.S.A., IX.87.
- , Amy [d. 1853], née Smith, 1st. wife of Samuel H., American line engraver, IX.87.
 - , Anna Maria [b. 1750], m. 1772 Thomas Dowell, of Coventry, IX.79, 86, Reades, 224.
 - , Anna Mariah [1784-1848], d. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.84, 88.
 - , Anne [oc. 1692-1709], wife of John H., of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.78, 80, 88.
 - , Anne [b. 1694], d. of preceding, IX.78, 88.
 - , Anne [d. 1717], née Adcock, wife of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80, 89.
 - , Anne [oc. 1757], ? error for Jane, wife of Charles H., of Coventry, IX.79.
 - , Anne [b. 1736], d. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79, 89.
 - , Anne [20th. cent.], née Frost, wife of Arthur Samuel H., IX.88.
 - , Anne [oc. 1865], née Simmonds, wife of Christopher Charles H., IX.88.
 - , Anne Dowell [19th. cent.], d. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
 - , Arthur Samuel [b. 1875], s. of Frederick H., of London, IX.88.
 - , Barbara [d. 1716], née Brown, wife of Joseph H., of Coundon, Coventry, IX.68, 69, 81, 84.
 - , Barbara [oc. 1716-62], m. 1716 John Bayly, of Coleorton, Leic., IX.68, 69, 78, 84, 85, Reades, 223.
 - , Barbara [1716-17], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.80, 85.

*See footnote under HOLLIER.

HOLLYER, Barbara [1719-24], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.80,81,85.

- ,Barbara [1727-35], sister of preceding, IX.81,85.
- ,Benjamin [b. and d. 1717], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- ,Bridget [b. and d. 1724], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.81,85.
- ,Catherine [d. 1750/52], wife of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.73,74,81,82,85.
Will, IX.82.
- ,Catherine [oc. 1748-74], m. John Watts, of Combe Abbey, Brinklow, Warw., steward to the Earl of Craven, IX.82,85, Reades, 223.
- ,Catherine [b. 1712], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- ,Catherine [1755-1833], m. 1782 Samuel Statham, J.P., D.L., of Nottingham, hosier, IX.73,77, 79,82,86, Reades, 224.
- ,Catherine [1789-1837], d. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.84,88.
- ,Catherine Sophia [19th. cent.], d. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- ,Cecilia [19th. cent.], née Vines, wife of John Sanderson H., IX.87.
- ,Charles [1704-64], of Coventry, victualler, IX.78-80,88,89, Reades, 223. Will, Reades, 223.
- ,Christopher Charles [1834-75?], IX.88.
- ,Christopher William [b. 1865], s. of Christopher Charles H., IX.88.
- ,Dorothy [b. 1708], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- ,Edward [1699-1721?], s. of John H., of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.79,80,88.
- ,Eleanor [b. 1709], sister of preceding, IX.78,88.
- ,Eleanor Mary [b. 1871], d. of Frederick H., of London, IX.84,88.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1714-35], wife of Joseph H., of Coventry, XI.69,70,80,81,85, Reades, 223.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1695], d. of John H., of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.78,88.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1710], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1714], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.80,85.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1764], ? error for Jane, wife of Charles H., of Coventry, IX.79.
- ,Elizabeth [1752-53], d. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,89.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1757], d. of Charles H., of Coventry, IX.79, (and ? 89).
- ,Elizabeth, m. 1781 Richard Newman Clark, of Coventry, IX.80,89, Reades, 223.
- ,Emeline [19th. cent.], d. of John Sanderson H., IX.87.
- ,Evelyn [b. 1746], m. 1777 John Brown, of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,80,86.
- ,Frances [1757-1810?], of Coventry, d. of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.79,82,86, Reades, 224. Will, IX.82.
- ,Frances [oc. c. 1790-1800], d. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.84,88.
- ,Frederick [1837-1933], of London, IX.72,76,88.
- ,Frederick Thomas [b. 1870], of London, and later of Blewbury, Berks., IX.71,72,76,88.
- ,George [19th. cent.], s. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- ,Hannah [b. 1748], m. 1775 William Judd, of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,80,89, Reades, 223.
- ,Harriet [19th. cent.], d. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- ,Harriet Barnes [19th. cent.], née Hughes, wife of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- ,Helene, née Smallwood, wife of Frederick Thomas H. [b. 1870], of London, and Blewbury, Berks., IX.88.
- ,Henry [1780-1825], s. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.81,84,87.
- ,James [1782-1846], s. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.84,87.
- ,James [1832-1930], of U.S.A., IX.88.
- ,James Frederick [19th. cent.], s. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.

HOLLYER, Jane [b. 1743], d. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,89.

- , Jane [d. 1778], 2nd. wife of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,80,89, Reades, 223. Admon., Reades, 223.
- , Jessie, m. 1868 F.J. Evans, IX.87.
- , John [oc. 1692-1709], of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.78,80,88.
- , John [d. 1749], of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.68,70,73,74,81,82,85,86, Reades, 223. Will, IX.82.
- , John [b. 1700], s. of John H., of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.80,88, Reades, 223.
- , John [oc. 1744-74], of Coventry, wine merchant, addressed by S.J., as a family connexion, IX.pref. iii, 28,40,41,67,70-87, Reades, 223,224.
- , John [1746-48], s. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,89.
- , John [1760-1833], of Warwick, of Coventry, silkman and later of London, IX.67,72,73,76,77, 79,81,82,84,86,87, Reades, 223,224. Admon., IX.82.
- , John [b. 1786], of Cardiff, IX.84,87.
- , John Sanderson [d. 1795], s. of John H., of Coventry, and London, IX.82,87.
- , John Sanderson [19th. cent.], s. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- , Joseph [oc. 1696-1717], of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- , Joseph [oc. 1714-34], IX.69,70,80,81,85, Reades, 223. Will, Reades, 223.
- , Joseph [oc. 1716], of Coundon, Coventry, IX.68-70,81,84,85.
- , Joseph [1714-18], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- , Joseph [b. 1725], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.81,85.
- , Laura [19th. cent.], née Dale, wife of Robert Price H., IX.87.
- , Lillie, m. 1868 W. Goodwin Barnes, IX.70,87.
- , Louisa [19th. cent.], d. of John Sanderson H., IX.87.
- , Lucy [b. 1751], m. Richard Frankton, of Coventry, IX.79,86, Reades, 224.
- , Madeline C. [19th. cent.], née Chevalier, 2nd. wife of Samuel H., American line engraver, IX.87.
- , Margaret [b. 1731], d. of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.81,82,85.
- , Martha [b. 1707], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- , Mary [b. 1692], ? m. ---- Sitherson, IX.78,88, Reades, 223.
- , Mary [b. 1699], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- , Mary [d. 1742], wife 1st. of ---- Wilcox, and 2nd. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,88.
- , Mary [b. 1721], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.81,85.
- , Mary [b. 1727], d. of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.8,82,85.
- , Mary [1732-33], d. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,89.
- , Mary [1734-35], sister of preceding, IX.79,89.
- , Mary [d. 1773], of Coventry, d. of Joseph H., of Coundon, Coventry, IX.68,69,82,85, Reades, 223. Will, Reades, 223.
- , Mary [1753-92], of Coventry, d. of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.79,86, Reades, 223,224. Will, Reades, 223-4.
- , Mary Ann [1791-1843], d. of John H., of Coventry, and London, IX.77,84,88, Reades, 224.
- , Mary Ann [oc. 1870-75], née Armstrong, wife of Frederick H., of London, IX.88.
- , Mary Anne [oc. 1825-37], née Hudson, wife of Samuel H., of London, line engraver, IX.87.
- , Mary Anne [19th. cent.], d. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- , Mary Anne Eliza [1828-1902], m. Bernard Walter Evans, R.I., IX.88.
- , Richard [b. and d. 1704], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80.
- , Richard [b. 1728], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.81,85.

HOLLYER, Robert Price [19th. cent.], s. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.

- , Robert Thomas [b. c. 1820], s. of Samuel H., of London, line engraver, IX.87.
- , Samuel [1797-1883], of London, line engraver and art publisher, IX.72,84,87.
- , Samuel [1826-1919], distinguished American line engraver, IX.76,87.
- , Sarah [b. 1697], d. of John H., of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.78,88.
- , Sarah [1715-16], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- , Sarah [b. and d. 1750], d. of Charles H., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79,89.
- , Sarah [1764-84], d. of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.79,80,86.
- , Susanna [d. 1790], née Sanderson, wife 1st. of Barford Watts, and 2nd. of John H., of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.70,71,79,80,83,84,86,87.
- , Susanna [b. 1744], m. 1791 Thomas Clark, of Birmingham, carpenter, as his 2nd. wife, IX.71,79,80,86, Reades, 224.
- , Susanna [1749?-1824], ? née Ford, wife of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.76,77, 81,82,84,87.
- , Susanna [1788-1846], d. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.82,84,88.
- , Susannah [b. 1705], d. of John H., of Coventry, whittawer and victualler, IX.78,88.
- , Susannah [b. 1722], d. of Joseph H., of Coventry, IX.81,85.
- , Thomas [d. 1702], s. of Joseph H., of Coventry, parchment maker, IX.80,89.
- , Thomas [b. 1795], s. of John H., of Coventry and London, IX.84,87.
- , William Hudson [19th. cent.], s. of John H., of Cardiff, IX.87.
- , William Robert [b. c. 1820], s. of Samuel H., of London, line engraver, IX.87.
- , see also under HALLER, HALLIAR, HALLIER, HELLIER, HILLIAR, HILLIER, and HOLLIER.

HOLMES, — [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.

- , Catherine [oc. 1738], spinster, (Tooley Park, Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , Christopher [? oc. 1713], (Lichfield), IX.103.
- , Edward [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), IX.160, Reades, 173.
- , Elizabeth [? oc. 1713], wife of Christopher H., (Lichfield), IX.103.
- , Francis [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), IX.160, Reades, 173.
- , George [oc. 1767], (Lichfield), VII.155.
- , John [oc. bef. 1738], (Derbysh. / Leic.), Reades, 263.
- , John [oc. 1632], servant to George Bease, London, IX.156.
- , Margaret [d. 1722], m. John Marley, of Forcett, Yorks., X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Margery [b. c. 1677], servant to Thomas Hammond, of Lichfield, gent., VI.139.
- , Mary [oc. 1764], widow of — H., (Lichfield), IV.125.
- , Mary [oc. 1771], ? née Peale, Reades, 116.
- , Priscilla [oc. 1742-3], (Lichfield), IV.137.
- , Richard [d. 1723], sen., of Stubb House, Winston, Durham, X.178, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Richard [1686-1769], jun., of Stubb House, Winston, Durham, X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Thomas [oc. 1711], of Tunstall, Staffs., Reades, 254.

HOLROYD, Abigail [d. 1793], née Way, 1st. wife of John Baker H., 1st. Earl of Sheffield, VIII.12.

- , John Baker [1735-1821], 1st. Earl of Sheffield, statesman and friend of Edward Gibbon, IV.49, V.182, VIII.11-13, 19, 20, Reades, 224.

HOLT, John [oc. 1782], sen., of Tottenham, M^ssex, surgeon, VIII.171.

- , John [oc. 1788], jun., (Tottenham), VIII.171.

HOLTE, (Dame) Anne [1647?-1737/9], née Globery, wife of Sir Charles H., 3rd. bart., M.P., Reades, 261, 262.

- , Sir Charles [1649?-1722], 3rd. bart. of Aston, M.P., VII.82, Reades, 261, 262.

- HOLTE, Sir Clobery [1682?-1729], 4th. bart. of Aston, D.C.L., Reades, 262.
- , Sir Lister [1721?-70], 5th. bart. of Aston, D.C.L., M.P., Reades, 260-62.
- HOLTHOUSE, Edwin Hermus [1855-1949], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.C.S., of London and latterly of Ramsgate, VII.141.
- HOLWORTHY, Mary [17th. cent.], née Strode, wife 1st. of Richard H., of London, and 2nd. of Essex Strode, esq., Reades, 110.
- , Richard [17th. cent.], of London, Reades, 110.
- HOLYOAKE, Alice [oc. 1569], m. Thomas Jervis, of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8, 20, 21, 39.
- , Fisher [oc. 1711], (Ladbroke, Warw.), Reades, 254.
 - , Francis [oc. 1745], (Stourbridge), Reades, 116.
 - , George [oc. 1743], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 196.
 - , George [oc. 1745], of Wolverhampton, gent., VII.88, 89, 93, 94.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [1657-1731], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Rugby from 1687, VII.36.
 - , William [oc. 1712], (Alcester, Warw.), IV.77.
 - , and see also under HOLLIACK.
- HOME, William [oc. 1758], of Coventry, IV.149.
- HOMER, V.29, X.75; his Iliad, V.221, 225; his Iliad and Odyssey, trans. by Pope, V.226, X.78, 79.
- HOMER, ---- [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.94, 95.
- , Ann [oc. 1720-34], d. of Thomas H., of Walsall, Staffs., baker, VIII.63-5.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1734], (Oxford), V.133.
 - , (Rev.) Frederick Augustus [1867-1936], of West Bromwich and of Handsworth, dissenting minister, and genealogist, III.pref. iv, 31, 34, 91, 124, 130, 153, 158, IV. pref. iii, 44, 53, 61, 111, 118, 126, 140, 142, 147, 148, 159, 167, 186, 188, V.100, 259, 263, 266, 268, VII.160, VIII.161, 178, IX.57, 58, 98, 101, 213, X. pref. viii; and JAMES, (Rev.) Cholmondeley Sherwood [1885?-1931], their Pedigree of Turton (1924), V.112, 265, VII.114, IX.57.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1676], née Grimley, wife of Thomas H., of Walsall, baker, VIII.62, 63, 65.
 - , Mary [oc. 1726-33], d. of Thomas H., of Walsall, baker, VIII.63-5.
 - , Sarah, m. 1716 George Haynes, (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.114.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1690-1726], of Walsall, baker, VIII.63, 65.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.87.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1726], jun., of Walsall, gent., VIII.63, 65.
 - , William [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.94, 95.
 - , William [oc. 1726], s. of Thomas H., of Walsall, baker, VIII.63, 65.
- HOMES, Thomas [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
- HONEYBORN, Margaret [b. c. 1629], widow of --- H., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Mary [oc. 1698], of Lichfield, VIII.7.
 - , see also under HONNIBORNE.
- HONYWOOD, Dorothy [1572?-1649], m. Henry Thomson, of Lenham, and of Sandwich, both in Kent., merchant, VII.54, IX.223.
- , Mary [1527-1620], famed for prolificacy, née Atwater, wife of Robert H., of Charing, Kent, esq., VI.8, VII.54, IX.222, 223, X.109.
 - , Robert [d. 1376], of Charing, Kent, esq., VI.8, VII.54, IX.222, 223.
- HOO, John [oc. 1639], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.
- , John [oc. 1719], of Great Barr, Staffs., esq., IX.27.
 - , Thomas [1719-91], of Great Barr, Staffs., esq., IX.27.
- HOOD, Alice [b. c. 1646], née Ford, wife of Thomas H., of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201, 277.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1643] of Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 277.

- HOOD, Thomas [oc. 1709], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), X.197.
- , Thomas [oc. 1715], (Tamworth), Reades, 201, 277.
- HOOKE, Chr. [oc. 1717-18], (Birmingham), V.267.
- , Thomas [oc. 1717-18], (Birmingham), V.267.
- HOOLE, (Rev.) Charles [1610-67], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Prebendary of Lincoln, schoolmaster and educational writer, his Aesop's Fables, English and Latin, III.86, X.35, 43, 45, Reades, 174; his Corderius's School Colloquies (1657), III.86, Reades, 174; his Propria quae Maribus (1650), III.86, X.35, Reades, 174; his Terminationes et Exempla Declinationum (1650), III.85, 86, X.35; his Latin Exercises, X.34.
- , James [1850-1917], C.M.G., of Headington, Oxf., Lieut.-Col. 3rd. Batt. Yorks. Regt., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , John [1727-1803], of the India Office, translator, II.23, 24, 36, 37, 41; his trans. of Torquato Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered (1763), II.23.
 - , Mary Violet [b. 1862], née Hickman, wife of James Hoole, C.M.G., of Headington, Oxf., Lieut.-Col. 3rd. Batt. Yorks. Regt., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Susannah ('the handsome Quaker') [oc. 1757], née Smith, wife of John H., of the India Office, translator, II.23, 24.
- HOOLEY, (Mrs.) Lydia [oc. 1784], (Leic.), Reades, 265.
- HOPE, (Messrs. Pinder, Bourne and H., of Burslem, Staffs., potters), II.99, 100.
- HOPE, John [oc. 1672], of London, scrivener, VII.50.
- , Mary [oc. 1639-48], m. Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, as his 1st. wife, X.185.
 - , Sir Thomas [d. 1646], 1st. bart. of Craighall, Lord Advocate of Scotland, X.185.
 - , Sir William Henry St. John [1854-1919], Assistant Secretary of Society of Antiquaries, D.C.L., see under COX, (Rev.) John Charles.
 - , and see under EDEN, Maria.
- HOPER, (Rev.) Dudley (b. c. 1608), M.A. and Fellow of Peterhouse Camb., D.D., Rector of Holme Hale, Norf., 1639-61, X.190.
- HOPKINS, Jeffrey [oc. 1727], jun., of Kinwarton, Warw., VII.76.
- , John [oc. 1720-62], butler of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., 'Privilegiatus' of University, 1762, V.42, 43, 205, X.73.
 - , John [oc. 1737], of Coventry, tailor, VII.129.
 - , (Rev.) John [1716?-85], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., B.D., Vicar of Cropedy, Oxf., V.43, 136. Obit., V.43.
 - , Simond [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1680], of Northfield, Worc., IV.75.
 - , ? Tho. [oc. c. 1670], of Neath, Glam., IX.138.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1778], of Fillongley, Warw., Reades, 219.
 - , William [oc. 1639], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.
- HOPKINSON, G. [oc. 1786], (Nottingham), IV.30, 31.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1697-1734], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Coll. Camb., Rector of Patrington, Yorks., VIII.141.
- HOPPER, Anne [1743-82], née Carless, 1st. wife of George H., of Birmingham, III.91, VIII.2, Reades, 152, 154.
- , (Rev.) Edmund Hector [1806-79], M.A. and Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb., of Pittington Hall, Garth, Durh., J.P., D.L., changed his name to SHIPPERDSON in 1856, III.91, Reades, 152, 154.
 - , George [1735-87], of Birmingham, III.91, Reades, 152, 154.
 - , Walter Carless [1772-1853], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Belmont, Durh., III.91, Reades, 154.
- HOPTON, Ann [1739?-86], m. Rear-Admiral Michael Spateman Clements, X.188, 189.
- , Edward Cope [1707-54], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Canon Frome, Ledbury, Heref., M.P., for Hereford city, X.188-9.

HOPTON, Richard [oc. c. 1670], esq., III.17.

- , (Mrs.) Susanna [oc. 1663], (? Wolverhampton), Reades, 253.

HORACE, [65-8 B.C.], III.118, X.47; his Art of Poetry, V.222; his Epistles, III.167, V.222; his Odes, III.167, V.216, 222, VI.166; his Satires, III.167, V.222, VI.166; his Works, ed. Peter Burman, V.224, (Delphin ed., V.215).

HORBERRY, (Rev.) Matthew [1707?-73], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf. and Fellow of Magdalen, D.D., Prebendary of Lichfield and theological writer, VI.135.

HORD, Cornelius, II.110; error for FORD, (Rev.) Cornelius [1694-1731], q.v.,

HORLOCK, Anne [oc. 1818], née Smith, wife of Rev. Isaac William Webb H., Vicar of Box, Wilts., VII.12, 33.

- , (Rev.) Isaac William Webb [1758?-1829], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Box, Wilts., VII.12, 33.

HORNE, (Dr.) ---- [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.94, 95.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1797], II.46.
- , Ann [oc. 1727], née Hendley, wife of Rev. Samuel H., Rector of Otham and Brede, Kent, V.193.
- , (Rev.) George [1730-92], B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Bishop of Norwich and President of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., V.193.
- , James Sidney [b. 1889], his King Edward VI. School, Stafford (1930), VII.145.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [b. 1660], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Rector of Brede, Kent, 1686-1702, V.193.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1694?-1768], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Otham and Brede, Kent, V.174, 193, 194.

HORNER, Edward [oc. 1707], of Walsall, Staffs., Reades, 208.

- , John [oc. 1729], of Lichfield, bridle cutter, IX.160, Reades, 173.

HORNOLD, John [oc. 1763], of Longbitch, Staffs., I.24.

- , Thomas [b. 1721], of Blackmore Park, Worc., esq., I.24.
- , Thomas [oc. 1763], of London, packer, I.24.

HORSEFIELD, Mary [oc. 1781], (Greenford, M'ssex), V.152.

HORTON family of Catton Hall, Croxall, Derbysh., VI.109.

HORTON, ---- [oc. 1784], of Cannock, Staffs., Reades, 265.

- , (Hon.) Anne [1758?-1809], née Luttrell, wife 1st. of Christopher H., of Catton Hall, Derbysh., and 2nd. of H.R.H. Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, Reades, 254-5.
- , Anne Beatrix [1788?-1871], (of Byron's 'She Walks in Beauty'), m. 1806 Sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton, 3rd. bart. of Osmaston, Reades, 260.
- , Christopher [1701-64], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Catton Hall, Derbysh., esq., VI.102, 107, X.146, Reades, 264, 260.
- , Christopher [d. 1769], jun., of Catton Hall, Derbysh., esq., Reades, 254.
- , Edward [a minor in 1733], s. of John H., of 'Ellishall', Reades, 204.
- , Eleanor ('Ellen' or 'Helena') [b. 1717], née Perrott, wife of ---- H., Reades, 107, 117.
- , Ellen, sc. Eleanor, q.v.
- , (Miss) Elizabeth [oc. 1777], of Penkridge, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , Eusebius [d. 1823], of Catton Hall, Derbysh., Reades, 260.
- , Fanny [oc. 1777], d. of James H., of Oaken, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , Frances [oc. 1773-79], Reades, 117.
- , Frances [1715?-85], née Buswell, wife of Christopher H., of Catton Hall, Croxall, Derbysh., esq., VI.107, Reades, 254.
- , George [oc. 1777], s. of James H., of Oaken, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , Helena, sc. Eleanor, q.v.
- , Hugh [oc. c. 1690], of Ellesborough, Bucks., gent., V.193.
- (?), James [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.

HORTON, (Rev.) James [1690?-1752], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Wooburn, Bucks., V.173, 193.

- , James [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, vicualler, VII.88, 92-4.
- , James [oc. 1773], (Worc.), Reades, 107, 117.
- , James [dead 1777], of Oaken, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , James [oc. 1777], s. of preceding, Reades, 137.
- , John [oc. 1733], of 'Ellishall' (? Bromsgrove, Worc., or Tamworth, Warw.), Reades, 204.
- , John [a minor in 1733], s. of preceding, Reades, 204.
- , John [oc. 1750], of Tamworth, Warw., Reades, 204.
- , John [oc. 1770], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Phoebe, née Davenport, wife of Eusebius H. [d. 1823], of Catton Hall, Derbysh., and of Davenport, Chesh., esq., Reades, 260.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1711], of ? Wotton-under-Edge, Glouc., esq., V.193.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1711], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.174, 175, 193.
- , Thomas [oc. 1777], of Penkridge, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , William [a minor in 1733], s. of John H., of 'Ellishall', Reades, 204.
- , William [oc. 1777], s. of James H., of Oaken, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , and see under WILMOT-HORTON.

HOSIER, Anna Maria [1691-1747], m. John Sharp, of Grafton Park, Northants., IX.45, Reades, 181. Will, IX.45.

- , Charles [1660?-1750], of London and of Wicken Park, Northants., Reades, 181.
- , Edward, see under SNELLING, Elizabeth.
- , (Mrs.) Elizabeth [oc. 1778], Reades, 180.

HOSKINS, John [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.

HOTCHKISS, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1773], of Shrewsbury, Reades, 117.

HOUGH, (Rev.) John [1651-1743], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop successively of Oxford, Lichfield, and Worcester, II.110, III.110, VIII.117.

HOUGHAM, William [d. 1828], of Barton Court, Canterbury, esq., IX.163.

HOUGHTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1672], (London), VII.50.

HOULDEN, Martha [oc. 1737], (Birmingham), VI.33.

HOULSTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1718-21], widow of --- H., of Birmingham, V.257, IX.23.

HOUSE, Sarah [oc. 1781], servant to Mrs. Phoebe Herne, of Axbridge, Som., VIII.181.

HOUSTON, Percy Hazen [b. 1882], Prof. of English, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A., his Dr. Johnson: A Study in Eighteenth Century Humanism (1923), V.214, 229.

- , Richard [1721?-1775], mezzotint engraver, II.105.

HOW, --- [oc. 1775], wife of --- H., (Lutterworth, Leic.), VII.37.

HOWARD family of Lichfield, VIII.57, X.24.

HOWARD OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.112-113.

HOWARD, Ann [1738-94] née Abbot, wife of Charles H., the 3rd., of Lichfield, attorney, IV.31, 32, 101, 103, 107, 108, 113, 115. M.I., IV.115.

- , Charles [1672?-1717], the 1st., of Lichfield, clothworker, III.70, 175, IV.97, 99, 100, 102, 104-8, 111, 112, 122, VIII.114. Will, IV.105.
- , Charles [1707-71], the 2nd., Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, friend and schoolfellow of S.J., III.133, 174, 175, IV.97, 99, 100, 102-7, 112-14, 136, VI.22, 129, 130, VII.161, VIII.114, 170-71, IX.104, 105, 161, X.64, 111, Reades, 216, 245. Will, IV.106-7.
- , Charles [1742-91], the 3rd., of Lichfield, attorney, III.174, 176, IV.26, 29-31, 96-101, 103, 106-8, 112-15, 126, VIII.142, 171. M.I., IV.115. Will, IV.107.
- , Craven [d. 1700], of Elford, Staffs., III.118.
- , Edward [1686-1777], 19th. Duke of Norfolk, IX.151, 187.

HOWARD, Elizabeth [1735-38], d. of Charles H., the 2nd., Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, IV.100, 103, 112.

- , Esther [oc. 1689-90], née Bateman, 1st. wife of Charles H., the 1st., of Lichfield, clothworker, IV.100, 102, 112.
- , Frances [1744-50], d. of Charles H., the 2nd., Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, IV.99, 101, 112.
- , Frederick [1748-1825], 5th. Earl of Carlisle, of King's Coll. Camb., statesman, Reades, 264.
- , George [b. 1673], s. of George H., of Lichfield, IV.108.
- , George [b. c. 1677], of Lichfield, journeyman, IV.108.
- , George [d. 1681], (Lichfield), IV.100, 108.
- , George [oc. 1716], (Lichfield), IV.106.
- , George [d. 1734], (Lichfield), IV.100, 108.
- , Hannah [1677?-1702], 2nd. wife of Charles H., the 1st., of Lichfield, clothworker, IV.100, 102, 108, 112.
- , Henry Bowes [1686-1757], 4th. Earl of Berkshire and 11th. Earl of Suffolk, of Elford, Staffs., of Oriel Coll. Oxf., Recorder of Lichfield from 1755, III.118, X.47.
- , Joseph Jackson [1827-1902], Maltravers Herald Extraordinary, and CRISP, Frederick Arthur [1851-1921], their *Visitation of England and Wales*, II.60, 87, III.40, 47, 58, 108, 135, 141, IV.80, 188, 190, V.181, VI.103, 107-9, 164, 168, VII.45, IX.96, 134, 146.
- , Mary [oc. 1683], née Bowes, 2nd. wife of Craven H., of Elford, Staffs., III.118.
- , Mary [1678-1737], née Bromley, wife 1st. of Charles H., the 1st., of Lichfield, clothworker (as his 3rd. wife), and 2nd. of John Marten, of Lichfield, apothecary, III.70, 175, IV.97-100, 102-8, 111, 112, 118, 122, X.64.
- , Mary [d. 1724], d. of Craven H., of Elford, Staffs., III.118.
- , Mary [b. 1690], d. of Charles H., the 1st., of Lichfield, clothworker, IV.102, 112.
- , Mary [d. 1803], née (Lady) Mary Finch, widow of William Howard [1714-56], styled Viscount Andover, eldest s. of Henry Bowes H., 11th. Earl of Suffolk and 4th. Earl of Berkshire, I.30.
- , Mary [1740-70], m. 1757 Erasmus Darwin, of Lichfield, physician and poet, as his 1st. wife, III.70, 176, IV.99-102, 112, 114, VI.120, VIII.114.
- , Mary Anne [1775-1862], m. 1795 Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd. bart. of Osmaston, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, IV.107, 113, 115.
- , Penelope [1708-49], née Foley, wife of Charles H., the 2nd., Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, III.175, IV.97, 99, 100, 112, 113, VIII.114.
- , Penelope [b. and d. 1738], d. of preceding, IV.100-2, 112.
- , (Rev.) Percival, M.A. St. Catherine's Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Michael's, Lichfield, from 1913, Prebendary of Lichfield, IV.135.
- , Theophilus [1704-8], s. of Charles H., the 1st., of Lichfield, clothworker, III.126, IV.97, 102, 112.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1677], servant to Allen Bailey, of Lichfield, IV.108.
- , Thomas [1721-83], 14th. Earl of Suffolk, and 7th. Earl of Berkshire, M.A., St. John's Coll. Oxf., III.118.
- , Thomas [1748-9], s. of Charles H., the 2nd., Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, IV.99-101, 103, 112.

HOWARD-VYSE family of Stoke Place, Slough, Bucks., Reades, 250.

HOWCOTT, Edward [b. c. 1645], sen., of Lichfield, III.48, IV.4, 7, 8, 17, 27, VIII.44, IX.206, X.11.

- , Edward [b. c. 1687], jun., s. of preceding, IV.17.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1690], sister of preceding, IV.17.
- , John [b. c. 1681], brother of preceding, IV.17.
- , Mary [b. c. 1651], wife of Edward H., of Lichfield, IV.17.
- , Richard [b. c. 1675], s. of preceding, IV.17.

HOWE, Ann [oc. 1643], wife of ---- H., IX.157.

- , (Rev.) John [1630-1705], B.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., ejected minister, Chaplain to Cromwell, Reades, lll, 115; his Works ed. (1724) by Edmund Calamy, Reades, lll.

- , Mary [oc. 1643], d. of ---- and Ann H., IX.157.

- , Richard [1726-99], 1st. Earl H., Admiral of the Fleet, IV.96.

- , Thomas [oc. 1815], of Lincoln's Inn, gent., I.37.

HOWELL, (Mr.) ---- [dead 1748], (Oundle, Northants.), IV.106.

- , ---- [dead 1735], m. Charles Chambers, of Trumpington, Camb., gent., as his 1st. wife, IV.106.

- , Henry [oc. 1816], akin to S.J., of Worcester, painter, IX.49, X.176.

- , Jane [oc. 1795], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., wife of ---- H., (Worcester), IX.47, 49, 50, X.176, Reades, 156.

- , Mary [oc. 1608], m. 1603/4 Richard Eborall, of Balsall, Warw., VII.134, 135, 137.

- , Prudence [16th. cent.], née Danvers, wife of William H., of Packwood, Warw., gent., VII.135, 137.

- , Robert [d. 1728], of Crunwear, Pemb., gent., V.193.

- , Robert [oc. 1728], s. of preceding, V.193.

- , Robert [oc. g. 1711], of 'Newtown', Pemb., gent., V.193.

- , Robert [b. g. 1711], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and fellow collegian with S.J., V.132, 161, 178, 193.

- , Thomas [b. g. 1581], M.A. and Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., M.A. Camb., Rector of Adwell, Oxf., from 1621, VII.135.

- , Thomas Dynley [oc. 1811-18], akin to S.J., private soldier, IX.49, 50, X.176.

- , William [16th. cent.], of Packwood, Warw., gent., VII.134, 135, 137.

HOWIS, James [oc. 1811], (Lichfield), IV.152.

HOWLETT, Thomas [oc. 1668], IV.56.

- , Thomas [oc. bef. 1778], (Pillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , William [oc. g. 1714], of Gloucester, V.38.

- , William [b. g. 1714], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.37-8.

HUBAND, Elizabeth [b. g. 1665], née Porter, wife of Thomas H., of Feckenham, Worc., VII.68, 74-6, 107.

- , Sir John [1649?-1710], 1st. bart. of Ipsley, Warw., M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., IX.170.

- , Thomas [b. g. 1666], of Feckenham, Worc., VII.68, 107.

HUBBALD, Edward [oc. 1750], (London), VIII.170.

HUBBALL, Jemima (of U.S.A.), m. 1821 Rev. John Marten Butt [1774-1846], Rector of Oddingley, as his 2nd. wife, IV.131.

HUBBARD, Ann [oc. 1746], (Stafford), IV.125.

- , Ann [oc. 1780], (Lichfield), IV.126.

- , Robert [oc. 1768], jun., (Ratby, Leic.), IX.124.

HUCHINSON, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1735/7], (Burton-on-Trent), I.1.

- , see also under HUTCHINSON.

HUCKLE, Charlotte [oc. 1797], II.46.

HUDDART (Messrs. Porter and H.) [oc. 1796], of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, VII.97.

HUDSON, Frances [oc. 1767], née Sherbourn, wife of ---- H., Reades, 265.

- , James [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.

- , John [1662-1719], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of University Coll., Bodley's Librarian, Oxf., classical scholar, his ed. (1710) of Longinus, V.218.

- , Mary Ann [oc. 1825-37], m. Samuel Hollyer, of London, line engraver, IX.87.

- HUDSON, Robert [1834-98], of Lapworth, Warw., his Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish (1904), Reades, 128, 171, 186, 200.
- HUGGEFORD, Elizabeth [d. 1666], widow of William H., of London, haberdasher, IV.42.
- , Francis [oc. 1685], (Staffs.), Reades, 252.
 - , William [d. 1664/6], of London, haberdasher, IV.42, 43.
 - , William [oc. 1666-84], s. of preceding, IV.42.
- HUGGIFORD, John [oc. 1772], (Cannock, Staffs.), VIII.142.
- HUGHES, (Rev.) ---- [oc. 1748], Visitor, Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.29.
- , Elisabeth [1814-94], m. Edward Reade, of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Harriet Barnes [19th. cent.], m. John Hollyer, of Cardiff, IX.87.
 - , John [1677-1720], government servant, poet and essayist, VI.115, Reades, 170.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1632], (London), IX.156.
 - , Richard [oc. 1813], of Greenock, Scotland, Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Robert [oc. 1759], Reades, 237, 238.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1708], (Stoke Prior, Worc.), IV.45.
 - , William [oc. 1713], (Greenwich), Reades, 170.
 - , William Essington [1831-1915], F.R.Hist. Soc., of Messrs. Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke, of London, publishers, antiquary, his Monumental Inscriptions at St. Anne's Church, Soho, (1905), V.249, 251.
 - , see also HEWS and HEWYS.
- HUGHWAY (?), Thomas [oc. 1755], (Lichfield), IX.103.
- HULBERT, Thomas [oc. c. 1711], of Wootton Bassett, Wilts., gent., V.193.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1711], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.Med., fellow collegian with S.J., V.60, 193, 194.
- HULL, Andrew [oc. 1695], of Frowlesworth, Leic., gent., VII.10, 15.
- , John [oc. 1676], (Kingsbury, Warw.), VII.73.
- HULSE, Peter [oc. 1752], (Somerford Booths, Ches.), Reades, 260.
- , Sir Samuel [1747-1837], 3rd. bart., Field-Marshal, IV.83.
- HUMBERSTON, Catherine [1802-59], m. 1825 Rev. George Pearson, Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.15, 16.
- , Philip [1771-1844], of The Friars, Chester, I.15.
- HUME, David [1711-76], philosopher and historian, III.98; his Essay on Miracles (1748), V.181.
- , Hugh [1708-94], Lord Polwarth and afterwards 3rd. Earl of Marchmont, anti-Walpole politician, VI.157-9.
 - , Margaret [oc. c. 1703-9], m. 1st. William Ogilbie, of Bursley, and 2nd. Joseph Brodie, of Muireak, V.249.
 - , (Rev.) William [oc. c. 1703], of Milton Abbot, Devon, V.194.
 - , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1703], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. 1724, V.194.
- HUMPHREY, Elizabeth [1620-56], m. Thomas Brudenell, of Whittington, Staffs., Major of Horse, as his 1st. wife, IX.142, 143. M.I., IX.142.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1620], of Barton Segrave, Notts., IX.142. M.I., IX.142.
- HUMPHREYS, ---- [oc. 1853?], wife of ---- H., of Billiesdon, Leic., IX.194.
- , Ambrose [oc. 1727], III.154.
 - , Elisabeth [d. 1901], d. of William H., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Jemima [b. c. 1900], sister of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.96.
 - , John William [b. c. 1900], s. of William H., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Joseph [b. c. 1900], brother of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- HUMPHREYS, Prudence [b. 1870], née Martin, wife of William H., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , William [b. 1866], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- HUNNIBORNE, James [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89.
- , Thomas [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89, 93.
- , see also under HONEYBORN.
- HUNSTON, Alice [oc. 1804], (Lichfield), VIII.172.
- HUNT, ---- [oc. c. 1650], of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.131, 153.
- , ---- [? dead 1853], of Houghton-on-the-Hill, Leic., brickmaker, IX.194.
- , Anne [oc. 1722], née Ward, wife of ---- H., (Bewdley, Worc.), V.261, Reades, 147, 193.
- , Elizabeth [16th. cent.], wife of Henry H., of Tanworth, Warw., VII.115.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1727], widow of ---- H., of Worcester, VII.76.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1778-84], m. Clement Lucas, (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.80, 84, 90.
- , Henry [16th. cent.], of Tanworth, Warw., VII.115.
- , Henry [oc. 1790], of Stratford-upon-Avon, esq., VIII.143.
- , Jane [d. 1716], née Ward, wife of Thomas H., of Boreatton, Shropsh., esq., V.194.
- , Jane [b. 1700], née Chambers, wife of John H., (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.77-9, 83, 84, 90, VII.128.
- , Jane [oc. 1778-84], m. ---- Wilson, (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.80, 84, 90.
- , Joan [d. 1595-8], m. 1st. William Colmore, of Birmingham, mercer, and 2nd. 1567 John Ward, sen., VII.115, 119. Will, VII.115.
- , John [oc. 1598], (Coventry), VII.72.
- , John [oc. 1669], of Birmingham, cordwainer, VII.65.
- , John [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- , John [d. 1738], of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.131.
- , John [1725?-1807], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., of Compton Pauncefoot, Dorset, esq., V.148.
- , John [dead 1784], (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.90.
- , John [oc. 1772-84], jun., of Naunton Beauchamp, Worc., IV.78-80, 84, 90.
- , Joseph [oc. 1712], attorney, (Shipston-upon-Stour), VIII.131.
- , Joseph [oc. 1745], chandler, (Birmingham), VII.88, 91, 93, 94.
- , Katherine [d. 1760], née Adams, 1st. wife of Rev. Rowland H., Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants., V.181, 194.
- , Mary [d. 1727], m. 1678 Richard Wills, of Shipston-upon-Stour, apothecary, VIII.131, 153.
- , Mary [1733?-1801], née Wells, 2nd. wife of Rev. Rowland H., Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants., V.194. M.I., V.194.
- , Mary [1764-1834], preceptress to Princess Charlotte, and d. of Rev. Rowland Hunt, below, V.194.
- , Nancy [oc. 1796], née Ford, wife 1st. of ---- H., and 2nd. of William Thurston, the younger, of Walsall, Staffs., plumber and glazier, Reades, 203.
- , Oliver [16th. cent.], of Tanworth, Warw., VII.115.
- , Randolph [oc. 1636-8], (Birmingham), gent., VII.80, 81.
- , (Rev.) Rowland [1707-85], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. and fellow collegian with S.J., Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants., V.24, 60, 62, 160, 181, 194.
- , Samuel [oc. 1662-80], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113.
- , Samuel [oc. 1676], of Balsall, Warw., VII.127.
- , Sarah [d. 1785], m. 1742 Rev. William Adams, Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.181, 194.
- , Thomas [1669-1753], of Boreatton, Shropsh., V.181, 194.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1725], Governor of Stourbridge Grammar School, Worc., III.157.
- , Thomas [oc. 1730], of Inner Temple, London, V.125.

- HUNT, Thomas [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), butcher, VII.88, 92-4.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1800], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.
 - , Thomas Charles [b. 1861], Major King's Own Regt., V.194.
 - , William [oc. 1661], (West Bromwich), Reades, 129.
- HUNT BACH, John [1639-1704], Staffordshire antiquary, (? M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. 1659), Reades, 136.
- HUNTER family of Lichfield, VI.187.
- HUNTER OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VII.175-8.
- HUNTER, Anne [d. 1722], née Norton, 1st. wife of Rev. John H., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, I.11, 19, 33, II.114, III.43, 110, 114, VI.20, 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 150, 170, 175, Reades, 244-5.
- , Anne [1707-84], m. 1741 Rev. Samuel Martin, Headmaster of Appleby Grammar School, Leic., I.34, 35, II.113, 114, VI.21, 103, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 170, 171, 175, Reades, 239, 244-5.
 - , (Rev.) Charles [1710-44], B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Betley, Staffs., II.113, VII.148, 170-72, 175, Reades, 245. Will, VII.170.
 - , Elizabeth [1709-11], d. of Rev. John H., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, VII.170, 176.
 - , Elizabeth [1712-80], m. 1741 Rev. Thomas Seward, Prebendary of Lichfield, I.11, 19, 20, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, II.114, III.69, VI.21, 50, 51, VII. Tab. Ped., 148, 161, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, X.86, Reades, 238, 244, 245. Portrait, I. facing p. 10.
 - , J. [oc. c. 1674], of St. Albans, Hertf., I.33, VII.175, Reades, 243.
 - , Jane [1704-23], d. of Rev. John H., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, VII.147, 170, 175.
 - , John [b. c. 1660], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., I.19.
 - , (Rev.) John [1674?-1741], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Master of Solihull Grammar School, Warw., from 1695, Master of Lichfield Grammar School from 1704 to death, and so during S.J.'s pupilage, Prebendary of Lichfield, I.11, 18, 19, 20, 25, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, II.78, 113, 114, III.43, 53, 67, 109-14, 116, 122-4, 129, 132-5, 137, 153, 154, 176, 177, IV.171, 198, V.99, 230, VI.21, 40, 50, 103, VII. Tab. Ped., 110, 147, 148, 150, 167-70, 172, 174, 175, 177, Map (Lichfield), VIII.40, 102, 111, 112, IX.11, 15, 77, 127, 143, 211, 219, X.43-5, 47, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 98, 150, 157, 159, 199, 200, Reades, 164, 210, 216, 232-5, 238, 243-5. Will, Reades, 244-5.
 - , John [1706-14], s. of preceding, VII.170, 175.
 - , John [1731-48], of Clare Coll. Camb., half brother of preceding, VII.170, 171, 172, 177, Reades, 245.
 - , John [oc. 1763], apprentice to Worcester carpenter, I.24.
 - , John [oc. 1779], (Coventry), Reades, 225.
 - , (Rev.) Joseph [1783-1861], Presbyterian minister, antiquary and genealogist, his 'Familiae Minorum Gentium' (Harleian Society) IV.159, 187, VIII.21, IX.20-22, 135, 149, 151.
 - , Lucy [1690-1768], née Porter, 2nd. wife of Rev. John H., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, I.11, 19, 33, 34, III.153, 154, 177, IV.194, V.99, VI.21, VII. Tab. Ped., 70, 96, 110, 169, 170, 177, VIII.112, 134, IX.15, X.58, 98, Reades, 232-5, 237-9, 243-5, 280. Will, Reades, 245.
 - , Lucy [1729-1814], m. 1755 Rev. Thomas White, Prebendary of Lichfield, I.41, VI.21, VII. Tab. Ped., 96, 161, 169, 170, 177, VIII.113, Reades, 245, 246. Obit., VII.174. Portrait, I. facing p. 34.
 - , Mary, m. 1704 Thomas Hammond, (Lichfield), VI.136.
 - , Rebecca [1711-59], m. 1746 Christopher Astley, of Tamhorn, Staffs., esq., as his 1st. wife, VII.148, 170, 174, 176, Reades, 244, 245.
 - , (Rev.) Robert [dead 1678], of Chesh., I.19.
 - , Robert [b. c. 1660], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., I.19.
- HUNTINGDON, Earls and Countesses of, see under HASTINGS.
- HUNTINGDON, John [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 279, 280.
- , Rachel [oc. 1722], (Derby), VI.133.
- HURBURN, see under HUBAND.

- HURD, —, brother of Rev. Richard H. [1720-1808], Bishop of Worcester, X.119, Reades, 153.
- ,Ann [18th. cent.], née Hector, wife of — H., brother to (Bishop) Richard H., X.119, Reades, 153.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1721-1808], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Lichfield and Worcester, V.76, VI. 46-8, X.119, Reades, 153; his Works, VI.48.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1770], of Birmingham, linen draper, Reades, 200.
- HURST, Edmond [oc. 1623], servant of John Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., dyer, Reades, 113.
- ,Edward [oc. 1664], of Canterbury, IV.60.
 - ,Elizabeth [oc. 1664], wife of Edward H., of Canterbury, IV.60.
 - ,Harriet [oc. 1842], illeg. d. of Charles Jervis, of Warborough, Leic., esq., VII.14.
 - ,Maria (or Mary) [oc. 1842-4], illeg. sister of preceding, m. John Toone, of Loughborough, Leic., draper, VII.14.
- HURT, Charles [1678-1763], of Alderwasley, Derbysh., V.121.
- ,Elizabeth, m. 1685 John Sleigh, of Ashburne, Derbysh., mercer, VI.180, 184.
 - ,Isabella, née Harpur, wife of Nicholas H. [1621?-76], of Casterne, Staffs., esq., VI.180, 184.
 - ,Nicholas [1621?-76], of Casterne, Staffs., esq., VI.180, 184.
 - ,Roger [oc. 1714-15], gent., (Rochester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- HUSBAND, Harriet [oc. 1727], III.154.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1681-1721], (? adm. St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. 1675 as John Husbands, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682), V.195.
 - ,John [oc. c. 1686], of Lichfield, father of next, V.195.
 - , (Rev.) John [1686?-1738], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Prebendary of Lichfield, and Minor Canon of St. Paul's, V.195.
- HUSBANDS, Elizabeth [oc. 1734], widow of Rev. Thomas H., Minor Canon of Hereford, V.194.
- ,James [oc. 1677], of Windsor, Berks., V.194.
 - ,John [d. 1726], Sacrist of Lichfield Cathedral, V.195.
 - , (Rev.) John [1706-32], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.12, 13, 59, 183, 193-5, X. 81; his Miscellany of Poems by Several Hands (1731), V.10-12, 23, 57, 59, 122, 129, 139, 179, 181-5, 187-92, 194-201, 203-10, 212, 213, 220, 229, X.77, 137. Obit., V.195.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. 1677], M.A. Oxf., Vicar of Holmer, and of Canon Pyon, Heref., Minor Canon of Hereford, V.194; his The Great Sin (1713), V.194.
- HUSSEY, (Miss) — [oc. 1775], Reades, 261.
- , (Mr.) — [oc. 1777], V.249, 250.
 - , Betty [oc. 1752], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 260.
 - , Bridget [oc. 1713], née Bromfield, wife of John H., (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1777], née Aston, wife of — H., V.249, 250.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1777], d. of preceding, V.249, 250.
 - , Catherine Cecily [1762?-87], m. Rev. Charles Buckeridge, D.D., Archdeacon of Coventry, as his 1st. wife, IV.199.
 - , Edward [oc. 1778], (Worcester), IV.80.
 - , Edward Law [1816-99], of Oxford, surgeon, ('privilegiatus' at University, 1849), III.66.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1688], née Jesson, wife of Fowke H., of Little Wyrley, Staffs., VII.158, 159.
 - , Fowke [oc. 1722], of Little Wyrley, Staffs., s. of Joseph H., of London, and Sybil Fowke his wife, VII.158.
 - , James [oc. 1750], (London), VIII.170.
 - , John [oc. 1713], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.
 - , John [oc. 1713], s. of preceding, Reades, 259.
 - , (Rev.) John [1751-99], 3rd. s. of Thomas H., of Burwash, Sussex, and Ashford, Kent, of Hertford Coll. Oxf., British Chaplain to Levant Company at Aleppo Factory, Syria, from 1778, and latterly posted as H.E.I.C.S. Chaplain to Fatehgarh, Bengal, F.S.A. and intimate with S.J., VI.74, 77, 79, 83.

HUSSEY, Phineas [d. 1847], of Little Wyrley, Staffs., esq., VIII.136.

- , Richard [1722-74], of Wolverhampton, VII.158.

- , Samuel [oc. 1713], s. of John H., (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.

HUTCHINS, Ann [oc. 1628], née Hickman, wife of — H., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , (Rev.) John [1698-1773], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., M.A. Camb., his History of Dorset (3rd. ed. 1861), V.192, VII.137.

HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth [oc. 1764], (Little Claybrooke, Leic.), V.235.

- , Francis [d. 1812], of Newsham and Earby Hall, Yorks., Reades, 182.

- , Hannah [1666-1719], m. John Marten, of Lichfield, apothecary, as his 1st. wife, IV.118, 119, 122, 130.

- , (Rev.) John [1638?-1704], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Prebendary of Lichfield, VI.132.

- , John [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), I.32.

- , Margaret [1787-1864], m. 1808 Marley Harrison, of Washton, Yorks., Reades, 182.

- , Neal [dead 1745], of Burton-on-Trent, IX.105.

- , (Rev.) Richard [1619-99], ? sizar at Magdalene Coll. Camb. 1633, Rector of Church Lawford, Warw., IV.122, 130.

- , William [oc. 1728], (Lichfield,), IX.160.

- , and see also under HUCHINSON.

HUTTON, William [1723-1815], of Birmingham, bookseller and topographer, I.21, V.87; his Court of Requests (1787), IX.210; his History of Birmingham (1782), VI.24.

HYDE, Anne [1637-71], see under YORK, Anne, Duchess of.

- , Anne [oc. 1665], m. William Whalley, of Norton, Leic., Reades, 120.

- , Bernard [1610?-56], of Clare Coll. Camb., and of Middle Temple, of Bore Place, Kent., Reades, 120.

- , Edward [1609-74], 1st. Earl of Clarendon, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., statesman and historian, IX.7; his True Historical Narrative of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, V.142.

HYETT, Benjamin [1709-62], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., of the Inner Temple, D.C.L., of Painswick House, Glouc., V.61, 175, 179, 195, 196.

- , Benjamin [1743-1810], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Painswick House, Glouc., V.181, 196.

- , Charles [1675-1738], M.P., of Painswick House, Glouc., V.195.

- , Nicholas [1710?-77], of Inner Temple, and of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., of Painswick House, Glouc., V.61, 175, 179, 181, 195, 196, X.81. Obit., V.196.

- , Sarah [1746-1804], née Adams, wife of Benjamin H., of Painswick House, Glouc., V.43, 181, 196.

HYKMAN, see under HICKMAN.

HYLTON, Barons, see under JOLLIFFE.

HYMERS, (Rev.) William [b. c. 1758], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., VIII.181.

IDDENS, John [oc. 1777], of Birmingham, timber merchant, IV.153.

IDDINS, — [oc. 1820], wife of John I., of Birmingham, esq., IV.153.

- , George [oc. 1820], (Lichfield), IV.152-3.

- , George Francis [b. c. 1783], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., IV.153.

- , Jane [oc. 1820], (Lichfield), IV.153.

- , John [oc. 1820], of Birmingham, esq., IV.152, 167.

- , Maria [1776?-1841], m. 1800 Charles Simpson, of Lichfield, and later of London, barr.-at-law, IV.149, 151-4, 162, 163, 167. M.I., IV.154.

IFFORD, Christopher. [b. c. 1566?], see under FORD, Christopher, of Broadgates Hall, Oxford.

ILLIFFE, John [oc. 1816], (Oadby, Leic.), VII.13.

ILLDEGE, John [oc. 1777], maltster, (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.

ILSON, Ann [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.

- , Basil [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.
- , Mary [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.
- , William [oc. 1707], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.11.
- , and see also under ELSON.

INGE family of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., VI.109.

INGE, (Mrs.), — [oc. 1788], of Lichfield, VII.162.

- , Anne [d. 1792], née Hall, wife of William I., of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., I.15.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1796-1858], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Newton, Warw., and Vicar of Rugeley, Staffs., VII.167.
- , Elizabeth [1681-1728], née Phillips, wife of William I., of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., V.72.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1734 James Falconer, Lieut. R.N., of Chester, I.14, V.72.
- , Harriet [1828-1910], m. 1865 Arthur Hinckley, of Lichfield, solicitor, VII.167.
- , Henrietta [d. 1790], née Wrottesley, wife of Theodore William I., of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., V.71.
- , Henrietta [1770?-1816], m. 1791 Rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., Prebendary of Peterborough, I.15.
- , Theodore William [1711-53], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., V.71, 72, VI.102, 197, X.146, 150.
- , William [1669-1731], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., M.P., scholar and antiquary, I.14, V.71, 72, VI.107, 109, X.91, 150.
- , William [oc. 1748], (Coventry), IX.82.
- , William [oc. 1758], (Coventry), IV.149.
- , William [1737-85], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., J.P., I.15, VII.162.
- , William [oc. 1782], of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 249.
- , William Phillips [1773-1838], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., I.15.
- , (Rev.) William Ralph [b. 1860], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., F.B.A., Dean of St. Paul's, VII.167, X.91.

INGLEBY, — [oc. 1844], of Messrs. Ingleby, Wragge and Cope, of Birmingham, solicitors, Reades, 208.

INGLIS, Sir Albemarle Percy [1841-1932], knt., akin to S.J., British Consul-General at Paris, Reades, 274.

- , Alexander David [b. c. 1806 at Bombay], of Trin. Coll. Camb., of Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey, Reades, 138, 274.
- , Cecilia Wolseley, née Jesson, akin to S.J., wife of preceding, Reades, 138, 274.
- , Gertrude [d. 1893], née Gambier, wife of Sir Albemarle Percy I., knt., British Consul-General at Paris, Reades, 274.

INGLIS-JONES, (Lady) Elizabeth Malet [oc. 1860-68], née Vaughan, wife of John Inglis-J., of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.

- , Elizabeth Winifred [b. 1900], akin to S.J., d. of Wilmot Inglis-J., of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
- , Eva Winifred Selina [1874?-1949], née Ker, wife of Wilmot Inglis-J., of Derry Ormond, J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
- , Herbert [b. and d. 1863], akin to S.J., s. of John Inglis-J., of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
- , Herbert [1865-87], akin to S.J., Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, Reades, 138.
- , John [1829-79], akin to S.J., of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
- , John Alfred [b. 1898], akin to S.J., Captain Grenadier Guards, Reades, 138.
- , Mary Gwendolen [d. 1928], akin to S.J., m. 1887 Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, 4th. bart., Reades, 138.

- INGLIS-JONES, Wilmot [1868-1949], akin to J.J., of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
 - , and see also under JONES.
- INGOLDSBY, Mary [1654-1726], née Colmore, wife of Richard I., of Dinton, Bucks., esq., VII.122.
 - , Sir Richard [1617-85], M.A. Oxf., of Inner Temple, K.B., M.P., Regicide, VII.122.
 - , Richard [1651-1703], of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., of Dinton, Bucks., esq., VII.122.
- INGPEN, Roger [1869?-1936], Johnsonian scholar, VI.27, 188. And see under BOSWELL, James.
- INGRAM, --- [? dead 1685], m. Thomas Parsons (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 128, 197.
 - , Ann (Hannah) [1763-1853], d. of Isaac I., of Nuthurst, Warw., esq., Reades, 128, 200. M.I., Reades, 128.
 - , Barbara [oc. 1685-7], 3rd. wife of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 128, 197.
 - , Charles [1727-78], 9th. and last Viscount Irvine, Reades, 264.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1637], 2nd. wife of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 128, 200.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1705], née Aylesbury, wife of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., I.6.
 - , Elizabeth [1735-36], d. of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 200.
 - , Frances [oc. 1671-4], wife of Isaac I., of Nuthurst, Warw., gent., Reades, 197.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1725], wife of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., Reades, 128, 200.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1763], wife of Isaac I., of Nuthurst, Warw., esq., Reades, 128, 200.
 - , Hannah (Ann) [1763-1853], d. of Isaac I., of Nuthurst, Warw., esq., Reades, 128, 200. M.I., Reades, 128.
 - , Isaac [1640-1671/4], of Nuthurst, Warw., gent., I.6, VIII.127, Reades, 128, 130, 197, 200. Will, Reades, 197.
 - , Isaac [oc. 1671-89, dead 1719], of Warwick, apothecary, Reades, 128, 197.
 - , Isaac [b. 1725], of Nuthurst, Warw., esq., Reades, 128, 200. M.I., Reades, 128.
 - , Rebecca [1637-72], m. 1661 Henry Ford, of Birmingham, and of Cliford's Inn, attorney, I.6, III.32, 36, 40, VIII.127, X.170, Reades, 128-30, 132, 133, 171, 199, 200, 204, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Rebecca [b. 1725], d. of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., Reades, 200.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1671, dead 1706], of Warwick, chapman, Reades, 128, 197.
 - , Susanna [d. 1633], née Mountford, 1st. wife of William I., of Nuthurst, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 128, 200.
 - , William [d. c. 1687], of Nuthurst, Warw., yeoman, I.6, III.32, IX.170, Reades, 128, 130, 197, 200, 204, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 197.
 - , William [under 17 in 1671], s. of Isaac I., of Nuthurst, Warw., gent., I.6, Reades, 128, 197.
 - , William [oc. 1725], of Nuthurst, Warw., Reades, 128, 200.
- INGRAM-SHEPHERD, (Hon.) Elizabeth [d. 1817], m. 1782 Hugo Maynell, of Hoar Cross, Staffs., esq., Reades, 264.
- INNES, Elizabeth, m. 1660 Benjamin Waters, (Bath), IX.211.
 - , (Lady) Grisel [oc. 1611], née Stewart, wife of Sir Robert I., of Innes, in Urquhart, co. Elg 1st. bart., III.100.
 - , Sir Robert [d. 1649-60], 1st. bart., of Innes, in Urquhart, co. Elgin, III.100.
 - , and see also under INEYS.
- INNIS, see under INNES and INNYTS.
- INNYTS, Andrew [1651?-1733], of Bristol, gent., III.98, 99, IX.211. M.I., III.99.
 - , Anne [1678?-1747], d. of preceding, III.99. M.I., III.99.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1711], 2nd. wife of Andrew I., of Bristol, gent., III.99. M.I., III.99.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1746], m. Slade Baker, of Bristol, linen draper, III.100.
 - , Jeremy [d. 1764], of Bristol, merchant, and of Westbury-upon-Trym, Glouc., III.99, 100.
 - , Joan [d. 1672], née Randell, 1st. wife of Andrew I., of Bristol, gent., III.99, IX.211. M.I., III.99.

- INNYS, John [1695 ? - 1778], of Westbury-upon-Trym, Glouc., esq., III.98,99. M.I., III.99.
- ,Martha [1688?-1762], m. John Cossins, of Redland Court, Westbury-upon-Trym, Glouc., esq., III.99. M.I., III.99.
 - ,Mary [1691?-1757], m. Nicholas Marissal, of Edmonton, M^xsex, esq., III.99. M.I., III.99.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1756-71], wife of Jeremy I., of Bristol, merchant, and of Westbury-upon-Trym, Glouc., III.99,100.
 - ,William [1686?-1756], of London, bookseller, III.98-100, IX. 211, X.39. Obit., III.98. Will., III.99.
 - ,and see also under INNES.
- IRISH, John [oc. 1675], (High Offley, Staffs.), IX.115,116.
- IRONMONGER, --- [oc. 1748], of Birmingham, innkeeper, V.270.
- IRVINE, Viscount, see under INGRAM, Charles.
- IRVINE, (Rev.) James [oc. 1822], Curate of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, 26.
- ,William Fergusson [b. 1869], of Liverpool, M.A., F.S.A., his Liverpool in King Charles the Second's Time (1899), Reades, 256.
- ISAACS, J.H., pseud. 'Temple Scott', see under SWIFT, Jonathan.
- ISHAM, Sir Edmund [1690-1772], 6th. bart., M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Advocate of Doctors' Commons, M.P., of Lamport, Northants., VIII.112.
- , (Lieut. Col.) Ralph Heyward, see under BOSWELL, James.
- ISZARD, Ann [oc. 1783], wife of --- I., (Walcot, Som.), V.191.
- ,Mary [oc. c. 1783-1800], m. Joseph Barratt, (Walcot, Som.), V.191.
- 'ITHIS' [oc. c. 1730], negro man slave, of Kingston, Jamaica, II.8.
- IVES, Ann, m. 1742 William Shakespeare, of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., gent., VII.88.
- ,Francis [d. 1687], of Wellingborough, Northants., VIII.23.
 - ,George [oc. 1806], of Aylsham, Norf., yeoman, IV.142.
 - ,Mary [d. 1758], née Clarke, wife 1st. of William I., of Bradden, Northants., and 2nd. of Sir Thomas Samwell, 2nd. bart. of Upton, Northants., VIII.23.
 - ,William [oc. bef. 1636], (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.47.
 - ,William [d. 1719], of Bradden, Northants., VIII.23.
 - ,William [d. 1743], of Rowington, Warw., esq., VII.88,92.
- IZON, Mary Charlotte [1814-95], m. 1856 Thomas Jesson, of West Bromwich, J.P., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 138.
- ,William [oc. 1814], of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
- IZZARD, see under ISZARD.

J (S.)', initials carved at Stourbridge Grammar School, (? by Samuel Johnson, c. 1726), III.161, X.60.

JABRET, Thomas [oc. 1834], (Lichfield), IX.194.

'JACK ANVIL', of Addison's Spectator, supposed to be Sir Ambrose Crowley, III.148, X.55, Reades, 169-70.

JACKSON, --- [oc. 1717], of Lichfield, tanner, III.93.

- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1742], of Burton-upon-Trent, I.34.
- , (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1750], of Burton-upon-Trent, IX.105.
- ,Ann [oc. 1716], née Simpson, wife of --- J., (London), III.7.
- ,Anne Phillis [oc. 1729-37], wife of Thomas J., of Lichfield, miller, Reades, 188.
- ,Benjamin [oc. 1816], of Leicester, draper, VII.13.

JACKSON, Bett [d. 1802], m. 1764 Thomas Mallet, of Swinfen, Staffs., IX.195, 200.

- , Dorothy [oc. 1623], m. — Throp, IX.156.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1722], widow of — J., (Derby), VI.133, 144.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1623], d. of — J. and Mary (Floyer), IX.155.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1729], m. Richard Brewood, the younger, (Lichfield), Reades, 188.
- (?), Frances [d. 1722/3], m. Rev. Allen Hammond, Rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh., VI.133, 144. Will, VI.133.
- , Frances Dowley [oc. 1831], of Leicester, spinster, VII.14.
- , George [oc. 1673], (Birmingham area), Reades, 205.
- , George [oc. 1820], of London, gent., IV.153.
- , Harry [d. 1777], of Lichfield and Birmingham, outler, schoolfellow of S.J., III.129, 130, 136, V.265, X.50, Reades, 188.
- , Henry [dead 1713], the elder, (Lichfield), IX.103.
- , Henry [oc. 1713], the younger, tobaccoconist, (Lichfield), IX.103.
- , Henry, and see under Harry.
- , (Rev.) Humphrey [1690?-1757], B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Willesley, and Vicar of Stapenhill, both in Derbysh., and his wife, IX.104.
- , James [oc. 1792], (Coventry), Reades, 224.
- , Jane [d. 1707], widow of John J., of Thickbroome, Weeford, Staffs., Reades, 188. Admon., Reades, 188.
- , Jane [oc. 1681], (Thickbroome, Weeford, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Jane [oc. 1699-1719], m. 1699 John Wyatt, of Thickbroome, Weeford, Staffs., Reades, 187, 188.
- , Jane [1686?-1783], wife of Rev. William J., Perpetual Curate of Barton, Yorks., II.9.
- , John [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
- , John [d. 1681], of Thickbroome, Weeford, Staffs., Reades, 188, Will, Reades, 188.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90, 93.
- , John [oc. 1717], of Lichfield, Reades, 215.
- , John [oc. 1729], s. of Thomas J., of Lichfield, miller, Reades, 188.
- , John [oc. 1748], (Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants.), VI.134.
- , John [oc. 1795-1810], jun., printer in Lichfield, his History of Lichfield (1805), III.119, IV.18, 154, VI.37.
- , Mary [oc. 1619-23], née Floyer, wife of — J., IX.154-6.
- , Mary [oc. 1748], (Coventry), IX.82.
- , Randell [oc. 1619], IX.154.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1705?-82], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Witley Magna, Worc., founder of Jacksonian professorship at Cambridge, Reades, 139.
- , (Rev.) Richard [bef. 1770], (Stoke-upon-Trent), Reades, 248.
- , Roger [oc. 1728], VI.183.
- , Samuel [oc. 1707], of Thickbroome, Weeford, Staffs., husbandman, Reades, 188.
- , Samuel [oc. 1729], s. of Thomas J., of Lichfield, miller, Reades, 188.
- , Sarah [1703-76], née Porter, wife of — J., (Lichfield), Reades, 249.
- , Thomas [oc. 1619], IX.154.
- , Thomas [oc. 1712], servant to Michael Johnson, of Lichfield, III.67, X.27, Reades, 174, 176, 188.
- , Thomas [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 211, 212.
- , Thomas [d. 1729/37], of Lichfield, miller, Reades, 188. Will, Reades, 188.
- , Thomas [oc. 1791], (Lichfield), Reades, 146.
- , W. [oc. 1722], (Derby), VI.133.

JACKSON, William [oc. 1684], (Lichfield), IX.63.

- , (Rev.) William [1701?-84], Perpetual Curate of Barton, Yorks., II.9, 10.
- , William [oc. 1729-37], s. of Thomas J., of Lichfield, miller, Reades, 188.
- , William [oc. 1755], of Lichfield, yeoman, IX.28.

JACOB, Anna Maria [oc. 1799], (Nackington, Kent), VI.135.

- , John [oc. 1799], of Nackington, Kent., VI.135.

JACSON, (Rev.) Roger [1753-1826], B.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., of Somersall, Derbysh., Rector of Bebington, Chesh., J.P., VI.170.

JAGGER, Arthur [1867?-1938], M.A. Camb., Headmaster of Mansfield School, Notts., from 1902, Reades, 158.

JAGO, (Rev.) Richard [1715-81], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Snitterfield, Warw., and of Kimcote, Leic., poet and friend of Shenstone, V.219, 234, VI.30; his poem 'Edgehill' (1767), V.234.

JAMES I. [1566-1625], King of England, VI.8, Reades, 132, 236.

JAMES II. [1633-1701], King of England, III.22-4, 65, IV.108, V.203, VI.140, IX.117, X.11, 25.

JAMES Francis Edward Stuart [1688-1766], Prince of Wales, the 'Old Pretender', III.165, IV.201-3.

JAMES, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1785], of Long Marston, Glouc., VIII.142.

- , Anne [oc. 1737], formerly Clare, (and ? née Stephens), wife of Robert J. [1703-76], M.D., patentee of 'Fever Powders', III.124.
- , (Rev.) Cholmondeley Sherwood [1885?-1931], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., V.102-3, VIII.114; his 'Edgbaston Registers' (Dugdale Soc.), VII.69, 71, 133; his The Turton Family (1927), IX.225. And see under HOMER, (Rev.) Frederick Augustus.
- , Dorothy [oc. c. 1655], m. Gorway Wolrich, of Walsall, Staffs., IX.225.
- , Edward [oc. 1623], Turkey merchant, IX.136, 153-6, 180.
- , Edward [early 17th. cent.], of Kinvaston, Staffs., IX.225.
- , Edward [b. c. 1674], of Kinvaston, Staffs., gent., III.124, VIII.19, IX.225.
- , Frances [b. c. 1674], née Clarke, wife of preceding, VIII.19.
- , Francis [b. c. 1602], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of London, and of Washington, Durh., esq., IX.135, 136, 155, 156, 181.
- , Isabel [oc. c. 1600], née Atkinson, 3rd. wife of Rev. William J., Bishop of Durham, IX.136, 181.
- , Jane [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.93.
- , John [oc. 1643], (West Bromwich), Reades, 127.
- , John [oc. 1700], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 257.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
- , John [oc. 1740], of Church Eaton, Staffs., 'a poor man', Reades, 263.
- , (Rev.) John [1729-85], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.D., Headmaster of St. Bees School, Cumberland, V.163.
- , John [oc. 1780], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
- , John Arthur [1853-1917], M.V.O., J.P., of Coton House, Rugby, purchaser of Reynolds portrait, II.105.
- , Margaret [b. 1589], née Pyott, wife of Edward J., Turkey merchant, (? and 2nd. of --- Beauchamp), IX.136, 153-7, 180.
- , Olivia [1783?-1884], née Lloyd, wife of Paul Moon J., of Birmingham, banker, Reades, 151.
- , Paul Moon [1780-1854], of Birmingham, banker, and of Wake Green, Worc., J.P., Reades, 151, 208.
- , Robert [1703-76], B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., M.D. Camb., schoolfellow of S.J., patentee of 'Fever Powders', III.124, 172, VIII.18, 19, IX.225, X.49, 122.
- , Sarah [b. 1601], née Pyott, wife of Francis J., of London, and of Washington, Durh., esq., IX.135, 136, 153-5, 181.
- , (Rev.) William [1542-1617], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Durham, IX.135, 136, 181.
- , William [b. 1621-23], s. of Francis J., of London, and of Washington, Durh., esq., IX.155, 181.

- JAMES, William [oc. 1774-82], of Bristol, merchant, VIII.183.
- JARVIS, (Mr.) — [oc. 1733], S.J.'s landlord at Birmingham, V.95, 97, X.96, 97, Reades, 233.
- , (Mrs.) — [oc. 1744], of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.132.
 - , Ann, m. 1702 Clement Fisher, of Birmingham, attorney, V.97, Reades, 223.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1757], m. — Bell, (London), Reades, 235.
 - , Richard [d. 1700], of Birmingham, joiner, V.97, Reades, 223.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1730-33], of Birmingham, V.97.
 - , and see also under JERVIS.
- JAUNCEY, (Rev.) Fyge [1736-1812], of Hertford Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., VI.143.
- , Helen [d. 1823], née White, wife of above, VI.143, Reades, 239.
- JAWKINS, Jacob [oc. 1779], of Margate, Kent, attorney, II.41.
- JAYE, Thomas [oc. 1636-8], (Birmingham), VII.80, 81.
- JEACOCKE, (Rev.) Abraham [1675?-1738], B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Minister of Deritend, Birmingham, and later Vicar of Ashburne, Derbysh., III.19, Reades, 218; his Discourse concerning Church Communion (1702), X.9, Reades, 218.
- JEBB, (Rev.) John [1775-1833], M.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., D.D., Bishop of Limerick, pioneer of Oxford Movement, II.77. And see under FORSTER, (Rev.) Charles.
- , Sir Richard Claverhouse [1841-1905], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Litt. D., D.C.L., knt., Greek scholar, II.55.
 - , Samuel [1694?-1772], B.A. Peterhouse Camb., M.D. Rheims, of Stratford-le-Bow, physician and scholar, V.160.
- JEE, John [oc. 1685], (Lichfield), IX.159.
- , John [oc. 1756-9], of Leicester, tin-plate worker and ironmonger, IV.35, 36, IX.191, 199, 201, X.167.
 - , John [oc. 1771], of Lichfield, VII.155.
- JEFFERSON, (Rev.) Jacob (James) [b. c. 1721], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.D., IX.42, 43.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1721], of Rosley, Cumb., IX.43.
- JEFFERY (alias WALKER), — [oc. 1709], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., widow, Reades, 201.
- JEFFERY, Reginald Welbury [b. 1877], M.A. and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., his Dyott's Diary (1907), II.76, IV.163, 189, 201, VII.174, VIII.157, 174.
- JEFFREYS, Elizabeth [b. 1727], née Darell, wife of Rev. John J., D.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's, VIII.12, IX.134, 227.
- , John [oc. 1623], servant to John Hickman, of Stourbridge, dyer, Reades, 113.
 - , (Rev.) John [1718-98], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Great Berkhamstead, Hertf., Prebendary of St. Paul's, IX.134, 227.
 - , Mary [1793-1881], m. 1820 Arthur Hinckley, of Lichfield, attorney, VII.167.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.
- JELlicOURSE, Sarah [oc. 1726], widow, (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 194.
- JEMMATT, — [oc. c. 1675], née Eedes, 1st. wife of Rev. Samuel J., Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, VII.57.
- , Ann [oc. 1682], d. of preceding, VII.57.
 - , Dorothy [oc. 1682], sister of preceding, VII.57.
 - , Frances [oc. 1682], sister of preceding, VII.57.
 - , Francis [oc. 1682], brother of preceding, VII.57.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1682], sister of preceding, VII.57.
 - , Maria [oc. 1672-99], née Bolton, 2nd. wife of Rev. Samuel J., Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, VII.57.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1635?-1713], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of Somerton, Oxf., and Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick, VII.57.
 - , Samuel [b. c. 1675], B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., VII.57.

- JENKIN, (Rev.) Robert [1656-1727], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., and Master 1711-27, D.D., VIII.141.
- JENKINS, David [oc. g. 1701], of Machynlleth, Merion., II.43.
- , Margaret [1701?-86], m. Robert Morris, of Tredegar, Mon., II.43. Obit., II.43.
 - , Mary [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.
- JENKINSON, Mary Teresa, see under FORTESCUE, Mary Teresa.
- JENKS, (Mr.) --- [18th. cent.], (Aston, Chesh.), V.245.
- , Letitia [b. 1693], née Aston, wife of --- J., (Aston, Chesh.), V.245.
- JENKYN, John [oc. 1824], of London, esq., VII.13.
- JENNENS, Ann [oc. 1680], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.76.
- , Charles [1662-1747], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, of Gopsal, Leic., esq., VI.108, IX.127, 147, X.146.
 - , Charles [1700-73], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., of Gopsal, Leic., esq., book collector and friend of Handel, VI.108.
 - , Elizabeth [1667-1708], née Burdett, 2nd. wife of Charles J., of Gopsal, Leic., esq., VI.108, IX.127, 147.
 - , Humphrey [1629-90], of Birmingham, ironmaster, VI.108.
- JENNING, Elizabeth [oc. 1794], servant to Mrs. Edward Gibbon, of Bath, VIII.13.
- JENNINGS family of Birmingham, VII.115.
- JENNINGS, Anne [1670?-1736], m. 1st. 1708. Thomas Bateman, assistant surveyor at St. Paul's, and 2nd. 1719 Erasmus Lewis, M.P., VIII.163, 164.
- , John [oc. 1716], servant of Richard Simpson, of London, stationer, III.7.
 - , John [oc. 1755], (London), VI.183.
 - , Louis John [1836-93], journalist, M.P., ed. Croker's Correspondence and Diaries (1884), III.4.
 - , Sarah [b. 1661], née Skrymsher, wife of Rev. Walter J., Rector of Church Eaton, Staffs., Reades, 252.
 - , (Rev.) Walter [b. g. 1651], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Rector of Church Eaton, Staffs., from 1675, Reades, 252, 254.
 - , William [oc. 1733], under searcher, London Port, II.42.
- JENINS, Soame [1704-87], of St. John's Coll. Camb., M.P. and author, V.228.
- JEPHCOTT, Eliza [oc. 1732], née Hollier, wife of John J., of Coventry, IX.81.
- , John [oc. 1732], of Coventry, IX.81.
- JERAM, Richard [oc. 1584], and his three children, (Nuneaton, Warw.), Reades, 277.
- JERMYN, Margaretta Maria [d. 1735], née Hobby, wife of Stephen J., of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., VIII.169.
- , Stephen [dead 1778], of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., VIII.169, 171.
 - , Stephen [oc. 1778], of Chelsea, M'sex, esq., VIII.171.
- JERVIS family of Thorpe Langton and Great Peatling, Leic., VI.1-12, VII. Map (Great Peatling), 1-45, X.100, 101, 108, 109, 111, 157, Reades, 235-6.
- JERVIS OF THORPE LANGTON AND GREAT PEATLING Pedigree, VII.39-45, Reades, 236.
- JERVIS, --- [oc. 1664], wife of --- J., of Aylestone, Leic., VII.16.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1744], (Darlaston, Staffs.), VII.161.
 - , (Miss) --- [oc. 1746], of Darlaston, Staffs., VII.161.
 - , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1747], of Meaford, Staffs., VII.161.
 - , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1747], of (? Sealand), VII.161.
 - , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1750], of Darlaston, Staffs., VII.161.
 - , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1757], of Darlaston, Staffs., VII.161.
 - , Abigail [b. 1643], m. 1667 Peter Cook, of Java, and later of London, merchant, VII.3, 4, 10, 22, 23, 37, 42.

JERVIS, Agnes [oc. 1569], d. of Thomas J., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8, 39.

- , Alice [oc. 1569], née Holyoake, wife of Thomas J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8, 20, 21, 39.
- , Amy, m. 1597 Thomas Bennett, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
- , Anne [d. 1571], née Purefoy, 1st. wife of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., VI.3, VII.3, 6, 20, 22, 23, 34, 40. M.I., VII.6.
- , Anne [oc. 1574-1619], m. 1574 Edward Wade, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3, 8, 9, 20, 22, 26, 40.
- , Anne [b. 1597], m. Rev. John Presgrave, Rector of Willoughby Waterless, Leic., VII.3, 22, 41.
- , Anne [1654?-1726], née Darell, mother-in-law of S.J., wife of William Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4-6, 9, 10, VII.4, 10, 11, 15, 16, 22, 24, 36, 42, 43, 49, 50, 53, 55, 110, Map (Great Peatling and Warwick), IX.126, X.109, 110, Reades, 235, 236, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Anne [1684-1743], née Flude, wife of Richard J., of Great Peatling, esq., VI.4, 10, VII.4, 5, 12, 24, 37, 43, Reades, 236.
- , Anne [1691-96], sister-in-law of S.J., d. of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., VI.4, VII.4, 24, 43, Reades, 236.
- , Anne [1736?-71], née Benskyn, 1st. wife of Rev. William J., B.C.L., J.P., Curate-in-Charge of Gilmorton, Leic., VII.13, 24, 35, 45. M.I., VII.35. Admon., VII.13.
- , Anne [1743?-1814], née Davies, 2nd. wife of Rev. William J. preceding, VII.5-7, 12, 13, 24, 30, 37, 45. M.I., VII.7. Obit., VII.37. Admon., VII.13.
- , Anne [1745-99 ?], m. (?Richard) Tatam, of Lutterworth, Leic., VII.6, 12, 25, 44, IX.222. Admon., IX.222.
- , Anne Jane [oc. 1802-44], née Galloway, wife of Rev. Richard J., Master of Stoke Golding Free Grammar School, Leic., VII.5, 13, 14, 25, 44.
- , Catherine [oc. 1569], d. of William J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8, 39.
- , Catherine [oc. 1569], d. of John J., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8, 39.
- , Catherine [oc. 1654], m. Richard Orton, jun., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., VII.10, 22, 23, 41.
- , Catherine [17th. cent.], m. Simon Chamber, (Peatling, Leic.), VII.38.
- , Catherine [d. 1741], wife of Samuel J., of Great Peatling, VII.4, 45.
- , Charles [1776?-1843], of Hinckley and Stoney Stanton, Leic., esq., VI.12, VII.2, 5, 7, 12-14, 24, 30, 37, 45. M.I., VII.7. Will., VII.14.
- , Darell [1687-99], sister-in-law of S.J., d. of William J., of Great Peatling, esq., VI.4, VII.4, 24, 43, Reades, 236.
- , Darell [1713-40], niece of Mrs. S.J., m. Knightley Smith, of Leire, Leic., V.235, VI.10, 11, VII.4, 5, 7, 25, 33, 44, Reades, 236. M.I., VII.7.
- , Dorothy [b. 1568], m. 1587 Sir Richard Roberts, of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., knt., as his 1st. wife, VI.3, VII.3, 9, 22, 23, 26, 30, 34, 40.
- , Dorothy, m. 1610 William Holliack, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
- , Dorothy [d. 1641], m. Henry Strelley, of West Langton, Leic., VII.22, 31, 41.
- , Edith [oc. 1408-9], wife of Thomas J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19, 21.
- , Edmund [oc. 1473-5], of Little Bowden, Northants., VII.19, 21.
- , Edward [b. 1578], s. of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VII.3, 40.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1558-69], m. (? William) Watts, (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8, 39.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1632], née Shepherd, wife 1st. of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., and 2nd. of Sir Richard Roberts, knt., VII.7, 9, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 40. M.I., VII.7.
- , Elizabeth [16th. cent.], m. Richard Bradgate, of Little Peatling and Bruntingthorpe, Leic., esq., VII.8, 20, 21, 31, 39.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1594], m. 1612 John Dawes, of Stapleton, Leic., VII.3, 22, 34, 41.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1633], née Henshaw, wife of George J., of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.3, VII.3, 20, 22, 23, 29, 40.
- , Elizabeth [? d. 1644], née Adderley, wife of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4, 12, VII.3, 22, 23, 38, 41.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1653-4], m. 1653 William Bale, of Humberston, Leic., esq., VII.10, 22, 23, 30, 41.

- JERVIS, Elizabeth [d. 1708], grandmother of Mrs. S.J., née Orton, wife of Samuel J., of Great Peatling, esq., VI.4,5,35, VII.3,4,10,11,15,22,23,28,36,42, X.110. Will, VII.11.
- , Elizabeth [1689-1752], m. 1st. 1715 Harry Porter, of Birmingham, mercer, and 2nd. 1735 Samuel Johnson, LL.D. See under JOHNSON, Elizabeth [1689-1752].
 - , Elizabeth [1799-1859], m. Stanley Pipe Wolferstan, J.P., D.L., of Statfold and Pipe Halls, Staffs., IV.168.
 - , Frances [d. 1602], née Marston, wife 1st. of William Bradgate, and 2nd. of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., as his 2nd. wife, VII.3,6,20,22,23,31,40. M.I., VII.6.
 - , Frances [b. 1596], m. 1617 Rev. Francis Chamberlaine, Rector of Plumtree, Notts., VII.3, 22,31,38,41.
 - , George [1565?-1626], of Merton Coll. Oxf., and of Great Peatling, Leic. esq., gt.-gt.-grandfather of Mrs. S.J., VI.3, VII.3,8,9,20,22,23,25-7,29,31,32,34,38,40, X.108,193.
 - , George [d. 1660], s. of Samuel J., of Great Peatling, Leic., VI.4, VII.3,42.
 - , Grace [oc. 1583-1619], m. 1583 Noah Duckett, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3,8,9,20,22,26,40.
 - , Hannah [d. 1781], wife 1st. of ---- Dawes, and 2nd. of Richard J., of Lutterworth, surgeon-apothecary, VII.6,12,25,32,43,44. M.I., VII.32. Admon., VII.12.
 - , Hannah [b. 1773], d. of Richard J., of Lutterworth, surgeon-apothecary, VII.6,44.
 - , Henry [1607-66], of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VI.3, VII.4,5,10,17,22,23,41.
 - , Jane [d. 1678], m. 1658 Richard Bradgate, of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VII.3,10,22,23, 32,42,142.
 - , Joan [oc. 1593], m. Thomas Payne, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8,20,22,26,40.
 - , John [oc. 1362-4], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.20.
 - , John [1480?-1558], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VI.3, VII.1,2,8,19,21,23,28,31,39. Will, VII.8.
 - , John [oc. 1569], s. of Thomas J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8,20,39.
 - , John [oc. 1572], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.28.
 - , John [d. 1587], s. of ---- J., of Great Peatling, VII.3.
 - , John [dead 1593 ?], s. of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VII.21.
 - , John [oc. 1599], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
 - , John [1670-1745], of Darlaston, Staffs., VII.157,165.
 - , John [1735-1823], 1st. Earl St. Vincent, Admiral of the Fleet, VII.157.
 - , Katherine [d. 1590], née Ward, wife of William J., of Great Peatling, gent., VI.3, VII.3,6, 20,21,23,39. M.I., VII.6.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1593], m. Richard Burdett, (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8,9,20,22,26,39.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1636], wife of Thomas J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.29,39.
 - , Katherine [17th. cent.], née Elkington, wife 1st. of (?Robert) J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., and 2nd. of Sir William Roberts, knt., VII.33,34.
 - , Katherine [d. 1771], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.4.
 - , Margaret [dead 1558], née Goodman, wife of John J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VI.3, VII.19, 21,39.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1599], née Hewett, wife of John J., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3.
 - , Mary [oc. 1569], m. (? William) Johnson, (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8,39.
 - , Mary [b. 1641], m. Thomas Wade, of Market Harborough, Leic., VII.3,10,22,23,42.
 - , Mary [1694-1733], m. 1716 James Bayley, of Stapeley, par. of Wybunbury, Chesh., as his 1st. wife, VII.157,165.
 - , (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1796], (Darlaston, Staffs.), VII.163.
 - , Mary Ann [1804-44?], of Syston and Belgrave, Leic., d. of Rev. Richard J., Master of Stoke Golding School, VII.5,13,14,25,44. Will, VII.13-14.
 - , Penelope [d. 1753], d. of William J., of Lutterworth, Leic., surgeon-apothecary, VII.4,44.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1385-6], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19,21.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1414-16], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19,21.

- JERVIS, Richard [1680?-1725], brother-in-law of S.J., of St. John's Coll. Camb., and of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4-6, 10, 32, VII.4, 5, 7, 12, 15, 16, 22, 24, 36, 37, 43, 44, Map (Rugby), X.110, Reades, 236. M.I., VII.7. Admon., VII.12.
- , Richard [1740-1817], of Lutterworth, surgeon-apothecary, and latterly of Oadby, Leic., VI.11, VII.5-7, 12, 13, 18, 25, 35, 37, 38, 43, 44, IX.222. M.I., VII.7. Will, VII.13.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1778-1808], Master of Stoke Golding Free Grammar School, Leic., VI.11, 12, 104, VII.5, 6, 13, 14, 17, 25, 44. Admon., VII.13.
 - , Richard [oc. 1800], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.130.
 - , Robert [oc. 1444-5], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19, 21.
 - , Robert [oc. 1461-3], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19, 21.
 - , Robert [oc. 1485], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19, 21.
 - , Robert [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.
 - , Robert [oc. 1572], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.28.
 - , Robert (?), [17th. cent.], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.33, 34.
 - , Samuel [1628?-74], grandfather of Mrs. S.J., of Pembroke Coll. Camb., and of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4, VII.3-5, 10, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 36, 41, 42, 53, X.108.
 - , Samuel [b. 1686], brother-in-law of S.J., 3rd. s. of William J., VI.4, 5, 32, VII.2, 4, 15, 16, 24, 43, Reades, 236.
 - , Samuel [1710-72], nephew of Mrs. S.J., of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.11, VII.4, 5, 24, 32, 36, 37, 43-5, Reades, 236.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1791-1816], née Farmer, wife 1st. of Allen Brown, and 2nd. of Richard J., of Lutterworth, Leic., surgeon-apothecary, as his 2nd. wife, VII.5, 13, 18, 35, 38, 44.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1654-77], m. 1658 William Reade, of London and Teneriffe, Spanish merchant, VII.3, 4, 10, 18, 22, 23, 41, 42.
 - , Swynfen [1700-71], of Meaford, Staffs., barr.-at-law, VII.161.
 - , Swynfen [1765-1845], of Netherseal, Leic., IV.168.
 - , Tabitha [d. 1753], wife of William J., of Lutterworth, Leic., surgeon-apothecary, VII.4, 24, 43, Reades, 236.
 - , Tabitha [d. 1780], d. of Richard J., of Lutterworth, Leic., surgeon-apothecary, VII.6, 44.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1408-9], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19, 21.
 - , Thomas [d. 1569], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8, 20, 21, 39. Will, VII.8.
 - , Thomas [? dead 1569], younger s. of preceding, VII.20, 39.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1593-1619], s. of William J., of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VII.8, 9, 20, 21, 26, 39.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1628], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.28.
 - , Thomas [d. 1636], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.29, 39.
 - , William [oc. 1362-4], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VI.2, VII.1, 19.
 - , William [oc. q. 1460], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.19, 21.
 - , William [oc. 1498-9], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.19, 21.
 - , William [d. 1511], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VI.3, VII.2, 8, 39.
 - , William [1503?-97], of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VI.3, VII.2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 39, 40. M.I., VII.6. Will, VII.8-9.
 - , William [1537?-1614], of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.3, VII.3, 6, 9, 20-23, 25, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 40. M.I., VII.6. Will, VII.9.
 - , William [1564?-1619], of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.3, VII.3, 7-9, 20, 22, 23, 25-7, 30-32, 34, 35, 40, X.193. M.I., VI.3, VII.7. Will, VII.9.
 - , William [oc. 1569], s. of John J., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8, 39.
 - , William [1598-1661], (? of Lincoln Coll. Oxf.), of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.3, 4, 12, VII.3, 9, 10, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 142. Will, VII.9-10.
 - , William [b. 1618], s. of Thomas J., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.29, 39.

JERVIS, William [oc. 1619], s. of Thomas J., (? Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.9, 20, 21, 39.

- , William [b. 1637], of Great Peatling, Leic., VI.4, VII.3, 10, 22, 23, 41.
- , William [1659-95], father-in-law of S.J., of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4-7, 10, VII.4, 10, 15, 16, 22-4, 36, 42, 43, 53, 55, 110, 113, Map (Great Peatling), IX.126, X.108, 110, Reades, 233, 235, 236, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, VII.10.
- , William [b. 1683], brother-in-law of S.J., and 2nd. s. of preceding, VI.4, 5, 32, VII.2, 4, 15, 16, 24, 36, 43, Map (Rugby), X.110, Reades, 236.
- , (Rev.) William [1694?-1729], M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., Rector of Standon and Swinnerton, Staffs., and Canon of Lichfield, V.125.
- , (Rev.) William, LL.B., Vicar of Seighford, Staffs., from 1739, (? William Jervis [1696?-1778], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Stone, Staffs., 1725-78), V.126.
- , William [1711-80], nephew of Mrs. S.J., of Lutterworth, Leic., surgeon-apothecary, VI.11, VII.4-7, 24, 37, 43, Reades, 236. M.I., VII.7.
- , (Rev.) William [1739-92], of Wadham Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., J.P., Curate-in-Charge of Gilmorton, Leic., VI.12, VII.4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 24, 30, 32, 35-7, 45. M.I., VII.7, 35. Will, VII.12-13.
- , William [d. 1747], s. of William J., of Lutterworth, Leic., surgeon-apothecary, VII.24, 43.
- , William [oc. 1762], (Lutterworth), VII.6, 45.
- , William [b. 1762], s. of William J., of Lutterworth, Leic., VII.6, 45.
- , William, adm. Appleby Grammar School, Leic., in 1772, VII.17.
- , William [oc. 1792], esq., (Darlaston, Staffs.), VII.162.
- , William [1858?-94], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.7. M.I., VII.7.
- , William Davies [1781-1839], of Hinckley and Stoney Stanton, Leic., esq., VI.12, VII.2, 6, 12-14, 18, 24, 45. Will, VII.14.
- , and see also under JARVIS.

JERVOISE, Elizabeth [d. bef. 1700], née Clarke, 1st. wife of Thomas J., of Herriard, Hants., M.P., VIII.22.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1700], née Stonhouse, 2nd. wife of Thomas J., of Herriard, Hants., M.P., VIII.22.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1728], m. Sir Daniel O'Carroll, 1st. bart., of Ireland, Lieut.-Gen., VIII.22.
- , Thomas [1617?-93], of Herriard, Hants., M.P., VIII.22.
- , Thomas [1667-1743], of New Inn Hall Oxf., of Herriard, Hants., M.P., IV.82, VIII.22.
- , Thomas [1694-1776], of Herriard, Hants., VIII.22.

JESSE, John Heneage [1815-74], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Clerk in Admiralty and historical writer, his George Selwyn and His Contemporaries (1844), I.30, III.152.

JESSEL, Sir George [1824-83], M.A. London, of Lincoln's Inn, Master of the Rolls, Reades, 185.

JESSON family of West Bromwich, Staffs., VII. Map (West Bromwich), X.66, Reades, pref. vii.

JESSON OF WEST BROMWICH Pedigree, X.171-3, Reades, 134, 137, 138-9, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

JESSON, ---, acquired Graiseley, Wolverhampton, after 1657, Reades, 136.

- , --- [dead ? 1713], m. Mr. --- Brett, (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , --- [dead ? 1713], m. Richard Sterry, (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , --- [oc. c. 1800], of Messrs. Wright and J., Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 131.
- , Abraham [oc. c. 1676-86], of London, ironmonger, IV.43, 44.
- , Abraham [oc. c. 1690], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Trin. Coll. Oxf., s. of Cornelius J., Steward of Christ's Hospital, X.173, Reades, 136, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Agnes Louisa [19th. cent.], née Wilson, wife of William Percy J., Reades, 138.
- , Alexander [oc. 1745], of London, gent., VII.89, 93-5.
- , Alice [b. 1617], m. 1649 William Kettle, of Northfield, Worc., Reades, 134.
- , Amy [oc. 1612-32], née Darby, wife 1st. of John J., and 2nd. of Thomas Grove, both of West Bromwich, X.171, Reades, 134, 135, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

JESSON, Anna Elliott [oc. 1804-10], née Percy, wife of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Southampton, and Westerham, Kent, Reades, 138.

- , Anna Maria [b. c. 1692], d. of William J., of Lichfield, gent., VII.158, 159.
- , Anna Maria [d. 1880], akin to S.J., m. 1829 Rev. Robert Money Chatfield, Reades, 139.
- , Anne [b. 1614], m. 1642 Edward Birch, of Northfield, Worc., Reades, 134, 141.
- , Anne [1654?-1715], née Whiting, wife of Cornelius J., Steward of Christ's Hospital, London, X.173, Reades, 136, 137, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 137.
- , Anne [1672-1719], née Pudsey, wife of William J., of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., esq., VIII.90.
- , Anne [1689?-1774], 2nd. cous. to S.J., m. Edward Harriott, of Helmdon, Northants., X.173, Reades, 136, 137, 143, 194, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 136.
- , Anne [b. 1711], m. 1735 Thomas Perks, of Birmingham, attorney, VI.33, VII.87, 89-91.
- , Anne [1729-1808], akin to S.J., m. James Perry, of Wolverhampton, merchant, and of Erdesley Park, Heref., IX.207, Reades, 137, 274.
- , Anne [b. 1730], akin to S.J., m. John Wright, IV.84, Reades, 139.
- , Anne [d. 1815], née Farmer, wife of Joseph J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138, 139, 140.
- , Anne [1798?-1827], akin to S.J., m. 1826 John Bagnall, of West Bromwich, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 138.
- , Anne Frances [b. 1825], née Kemp, wife of Thomas J., Reades, 138.
- , Caroline [b. 1840], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Southampton, and Westerham, Kent, Reades, 139.
- , Catherine [b. 1625], d. of John J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 134.
- , Catherine, akin to S.J., m. 1796 Thomas Molesworth, of Birmingham, Reades, 138.
- , Cecilia Wolseley, akin to S.J., m. Alexander David Inglis [b. 1806], of Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey, Reades, 138, 274.
- , Charles [1732-56], akin to S.J., s. of Rev. Cornelius J., Vicar of Wombourne-cum-Trysell, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , Charles [1743-47], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
- , Charlotte Elizabeth [d. 1864], akin to S.J., m. 1828 John Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardig., and 2nd. Rev. George Washington Philips, Reades, 138, 274.
- , Christabella [d. 1739], wife of Cornelius J., of London, sailcloth maker, X.173, Reades, 136, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 198.
- , Cornelius [1655-1723], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of London, Steward of Christ's Hospital, I.3, III.63, 64, 162, IV.42, VI.116, VII. Map (London), VIII.89-93, 95-8, X.26, 66, 151, 172, 173, Reades, 136, 137, 174, 190, 194, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 137. Obit, Reades, 136. Admon., Reades, 198.
- , Cornelius [d. 1739], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of London, sailcloth maker, VI.116, VIII.88, 90, 91, 97, X.151, 173, Reades, 136, 137, 194, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Obit, Reades, 136. Will, Reades, 198.
- , (Rev.) Cornelius [1689-1756], 2nd. cous. to S.J., M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Wombourne-cum-Trysell, Staffs., I.23, III.162, 178, VI.163, IX.205, X.66, 172, Reades, 137, 138, 143, 194, 198, 247, 248, 274, Tab. Ped. XXX.
- , (Rev.) Cornelius [1724-78] akin to S.J., M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., of Brewood, Staffs., Vicar of Knmore and Pawlett, Som., I.23, IX.205, Reades, 137, 138, 145.
- , (Rev.) Cornelius [1801-69], akin to S.J., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Brides, Netherwent, Mon., 1829-69, Rector of Enville, Staffs., 1837-69, I.23.
- , Dorothy [b. 1690], d. of William J., of Lichfield, gent., VII.158, 159.
- , Edward [oc. 1669], of West Bromwich, Reades, 135.
- , Edward [d. 1818], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., Reades, 138.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1727/9], née Brett, wife of John J., of Bilston and Wolverhampton, III.63, X.172, Reades, 135-8, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 198.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1657], née Hinckley, wife of William J., of Lichfield, gent., VII.152-4, 158, 159, 164.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1706], wife of William J., of London, Reades, 136.

JESSON, Elizabeth [b. 1688], m. Fowke Hussey, of Little Wyrley, Staffs., VII.158, 159.

- , Elizabeth, 2nd. cous. to S.J., m. 1711 John Pearson, of Wolverhampton, X.172, Reades, 154, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Elizabeth [1718-99], akin to S.J., d. of Rev. Cornelius J., Vicar of Wombourne-cum-Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 137.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1733], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1777], née Pershouse, wife of Thomas J., of Wolverhampton, Reades, 137. Will, Reades, 137.
- , Elizabeth [1776?-1842], akin to S.J., m. Samuel James Dawes, of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 139, 274.
- , Ellen [1850-92], née Saunders, wife of Rev. Thomas J., Rector of Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., Reades, 138.
- , George [1620-78], husband of S.J.'s great-aunt, of West Bromwich, yeoman, I.10, 23, III.32, 63, IV.41-3, X.26, 169, 171, Reades, 127, 129, 130, 134-7, 140, 141, 197, 203, 204, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 197.
- , George [oc. 1678-1704], 2nd. cous. to S.J., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.97, Reades, 197.
- , George [oc. 1709], 2nd. cous. to S.J., s. of Cornelius J., Steward of Christ's Hospital, X.173, Reades, 136, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , George [oc. 1737], (Birmingham), VI.33.
- , George [b. and d. 1727], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
- , Henry [oc. 1446], of West Bromwich, Reades, 135.
- , Henry [d. 1615], s. of John J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 134.
- , Henry [b. 1648], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., III.32, V.4, X.69, 171, Reades, 135, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Henry [b. 1727], akin to S.J., of Wombourne, Staffs., and later of Manchester, Reades, 137.
- , Henry [1764-1841], akin to S.J., of Wolverhampton and later of Trysull, Staffs., attorney and later surgeon, I.23.
- , Henry [1803-53], akin to S.J., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, of Trysull, Staffs., I.23.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1842-1910], akin to S.J., Vicar of St. Peter's, West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
- , Jane [b. 1737], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 139.
- , John, brother to Nicholas J. [d. 1627], of West Bromwich, Reades, 134.
- , John [d. 1625], of West Bromwich, X.171, Reades, 134, 203, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , John [1651-1712], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of Bilston and Wolverhampton, III.63, IV.42, VIII.86-9, 91, 97, 98, IX.207, X.172, Reades, 135-8, 143, 154, 190, 194, 197, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, Reades, 197-8.
- , John [d. ? 1712], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Wolverhampton, s. of John J., preceding, X.172, Reades, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 198.
- , John [oc. g. 1725], Governor of Stourbridge Grammar School, see under JESTON, John [1657-1727].
- , John [1720-1804], akin to S.J., of Graiseley, Wolverhampton, attorney, s. of Rev. Cornelius J., Vicar of Wombourn-cum-Trysull, Reades, 136, 137.
- , John [1728-29], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
- , John [d. ? 1793], of Wolverhampton, gent., Reades, 137. Admon., Reades, 137.
- , John [oc. 1777-93], of Wolverhampton, banker, Reades, 137.
- , John [oc. 1777], s. of preceding, Reades, 137.
- , John [b. g. 1760], akin to S.J., of Balliol Coll. Oxf., IX.205, Reades, 138.
- , Joseph [1736-1816], akin to S.J., of West Bromwich, IV.84, Reades, 138-40.
- , (Miss) Kitty [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.
- , Martha [oc. 1713], m. Thomas Nock, (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.

- JESSON, Martha, 2nd. cous. to S.J., m. 1708 Thomas Brett, of West Bromwich, X. 172, Reades, 135, 194, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Martha [b. 1706], d. of William J., of London, Reades, 136.
 - , Mary [1620-63], née Ford, great-aunt of S.J., 1st. wife of George J., of West Bromwich, yeoman, I. 10, 23, III. 31, 32, 63, IV. 42, 43, X. 26, 66, 169, 171, Reades, 127-9, 131, 134-7, 140, 141, 189, 197, 198, 203, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [oc. 1671-85], née Feldon, 2nd. wife of George J., of West Bromwich, yeoman, X. 171, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [d. 1713/17], wife of Richard J., of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 134. Will, Reades, 134.
 - , Mary, 2nd. cous. of S.J., m. 1704 John Chattock, of Castle Bromwich, Warw., VIII. 148, X. 172, Reades, 139, 194, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [d. 1753], née Egginton, wife of Rev. Cornelius J., Vicar of Wombourne-cum-Trysell, Staffs., X. 172, Reades, 137, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [1698-1764], née Chambers, wife of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, I. 10, III. 43, 179, IV. 77, 79, 83, 87, 90, VI. 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 128, X. 172, Reades, 138-40, 154, 242, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [1728?-89], née Groome, wife of Rev. Cornelius J., Vicar of Enmore and Pawlett, Som., I. 23, IX. 205, Reades, 137, 138, 145.
 - , Mary [b. 1732], akin to S.J., m. Matthew Chattock, of Castle Bromwich, Warw., IV. 84, Reades, 139.
 - , Mary [d. 1779], née Willats, wife of Richard J., of West Bromwich and Handsworth, ironmaster, Reades, 138.
 - , Mary [oc. 1777-93], née Jesson, wife of John J., of Wolverhampton, banker, Reades, 137.
 - , Mary [oc. 1777], of Wolverhampton, Reades, 137.
 - , Mary Charlotte [1814-95], née Ison, 2nd. wife of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, J.P., Reades, 138.
 - , Mary Louisa Maude [1845-46], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas J., preceding, Reades, 138.
 - , Nicholas [d. 1627], of West Bromwich, Reades, 134.
 - , Pudsey [1696-1748], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., VI. 33.
 - , Rebecca [oc. 1671-74], née Wasse, wife of Thomas J., of West Bromwich and Sutton Coldfield, X. 171, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Rebecca [1739-1821], akin to S.J., m. Richard Chattock, of Solihull, Warw., IV. 84, Reades, 139, 140.
 - , Rebecca, akin to S.J., m. 1804 Rev. John Hardinge, Rector of Hopesay, Shropsh., Reades, 138.
 - , Richard [b. 1620], of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 134, 135.
 - , Richard [oc. 1678], (West Bromwich), Reades, 197.
 - , Richard [1741-1810], akin to S.J., of West Bromwich, and of Handsworth, ironmaster, IV. 79, 84, VIII. 172, Reades, 138.
 - , Richard [oc. 1777-93], of Wolverhampton, gent., Reades, 137.
 - , Richard [d. 1803], akin to S.J., s. of Richard J., of West Bromwich and Handsworth, ironmaster, Reades, 138.
 - , Richard [1804-25], akin to S.J., of Trin. Coll. Oxf., s. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, and of Westerham, Kent, Reades, 138.
 - , Sarah [b. 1659], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., d. of George J., of West Bromwich, yeoman, X. 173, Reades, 137, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Sarah [1684?-1765], 2nd. cous. to S.J., d. of Cornelius J., Steward of Christ's Hospital, X. 173, Reades, 137, 194, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 137.
 - , Sarah, 2nd. cous. to S.J., m. 1720 Josias Bull, (Coleshill, Warw.), X. 172, Reades, 141, 194, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Sarah [b. 1735], akin to S.J., m. Thomas Farmer, Reades, 139, 140.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1798], née Wilkes, wife of Henry J., of Wolverhampton and Trysell, Staffs., attorney and surgeon, I. 23.
 - , Sarah, akin to S.J., m. 1804 Charles Alcock, of Solihull Hall, Warw., Reades, 138.
 - , Sarah Baker [1771-1810], née Haslewood, wife of Thomas J., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., Reades, 138.

- JESSON, Susan Emmeline [1841-78], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
- , Susanna [1804-53], née Smith, wife of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
 - , Thomas [b. 1612], of West Bromwich, Reades, 134.
 - , Thomas [1645-1703], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of Oakwood, West Bromwich, and later of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., III.178, IV.42, VIII.87, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, X.171, Reades, 129, 135, 190, 197, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Admon., Reades, 197.
 - , Thomas [1674-1703], jun., 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., VIII.86-9, 92-6, 98, 99, X.66, 171, Reades, 135, 197, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Thomas [d. 1718], 2nd. cous. to S.J., s. of Cornelius J., Steward of Christ's Hospital, X.173, Reades, 136, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Thomas [1697-1766], 2nd. cous. to S.J., of Oakwood, West Bromwich, I.10, III.43, 178, 179, IV.87, 90, VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., X.172, Reades, 134, 138-40, 154, 194, 198, 242, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Thomas [1722-56], akin to S.J., of Wolverhampton, Reades, 137.
 - , Thomas [1729-30], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Reades, 138.
 - , Thomas [1767-1837], akin to S.J., Reades, 138.
 - , Thomas [b. 1779], akin to S.J., of West Bromwich, Southampton, and Westerham, Kent, Reades, 134, 138, 274.
 - , Thomas [1801-73], akin to S.J., of West Bromwich, J.P., Reades, 134, 138.
 - , Thomas [1810-71], akin to S.J., of Trin. Coll. Camb., s. of Thomas J., of West Bromwich, Southampton, and Westerham, Kent, Reades, 138.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1843-1920], akin to S.J., LL.B. London, solicitor at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic., and afterwards Rector of Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., 1895-1919, III.178, Reades, 135, 138.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1878-1947], akin to S.J., M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., III.63, 179, IV.84, VIII.86, 98, 100, IX.227, Reades, 134, 135, 138, 139; his communication to Genealogical Mag., Reades, 139.
 - , William [b. 1622], of Cradley, Worc., Reades, 134.
 - , Sir William [d. 1725], of Coventry, and of Rothley Temple, Leic., knt. 1669, High Sheriff of Warw., 1678, VIII.90.
 - , William [oc. 1677-90], of Lichfield, gent., VII.152, 158, 164, VIII.34, IX.63, X.196.
 - , William [oc. 1706], of London, Reades, 136.
 - , William [1666?-1725], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., esq., VI.33, VIII.90, 92.
 - , William [b. c. 1687], s. of William J., of Lichfield, gent., VII.158, 159.
 - , William Percy [1812-86], akin to S.J., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Reades, 138.
- JESTON, Anne [oc. 1699], née Sitch, wife of Edward J., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 108.
- , Anne [1696-1728], m. Benjamin Cardale, of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon-apothecary, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 116.
 - , Edward [d. 1679], of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, Reades, 104, 106, 113, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Edward [b. 1651], of Stourbridge, Worc., mercer, Reades, 105, 114.
 - , Edward [a minor in 1677, living 1693], s. of preceding, Reades, 105, 114.
 - , Edward [oc. 1699], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 108.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1652], wife of John J., of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Humphrey [oc. 1660-93], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, 115.
 - , John [d. ? 1652], of Hagley, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , John [1657-1727], of Stourbridge, Worc., glass bottle maker, Governor of Stourbridge Grammar School, III.157, Reades, 116.
 - , John [oc. 1693-1706], s. of Edward J., of Stourbridge, mercer, Reades, 114-16.
 - , Mary [b. 1659], m. 1680 George Cowper, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105, 114.
 - , Mary [d. 1729], née Henzey, wife of John J., of Stourbridge, Worc., glass bottle maker, Reades, 116.

- JESTON, Rose [1628-1710], née Hickman, wife of Edward J., of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, IV. 57, 59, Reades, 104-6, 113-15, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Rose [1662-1726], m. 1681 Edward Henzey, of Stourbridge, Worc., broad-glass maker, Reades, 104, 106, 114, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1693-1705], m. Thomas Corfield, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105, 114.
 - , Sarah [a minor in 1693], d. of Edward J., of Stourbridge, Worc., mercer, Reades, 114.
- JEVON, Ann [1713-92], m. William Webb, of Croxall Hall, Derbysh., I. 34, VIII. 135, 136, 156, Reades, 145.
- , Elizabeth [1640-1721], née Pipe, wife of Thomas J., of Sedgley Hall, Staffs., gent., I. 34.
 - , Sarah [1666-1716], m. Edward Holbrooke, of Wolverhampton, attorney, I. 34.
 - , Thomas [d. 1692], of Sedgley Hall, Staffs., gent., I. 34.
 - , Thomas [1689-1716], of Sedgley Hall, Staffs., I. 34, VIII. 135, 156, Reades, 145.
- JEVONS, William [oc. 1785], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- JEWITT, Llewellynn Frederick William [1816-86], F.S.A., some time of Derby, his periodical The Reliquary, I. 34, IV. 167, VI. 193, VIII. 21, IX. 34, 151, Reades, 186, 278, 279; his art. in Art Journal (1872), VIII. 150; his art. in Gentleman's Magazine (1878), II. 62, IX. 34; his contrib. to Notes and Queries (1870), Reades, 199.
- JOCELIN, see under JOSCELINE.
- JOEL, Thomas [oc. 1775], Secretary of 'Association for the Honour of the king, the preservation of religion, the revival of trade', etc., IV. 161.
- JOHN, Archduke of Austria [1782-1859], Reades, 184.
- JOHN [oc. 1511], Abbot of St. Mary of Grace by the Tower of London, VII. 28.
- 'JOHN' [d. 1688], servant to Dr. Charles Chauncy, of Ashburne, Derbysh., VI. 181.
- JOHN, Morris ap [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom) Reades, 270.
- JOHNSON OF CUBLEY, LICHFIELD, COVENTRY AND LEICESTER Pedigree, IV. 35-8, X. 161-9.
- JOHNSON, --- [b. 1720], d. of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , (Miss) --- [oc. 1731], (Bury St. Edmunds, Suff), VI. 156.
 - , --- [oc. 1736-7], stationer at Frome, Som., close relation of S.J., VI. 60, Reades, 224.
 - , Abigail [oc. 1759-61], wife of Thomas J., servant at Bathacre Hall, High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
 - , Abraham [19th. cent.], I. 2.
 - , Alice [b. 1703], d. of William J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
 - , Amy [b. 1746], d. of Thomas J., of Lichfield, VIII. 41, X. 161.
 - , Andrew [1660-1729], uncle of S.J., of Lichfield and later of Birmingham, bookseller, I. 3-5, 18, 20, 21, 37, II. 111, III. 2-4, 6, 12, 13, 16-19, 41, 62, 86, 108, 109, 178, IV. pref. iii, 17, 32, 33, 35-8, V. 26, 93, 97, VI. 33, VII. Map (Birmingham and London), VIII. 26-8, 30, 41, 49, 54, 55, 57-9, IX. 75, 210, X. 2, 7-9, 11, 35, 42, 66, 86, 96, 97, 161, 163, 166, 167, 196, 197, Reades, 127, 154, 162, 210, 217-26, 232, 233, 266, 268. Signature, Reades, 217, 221. Will, Reades, 221.
 - , Andrew [oc. 1719-22], (Wistow, Leic.), I. 4.
 - , Ann [oc. 1669], d. of Ralph J., (Cold Eaton, Derbysh.), III. 173.
 - , Ann [oc. 1669], d. of Christopher J., of Caudon Grange, Staffs., III. 173.
 - , Ann [oc. 1669], m. Francis Beriaford, (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III. 173.
 - , Anne [b. c. 1646], m. Anthony Wharton, of Alton, Staffs., III. 173.
 - , Anne [b. 1701], 1st. cous. to S.J., d. of Andrew J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, bookseller, IV. 36, X. 166, Reades, 218.
 - , Anne [oc. 1728], née Burton, wife of Thomas J., of Lichfield, VIII. 41, X. 161, 166.
 - , Anne [d. 1734], née Bassford, wife of James J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209, 210.
 - , Anne [oc. 1737-40], née Farres, wife of Fisher J., of Birmingham and Leicester, IV. 34, 37, X. 167.
 - , Anne [oc. 1746], née Hestin, wife of Michael J., (Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, Warw., and Lichfield), I. 2.

JOHNSON, Anne, m. 1746 John Mold, (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 210.

- , Anne [b. 1732], d. of Richard J., of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , Anne [b. 1736], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., m. William Whiting, of Hinckley, currier, IV.20-26, 30, 31, 36, VIII.41, X.161, 167, Reades, 225.
- , Anne [d. 1757], of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251, 258.
- , Anne, m. 1767 Charles Ford, of Eaton, Chesh., and of Manchester, esq., Reades, 259.
- , Anne [oc. 1785-92], née Bowers, wife of Benjamin Fisher J., of Nottingham, IV.34, 37, X.168.
- , Anne [oc. 1795], wife of John J., (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- , Anne [oc. 1801-2], née Ward, wife of Benjamin Craven J., of Leicester, IV.33, 34, 38, X.169.
- , Anne [oc. 1828], wife of William J., of High Offley, Staffs., farmer, Reades, 251.
- , Anthony [d. 1650], of Whitwell, Derbysh., III.173.
- , Anthony [d. 1670], of Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh., yeoman, III.173, Will, III.173.
- , Anthony [oc. 1669], the younger, of Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh., III.173.
- , Anthony [oc. 1688], s. of William J., of Alstonefield, Staffs., III.173.
- , 'Anthony' [oc. 1699-1729], error for JOHNSON, Andrew [1660-1729], VIII.58, Reades, 218.
- , (Rev.) Anthony [1658?-1732], M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic., and Rector of Swarkeston, Derbysh., III.172, V.73. Will, III.172. His Historical Account of the several English Translations of the Bible (1730), III.172.
- , (Rev.) Anthony [oc. c. 1708], of Sedgeberrow, Worc., (? b. c. 1672, M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf.), V.201.
- , Anthony [b. 1737], s. of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Avice [d. 1701], of Cubley, Derbysh., widow, Reades, 210.
- , Benjamin [b. 1659], uncle of S.J., of London, bookseller, III.3, 6, 7, 12, IV.35, 38, VII. Map (London), VIII.26-31, X.2, 4, 8, 163, 166, 196, 197.
- , Benjamin [b. 1742], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of Coventry, tin plate worker, IV.35, 36, VIII.41, IX.191, X.161, 167.
- , Benjamin [1746?-1829], B.A. Hertford Coll. Oxf., Town Clerk of Worcester and Benchet of Inner Temple, IV.79, 80. Obit., IV.80.
- , Benjamin [b. 1787], akin to S.J., s. of Benjamin Fisher J., of Nottingham, IV.34, 37, X.168.
- , Benjamin [b. 1792], akin to S.J., brother of preceding, IV.34, 37, X.168.
- , Benjamin Craven [b. 1780], akin to S.J., of Leicester, IV.33, 34, 38, VIII.60, X.169.
- , Benjamin Craven [b. 1802], akin to S.J., s. of preceding, IV.34, 38, X.169.
- , Benjamin Fisher [1740-1809], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., of Leicester, worsted maker and victualler, IV.20-26, 30, 31, 33-5, 37, VIII.60, 61, X.168. Reades, 225. Admon., IV.35.
- , Benjamin Fisher [b. 1762], akin to S.J., of Nottingham, IV.33, 34, 37, X.168.
- , Catherine [d. 1692], grandmother of S.J., wife of William J., of Cubley and Lichfield, farmer, III.3, 7, IV.35, VII. Map (Lichfield), VIII.30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 42, IX.113, X.3, 4, 7, 162, 163, 166, 180, 196, 197.
- , (?) Catherine [1651?-1725], ? aunt of S.J., m. Gerard Skrymsher, M.D., of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., III.16, 20, 21, 24, 154, IX. pref. iii., 112, 113, X.10, 163, 164, Reades, 249-51, 256-8. M.I., Reades, 256. Admon., Reades, 257.
- , Catherine [b. and d. 1693], 1st. cous. to S.J., d. of Andrew J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, bookseller, XII.13, IV.36, VIII.58, X.166.
- , Charles [d. 1757], of Lichfield), VIII.36-8, 40.
- , Charles [1716-17], s. of preceding, VIII.38.
- , Charles [1724-25], half-brother of preceding, VIII.38.
- , Charles [b. 1728], s. of Thomas J., of Lichfield, VIII.41, X.161.
- , Christopher [1536?-97], M.A. and Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., M.D., F.R.C.P., Headmaster of Winchester and Latin poet, III.173.
- , Christopher [d. 1640 ?], of Alstonefield, Staffs., III.173.

JOHNSON, Christopher [d. 1670 ?], of Alstonefield, Staffs., III.173.

- , Christopher [d. 1686], of Cauldon, Staffs., yeoman, III.172, 173. Will, III.172-3.
- , Claude [oc. 1750], VIII.10.
- , Dorothea [1722-1810], née Pyott, wife of Peter J., Recorder of York, IX.150, 151, 161-3, 174-6, 186, 187. Will, IX.161-3.
- , Dorothea [1748-92], m. 1767 Sir John Eden, 4th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., as his 2nd. wife, IX.150, 162, 186.
- , Dorothy [1680-1752], née Bate, wife of Rev. Anthony J., Vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch and Rector of Swarkeston, III.171, 172.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, VIII.39.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1734], née Perkin, wife of James J., (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 210.
- , Edith [b. 1579], d. of William J., of Cubley, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Edith [b. 1606], d. of William J., of Cubley, Derbysh., husbandman, Reades, 209.
- , Edward [b. 1613], s. of Rev. Richard J., of Derby, I.2.
- , Edward [oc. 1779], s. of Thomas J., of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1669], d. of Anthony J., of Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh., III.173.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1672], wife of William J., of Lichfield, III.7.
- , Elizabeth [1689-1752], née Jervis, wife 1st. of Harry Porter, of Birmingham, mercer, and 2nd. of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., I.1, 2, 4, 11, 16, 17, 41, II.4, 5, 11, 56, 68, 69, 80, 83, 84, III.26, 109, 177, IV.9, V.97, 98, 103, 106, 118, 235, VI.1, 2, 4-13, 19, 20, 22-35, 39, 59, 69, 70, 72, 73, 83, 84, 104, 117, 118, 121-4, 129, 130, VII. Tab. Ped., 2, 4, 11, 16, 17, 24, 37, 43, 56, 77, 89, 93, 94, 110, 113, 125, 126, 141, Map (Birmingham, Colwich, Derby, London, Great Peatling, and Warwick), VIII.71, 79, 82, 109-10, IX.77, 154, 223, X.96, 100-103, 107-13, 116, 121, 123, 124, 129, 131, 138, 143, 145, 151-4, 157, Reades, 154, 156, 165, 174, 199, 232-37, 240, 241, 243, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 236. Signature, II.83.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1719], née West, wife of Peter J., of York, barr.-at-law, IX.186.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1701], d. of William J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1725], née Wyatt, wife of ---- J., (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Elizabeth [under 15 in 1725], d. of preceding, Reades, 188.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1724], d. of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Elizabeth [1726-27], d. of Charles J., of Lichfield, VIII.38.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1730], m. 1761 Thomas Perry, of High Offley, Staffs., officer of excise, Reades, 251.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1768], akin to S.J., d. of Thomas J., of Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV.33, 37, X.163.
- , Elizabeth [? d. 1810], née Craven, wife of Benjamin Fisher J., of Leicester, worsted maker and victualler, IV.33-5, 37, X.168.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1773], akin to S.J., d. of Benjamin Fisher J., preceding, IV.33, 38, X.168.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1809 John Wood, of Hanbury, Staffs., Reades, 209.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1792], akin to S.J., d. of Benjamin Fisher J., of Nottingham, IV.34, 37, X.168.
- , Ellen, m. 1586 Robert Bott, (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
- , Ellen [b. 1828], d. of William J., of High Offley, Staffs., farmer, Reades, 251.
- , Fisher [1699-1758], 1st. cous. to S.J., of Birmingham, and later of Leicester, labourer, I.4, 18, IV.20-22, 33-7, VII. Map (Leicester), VIII.61, X.121, 161, 166, 167, Reades, 218, 222, 224, 225, 227.
- , Fisher [1769-71], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV.33, 37, X.168.
- , Frances [oc. 1689-1703], née Porter, wife of John J., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74, 75, 107.
- , Frances [oc. 1760-75], née Allen, wife of Thomas J., of Leicester and Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV.33, 34, 37, X.168.
- , Frances [d. 1776], akin to S.J., d. of preceding, IV.33, 37, X.168.

JOHNSON, George [oc. 1619], (London), IX.155.

- ,Helen [d. 1629], née Bull, wife of John J., (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
- ,Henrietta [oc. 1800], m. --- Tunnicliff, (York), IX.161.
- ,Isaac [oc. 1705-20], sen., clockmaker, I.3.
- ,Isaac [oc. 1712], cous. to S.J., in London, I.3, III.62, VIII.27, X.26, 161, Reades, 224.
- ,Isaac [oc. 1723], jun., clockmaker, I.3.
- ,J. [oc. 1790], of London, bookseller, Reades, 109.
- ,J.F. [oc. 1826], of Leicester and London, tobacconist, IV.35.
- ,James [d. 1743], of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209, 210.
- ,James [oc. 1779], s. of Thomas J., of Coventry, silkweaver, Reades, 225.
- ,Jane [b. 1723], d. of Charles J., of Lichfield, VIII.38.
- ,Jane [oc. 1765], née Bowyer, wife of William J., of Wirksworth, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- ,Jane [oc. 1779], wife of Thomas J., of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.
- ,Joan [oc. 1669], m. Stephen Dennis, (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh., III.173.
- ,John [oc. 1605-29], of Cubley, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- ,John [d. 1658], of Cubley, Derbysh., Reades, 210.
- ,John [oc. 1669], s. of Ralph J., (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.
- ,John [oc. 1669-70], (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbyshire) III.173.
- ,John [oc. 1688], s. of William J., of Alstonefield, Staffs., III.173.
- ,John [oc. 1689], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74, 107.
- ,John [b. 1669], s. of Michael J., of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- ,John [b. q. 1676], of Maltby, Yorks., husbandman, IX.169.
- ,John [1678?-1774], of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- ,John [b. q. 1685], pupil at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
- ,John [oc. 1718-24], of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- ,John [oc. 1737-49], of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209-10.
- ,John [b. 1718], s. of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- ,John [b. and d. 1724], s. of Charles J., of Lichfield, VIII.38.
- ,John [b. 1725], s. of William J., of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- ,John [b. 1749], s. of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , (Mr.) John [oc. 1795], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- ,John [b. 1771], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV.33, 37, X.168.
- ,John [oc. 1829], of High Offley, Staffs., labourer, Reades, 251.
- ,Jonathan [oc. 1730], (Birmingham), VII.90.
- ,Joseph William [oc. 1907], of Beau Manor, Maidstone, Kent, LL.D., F.S.A., I.2, 3.
- ,Katherine, see under Catherine.
- ,Lucy [b. 1771], akin to S.J., d. of Benjamin Fisher J., of Leicester, worsted maker and victualler, IV.33, 37, X.168.
- ,Margaret [b. 1663], aunt of S.J., d. of William J., of Cubley, Derbysh., and afterwards of Lichfield, III.3, VIII.41-2, 57, X.2, 163, Reades, 210.
- ,Margaret' (perhaps identical with preceding), m. 1693, John Lyndon, of Lichfield, joiner, IV.103, 109, VIII.57, X.163.
- ,Margaret [oc. 1732], née Lewis, wife of Samuel J., (Lichfield), I.2.
- ,Martha [b. and d. 1700], d. of William J., of Cubley, Reades, 210.
- ,Mary [oc. 1569], née Jervias, wife of (? William) J., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8, 39.
- ,Mary [b. q. 1652], m. 1682 Ralph Massey, of Stoke-upon-Trent, yeoman, Reades, 258.

JOHNSON, Mary [oc. 1669], d. of Ralph J., (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.

- , Mary [1678?-1774], of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Mary, m. 1691 Bartholomew Wright, (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 250.
- , Mary [d. 1693], 1st. wife of Andrew J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, bookseller, VIII.58, X.166.
- , Mary [d. 1718], 1st. wife of Charles J., of Lichfield, VIII.38.
- , Mary [oc. 1725], wife of William J., of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , Mary [oc. 1729-32], née Swan, wife of Richard J., of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , Mary [b. 1697], 1st. cous. to S.J., d. of Andrew J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, bookseller, IV.36, X.166, Reades, 218.
- , Mary [b. 1707], d. of William J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Mary [oc. 1718-20], wife of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Mary [b. 1739], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., m. 1758 John Bill, of Leicester, flax dresser, IV.21, 22, 34, 36, VIII.41, X.161, 167.
- , Mary [oc. 1779], d. of Thomas J., of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.
- , Michael [d. 1629], s. of Rev. Richard J., of Derby, I.2.
- , Michael [17th. cent.], of Stratford-upon-Avon, I.2.
- , Michael [oc. 1663-81], of Trentham, Staffs., shoemaker (and ? yeoman), I.2, Reades, 258.
- , Michael [oc. 1687-1720], of Barnard Castle, Durh., clockmaker, I.2.
- , Michael [1657-1731], father of S.J., of Lichfield, bookbinder, bookseller, stationer and parchment manufacturer, I.1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 25-7, 31, 37, III.2, 3, 5-17, 19-21, 23-8, 40-42, 47-52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 65-8, 71-5, 77, 79-83, 86, 87, 89-104, 109, 115, 119, 120, 132, 133, 141, 143, 149, 151, 154, 156, 165-72, 175, 176, 179-81, IV.2-14, 16-20, 25, 27, 36, 61, 118, 121, 171, 182, 201-3, V.3, 6, 10, 26, 32, 38, 41, 68-70, 73, 74, 86, 93, 103, 172, 196, 208, 227, VI.113, VII. Map (Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Bristol, Chester, Great Cubley, Derby, Evesham, Gloucester, Leek, Lichfield, London, Packwood, Tewkesbury, Trentham, Uttoxeter, Woodseaves, and Worcester), VIII.26-32, 34-40, 42-57, 62, 108, 115, 161, IX. pref. iii, 54, 56, 57, 75, 93, 95, 112, 113, 125, 127, 143, 188, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 226, X.1, 4-12, 14-22, 24-32, 35-42, 48, 51-8, 60-64, 66, 68-70, 77, 78, 83, 86, 89-94, 144, 148-50, 162-4, 166, 174, 177, 180, 182, 183, 191, 192, 195, 196, Reades, pref. vi, vii, 127, 132-4, 143, 144, 146-8, 155, 166, 171-3, 175, 176, 178, 191, 193, 194, 200, 202, 204, 207-17, 225-8, 230, 249, 250, 256-8, 266, 268, 269, 278-80, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, Reades, 214.
- , Michael [b. 1667], s. of Michael J., of Trentham, Staffs., shoemaker, I.2, Reades, 258.
- , Michael, Mayor of Chester in 1702, I.2.
- , Michael [b. 1691, d. young], 1st. cous. to S.J., s. of Andrew J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, bookseller, III.13, IV.36, X.166.
- , Michael [oc. 1746], (Lichfield and Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, Warw.), I.2.
- , Nathaniel [1712-37], brother of S.J., of Lichfield, bookseller, I.1, 2, III.61, 66, 71, 105, 171, V.69, 73, 100, VI.58-61, 72, VII. Map (Burton-on-Trent and Frome), VIII.61, X.21, 28, 41, 61, 91, 99, 124, 125, 163, 180, Reades, 175, 200, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, I.1.
- , Peter [oc. 1719], sen., of York, barr.-at-law, IX.186.
- , Peter [1719-96], jun., B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of the Middle Temple, Recorder of York, IX.150, 161, 174-6, 186, 187.
- , Ralph [oc. 1669-86], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1575?-1629], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., B.D., Headmaster of Derby School till 1610, Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1606-27, Prebendary of Southwell, 1616-24, I.2.
- , Richard [b. 1611], s. of preceding, I.2.
- , Richard [1657?-1721], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Nottingham Free School, IX.6, 8, 9, X.54; his Grammatical Commentaries (1706), IX.8; his Treatise of the Genders of Latin Nouns (1703), IX.8.
- , Richard [oc. 1688], s. of William J., of Alstonefield, Staffs., III.173.
- , Richard [d. 1742], of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 250, 251, 258.
- , Richard [b. c. 1708], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., s. of Rev. Anthony J., of Sedgebarrow, Worc., V.201.

JOHNSON, (Rev.) Robert [1540-1625], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Leicester, founder of Uppingham School, I.2-3.

- , (or JOHNSTON), Robert [d. 1675], of Lockerby, in Annandale, and of Lichfield, packman, III.4. Admon., III.4.
- , Samuel [b. c. 1665], s. of William J., of Warfield, Berks., yeoman, VIII.28.
- , Samuel [b. 1702], s. of William J., of Gubley, Derbysh., Reades, 210.
- , Samuel [oc. 1722], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., VI.86.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [d. 1747], perhaps identical with preceding, Curate of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London, and Keeper of Archbp. Tenison's Library in Castle Street, VI.85, 86, X.143-4.
- , Samuel [oc. 1732], (Lichfield), I.2.
- , SAMUEL [1709-84], LL.D. Only his literary contributions indexed, including MS. exercises, notes and memoranda:—

Addison, Joseph, translation (? 1726), of his Battle of the Cranes and Pygmies, IX.212, X.60. Advertiser, contributions to (1753-4), II.5, 11.

'Annals', his own account of his life to his eleventh year (published 1805), I.3, 22, 23, II.57, III.pref. iii, 30, 54, 56-67, 70, 71, 84-8, 96, 97, 102, 103, 105-7, 109, 110, 113-15, 118, 181, IV.61, VI.122, 175, Reades, 136, 143, 152, 155-7, 173-5, 177, 231.

Barber, Francis, note of gift of coffee pot to, VIII.75.

Birmingham Journal, essays in (1733), V.94, 95, VII.Map. (Birmingham), X.96.

Brodhurst, Rev. Edward, ? preface to his Sermons (1733), V.95, X.98.

Catalogue of his books at Oxford, V.28-30, 58-9, 114, 213-29, X.104.

Compleat Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage (1739), VI.94-5, 120, VII.Map (London), X.143.

'Dedication to the King', for Rev. John Kennedy's Astronomical Chronology (1762), VI.167.

'Dedication to the King', for posthumous work of Zachary Pearce, Bishop of Rochester (1777), VI.86.

'Diary' entries, V.24, 25, 32, 74, 75, 101, VI.45-6, X.80, 83, 93, 99, 120-21.

Dictionary of the English Language (1755), II.60, 78-9, III.50, 119, V.204, 218, 224-8, VI.24, 86, 113, 150, VIII.5, X.1, 52, 144, 149, Reades, 175, 211, 237.

Dryden, John, Latin translation made at Oxford of Poem by, V.13, X.72.

Edial School, advt. of in Gent.'s Mag., VI.31, 44, X.117, 118.

Epitaph for his mother (1784), Reades, 177.

- for his father (1784), Reades, 177, 209-10.

- for his wife (1784), Reades, 236. VI.1.

- for Claudius Phillips, V.90, 91, X.95.

- for brother Nathaniel (1784), VI.60.

Exercises at Lichfield School (1719), III.115, X.45-6.

- at Stourbridge School (1725-6), III.162-3, X.60.

Gentleman's Magazine, contributions to (in chronological order):—

'Ad Urbanum' (March 1738), VI.73, 74, 91, X.137.

'Ad Ricardum Savage' (April 1738), VI.81, 91, X.136.

Epigram in Greek and Latin on Elizabeth Carter (April 1738), VI.91, X.137.

Epigram 'To a Lady [Molly Aston] who spoke in Defence of Liberty' (April 1738), VI.91, X.137.

Epigram, in Latin, on Venus in Armour, (doubtful), (April 1738), VI.91, X.140.

'Ex Cantico Solomonis' (doubtful) (April 1738), VI.91, X.140.

'The Logical Warehouse' (doubtful) (May 1738), VI.91, X.140.

Debates in Parliament (June 1738 et seq.), VI.74, 88, 91, 120, 159, X.140.

'Remarkable Example in a Prince and Subject' (doubtful) (July 1738), VI.92, X.140.

'English Verses to Eliza' (Aug. 1738), VI.75, 91, X.139.

'To Lady Firebrace at Bury Assizes' (Sept. 1738), V.87, 154, 155, X.140.

'Life of Father Paul Sarpi' (Nov. 1738), VI.93, X.142.

Greek Epigram on Dr. Birch (Dec. 1738), VI.93, X.142.

Draft for advt. of Crousaz's Examination of Mr. Pope's Essay on Man (Sept.-Dec. 1738), VI.90, X.141.

Address 'To the Reader' (1738), VI.93, X.142.

Letter to Mr. Urban' (Jan. 1739), VI.94, X.142.

Latin translation of his Greek epigram on Dr. Birch (doubtful) (Jan. 1739), X.142.

'Life of Dr. Herman Boerhaave' (Jan. to April 1739), VI.94, X.142.

'An Appeal to the Publick' (March 1739), VI.94, X.142.

Address 'To the Reader' (May 1739), VI.94, X.156.

'The Life of Admiral Blake' (June 1740), VI.120, X.156.

Notice of Mrs. Meynell's death (doubtful) (July 1740), VI.166, X.154.

'The Life of Sir Francis Drake' (Aug. 1740 to Jan. 1741), VI.120.

Notice of Mrs. Fitzherbert's death (doubtful) (March 1753), VI.169-70.

Harleian Library Catalogue (1743-4), VI.121.

Harleian Miscellany (1744), Reades, 175.

Horace's Odes, schoolboy translations of, V.222.

Idler (1758-61), III.120, V.225, X.52, Reades, 176.

Irenei A Tragedy (1749), VI.51, 52, 56-8, 68, 69, 73, 118, VII. Map (Birmingham and Greenwich), IX.219, X.119, 120, 123, 124, 129-33, 152, 158, Reades, 240.

Jenyns, Soame, review (1756) of his Nature and Origin of Evil, V.228.

Journey into North Wales in 1774, ed. Richard Duppa [1770-1831], in 1816, II.57, 58.

Juvenilia, III.116.

Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland (1775), V.2, 37, 55, 62, 110, 221, X.106.

Legal 'Considerations on the Case of Dr. Trapp's Sermons' (1739), VI.94, X.144.

Letters, see under HILL, George Birkbeck Norman.

Lives of the English Poets (1779-81), II.29, III.8, 84, 111, 127, 129, 144, 150, 173, 174, V.66,

71, 188, 214-16, 218-20, 222, 225-8, 234, VI.80, 114, 115, 119, 159, 187, IX.1, 7, Reades, 159, 160.

Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia, translated from the French (1735), V.30, 97-7, 99, 100, 106-8, and his dedication to John Warren, 107-8, VII. Map (Birmingham), IX.216, X.79, 97-9, 102.

London: A Poem (1738), VI.74-83, 96-100, 106, 122, VII. Map (London), X.133-7, 147.

Marmor Norfolkense (1739), VI.94, 98, 120, VII. Map (Lambeth and London), X.142, 147.

Medical report on himself (c. 1730), V.26, X.85.

Poems, ed. Nichol Smith and McAdam (1941), X. pref. x.

Poetical exercises at Stourbridge School (1725/6), III.162-3, X.60.

Politian's poems, proposal for ed. of (1734), V.100, 101, VII.56, X.99.

Pope's Messiah, Latin translation of, in Husbands' Miscellany (1731), V.10-12, 57, 195, 229, VI.98, X.71, 72, 77, 83, 135, 137.

Prayers and Meditations (1785), I.17, II.33, 34, III.36, 162, IV.51-2.

Ramblar (1750-52), II.5-11, V.144, VI.42, 56, VIII.5, 68, 69, X.85, 120.

Rasselas, Prince of Abissinia (1759), Reades, 176.

Sarpi's History of the Council of Trent, proposals for printing from Italian (1738), V.30, VI.68, 73, 85, 86, 92, 93, 105, X.129, 131, 139, 143, 145, 156, 158.

Savage, Richard, Life of (1744), VI.66, 75, 80, 92.

Sermon delivered (by Rev. and Hon. Henry Hervey Aston), at clerical festival in St.

Paul's Cathedral (1745), IX.230.

Shakespeare's Plays, ed. of (1765), VI.150.

Study-scheme for cousin going to University (? 1735), VI.52-4, X.117, 118.

Study-scheme for Grammar School classes (? 1735), VI.52-4.

Thirby, Rev. Styan, anecdote of his school days, V.78, 234.

Verse in infancy on ducklings (c. 1713), III.72-3, X.28.

Verses in Latin that won Lord Berkshire's prize at Lichfield Grammar School, III.118, X.47.

Verses (missing) to Olivia Lloyd (1725/6), Reades, 151.

Verses written at College entitled 'Somnium' (1728 ?), V.10, 25, X.71.

Verses, 'To Miss Hickman, Playing on the Spinnet' (? 1731), I.29, III.158, V.66, X.87, Reades, 149.

'Verses to a Lady, on receiving from her a Sprig of Myrtle' (1731), I.19-20, V.70, 98, X.90.

Will, references to, II.38-9, III.168-9, IV.20.

Works, ed Sir John Hawkins (1810 and 1825), V.215, VI.56, 81.

JOHNSON, Samuel Fisher [b. 1777], akin to S.J., of Leicester, framework knitter and victualler, IV.33, 35, 38, VIII.60, X.168-9.

- , Sarah [oc. 1669], d. of Ralph J., (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.
- , Sarah [1669-1759], mother of S.J., née Ford, wife of Michael J., of Lichfield, bookbinder, bookseller, stationer and parchment manufacturer, I.1, 2, 3, 6, 22, 23, 37, III.21, 28-30, 36-42, 47, 51, 52, 54-7, 59-65, 67, 71, 72, 74, 78, 85, 86, 96, 101-7, 115, 139-41, 143, 149, 151, 168, 169, 171, 176, 180, 181, IV.3-9, 11, 13, 23, 24, 27, 28, V.1, 69, 86, 103, VI.19, 25, 59, 69-72, 117, 118, 128, VII.96, 111, Map (Kings Norton, London, Lichfield, Packwood, and Trysull), VIII.1, 16, 37, 39, 45, 57, 105, 107, IX.24, 73, 112, X.11, 12, 14-16, 19-23, 25-8, 30, 31, 35, 39-42, 46, 51, 55-8, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 90, 91, 94, 112, 124, 125, 130, 152, 159, 162, 163, 174, 177, 180, Reades, pref. vi, vii, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 143, 146, 155, 156, 171-8, 187, 190, 194, 199, 200, 202, 208, 210, 227, 232, 234, 241, 242, 245, 249, 250, 278, Tab. Fed. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 177.
- , Sarah [b. 1674], d. of Michael J., of Trentham, Staffs., shoemaker, Reades, 258.
- , Sarah [oc. 1696-1717 ?], née Fisher, 2nd. wife of Andrew J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, bookseller, I.3, 20, 21, III.18, 62, IV.36, 37, V.97, VIII.58, IX.210, X.9, 161, 166, 167, Reades, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226.
- , Sarah [oc. 1717-32], formerly White, 3rd. wife of Andrew J., preceding, III.108, IV.36, V.93, X.166, Reades, 218-21, 232.

JOHNSON, Sarah [oc. 1709], née Barnett, wife of Richard J., (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 250.

- , Sarah [b. 1721], d. of Charles J., of Lichfield, VIII.38.
- , Sarah [d. 1756], née Mason, 2nd. wife of Charles J., of Lichfield, VIII.38.
- , Sarah [b. 1740], d. of James J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , Sophia [1775-76], akin to S.J., d. of Benjamin Fisher J., of Leicester, worded maker and victualler, IV.33, 38, X.168.
- , Susanna [d. 1775], née Witherstone, wife 1st. of Sir David Williams, 3rd. bart., and 2nd. of Rev. Thomas J., Rector of Merthyr Tydvil, IX.218.
- , Susanna [oc. 1829], wife of John J., of High Offley, Staffs., labourer, Reades, 251.
- , Thomas [oc. 1683], of Trentham, Staffs., gardener, Reades, 258.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1667], M.A. and Fellow of Kings' Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Chigwell School, Essex, 1715-18, classical scholar, his ed. of Sophocles (1705 et seq.), V.219; his ed. of Gratii Falisci Cynegeticon (1699), V.229.
- , Thomas [b. 1670], s. of Michael J., of Trentham, Staffs., shoemaker, Reades, 258.
- , Thomas [1703-79], 1st. cous. to S.J., of Lichfield and later of Coventry, currier, III. 86, 87, 108, IV.20-22, 34-6, 181, VII. Map (Coventry), VIII.37, 38, 41, 58, 59, 61, IX. pref, iii, 40, 67, 72-6, 181, 212, X.35, 86, 121, 161, 166, 167, Reades, 218, 222-5, 227, 232.
- , Thomas [oc. 1728-46], of Lichfield, VIII.41, X.161, 166.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [after 1740], Rector of Merthyr Tydvil, Glam., IX.218.
- , Thomas [oc. 1747], of Lichfield, poor man, VIII.41.
- , Thomas [oc. 1748], (Trumpington, Camb.), IV.106.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], of Tyldesley, Lancs., Reades, 259.
- , Thomas [b. 1731], s. of Thomas J., of Lichfield, VIII.41, X.161.
- , Thomas [d. 1779], of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225. Will, Reades, 225.
- , Thomas [b. 1738], 1st. cous. once rem. and heir-at-law of S.J., of Leicester and Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV.20-31, 33, 34, 37, 38, VIII.61, X.167, 168, Reades, 225, 227.
- , Thomas [1739?-1820], died in Leicester Workhouse, ? identical with preceding, IV.34, 37, X.168.
- , Thomas [oc. 1759-61], servant at Bathacre Hall, High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , Thomas [oc. 1770], of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 226, 227.
- , Thomas [oc. 1778], of Lichfield, writing clerk, Reades, 223.
- , Thomas [b. 1759], s. of Thomas J., servant at Bathacre Hall, High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , Thomas [d. inf. 1770], akin to S.J., s. of Thomas J., of Nottingham, stationer and printer, IV.33, 37, X.168.
- , Thomas [oc. 1779], s. of Thomas J., of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.
- , Thomas [b. 1788], akin to S.J., s. of Benjamin Fisher J., of Nottingham, IV.34, 37, X.168.
- , Thomasin [dead 1669], wife of Anthony J., of Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh., yeoman, III.173.
- , Thomasin [oc. 1669], m. Ralph Johnson (Cold Eaton, Alsop-le-Dale, Derbysh.), III.173.
- , William [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8, 39.
- , William [oc. 1579], of Cubley, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , William [oc. 1606], of Cubley, Derbysh., husbandman, Reades, 209.
- , (Rev.) William [1611?-67], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D., Archdeacon of Huntingdon and Prebendary of St. Paul's, X.190.
- , William [oc. 1649], of Walthamstow, Essex, gent., IX.165.
- , William [oc. c. 1665], of Warfield, Berks., yeoman, VIII.28.
- , William [d. 1672], grandfather of S.J., of Cubley, Derbyshire, and afterwards of Lichfield, farmer, I.3, III.3-8, IV.35, VII. Map (Great Cubley and Lichfield), VIII.26, 28-31, 33, 41, 42, X.1-4, 161-3, 166, 180, 191, Reades, 127, 209, 210, 250, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , William [oc. 1672], of Lichfield, husband of Elizabeth, III.7.
- , William [oc. 1681], bookseller, VIII.28.

JOHNSON, William [d. 1688 ?], the elder, of Alstonefield, Staffs., III.173. Will, III.173.

- , William [oc. 1688], s. of preceding, III.173.
- , William [b. 1672], s. of Michael J., of Trentham, Staffs., shoemaker, Reades, 258.
- , William [d. 1701], s. of William J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , William [oc. 1700-1702], of Gubley, Derbysh., Reades, 210.
- , William [oc. 1701-7], of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , William [oc. 1725], of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , William [b. 1735], s. of James J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , William [b. 1738], s. of John J., of Marston Montgomery, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , William [oc. 1765], of Wirksworth, Derbysh., Reades, 209.
- , William [b. and d. 1761], s. of Thomas J., servant at Bathacre Hall, High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , William [oc. 1779], s. of Thomas J., of Coventry, silk weaver, Reades, 225.
- , William [oc. 1828], of High Offley, Staffs., farmer, Reades, 251.
- , William [b. 1829], s. of John J., of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.

JOHNSON-EDEN, Sir Robert [1774-1844], 5th. bart. of West Auckland, Durh., IX.161-2, 186.

JOHNSTON, Elizabeth, m. John Greene [1808-76], of Brewood, Staffs., and Lilleshall, Shropsh., surgeon, VIII.154.

- (or JOHNSON), Robert [d. 1675], of Lockerby in Annandale, and of Lichfield, packman, III.4.
- , Thomas [oc. g. 1850], of Birmingham, merchant, VIII.154.

JOHNSTONE family of Annandale, S.J.'s reputed descent from, III.4, X.2.

- , Samuel [oc. 1733], of Market Bosworth, Leic., IX.42-3.
- , and see under GRANGE.

JOLLAND, George [oc. 1691], III.23.

JOLLIFFE family, Barons Hylton, Reades, 163.

JOLLIFFE, --- [pre-Cromwell], esq., of Gannow, Worc., and his successors there, VII.101.

- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1747], V.258.
- , John [b. 1696], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Petersfield, Hants., M.P., Reades, 163, 165.
- , W. [oc. 1779], (Leghorn, Italy), Reades, 240.
- , Sir William [1666?-1750], V.258.

JONES, (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1709], (Worbury, Staffs.), Reades, 254.

- , (Dame) Anna Maria [oc. 1783], née Shipley, wife of Sir William J., knt., F.R.S., Orientalist and jurist, II.45.
- , Anne [oc. 1770], of Liverpool, spinster, Reades, 226.
- , Anne [oc. 1779], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 181.
- , Arthur [b. g. 1682], gent., pupil at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
- , Charles [19th. cent.], of Llanelly, Carmarthensh., Reades, 274.
- , Charlotte Elizabeth [d. 1864], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife 1st. of John J., of Derry Ormond, Cardig., and 2nd. of Rev. George Washington Philips, Reades, 138, 274.
- , Charlotte Seymour, akin to S.J., m. 1853 Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, Glouc., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
- , Edward [oc. g. 1730], of 'Lanafth' (? Llanafan), Card., esq., V.134.
- , Edward [oc. 1745], glover, (Birmingham), VII.88, 92-4.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1590], m. David Lloyd Blayney, of Gregynog, par. of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1704], d. of Richard J., of Oxford, gent., V.133.

JONES, Elizabeth [oc. 1770], m. William Rotchdale, (Liverpool), Reades, 226.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1792-96], servant to Rev. Samuel Ford, of Hereford, and to his widow, III.46, IX.51-3.
- , Eugenia Elizabeth [d. 1901], akin to S.J., m. 1858 Rev. William Henry Hawker, of Ashford House, Hants., Reades, 139.
- , Favoretta [b. c. 1746], née Burnes, wife of Trevor J., of Lichfield, M.D., IX.140, 183.
- , George [oc. 1767], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , George [1781-1857], of Shackerley Hall, Shropsh., VII.125.
- , Georgina [19th. cent.], m. James Sherwin Greene, VIII.154.
- , (Mrs.) Henrietta Florientia [oc. 1775], Reades, 264.
- , Henry Sharpe [oc. 1853], of Leicester, toyman and jeweller, IX.194.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1676-84], of Birmingham, IV.42-4.
- , Isabella Catherine [d. 1857], akin to S.J., m. Robert Emilius Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warw., Reades, 138.
- , Jane [1706-10], d. of Richard J., of Oxford, gent., V.133.
- , John [1707-10], brother to preceding, V.133.
- , John [oc. 1709-11], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 254.
- , John [oc. 1770], (Coventry), IX.81.
- , John [oc. 1778], of Inckley, Worc., gent., IV.79.
- , John [19th. cent.], of Maccolesfield, Chesh., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , John [d. 1835], of Derry Ormond, Bettws Bledrws, Cardig., Reades, 138, 274.
- , Lewis [16th. cent.], of Bishops Castle, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 270.
- , Maria, m. Francis C. Philips [1849-1921], novelist and dramatist, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 274.
- , Martha [d. 1701], d. of Richard J., of Oxford, gent., V.133.
- , Mary [oc. 1831], of Peckham, and later of Leicester, VII.14.
- , Mary [19th. cent.], née Reade, wife of John J., of Macclesfield, Chesh., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , 'Molly' [oc. 1732], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V.132.
- , (Rev.) Philip [1649?-1706], B.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Addington, Surrey, 1680-1706, and Rector of Farley, Surrey, from 1685, V.134.
- , Philip [oc. c. 1703], of Barnstaple, Devon, gent., V.134.
- , Philip [b. c. 1703], of Hart Hall, Oxf., V.134.
- , (Rev.) Philip [1709-64], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., Curate of Overbury, Worc., V.10, 14-17, 58, 60, 129-35, 140, 152, 159, 177, 196, X.77, 78, 81. Portrait, V.131. Will, V.133-4.
- , Philip [b. c. 1730], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., V.134.
- , Richard [oc. 1701-10], of Oxford, gent., V.129, 133.
- , Richard [oc. 1712], of Oxford, shoemaker, V.133.
- , Richard [oc. 1715-17], jun., of Oxford, V.133.
- , Richard [b. and d. 1703], s. of Richard J., of Oxford, gent., V.133.
- , Richard [d. 1734], of Oxford, V.133.
- , Richard [d. 1769], of Oxford, V.133.
- , Sarah [oc. 1768], m. Samuel Startin, of Birmingham, foreign merchant, IV.169.
- , Thomas [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1681], esq., pupil at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
- , Thomas [oc. 1769], of Lichfield, gent., IX.106.
- , Thomas [oc. 1774-82], of Bristol, merchant, VIII.183.
- , Trevor [oc. c. 1790], of Lichfield, M.D. (whose son, the Rev. Trevor Owen Jones, took name of Burnes-Floyer), IX.140, 183.

- JONES, (Rev.) Walter Anthony [1847-1946], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Pedmore, Worc., 1879-1913, I.8.
- , Sir William [1746-94], knt., F.R.S., M.A. and Hon. Fellow of Univ. Coll. Oxf., of Middle Temple, orientalist and jurist, friend of S.J., II.45.
 - , William [oc. 1770], of Liverpool, Reades, 226.
 - , see also under INGLIS-JONES.
- JOHNSON, Ben [1573?-1637], poet and dramatist, III.4.
- JOPLING, Elizabeth [oc. 1794], wife of ---- J., (Bishop Middleham, Durh.), IX.45.
- , James [oc. 1794], (Bishop Middleham, Durh.), IX.45.
- JOPSON, James [oc. 1756], (Coventry), IV.78.
- JORDAN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1764-80], (Lichfield), IV.126.
- , Ann [oc. 1764-80], wife of preceding, IV.125, 126.
 - , Benjamin [oc. 1691], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 197.
 - , Elizabeth [1678?-1772], m. John Rutter, of Lichfield, tanner, IX.56, 57, 59, 64, 65, Reades, 215.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 194.
 - , Francis [oc. 1681], gent., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 203.
 - , (Rev.) John [1687?-1763], M.A. and Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Inglesham, Wilts., g. 1735 to 1763, IX.57, 64.
 - , Mary [oc. 1672], née Saunders, wife of Thomas J., of Aldridge, Staffs., esq., IX.56, 66.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1681], née Pudsey, wife of Francis J., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 203.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1672], of Aldridge, Staffs., esq., IX.56, 57, 65, Reades, 215.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 194.
 - , William [oc. 1721], (Handsworth, Staffs.), Reades, 130.
 - , and see also under JORDEN and JURDEN.
- JORDEN, Edward [oc. g. 1652], of Priors Lee, Shropsh., V.124, 180, IX.139.
- , Edward [oc. 1731], of Priors Lee, Shropsh., esq., V.129.
 - , Elizabeth [1674?-1753], m. John Adams, of Shrewsbury, ironmonger, V.124, 180.
 - , (Rev.) Humphrey [b. g. 1652], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Lecturer of Newland, Glouc., from 1676, V.123, 124.
 - , John [oc. 1667-9], of Aldridge, Staffs., gent., IV.41.
 - , Margaret [oc. g. 1652], née Wightwick, wife of Edward J., of Priors Lee, Shropsh., V.124, 180, IX.139.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. g. 1685], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.124.
 - , (Rev.) William [1686?-1739], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., B.D., tutor to S.J., Rector of Standon, and Vicar of Seighford, both in Staffs., V.6, 8, 10, 11, 18, 19, 21, 22, 33, 34, 42, 55, 56, 59, 123-9, 176, 180, 182, 196, 210, 212, IX.127, 139, X.70-74, 81, 82. M.I., V.126.
 - , and see also under JORDAN and JURDEN.
- JOSCELINE, Elizabeth [1596-1622], née Brooke, wife of Tourell J., of co. Camb., Reades, 120; her Mother's Legacie to her Unborne Child (1624), Reades, 120.
- , Theodora [b. 1622], m. 1647 Samuel Fortrey, of Isle of Ely, Reades, 120.
 - , Sir Thomas [oc. g. 1600], of Torrells Hall, Essex, Reades, 120.
 - , Tourell [oc. 1616-22], of co. Camb., Reades, 120.
- 'JOSEPH' [oc. 1689], servant to Charles Hinton, of Lichfield Close, Reades, 267.
- JUDAH, George Fortunatus [dead 1940], of Jamaica, record agent, II.2-4, 7, 8.
- JUDD, Hannah [b. 1748], née Hollyer, wife of William J., of Coventry, victualler, IX.79, 80, 89, Reades, 223.
- , William [oc. 1775-8], of Coventry, victualler, IX.79, 89, Reades, 223.
- JULIAN, Lewis [oc. 1736], of London, merchant, VI.62.

JURDEN, Humphrey [oc. 1623], (Stourbridge), Reades, 113.

- , and see also under JORDAN and JORDEN.

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius [d. c. 120], V.30, X.79; his Satires, II.80, VI.74, 82, 98, X.133, 136.

K ARR, see under SETON-KARR.

KAY, William [oc. 1753], attorney, (London), V.141.

KAYE, (Dame) Anne [d. 1740], née Marow, wife of Sir Arthur K., 3^d. bart. of Woodson, Yorks., III.121.

KEARSLEY, George [d. 1790], of Fleet Street, London, bookseller, his 'Anecdotes of Johnson', III.117.

- , Mary Frances [oc. 1869]., m. Frederic Blakesley Mallett, M.D., J.P., of Bolton, Lancs., IX.202.

KEENE, (Rev.) Edmund [1714-81], M.A. and Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., Bishop successively of Chester and Ely, IV.114.

KEEP, Henry [oc. 1754], servant to Mrs. Turner, of Lincoln, II.3.

KELLETT, Edward [oc. 1667], (Norbury, Staffs.), IX.116, Reades, 253.

KELLIE, Earl of, see under ERSKINE, Walter Coningsby.

KELLY, Hugh [1739-77], playwright and author, VI.119.

- , John [oc. 1724], (London), VII.12.

- , Sophia [19th. cent.], née Sherwood, wife 1st. of Dr. Streeten, and 2nd. of Dr. K., IV.132; her Life of Mrs. Sherwood (1854), IV.123, 129, 131, 132.

KELSALL, William [oc. 1741], (Coventry), Reades, 231.

KELSEY, Benjamin [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.

KEMBLE, John Philip [1757-1823], actor, I.30, II.39.

- , Roger [1721-1802], actor and manager, VI.190.

- , Sarah, see under SIDDOHS, Sarah.

- , Thomas [oc. 1768], esq., (Bourton-on-the-Hill, Glouc.), V.152.

KEMP, Anne Frances [b. 1825], m. Thomas Jesson, Reades, 138.

- , Thomas Read [1782-1844], of Brighton, Sussex, founder of Kemp-Town, Reades, 138.

KENDALL, Edward [oc. 1704], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.143.

- , (Rev.) Holliday Bickerstaffe [1844-1919], his History of the Primitive Methodist Church, II.93, 95.

- , Jonathan [oc. 1693], jun., (Stourbridge), Reades, 115.

- , Jonathan [oc. 1696], (Kingswinford, Staffs.), Reades, 201.

KENNEDY, Catherine [1700?-79], wife of Rev. John K., Rector of Bradley, Derbysh., and friend of S.J., VI.167, IX.220, X.156.

- , Catherine [1739-1810], m. John Burton, of Ashburne, Derbysh., shoemaker, VI.167, 193.

- , (Rev.) John [1698-1782], Rector of Bradley, Derbysh., chronologist, friend of S.J., VI.125, 166, 167, 193, IX.220, X.156; his Complete System of Astronomical Chronology (1762), VI.166.

- , (Rev.) John [1738-1819], Vicar of Teston and Rector of Nettlestead, both in Kent, IX.221.

- , Mary [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1722-1804] (in religion, Dom. Ildephonsus K.), O.S.B., entered Scots Monastery at Batisben in 1735, Professor in the Academy at Munich from 1761, friend of David Garrick, I.29.

- , William [oc. 1782], of Wall, Staffs., Reades, 249.

KENNERSLEY, see under KINNERSLEY and KYNNERSLEY.

KENNETT, (Rev.) Basil [1674-1715], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., and President 1714-15, D.D., his Antiquities of Rome (1696), V.224, X.79.

KENNICOTT, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], II.46.

KENRICK, Matthew [1697?-1781], of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., and of the Middle Temple, Commissioner of Stamps, 1737-62, IX.175.

KENSINGTON, Baron, see under EDWARDS.

KENT, Edward Augustus [1767-1820], Duke of, IV.92.

KENT, Anne [oc. 1720], née Adderstich, wife of Francis K., of Lichfield, IV.116.

- , Edward [oc. 1685], of Reading, Berks., merchant, VIII.184.
- , Francis [oc. 1701-36], s. of Mrs. Sarah K., of Lichfield, IV.104-6, 116, VIII.114.
- , Jane [oc. 1709], m. Rev. Joseph White, of Ellastone, Staffs., VII.177.
- , John [17th. cent.], of Warmingham, Chesh., VII.177.
- , Mary [b. c. 1664], m. 1685 Benjamin Herne, of London, gent., VIII.184.
- , Mary [d. 1716], wife of Francis K., of Lichfield, IV.116.
- , Samuel [oc. 1712-16], s. of Mrs. Sarah K., of Lichfield, IV.105, 116, VIII.114.
- , Sarah [1655?-1714], of Lichfield, widow of --- K., IV.116, VIII.114.
- , Sarah [oc. 1709-16], d. of Mrs. Sarah K. preceding, IV.104, 106, 116, VIII.114.
- , Sarah [oc. 1711], née Rayner, wife of Francis K., of Lichfield, IV.116.
- , William [1684-1748], artist and landscape gardener, Reades, 167.

KENYON, Mary [1741-1808], née Kenyon, wife of Lloyd K., 1st, Baron K., I.15.

KEPPEL, (Hon.) Augustus [1725-86], Admiral of the Blue, cr. Viscount K., X.189, Reades, 237, 238.

- , (Lady) Caroline [d. 1769], m. Robert Adair, Sergeant Surgeon to George III., Reades, 238.

KER, Alfred David [d. 1877], of Montalto, co. Down, J.P., Capt. 12th. Lancers, Reades, 138.

- , Eva Winifred Selina [1874?-1949], m. 1897 Wilmot Inglis-Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.

KERR, (Lord) Mark [d. 1752], General in Army, Governor of Guernsey, VI.67.

KETLEY, John [d. 1728], schoolmaster of Trysull, Staffs., VI.161-3. Will, VI.161.

KETTELBY, Robert 'Johnson' [d. 1743], Serjeant-at-Law, (father of Abel Johnston Kettelby, of Stepple Hall, Shropsh.), Reades, 166.

KETTELL, Thomas [oc. 1718], (Polesworth, Warw.), IV.66.

KETTLE, Alice [b. 1617] née Jesson, wife of William K., of Northfield, Worc., Reades, 134.

- , Tilly [1740?-86], portrait painter, I.11, 41.
- , William [oc. 1670], of Northfield, Worc., Reades, 134.
- , William [oc. 1716], of Birmingham, Reades, 232.

KETTLEBY, see under KETTELBY.

KEVILL-DAVIES, Eva Maud Mary [d. 1901], m. Francis C. Philips, novelist and dramatist, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 274.

- , (Rev.) William Trevelyan [1826-1906], of Croft Castle and Wigmore Hall, Heref., Reades, 274.

KEY, Mary [oc. 1777], d. of William K., (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.

- , William [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.

KEYES, Elizabeth [c. 1600], mistress of Henry Sacheverel, of Morley, Derbysh., esq., IV.110.

KEYNTON, Catherine [oc. c. 1711], née Whitfield, wife of Rev. Thomas K., Rector of Bugbrooke, Northants., V.196.

- , Samuel [oc. c. 1711], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., V.196.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1674?-1728], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Rector of Bugbrooke, Northants., V.196.

KEYS (not HEYS), Hannah [b. 1772], d. of Simon K., player, at Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.149.

- , Mary [oc. 1772], wife of Simon K., player, at Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.149.
- , Simon [oc. 1772], player, at Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.149, IX.220.

- KEYT, Sir William [1688-1741], 3rd. bart. of Ebrington, Glouc., Reades, 263.
- KEYTE, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1731], (Broadway, Worc.), V.196.
- , (Miss) --- [oc. 1731], (Broadway, Worc.), V.196.
 - , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1706], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., V.173, 196.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1706], of Broadway, Worc., gent., V.196.
- KIDDERMINSTER, Ann [oc. 1622-36], m. 1st. John Clapham, of London, one of the Six Clerks in Chancery, 2nd. Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, Bucks., knt., 3rd. Gilbert Nevile, of Grove, Notts., and 4th. Col. Sandys, VII.47, 51-2.
- , Edward [oc. c. 1600], of Langley, Bucks., VII.51.
- KILBEY, Agnes [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), IV.137.
- , Jonathan [oc. 1726], of Lichfield, gent., III.165, IV.202, 203.
 - , Richard [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), IV.137.
 - , and see below, under KILBY.
- KILBY OF LEICESTER Pedigree, V.236-7.
- KILBY, Ann [oc. 1646], widow of --- K., of Syston, Leic., V.236.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1658], d. of Joseph K., of Leicester, cordwainer, V.236.
 - , Hannah [d. 1692], née Stretton, wife of Joseph K., of Leicester, cordwainer, V.236.
 - , Hannah [b. and d. 1695], d. of Rev. John K., of Leicester, and Market Bosworth, V.236.
 - , Hannah [b. 1699], sister of preceding, V.237.
 - , (Rev.) John [1667-1734], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, and Headmaster of Market Bosworth Grammar School, V.76, 78, 232-4, 236, 237, VI.30, VII. Map (Market Bosworth), X.92, 93, 113.
 - , John [b. 1701], s. of preceding, V.237.
 - , Joseph [b. c. 1630], of Leicester, cordwainer, V.78, 233, 236.
 - , Joseph [b. 1660], s. of preceding, V.236.
 - , (Rev.) Joseph [b. 1696], B.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, V.233, 235-7.
 - , Mary [1665-1720], née Mawson, wife of Rev. John K., of Leicester and Market Bosworth, V.236.
 - , Mary [b. 1693], d. of preceding, V.236.
 - , and see above, under KILBY.
- KILBYE, J. [oc. 1725], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.12.
- KILMOREY, Viscounts, see under NEEDHAM.
- KIMBERLEY, Benjamin [oc. 1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.76.
- KINASTON, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), IV.181.
- , and see also under KYNASTON.
- KINCARDINE, Earl of, see under BRUCE, Alexander.
- KING, Charles [oc. 1815], of Hinckley, Leic., gent., VII.13.
- , Edward [oc. 1696], ? s. of Henry K., of London, Chandler, Reades, 190.
 - , Edward [18th. cent.], of Marino, Glam., II.43.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1696], ? d. of Henry K., of London, Chandler, Reades, 190.
 - , Gregory [1648-1712], Registrar of the College of Arms and native of Lichfield, III.18, 135, IV.194, VII.135, 159, X.33.
 - , Henry [oc. 1663], of London, Chandler, Reades, 142.
 - , Henry [oc. 1808], of Leicester, esq., VII.13.
 - (mis-spelt HINNES and KINNES), Isabel [oc. 1684-96], née Barnesley, wife of Henry K., of London, Chandler, Reades, 142, 189, 190.
 - , Jane [18th. cent.], née Morris, wife of Edward K., of Marino, Glam., II.43.
 - , John [oc. bef. 1619], of Birmingham, VII.72.

- KING, John [oc. c. 1682], gent., (Eastington, Glouc.), V.207.
- , John [oc. 1696], ? s. of Henry K., of London, chandler, Reades, 190.
 - , John [1696-1728], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., his Euripidis Hecuba, Orestes et Phoenixae (1726), V.29.
 - , John [d. 1742], of Bungay, Suff., apothecary and proprietor of cold bath, V.105.
 - , Keating [oc. 1727], (? Kealing King, d. 1750, brother to Cotton K. [1721?-62], sword bearer to Lord Mayor of London), III.154.
 - , Mary [oc. 1750], servant to Mr. Southouse, London, VIII.170.
 - , (Miss) Mary [oc. 1759-62], of London, Reades, 237.
 - , Sarah [1682?-1736], m. Nathaniel Stephens, of Eastington, Glouc., gent., V.207.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1770], (Coventry), IX.81.
 - , William [oc. bef. 1619], of Birmingham, VII.72.
 - , (Rev.) William [1685-1763], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Advocate of Doctors' Commons, Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, from 1719, VI.157-60; his Anecdotes of his Own Times, VI.157; his Miltonis Epistola ad Pollicionem (1738), VI.95, 157-60; his The Toast, an Heroick Poem (1732), VI.158.
 - , (Rev.) William Moss [1795-1864], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Long Critchell and Moore Critchell, Dorset, from 1822, of Cradley Hall, Heref., IV.81.
 - , William Wickham [b. 1862], of Stourbridge, Worc., solicitor, I.8, 9, IV.198, Reades, pref. ix, 104, 148.
 - , see also under KINGS.
- KINGS, James [oc. 1816], akin to S.J., of Great Malvern, Worc., labourer, IX.48, X.176.
- , Sarah [oc. 1795], akin to S.J., wife of — K., (Worcester), IX.47, 49, 50, X.176, Reades, 156.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1816], akin to S.J., of Worcester, labourer, IX.49, X.176.
 - , William [oc. 1816], akin to S.J., of Worcester, labourer, IX.49, X.176.
 - , see also under KING.
- KINNERSLEY, Thomas [1751-1819], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., banker, and later of Clough Hall, Kidsgrave, Staffs., II.88, VIII.81.
- , Thomas [1782-1855], of Clough Hall, Kidsgrave, Staffs., II.88, VIII.81.
 - , see also under KYNERSLEY.
- KINNES, error for KING, q.v., under Edward, Elizabeth, Isabel and John.
- KIPLING, John Lockwood [1837-1911], C.I.E., Principal of Mayo School of Art, Lahore, India, and father of Rudyard Kipling, II.99, 100.
- , Mary [1748-1809], née Brunskill, wife of William K., of Bowes, Yorks., IX.44, Reades, 183.
 - , William [18th. cent.], of Bowes, Yorks., Reades, 183.
- KIRBY, John [oc. 1739], servant to Mrs. Cornelius Jesson, of London, Reades, 198.
- , Mary [oc. 1739], wife of preceding, and also servant to Mrs. Cornelius Jesson, Reades, 198.
- KIRK, (Maj.- Gen.) — [oc. 1734-7], VI.63, VIII.118.
- , Clemaria [d. 1759], m. Richard Norris, of London, staymaker, IV.174, VI.65.
 - , John [oc. 1704], of Coventry, alderman, IV.176.
 - , and see also under KYRK.
- KIRKBY, Robert [oc. 1785], (Nottingham), IV.34.
- KIRKE, George [d. 1704], Col. in the Army, V.142.
- , Mary [1675-1754], née Cooke, wife of preceding, V.141, 142. Will, V.141-2.
- KIRKHAM, Ann, m. 1735 Andrew Bailye, of Lichfield, IV.173, 179.
- , (Rev.) Lionel [b. c. 1738], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., B.D., V.185.
- KIRKLAND, John [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V. 89.

- KIRKLEY, Ralph [oc. 1785], servant to Sir Joshua Reynolds, IV.25, 29.
- KIRTLAND, 'Betty' [oc. 1730-31], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V.196.
- , Edward [oc. c. 1710], of West Haddon, Northants., V.196.
 - , George [b. c. 1710], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., V.178, 196.
- KIRTON, Olivia [1707-75], née Lloyd, admired by young S.J., wife of Thomas K., of Brimpton, Berks., I.10, III.159, 160, X.59. Reades, 151.
- , Thomas [oc. 1735], of Brimpton, Berks., Reades, 151.
- KITCHING, (Rev.) Jeremiah [b. c. 1676], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Chaplain at Okeover, Derbysh., V.89.
- KITCHINGMAN, Joseph [oc. c. 1741], of Balk Hall, par. of Kirby Knowle, Yorks., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mary [oc. c. 1741], née Lambe, wife of Joseph K. preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mary [1741?-1810], m. John Turton, M.D., F.R.S., of London, I.30, Reades, 112, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 112.
- KITE, Edward [1832-1930], of Devizes, Wilts., local antiquary, V.119, 145, 146, 148.
- 'KITTY', see under CHAMBERS, Catherine [1709?-67].
- KNAPLOCK, Robert [d. 1737], of London, bookseller, I.3.
- KNAPP, Jerome [1687-1740], Clerk of the Haberdashers' Company, I.27, 28, III.155.
- , Jerome [1722-92], Clerk of the Haberdashers' Company, Benchet of the Middle Temple, I.28.
 - , Mary Ann [1768?-1840], m. William Draper Best, 1st. Baron Wynford, I.28.
- KNAPTON, Caesar [17th. cent.], of Hants., V.197.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1705], m. William Le Marchant, of Guernsey, Jurat and Col. of Militia, as his 1st. wife, V.197.
 - , James [oc. 1687-1738], of London, bookseller, III.56.
 - , John [1695?-1770], of London, bookseller, brother of preceding, III.56.
- KNABESBOROUGH, Baron, see under MEYSEY-THOMPSON.
- KNELLER, Sir Godfrey [1646-1723], 1st. bart., painter, VI.187.
- KNIBB, Hannah [1712-1808], m. Richard Farmer, of Leicester and Ratcliffe Culey, Leic., VII.35, Reades, 139.
- , John [oc. 1712], (Brinkelow, Leic.), VII.35, Reades, 139.
- KNIGHT, (alias Clifford), Blanche [oc. 1784], of Chelsea, M^{rs}sex, Reades, 265.
- , Daniel [oc. 1724], (Lichfield), IV.148.
 - , Ellis Cornelia [1757-1837], d. of Admiral Sir Joseph K., her Autobiography (1861), II.30, VI.32.
 - , Francis [17th. cent.], of London, Reades, 169.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1728], née Mallet, wife of John K., (Lichfield), IX.195.
 - , Henrietta, see under LUXBOROUGH.
 - , Henry Gally [d. 1808], sen., of Langold Hall, Yorks., barr.-at-law, VI.171.
 - , Henry Gally [1786-1846], of Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P., traveller and writer on architecture, VI.168, 171.
 - , James [oc. 1773], (London), VI.184.
 - , Sir John [d. 1718], of Bristol, and of Mitcham, Surrey, knt., III.152, Reades, 169.
 - , John [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IX.195.
 - , John [oc. 1782], (Axbridge, Som.), VIII.183.
 - , Katherine [oc. c. 1657], née Thomson, wife of Nicholas K., of Godmersham, Kent, VII.55.
 - , Mary [oc. c. 1665], m. Charles Owen, of Condover, Shropsh., Reades, 169.
 - , Nicholas [17th. cent.], sen., of Canterbury, VII.55.
 - , Nicholas [oc. c. 1657], jun., of Godmersham, Kent, VII.55.

KNIGHT, Nicholas [oc. 1672], VII.50.

- , (Dame) Phillipina [d. 1799], née Deane, widow of Sir Joseph K. [d. 1775], Rear-Admiral R.N., VI.32, Reades, 236.
- , Raleigh [oc. 1738], esq., (Stratford-upon-Avon), VIII.132.
- , Robert [b. g. 1657], s. of Nicholas K., of Godmersham, Kent, VII.55.
- , Robert [b. g. 1723], M.A., and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.183.
- , Selina [1751-1823], née Fitzherbert, wife of Henry Gally K., of Langold Hall, Yorks., VI.171.
- , Walter [oc. 1698], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- , William [oc. 1664-8], of London, gent., IV.56.
- , William [b. g. 1654], of New Inn Hall Oxf., of Stoke Prior, Worc., gent., IV.45.

KNIGHTLEY, John [oc. 1709], III.121.

KNIVETON, Andrew [oc. 1655], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI.164.

KNOLLES, Richard [1550?-1610], M.A. and Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Master of Free School at Sandwich, Kent, his General History of the Turks (1604), VI.52, X.120, 131, Reades, 240.

KNOLLYS, Sir Francis [1722?-72], 1st. bart. of Thame, Oxf., M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., V.250. Will, V.250.

- , Lettice, see under PAGET, Lettice.
- , Mary [1728?-91], née Cater, wife of Sir Francis K., 1st. bart., M.P., V.250.

KNOTT, see under NOTT and NUTT.

KNOWLES, Edward [oc. 1660], (Northfield, Worc.), IV.75.

KNOWSLEY, (Rev.) John [b. g. 1715], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., of Burton Agnes, Vicar of Rudston, 1743-51, and of Boynton and Carnaby, 1751-76, all in Yorks., Reades, 112.

- , Margaret [oc. 1814], m. 1st. Rev. Matthew William Peters, B.A., F.R.S., and 2nd. Rev. John Gibbons, Rector of Brasted, Kent, Reades, 112.

KOKYN, Edwin [oc. 1511], (Welham and Slawston, Leic.); VII.28.

- , see also under COCKAINE and COKAYNE.

KRAUSE, Ernst Ludwig [1839-1903], his Erasmus Darwin (trans. from German, 1879), IV.99, 114, 115.

KYNASTON, (Mr.) — [oc. 1791], VIII.24.

- , Beatrice [b. 1669], née Corbet, wife of John K., of Hordley, Shropsh., V.122.
- , Corbet [d. 1740], of Shrewsbury, esq., M.P., I.7, V.122, 123, IX.155, Reades, 231. Obit., V.123. Will, V.122.
- , Elizabeth [1631?-91], m. Robert Corbet, of Albright Hussey, Shropsh., as his 2nd. wife, V.119.
- , John [oc. g. 1700], of Hordley, Shropsh., V.122.
- , Roger [oc. g. 1631], of Hordley, Shropsh., V.119.
- , Roger [oc. 1735], (Hordley, Shropsh.), V.122.
- , Thomas [oc. 1626-32], of London, merchant, and his wife, IX.156.
- , and see also under KINASTON.

KYNNERSLEY, (Mrs.) — [oc. bef. 1800], Reades, 122.

- , Barbara [d. 1717], née Clarke, wife of Thomas K., of Loxley Park, Staffs., VIII.23.
- , Thomas [oc. 1699], of Loxley Park, Staffs., VIII.23.
- , and see also under KINNERSLEY.

KIRK, (Rev.) William [oc. 1511], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.28.

- , and see also under KIRK.

- L** ACEY, see under LACY.
- L** ACKINGTON, James [1746-1815], bookseller and autobiographer, II.84.
- L** ACON, Letitia [oc. 1737], (Shrewsbury), Reades, 253.
- L** A CONDÉ, see LACONDE below.
- L** ACONDE, Lewis [oc. 1736-7], uncle of David Garrick, VI.62, 63.
- L** ACY, James [oc. 1696], sen., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.
- , James [oc. 1694], jun., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74.
 - , James [d. 1774], patentee of Drury Lane Theatre, VI.73.
 - , John [oc. 1690-95], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74, 75.
 - , John [oc. 1696], jun., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.
 - , John [oc. 1778], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.101.
 - , Mary [oc. 1690-96], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74, 75.
- L** AIGHT, John [oc. 1745], of London, silversmith, VII.88, 93, 94.
- L** AING, Charlotte Polson [oc. 1841-51], m. 1841 Rev. Edward Walwyn Foley, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 273.
- , (Rev.) Francis [1773?-1861], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., of The Mythe, Glouc., Reades, 273.
- L** AITHWAITE, Percy [b. 1886], M.Sc., Mathematical Master at Lichfield Grammar School, and local historian, VI.38-42, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 191, 193, VII.163, 168, VIII.7, 8, 26, 29, 32, 37-50, 52, 58, 65, 77, 101-4, 106, 108, 112, 123, 130, 136, 145, 147, 161, 168, 176, IX.19, 54, 109, 140, 151, 152, 190, 210, 213, 214, 219, X. pref. viii, ix, 195, 196; his Lichfield Grammar School (1925), VIII.112; his paper on 'Dr. Johnson's Lichfield Forbears' (1931-2), VI.193, VIII.26, 102.
- L** AKINS, Thomas [oc. 1695], of Weely, Worc., IV.82.
- L** AMB, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], of Overton, Hants., II.46.
- , Charles [1775-1834], of the India House, essayist, I.10, III.160, X.60, Reades, 151.
 - , John [oc. 1682], of Lichfield, VIII.34.
 - , Joseph Percy, City Librarian of Sheffield, IX.21.
- L** AMBE, Elizabeth [b. 1770], née Hickman, wife of William L., of the Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, Reades, 112, 119, 122, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [oc. g. 1741], m. Joseph Kitchingman, of Balk Hall, Kirby Knowle, Yorks., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1762], (Lichfield), VIII.135, 138.
 - , William [b. 17th. cent.], of Pontefract, Yorks., gent., father of Mrs. Kitchingman, Reades, 112, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , William, of Gray's Inn [adm. 1774], barr.-at-law (called 1782), with chambers in Middle Temple, living 1801, only s. of William Lambe, of Pontefract, Yorks., gent., Reades, 112, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- L** AMBERT, George [oc. 1749], (London), Reades, 233.
- , John [oc. 1753], (London), V.142.
 - , [Rev.] John [1725?-91], of St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Poston, Leic., IX.124.
- L** AMBETH, Elizabeth [oc. 1749], née Hickman, wife of George L., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , George [oc. 1749], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
- L** AMBINUS, Dionysius, otherwise Denis Lambin [1516-72], French philologist, translator of Aristotle and (?) Claudianus, V.221.
- L** ANDE, ? error for LAUD = LORD, q.v.
- 'L** ANDER', Mr. '---' [oc. 1780], (Longdon, Staffs.), see under LANDOR, Robert.
- L** ANDER, Frederick [oc. 1776], (Gnosall, Staffs.), IV.164.
- , G.M. [oc. 1842], of London, clerk, IV.81.

LANDER, John [oc. 1776], (Gnosall, Staffs.), IV.164.

- , and see also under LANDOR.

LANDESIUS, Andreas Franciscus, his Poetae Rusticantis Literatum Otium (1713), V.220.

LANDOR, (Messrs.) [oc. 1840], of Rugeley, Staffs., solicitors, IV.154.

- , Robert [1708-81], ('Mr. Lander'), of Rugeley, Staffs., J.P., barr. of the Inner Temple, owner of property at Longdon, Staffs., IV.126.
- , Walter [1667-1706], of Rugeley, Staffs., esq., IX.210.
- , Walter [1782-1864], of Rugeley, Staffs., solicitor, IV.153-4.
- , Walter Noble [b. 1864], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., of Rugeley, Staffs., J.P., antiquary, VI.47.
- , and see also under LANDER.

LANE, --- [16th. cent.], m. William Colmore, of Birmingham, VII.115.

- , --- [oc. 1748], of Shropsh., boarder at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.
- , Benjamin [oc. bef. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 201.
- , Caleb [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, toymaker, VII.88, 92-4.
- , Charles [oc. 1661], gent., (Birmingham), Reades, 204.
- , Frances, m. 1st. Thomas Offley, of Crewe, Chesh., and Leigh, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. 1689 Rev. Harvey Broughton, Rector of Mucklestone, Staffs., V.241, IX.217.
- , Hannah [oc. 1778], (Worcester), IV.80.
- , Isaac [oc. 1713], (Derby), IV.77.
- , James [oc. 1792], of Hereford, attorney, III.46.
- , John [1609-1667], Col., of Bentley, Staffs., saviour of Charles II., V.241.
- , John [1752-1824], of Kings Bromley, Staffs., esq., VIII.172.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], wife of Isaac L., (Derby), IV.77.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, carpenter, VII.88, 91, 93, 94.
- , William [dead 1661], (West Bromwich), Reades, 129.

LANGFORD, --- [d. 1725], wife of --- L., of St. Giles, Oxford, V.205.

- , --- [oc. 1725], milliner, m. Peter Sherwin, of Oxford, V.205.
- , Anne [dead 1775], wife 1st. of John L., and 2nd. of Rev. Thomas Pardoe, Lecturer of Newington Butts, Surrey, V.200.
- , John [18th. cent.], V.200.
- , John [oc. 1766], (Ashburne), IX.29.
- , John [oc. 1783], jun., (Ashburne), IX.38.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1670?-1733], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., B.D., Rector of Great Snoring and Thursford, Norf., I.38.

LANGHAM, Anne [oc. 1706], née Longworth, wife of Thomas L., (Coventry), Reades, 231.

- , (Dame) Elizabeth [1674-1715], née Samwell, wife of Sir John., 4th. bart. of Cottesbrooke, Northants., V.196.
- , Sir John [1672-1747], 4th. bart. of Cottesbrooke, Northants., V.196.
- , Mary [1715-47], née Samwell, wife of Rev. Stephen L., Rector of Cottesbrooke, Northants., V.196.
- , (Rev.) Stephen [1700-55], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf., with S.J., B.C.L., Rector of Cottesbrooke, Northants., V.60, 196.
- , Thomas [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.

LANGHURST, Arthur [oc. 1840], of Rugeley, Staffs., lawyer's clerk, IV.154.

LANGLEY, Esther [oc. g. 1700], née Pretty, wife of Samuel L., of Tamworth, VIII.140.

- , Henry [oc. 1705], (Whittington, Staffs.), VIII.63.

- LANGLEY, Joseph [18th. cent.], of Great Farringdon, Berks., IV.164.
- , Mary [oc. 1785], m. St. Albyn Gravenor, (Bristol), IV.164.
 - , Samuel [oc. c.1700], of Tamworth, VIII.140.
 - , (Rev.) William [1722?-95], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Headmaster of Ashburne Grammar School, 1753-95, II.62, IX.25, 29-31, 33-9; his wife, IX.36.
- LANGTON, Bennet [1737-1801], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., of Langton, Lincs., esq., scholar and friend of S.J., II.15, 38, 40, 58-60, 62, 65, III.112, V.216, 244, VI.160, VIII.83, X.67, Reades, 125, 175, 244.
- , Elizabeth [1693?-1761], m. Richard Freeman, of Whilton, Northants., as his 2nd. wife, V.189.
 - , Jane [1776-1854], d. of Bennet L., D.C.L., of Langton, Lincs., IX.73.
 - , Joseph [oc. c. 1693], of Muscott, Northants., V.189.
 - , Stephan [d. 1228], Archbishop of Canterbury, Reades, 125.
- LANSDOWNE, George Granville [1667-1735], 1st. Baron, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., poet and dramatist, V.218.
- , Henry William Edmund Petty-FitzMaurice [1872-1936], 6th. Marquess of, his Queensy Letters (1934), IX.30.
- LANT, Benjamin [oc. 1692], (Lichfield), VIII.63.
- LAPPAGE, Isabel [oc. 1706], d. of Mrs. Isabel Richards, of Lichfield, IV.194.
- LARKIN, George [d. 1746], of Birmingham, physician, VII.90.
- LA ROCHE, Marie Sophie von [1731-1807], née Gutermann, m. 1753 Georg Michael Frank von La Roche, Councillor to the Elector of Mainz, her Diary of 1786; see under WILLIAMS, Clare Ruth.
- LATFEUR, Catherine de [oc. 1622], m. Samuel Fortrey, of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 120.
- , John de [oc. c. 1600], Reades, 120.
- LATHAM, Mary [oc. 1770], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- LATHEBURY, John [oc. 1511], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.28.
- LATHNELL, (? LATHWELL), Alice [oc. 1727], (West Bromwich), Reades, 198.
- LATHWELL, see preceding.
- , Edmund [dead 1684], citizen of London, IX.62.
- LATIMER, John [1824-1904], of Bristol, his Annals of Bristol in the Eighteenth Century (1893), III.100.
- LAUD, or LANDE, ? error for LORD, q.v.
- LAUGHER, Richard [oc. 1708], of Stoke Prior, Worc., IV.45.
- LAUGHTON, (Rev.) John [1650-1712], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., B.D., Prebendary of Lichfield, Cambridge Univ. Librarian, 1686-1712, VI.132.
- , Sir John Knox [1830-1915], M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., naval historian, X.189.
- LAUNDER OF KIDDERMINSTER Pedigree, V.261-2, VIII.166-7.
- LAUNDER, Ann [b. 1666], d. of Thomas L., of Kidderminster, Worc., cooper, VIII.165, 167.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1682], wife of Gilbert L., (Kidderminster), V.259.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1636], d. of Gilbert L., of Kidderminster, cooper, VIII.165, 166.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1666], wife of Thomas L., of Kidderminster, cooper, VIII.165, 166.
 - , Elizabeth [1663-1718], m. 1st. --- Spencer, and 2nd. John Bowyer, of Kidderminster, Worc., innholder, V.259-62, VIII.165, 167, Reades, 132, 147, 161, 191. Will, Reades, 147.
 - , Gilbert [1594-1654], of Kidderminster, Worc., cooper, V.263, VIII.165, 166. Will, VIII.166.
 - , Gilbert [b. 1643], s. of Gilbert L., preceding, VIII.165-6.
 - , Gilbert [oc. 1682], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V.259.
 - , Jane [oc. 1643-55], wife of Gilbert L., of Kidderminster, cooper, VIII.165, 166.

LAUNDER, Jane [1657-1722], m. 1st. 1675 Gregory Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, and 2nd. Dr. Joseph Ford (uncle of S.J.), of Stourbridge, I.7, II.87, III.50, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 161, IV.47, V.65, 219-20, 259-62, 264, VIII.165, 167, X.53, 54, 177, 181, Reades, 105, 114, 146, 147, 149, 155, 158, 161, 168, 191-3, 201, 202, 206, 207, 275, 277, 282, Tab. Peds. XXVII. and XXIX. Will, Reades, 193.

- , Joan [d. 1636], widow of (? Thomas) L., of Kidderminster, VIII.165, 166.
- , Joan [d. 1685], née Coles, wife of Thomas L., of Kidderminster, Worc., cooper, V.259, 261, VIII.165-7, X.181.
- , John [d. 1638], s. of Gilbert L., of Kidderminster, cooper, VIII.165, 166.
- , Joyce [d. 1638], 1st. wife of Gilbert L., preceding, VIII.165, 166.
- , Joyce [b. 1660], m. Nicholas Ward, of Bewdley, Worc., joiner, V.260, 261, VIII.165, 167, Reades, 147, 193.
- , Sarah, m. 1714 Philip Hely, (Kidderminster), V.260.
- , Simon [b. 1600], s. of Thomas L., of Kidderminster, Worc., VIII.165, 166.
- , Thomas [oc. 1594-1604], of Kidderminster, VIII.165, 166.
- , Thomas [1604-66], of Kidderminster, cooper, V.262-3, VIII.165, 166, X.177, 181.
- , Thomas [d. 1698], of Kidderminster, Worc., cooper, V.259-62, VIII.165-7, X.53. Admon., V.260.
- , William [d. 1638], s. of Gilbert L., of Kidderminster, cooper, VIII.165, 166.

LAURENCE, John [oc. 1676], (Kingsbury, Warw.), VII.73.

- , (Rev.) Jonathan [b. c. 1661], B.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Vicar of Wrockwardine, Shropsh., V.197.
- , Richard [b. 1708], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf. (there with S.J.), M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., V.183, 197.
- , see also under LAWRENCE.

LAVENDER, Bartholomew [oc. 1643], (Stepney, M'ssex), IX.157.

LAW, (Mrs.) --- [oc. c. 1815], (Lichfield), IX.193.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1695], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.10.
- , Elizabeth [1700?-84], m. 1723 Gregory Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., gent., as his 2nd. wife, III.158, V.66, 67, IX.17, Reades, 108, 116, 118, 119, 276, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , (Rev.) James Thomas [1790-1876], M.A. and Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb., Chancellor of Lichfield, VIII.136.
- , (Rev.) William [1686-1761], M.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., his Serious Call to a Holy Life (1728), V.29, X.75, 79.

LAWRENCE, (Rev.) --- [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.

- , Charles [oc. 1755], of London, VI.183, 184.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1711], née Soulden, wife of Thomas L., Capt. R.N., VI.185.
- , Frances [1711-80], née Chauncy, wife of Thomas L., M.D., President of Royal Coll. of Physicians, VI.126, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, X.156.
- , John [oc. 1716], (London), III.7.
- , Margaret [d. c. 1727], m. Crewe Offley, M.P., of Wychnor Park, Staffs., V.240, VI.44.
- , (Rev.) Richard [d. 1772], M.A., Vicar of Bredgar, and of Lenham, Kent, V.197. Obit., V.197.
- , Sir Soulden [1751-1814], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., and of Inner Temple, Justice of the Common Pleas, Knt., VI.180, 184, 185.
- , Sir Thomas [1645?-1714], 3rd. and last bart. of Chelsea, V.240, VI.44.
- , Thomas [oc. 1711], Capt. R.N., VI.185.
- , Thomas [1711-83], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., M.D., President of Royal Coll. of Physicians, and friend of S.J., VI.123, 126, 175, 179, 180, 183-5, X.156, Reades, 262. Will, VI.183-4.
- , William Chauncy [oc. 1773-4], s. of Thomas L., M.D., preceding, VI.184, 185.
- , and see also under LAURENCE.

LAWSON, Joseph [oc. 1717-26], esq., (Hellaby, Yorks.), IX.168, 169.

- , (Rev.) William [oc. 1784], curate of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.

LAWTON, Richard [oc. 1752], of 'Tittinshall', Staffs. (? Tittensor, par. of Stone), Reades, 260.

LAX, (Mrs.) Alice [oc. 1688], (Lichfield), IV.121.

LAXON, John [oc. 1781], (Coventry), IX.80.

LEA (or LEIGH), --- [dead 1733], VII.105.

LEA, --- [oc. 1748], boarder at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.

- , Abraham [oc. 1770], of Wybunbury, Chesh., farmer, Reades, 226.

- , Ann [1690?-1771], 4th. wife of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., Reades, 247. M.I., Reades, 247.

- , (Hon.) Anne [1714-62], m. William Smith, of Stoke Prior, and of Ridgacre, Halesowen, Worc., I.10, IV.91.

- , Charles [oc. 1720], manservant to Dr. Joseph Ford, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 192.

- , Charles [oc. 1736], nephew of Clayton L., of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, I.27.

- , Clayton [1628?-69], of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., I.27.

- , Clayton [d. 1736], of Clayton, as preceding, gent., I.27, II.112, Reades, 247, 248. Will, I.27.

- , Clayton [oc. 1736], nephew of preceding, I.27.

- , Dorothy [d. 1722], née Whilton, 1st. wife of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., II.112, IX.208.

- , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1628], née Clayton, wife of Thomas L., of Nantwich, Chesh., I.27.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1647], née Cradock, wife of Clayton L., of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., I.27.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1717], d. of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., IX.208.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1736], d. of Jonathan L., (Clayton, Staffs.), I.27.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1760-70], née Alcock, wife of Thomas L., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1770], of Wybunbury, Chesh., spinster, Reades, 226.

- , Ferdinando Dudley [1710-57], 11th. Baron Dudley, I.10, IV.91.

- , Fowke [oc. 1677], (Solihull, Warw.), III.36.

- , Hannah [oc. 1681], née Butters, wife of Thomas L., of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., I.27.

- , Hannah [b. 1719], d. of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, IX.208.

- , Hannah [oc. 1736], d. of Jonathan L., (Clayton, Staffs.), I.27.

- , John [oc. 1696], (Birmingham), Reades, 280.

- , John [dead 1736], (d. of Thomas L., of Clayton, Staffs.), with his widow and two daus., I.27.

- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1727], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., s. of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., Reades, 247, 248.

- , Jonathan [oc. 1736], s. of Thomas L., of Clayton, Staffs., I.27.

- , Joseph [oc. 1736], (s. of Thomas L., of Clayton, Staffs.), and his three children, I.27.

- , Juliana [dead 1736], née Middlesell (or Middlefell), wife of Clayton L., of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., gent., I.27, II.112.

- , Margaret [1732?-63], d. of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., Reades, 247, 248. M.I., Reades, 247.

- , Margaret [oc. 1770], d. of Thomas L., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.

- , Mary [1694?-1740], 3rd. wife of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., Reades, 247. M.I., Reades, 247.

- , Mary [oc. 1770-73], d. of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., Reades, 248.

LEA, Mary [oc. 1770], d. of Thomas L., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.

- , Richard [oc. 1770], of Warmingham, Chesh., farmer, Reades, 226.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1689?-1773], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., where he refused S.J. as pupil, I. 27-9, II. 112, III. 154-6, VI. 100, IX. 207, 208, X. 58, Reades, 148, 247, 248. M.I., Reades, 247. Obit., Reades, 247. Will., Reades, 247-8.
- , Samuel [d. inf. 1722], s. of Rev. Samuel L., preceding, IX. 208.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [b. 1725], M.A. St. Edmund Hall Oxf., brother of preceding, I. 29, IX. 208, Reades, 247, 248.
- , (or LEIGH), Sarah [d. 1634], née Hill, wife 1st. of ---- L., 2nd. of William Porter, of Edgbaston, Warw., esq., and 3rd. of Thomas Phillips, esq., VII. 72, 80-82, 105.
- , Sarah [oc. 1725-30], 2nd. wife of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I. 28, IX. 208.
- , Sarah [oc. 1770-73], m. Samuel Hayley, (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Sarah [oc. 1770], d. of Thomas L., (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1628], of Nantwich, Chesh., I. 27.
- , Thomas [oc. 1669], of Solihull, Warw., yeoman, III. 36, VIII. 3.
- , Thomas [oc. 1671], s. of William L., of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 199.
- , Thomas [1658?-1729], of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, I. 27.
- , Thomas [oc. 1736], s. of Jonathan L., (Clayton, Staffs.), I. 27.
- , Thomas [oc. 1736], (s. of Thomas L., of Clayton, Staffs.), and his wife, I. 27, Reades, 248.
- , Thomas [oc. 1770-73], s. of Rev. Samuel L., Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., Reades, 248.
- , Whilton [b. and d. 1721], brother of preceding, IX. 208.
- , William [oc. 1671], of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 199.
- , William [oc. 1671], of Halesowen, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 199.
- , (Rev.) William, M.A. Keble Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Overbury, Worc., from 1912, and Canon of Worcester, V. 152.
- , and see also under LEE, LECH and LEIGH.

LEACH, Arthur Francis [1851-1915], M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' Oxf., of the Middle Temple, school historian, I. 19, II. 19, V. 230.

LEACROFT, Bridget [1739-1829], m. Robert Cheney, esq., of Langley, Derbysh., IV. 151-3.

LEADER, Robert Eadon [1839-1922], of Sheffield, antiquary, his paper on 'Early Sheffield Banks' (1917), IX. 22.

LEAGUS, John [oc. 1696], (Birmingham), Reades, 280.

LEAKE, John [18th. cent.], of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 153.

- , Jon. [oc. 1777], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 253.
- , Penelope [18th. cent.], née Hector, wife of John L., of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 153, 274.

LEAPER, John, see under NEWTON, John Leaper.

- , Sarah [b. c. 1756], m. Stephen Simpson, of Coventry, silk merchant, IV. 151, 152, 159, 160, 165.
- , William [d. 1780], of Derby, alderman, IV. 159, 165.

LEAR, Elisha [oc. 1858], of Tunstall, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- , Mary Jane [b. 1858], m. 1893 George Whieldon Reade, of Chell, Wolstanton, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

LEATHES, Matilda [oc. 1861], née Butt, wife of Rev. Stanley L., D.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's, IV. 132.

- , (Rev.) Stanley [1830-1900], M.A. and Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., Prebendary of St. Paul's and Hebrew Scholar, IV. 132.
- , Sir Stanley Mordaunt [1861-1938], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., K.C.B., First Commissioner of the Civil Service, IV. 132.

LECHFORD, ---- [oc. c. 1672], (father of Mrs. Sampson Darell), VII. 50, 52.

LECHFORD,---- [dead 1669],m. Sampson Darell,of London,gent.,as his 1st. wife,VII.52.

LECHMERE,(Mr.) ---- [oc. 1805],IV.83.

- ,Sir Anthony [1766-1849],1st. bart.,banker,of Merton Coll. Oxf.,Receiver-General of Worc., IV.80,Reades,107.
- ,Edmund [d. 1805],of Severn End,Worc.,M.F.,Reades,107.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1766-73],née Whitmore,wife of Edmund L.,preceding,Reades,107,117.
- ,Sir Nicholas [1623-1701],B.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf.,knt.,M.F.,Judge of the Exchequer Bench, IX.158.

LE CLERC,Jean [1657-1736],his Ars Critica (1696),V.215.

- ,Mary Catherine [oc. 1750],(Lichfield),IX.105.

LECONDE,see under LACONDE.

LE GOURRAYER,Pierre Francois [1681-1776],his French translation of Paul Sarpi's History of the Council of Trent,VI.68,X.129.

LE COUTEUR,Francis [b. g. 1693],M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf.,V.182,197.

LEDON,Isaac [oc. 1656],(Oldswinford,Worc.),V.264.

LEE,---- [oc. g. 1700],lawyer for Christopher Heveningham,(of Lichfield),I.12.

- ,---- [oc. 1743], 'officer', (Lichfield),VIII.133.
- ,(Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1746],(Lichfield),VIII.134.
- ,(Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1783],(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,117.
- ,Edward [oc. 1683],of Lichfield,VIII.34.
- ,Edward [oc. 1779-83],(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,117.
- ,Elizabeth [1858?-1920],d. of Lazarus L.,of London,merchant,and sister of Sir Sidney L.; Secretary English Association,1907-12; Officier d'Académie of France; her life of Anna Seward in Dict. Nat. Biog.,I.34.
- ,Frances [1704-91],m. 1722 Thomas Thornton,the younger,of Brookhill,Northants.,esq.,V.209.
- ,M. [oc. 1779],(Stourbridge,Worc.)Reades,117.
- ,Margaret [b. 1675],née Hickman,wife of Richard L.,of Wordesley,Staffs.,ironmonger,Reades, 108,118,119.
- ,Richard [oc. 1698-1702],of Wordesley,Staffs.,ironmonger,Reades,108,119.
- ,William [oc. 1704],of Cold Ashby,Northants.,V.209.
- ,William [oc. 1797],servant to Charles Boothby Clopton,of London,Reades,264.
- ,and see also under LEA,LEGH and LEIGH.

LEE alias CROW,William [oc. 1681],(Kings Norton,Worc.),IV.76.

LEECHE,(Rev.) Jeremiah [1580-1644],M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb.,Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow,London, IX.153.

LEEDHAM,Mary [oc. 1818-19],(Lichfield),IV.152.

LEEDS,Duke of,see under OSBORNE,Thomas.

LEEKE,---- [oc. 1770],attorney,(Newport,Shropsh.),Reades,248.

- ,Samuel [oc. 1732],Assistant of Ashburne Grammar School,Derbysh.,V.89.

LEES,James [oc. 1711],(Ladbroke,Warw.),Reades,254.

LEFEVER,Thomas [oc. 1778],(Fillongley,Warw.),Reades,219.

LEFTWICH,Thomas [oc.1708],(Chester),IX.114.

LE GALLIENNE,Richard [1866-1947],poet and essayist,his ed. of The Compleat Angler (1897),V.238.

LEGAY,John [oc. 1701],(Barbados),IX.150.

LEGGIE,Barbara [1650?-1718],née Archbold,wife of George L.,1st. Baron Dartmouth,VIII.49,50.

- ,George [1647-91],1st. Baron Dartmouth,of King's Coll. Camb.,Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet,VIII.49,50.
- ,John [oc. 1662],sen.,brother of Robert L.,of Spencers,Berks.,esq.,VIII.72.

LEGGE, John [oc. 1662], jun., nephew of Robert L., of Spencers, Berks., esq., VIII.72.

- , Mary [b. c. 1633], née Norton, wife 1st. of Robert L., of Spencers, Berks., esq., and 2nd. of Henry Darell, as his 2nd. wife, VI.8, VII.49, 50, 53, VIII.71, 72.
- , Richard [oc. 1662], brother of Robert L., of Spencers, Berks., esq., VIII.72.
- , Robert [d. 1662], of Spencers, Berks., esq., VIII.71, 72. Will, VIII.71-2.
- , William [oc. 1662], sen., brother of preceding, VIII.71.
- , William [oc. 1662], jun., nephew of Robert L., of Spencers, Berks., esq., VIII.72.
- , William [1672-1750], 1st. Earl of Dartmouth, M.A. Kings' Coll. Camb., Secretary of State, I.6, IV.187, X.194, 195.
- , William [1731-1801], 2nd. Earl of Dartmouth, M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Recorder of Lichfield, politician, IV.161, Reades, 131.
- , William Heneage [1851-1936], 6th. Earl of Dartmouth, of Christ Ch., Oxf., I.6.

LEGH, Elizabeth [d. 1728], née Chicheley, wife of Richard L., D.L., M.P., of Lyme, Chesh., VIII.22.

- , Frances [d. 1728], m. 1st. 1689 Robert Tatton, of Withenshaw, Chesh., 2nd. Sir Gilbert Clarke, knt., of Chilcote and Codnor, Derbysh., and 3rd. 1710 Rev. Robert Shippen, Principal of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., VIII.22-3.
- , Helena [b. 1691], née Aston, wife of Thomas Pennington L., of Norbury Booths, Chesh., V.245.
- , Peter [17th. cent.], of Norbury Booths, Chesh., V.245.
- , Richard [1634?-87], of Lyme, Chesh., D.L., M.P., VIII.22.
- , Ruth [17th. cent.], m. Thomas Pennington, of Chester, V.245.
- , Thomas Pennington [18th. cent.], of Norbury Booths, Chesh., assumed name of Legh, V.245.
- , and see also under LEA, LEE and LEIGH.

LE GRAND, (Abbé) Joachim [1653-1733], his ed. of Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia translated by S.J. from French in 1735, V.30, 95-7, 99, 100, 106-8, IX.216, X.79, 97-9, 102.

LE HARDY, Charles [17th. cent.], of Jersey, C.I., V.197.

- , Charles [b. c. 1680], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.208.
- , Philip [b. c. 1721], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.197.
- , Rachel [oc. 1708], m. Rev. John Lempriere, Rector of Grouville, Jersey, C.I., V.197.

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm von [1646-1716], German philosopher, VI.90.

LEICESTER, Prudence [1820?-93], née Cotton, wife of Thomas L., of Burslem, Staffs., chemist and druggist, II.89.

- , Thomas [d. 1899], of Burslem, Staffs., chemist and druggist, II.89.

LEIFE, Grace [d. 1623], m. Elias Strelley, of West Langton, Leic., VII.31, 41.

- , John [16th. cent.], of Stamford, Northants., VII.31, 41.

LEIGH, Barons, of Stoneleigh, Warw., III.38.

LEIGH, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1700], (Tamworth), VIII.139.

- , Alice [oc. c. 1630], m. John Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., esq., as his 1st. wife, III.22, IX.117, Reades, 253, 254. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , (Hon.) Charles [b. c. 1625], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., of Leighton, 2nd. s. of Thomas, 1st. Baron L. of Stoneleigh, Reades, 269.
- , Sir Francis [oc. c. 1600], of Newnham Regis, Warw., knt., III.22, IX.117, Reades, 253, 254.
- , Sir Francis [d. 1653], 1st. Earl of Chichester, III.22, IX.117, X.10, Reades, 253.
- , (Hon. Dame) Mary [oc. c. 1600], née Egerton, wife of Sir Francis L., K.B., of Newnham Regis, Warw., Reades, 253.
- , Richard [oc. 1643], and his wife, IX.157.
- , Samuel [d. 1735], of Aldridge, Staffs., gent., Reades, 195.
- , Sir Thomas [1595-1672], 1st. Baron L., of Stoneleigh, Reades, 253, 269.
- , Sir Thomas [oc. 1670], Reades, 267.
- , and see also under LEE, LEA and LEGH.

LEIGH-TRAFFORD family of Oughtrington, Chesh., VIII.73.

LEIGHTON, Ann [oc. 1816], of Worcester, m. ---, IX.48.

- , (Dame) Anna Maria [1727-50], née Mytton, wife of Sir Charlton L., 3rd. bart., V.122.
- , Sir Charlton [1715-80], 3rd. bart. of Loton Park, Shropsh., V.122.
- , Sir Edward [1650?-1711], 1st. bart. of Wattlesborough, Shropsh., J.P., of Christ Ch. Oxf. and of Inner Temple, Reades, 252.

LEJEUNE, (M.) --- [oc. 1808], of Calais, VI.135, 136, 147.

- , Sophia (miscalled Elizabeth) Nelthorpe [b. c. 1786], née Newman, wife of --- L., of Calais, VI.135, 136, 147.

LELY, Sir Peter [1618-80], knt., portrait painter, II.4.

- , Peter [1698-1761], of Lincoln, II.3, 4.

LE MAIRE, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1717], VII.11.

LE MARCHANT, Anna Maria [oc. 1752], née Bagnall, 2nd. wife of William Le M., of Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, V.197.

- , Anne Mary [dead 1752], née Cooper, 1st. wife of William Le M., preceding, V.197.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1705], née Knapton, 1st. wife of William Le M., of Guernsey, C.I., Jurat and Col. of Militia, V.197.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1714], née Carey, wife of William Le M., of St. Peter Port, Guernsey, C.I., Jurat, V.197.
- , (Rev.) James [1714-61], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., B.D., Rector of Longworth, Berks., V.60, 178, 179, 197. Obit., V.197.
- , William [1658-1725], of Saumarez C&tel, Guernsey, C.I., Jurat and Col. of Militia, V.197.
- , William [1681-1758], of St. Peter Port, Guernsey, C.I., Jurat, V.197.
- , William [1694-1784], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, V.59, 172, 197.

LEMON, John [oc. 1757], esq., IV.174.

LEMPRIERE, Ann [oc. c. 1701], née Durell, wife of Capt. James L., of St. Helier, Jersey, C.I., V.198.

- , Charles [b. 1708], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian with S.J., V.197-8.
- , (Rev.) George [b. c. 1701], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.198.
- , (Capt.) James [oc. 1701-19], of St. Helier, Jersey, C.I., V.198.
- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1673], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Grouville, Jersey, C.I., from 1693, V.197.
- , Rachel [oc. 1708], née Le Hardy, wife of Rev. John L., preceding, V.197.
- , William [1857-1933], Deputy Clerk of Christ's Hospital till 1920, and student of its records, Reades, 136.

LENCH, Sarah [d. 1706], m. 1674 Richard Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, Reades, 104, 106, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Thomas [d. 1672], of Stourbridge, Worc. Reades, 106, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , William [oc. 1671], (Birmingham), Reades, 203.

LE NEVE, (Rev.) John [1679-1741], of Trin. Coll. Camb., his Monumenta Anglicana (1717), VII.114, 144, Reades, 235; his Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae (1716), ed. Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, [1804-78], knt., I.36.

- , Peter [1661-1729], F.R.S., Norfolk antiquary, Norroy King-at-Arms, IX.123, Reades, 168, 169; his MSS., VI.64.
- , and see also under NEVE.

LENNARD, Anne [dead 1622], m. Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, Bucks., as his 1st. wife, VII.51, 52.

- , John [oc. c. 1600], of Knole, Kent, VII.51.

LENNOX, Duke of, see under STEWART, Esme.

LENNOX, Charles [1701-50], 2nd. Duke of Richmond, Lieut.-General, IV.187.

LEONARD, Anne [18th. cent.], m. Richard Burnes, of Aldershaw, Lichfield, esq., IX.140, 141, 183.

- , John [18th. cent.], of Wednesbury, Staffs., IX.140, 183.
- , Mary [1772-1820], née Simpson, wife 1st. of Robert Clapham, and 2nd. of T.B.L., of London, IV.149-51, 168.
- , T.B. [oc. 1820], of Parliament Street, London, IV.168.

LEONIDAS [killed 480 B.C.], King of Sparta, IV.158.

LE PELLEY, Nicholas [b. c. 1693], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.182.

LESLEY, Robert [oc. 1635], (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.48.

LESLIE, Charles Robert [1794-1859], and TAYLOR, Tom [1817-80], their Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1865), II.41, 43, 44, 58, 105, 107, VI.188.

- , Christian [oc. 1753], (London), V.142.
- , and see also under LISLIE.

LETHIEULLIER, Benjamin [1688-1760], of East Sheen, Surrey, Director of South Sea Co., and of Bank of England, IX.185.

- , Elizabeth [1712?-78], née Hales, wife 1st. of Benjamin L., preceding, and 2nd. of Charles Pyott, as his 2nd. wife, IX.148, 185. M.I., IX.148.

LETTICE, ---- [d. 1788], née Newling, wife of Rev. John L., Chaplain to British Embassy, Copenhagen, poet and divine, VI.152.

- , (Rev.) John [1737-1832], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Chaplain to British Embassy at Copenhagen, poet and divine, VI.152.

LEUWERIN, John [oc. 1676], (London), VII.127.

LEUSDEN, Johann [1624-99], his Greek Testament (1675), V.223.

LEVESON, (Madam) ---- [oc. 1687], (Adderley, Shropsh.), IV.183.

- , Anna [17th. cent.], said to have been née Comberford, and wife 1st. of Thomas L., and 2nd. of Richard Forster, of Bilston, Staffs.; but see under FOSTER, Hannah, Reades, 185.
- , Thomas [17th. cent.], (of doubtful authenticity), Reades, 185.

LEVESON-GOWER, see under GOWER.

LEVETT OF ACTON, CHESHIRE, AND LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.189-91.

LEVETT, ---- [early 18th. cent.], (Lichfield and London), IV.181.

- , ---- [oc. 1781], widow of ---- L., (Lichfield), IV.159.
- , Ann [oc. 1687-1723], née Elton, wife of Arthur L., of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183, 184, 189. M.I., IV.183.
- , Ann [b. 1692], d. of preceding, IV.183, 190.
- , Anne [d. 1765], née Taylor, 2nd. wife of Theophilus L., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.184, 190.
- , Anne [1724?-65], m. 1763 Rev. Richard Levett, Vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks., as his 1st. wife, IV.184-8, 191, 192, IX.97. M.I., IV.187-8. Admon., IV.185.
- , Anne [oc. 1745-94], m. George Parkyns, Capt. 15th. Light Dragoons, IV.185, 186, 189, VIII.106, 107.
- , Anne [1763-1841], d. of Thomas L., of Packington Hall, Staffs., IV.185, 186, 191.
- , Arthur [1650?-1722], of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183, 184, 189, 190. M.I., IV.183. Will, IV.184.
- , Catherine [1739-1810], née Floyer, wife of Thomas L., of Packington Hall, Staffs., IV.185, 186, 191, IX.154.
- , Catherine [b. 1764], m. 1794 William Humberstone Cawley-Floyer, of Hints Hall, Staffs., IV.185, 186, 191.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1691], d. of Arthur L., of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183, 184, 190.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1728-45], née Rickards, wife of Elton L., of Nottingham, M.D., IV.186, 187, 189, VIII.106, 107.
- , Elizabeth [1734-54], d. of Theophilus L., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.184, 186-8, 191. M.I., IV.187.

- LEVETT, Elton [1694-1745], of Nottingham, M.D., IV.183, 184, 186, 187, 189, VIII.106, 107. Will, VIII. 106-7.
- , Frances [1687-1746], of Lichfield, d. of Arthur L., of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183, 184, 186, 189.
 - , Frances [oc. 1745-94], m. Hon. George Byron, s. of William, 4th. Baron B., IV.185, 186, 189, VIII.106.
 - , Frances [d. 1835], née Prinsep, wife of Theophilus L., of Wychnor Park, Staffs., Recorder of Lichfield, IV.186, 191.
 - , Gertrude [1697-1743], of Lichfield, d. of Arthur L., of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183, 184, 186, 188, 190. M.I., IV.188.
 - , John [1721-99], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, of Lichfield and Wychnor Park, Staffs., M.P., friend to S.J., III.176, IV.9, 10, 26-9, 157, 182, 184-6, 188, 190, 191, V.240, VI.135, VIII.105-7, X.64. Will, IV.185-6.
 - , Lucy [oc. 1771], née Byrd, 2nd. wife of Rev. Richard L., Vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks., IV.185, 191, VIII.107.
 - , Mary [1690-1764], of Lichfield, d. of Arthur L., of Acton, Chesh., gent., IV.183-6, 189. Will, IV.185.
 - , Mary [d. 1734], née Babington, 1st. wife of Theophilus L., Town Clerk of Lichfield, III.58, IV.184, 186-8, 190, IX.95-7, 126, 154, Reades, 213. M.I., IV.187.
 - , Mary [b. 1719], m. 1737 Edward Repington, of Tamworth, Major of Militia, IV.184, 186, 188, 190, V.115, VI.104.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [b. c. 1696], M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Rector of Blithfield, Staffs., IV.191.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1727-1802], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Wrotham, Kent, IV.184-6, 188-90, Reades, 163.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1731?-1805], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks., IV.185-7, 191, 192, VIII.107. M.I., IV.187.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1772-1843], Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., of Milford Hall, Staffs., some time Curate of West Wycombe, Bucks., IV.185.
 - , Robert [1705-82], surgeon, inmate of S.J.'s house in London, II.26, 27, 29, 36, VI.27, VIII.74, X.pref.vii.
 - , Theophilus [1693-1746], Town Clerk of Lichfield, early friend to S.J., III.58, 90, 126, 128, 176, IV.8-10, 24, 26-9, 61, 65, 124, 128, 145, 182-4, 186-92, V.106, 109, 113, 115, VI.32, 104, 122, VII.88, 90, 93, 94, VIII.48, 105-7, IX.95, 97, 103, 154, 160, 214, X.36, 64, 105, 152, 196, Reades, 163, 173, 211, 213, 228, 245, 277. M.I., IV.187. Will, IV.184-5.
 - , Theophilus [1725-26], s. of preceding, IV.186, 187, 190. M.I., IV.187.
 - , Theophilus [1765-1839], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Wychnor Park, Staffs., Recorder of Lichfield, IV.185, 186, 189, 191.
 - , Thomas [1689-1758], of London, regimental agent, IV.183-6, 189. Will, IV.185.
 - , Thomas [1729-1920], of Packington Hall, Staffs., IV.184-6, 190, 191, IX.154.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1770-1843], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Packington Hall, Staffs., Vicar of Whittington, Staffs., IV.185, 186, 189, 191.
 - , William [oc. 1650], of Fittleworth, Sussex, esq., (? b. c. 1624, of Balliol Coll. Oxf., s. of Arthur L., of Petworth, Sussex), IV.183, 189. M.I., IV.183.
 - , William [d. 1773], of Lichfield, innkeeper, IV.186.
 - , Wilmot Maria [1778-1845], née Gresley, wife of Rev. Thomas L., of Packington Hall, Staffs., IV.191.
- LEVETT-PRINSEP, Thomas [1844-1932], of Merton Coll. Oxf., of Croxall Hall, Derbysh., J.P., IV.183.
- LEVITT, Everard [b. c. 1689], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Pett, Sussex, and of Up Waltham, Sussex, V.193.
- , William [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
- LEWIN, Elizabeth [d. 1730], m. Willoughby Aston, (London), V.241.
- LEWIS, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1791], of Exeter, boarding school proprietress, V.148.

- LEWIS, Anne [1670?-1736], née Jennings, wife 1st. of Thomas Bateman, and 2nd. of Erasmus L., M.P., VIII.163, 164.
- , Anne [oc. 1768], (Ratby, Leic.), IX.124.
 - , (Rev.) Arthur [1745?-86], M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., Rector of Thetford, Northants., V.183.
 - , Charles [oc. 1670], of Disserth, Radnor, Reades, 270.
 - , Edward [oc. 1759], friend of Capt. Jervis Henry Porter, R.N., Reades, 237, 238.
 - , Erasmus [1670-1754], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P. and diplomat, friend of Swift and Pope, VIII.163, 164, X.77.
 - , Owen [oc. 1670], (? Disserth, Radnor), Reades, 270.
 - , Harriet [19th. cent.], m. Samuel Bouchier, E.E.I.C.S., IV.92.
 - , Hester [d. 1695], corrected to PORTER, Hester (q.v.), VII.69.
 - , James [oc. 1778], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
 - , John [oc. 1759], manservant to Capt. Jervis Henry Porter, R.N., Reades, 237.
 - , John [oc. 1766], of Dublin, soldier in Queen's Regt., IV.175.
 - , Margaret, m. 1732 Samuel Johnson, (Lichfield), I.2.
 - , Mary [oc. 1757], widow of --- L., (Orleton, Worc.), Reades, 201.
 - , Robert [18th. cent.], Major-General, IV.92.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1757], (Orleton, Worc.), Reades, 201.
 - , William [oc. 1749], of Birmingham, merchant, Reades, 233.
 - , William [oc. 1781], (Abridge, Som.), VIII.181.
 - , see also under HAMPTON-LEWIS.
- LEWTY, Edmund [oc. 1789], (Birmingham), Reades, 154.
- LEYCESTER, Maria [1798-1870], m. Rev. Augustus William Hare, Incumbent of Alton Barnes, Wilts., and author, III.26.
- , (Rev.) Oswald [1752-1831], M.A., Rector of Stoke-upon-Tern, Shropsh., III.26.
- LICHFIELD, Earls of, see under ANSON.
- LICHFIELD, Anne [oc. 1657-69], wife of Leonard L., the 1st., of Oxford, and herself co-printer to the University of Oxford after his death in 1657, V.195.
- , Frances [oc. 1700], née Barret, wife of Leonard L., the 3rd., bookseller, and printer in Oxford, V.195.
 - , John [oc. 1605-35], printer to University of Oxford, yeoman bedell, V.195.
 - , Leonard [1604-57], the 1st., printer to University of Oxford, (privilegiatus, 1630), V.195.
 - , Leonard [d. 1686], the 2nd., of Oxford, bookseller, co-printer to the University of Oxford, V.195.
 - , Leonard [1687-1749], the third, bookseller and printer in Oxford, V.195.
- LIGHTFOOT, Charity [oc. 1587], m. Isaac Dawes, of Stapleton, Leic., VII.34, 41.
- , James [16th. cent.], of Ashford, Kent, VII.34, 41.
- LILLEY, Nicholas [oc. 1764], (Lancs.), IX.106.
- LILLINGTON, (Mr.) --- [oc. q. 1800], (Coventry), IV.165.
- , Margaret [b. q. 1780-90], née Simpson, wife of --- L., (Coventry), IV.165.
- LILLY, Edward [oc. 1733], Reades, 276.
- , Robert [oc. 1705-20], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 115, 169, 193.
 - , William [dead 1733], the elder, Reades, 276.
 - , William [oc. 1733], the younger, Reades, 276.
- LILY, William [1468?-1522], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., High Master of St. Paul's School, London, his grammatical system, IX.6, 8.
- LINAGRE, George [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 279.
- LINCOLN, Bishop of [1739], see under REYNOLDS, Rev. Richard.

- LINDON, Alice [oc. 1651], wife of Richard L., (Corley, Warw.), IV.41.
- , Joan [oc. 1651], (Corley, Warw.), IV.41.
 - , Richard [oc. 1651], (Corley, Warw.), IV.41.
 - , William [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
 - , and see also under LYNDON.
- LINDOPP, William [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, VII.88, 92-4.
- LINE, Benjamin [oc. 1771], of Birmingham, butcher, Reades, 147, 208, 209.
- , John [oc. 1754], of Steeple Ashton, Wilts., V.143.
- LINFORTH, J. H., his Leaves from an Agent's Diary (1911), IV.169.
- LINGHAM, Francis [oc. 1653], servant to Mrs. London, of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.73.
- , Jane [b. c. 1650], m. 1668 Richard Eedes, of Warwick, and of the Inner Temple, esq., VII.56.
 - , William [oc. c. 1650], of Aspley Guise, Bedf., gent., VII.56.
- LINTOT, Barnaby Bernard [1675-1736], of London, publisher, VI.64.
- , Henry [1703-58], of London, publisher, VI.64, X.127, 158.
- LIPSCOMB, George [1773-1846], M.D. Aberdeen, his History of Buckinghamshire, V.193, 206, VII.51, 114, IX.230.
- LIPSIUS, Justus [1547-1606], his ed. of Seneca (1652), V.221; his notes to Suetonius, V.219.
- LIPSTROT, Elizabeth [1694?-1751], wife of — L., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.7. M.I., VII.7.
- , Samuel [1696?-1776], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.7. M.I., VII.7.
- LISBURN, Earls and Viscounts of, see under VAUGHAN.
- LISSETT, Thurstan [oc. 1709], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), X.197.
- LISLE, Mary [d. 1713/17], m. Sir Andrew Hacket, knt., Master in Chancery, of Moxhull, Warw., as his 2nd. wife, VIII.85. Will, VIII.85.
- , John [oc. c. 1650], of Moxhull, Warw., VIII.85.
- LISLIE, Thomas [oc. 1753], (London), V.142.
- , and see under LESLIE.
- LITTLE, (Dr.) David Mason [b. 1896], of Univ. of Harvard, U.S.A., VIII.66, 67, 69, 118, 176, IX.227.
- , Thomas [oc. 1756], of Coventry, haberdasher, IV.78.
- LITTLEHALES, Thomas [oc. 1720], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 193.
- LITTLETON, (Rev.) Adam [1627-94], scholar, of Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Chelsea, M'ssex, his Latin Dictionary (1673), III.164, V.219, X.60.
- , Edward [17th. cent.], of North Ockenden, Essex, VI.164.
 - , Sir Edward [1725?-1812], 4th. bart. of Pilaton, Staffs., VI.46, 48.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1422], m. Thomas Westcote, (Frankley, Worc.), VII.60, 103.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1726], m. Godfrey Maynell, of Bradley, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI.164.
 - , Richard [oc. 1700], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 257.
 - , Thomas [14th. cent.], of Frankley, Worc., VII.60, 103.
 - , Sir Thomas [1422-81], formerly Westcote, knt., Justice of Common Pleas, eminent jurist, VI.15, VII.60, 71, 99, 103. M.I., VII.71.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1590], M.A. Broadgates Hall, Oxf., Vicar of Halesowen, Shropsh., from 1621, III.164.
 - , Walter [b. c. 1640], B.C.L. Oxf., barr.-at-law of Inner Temple, of Lichfield, esq., VII.168.
 - , and see also under HATHERTON and LYTTLETON.
- LIVIVS, Titus [59 B.C.-17 A.D.], Roman historian, his Works, V.218.
- LLANOVER, Augusta [1802-96], née Waddington, wife of Benjamin Hall, 1st. Baron Llanover, her Mrs. Delany's Autobiography and Correspondence (1862), I.30, II.44, 45, V.239, 247-8.
- LLOYD family of Birmingham, bankers, X.59, 157.

LLOYD,--- [temp. Hen. V.],(Gannow,Worc.),VII.101.

- ,Alice [oc. 1727],widow of --- L.,of Birmingham,and Hamstead Hall,Staffs.,V.266,267.
- ,Ambrose [1698-1742],s. of Sampson L.,of Birmingham,Reades,169.
- ,Anne [oc. 1794],née Cheney,wife 1st. of Rev. Thomas Winslow,and 2nd. of Rev. John L.,IV.151.
- ,Charles [1637-98],of Dolobran,Montgom.,and of Birmingham,III.160,Reades,151.
- ,Charles [1662-1748],of Dolobran,Montgom.,and later of Birmingham,III.160,Reades,151,159,169.
- ,Charles [1696-1741],of Dolobran,Montgom.,Reades,151.
- ,Charles [1748-1828],of Birmingham,banker,Quaker philanthropist,I.10,III.160,X.59,Reades,151.
- ,Charles [1775-1839],poet and friend of Charles Lamb,I.10,III.160,Reades,151,163.
- ,Edmund [oc. 1690],of Trefnant,Montgom.,esq.,Reades,270.
- ,Edward [oc. 1709],(Lichfield),IV.104.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1662],m. John Blayney,of Gregynog Hall,par. of Tregynon,Montgom.,Reades,268,270. M.I.,Reades,270.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. c. 1700],(Lichfield),VIII.45.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1711],m. John Pemberton,of Birmingham,Quaker ironmaster,as his 1st. wife,III.148.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1783],(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,117.
- ,(Rev.) Evan [1734-76],M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf.,poet and friend of Garrick,II.46.
- ,Fra. [oc. 1691],(Lichfield),Reades,267.
- ,Isabella [oc. 1844],m. Henry Russell,singer and composer,I.10.
- ,Jane [oc. 1811-20],d. of Rev. John L.,IV.152,153.
- ,Jenkin [early 17th. cent.],of Berthlwyd,Llangathen,Carmarth.,esq.,Reades,268,270. M.I.,Reades,270.
- ,John [oc. 1632],(Wales),IX.156.
- ,John [17th. cent.],sen.,(Flaxley,Glouc.),V.185.
- ,John [18th. cent.],jun.,(Flaxley,Glouc.),V.185.
- ,(Rev.) John [oc. 1794],(m. Anne Winslow,née Cheney),IV.151.
- ,Joyce [oc. c. 1600],née Herbert,wife of Jenkin L.,of Berthlwyd,Llangathen,Carmarth.,esq.,Reades,270. M.I.,Reades,270.
- ,K. [oc. 1740],(London),Reades,263.
- ,Mary [oc. 1695-9],née Crowley,2nd. wife of Sampson L.,of Birmingham,I.10,III.147,159,Reades,151,159,163,169.
- ,Olivia [1707-75],admired in youth by S.J.,m. 1735 Thomas Kirton,of Brimpton,Berks.,I.10,III.159,160,X.49,Reades,151.
- ,Olivia [1783?-1854],m. Paul Moon James,of Birmingham,banker,Reades,151.
- ,Priscilla [oc. 1806-7],m. Rev. Christopher Wordsworth,Master of Trinity Coll. Camb.,III.160, Reades,151.
- ,Rachel [1712-56],née Champion,2nd. wife of Sampson L.,of Birmingham,banker,Reades,151.
- ,(Rev.) Richard [1661?-1733],M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.,Headmaster of Shrewsbury School and Prebendary of Hereford,I.38.
- ,Sir Richard [1697?-1751],M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.,M.P.,knt.,Baron of the Exchequer,IX.211.
- ,Robert [oc. 1624],(Gannow,Bromsgrove,Worc.),VII.101.
- ,Robert [oc. 1689],(Lichfield),Reades,267.
- ,Sampson [1664-1724],of Birmingham,I.10,III.147,148,159,160,Reades,151,159,163,169.

- LLOYD, Sampson [1699-1779], of Birmingham, ironmaster and founder of Lloyds Bank, Reades, 151, 163, 207, 275, 276.
- , Sampson [1728-1807], of Birmingham, banker, friend of S.J., I.10, III.159, IX.205, 211, X.60, Reades, 151.
 - , Samuel [1827-1918], of Farm, Warw., J.P., his The Lloyds of Birmingham (1907), III.65.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1693-7], née Crowley, wife of Charles L., of Dolobran, Montgom., III.160, Reades, 151, 159, 169.
 - , Sarah [d. 1729], née Parkes, 1st. wife of Sampson L., of Birmingham, ironmaster and banker, Reades, 151.
 - , Sarah [oc. c. 1723-31], née Carless, wife of Charles L., of Birmingham, Reades, 151.
 - , Susanna [d. 1739], m. Thomas Crawley (Boevey), sen., of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., J.P., V.185.
 - , Susanna [1712?-62], m. 1743 Thomas Crawley (Boevey), jun., of Flaxley Abbey, Glouc., V.185.
 - , Talbot [oc. c. 1697], of Lichfield, IX.211.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1624], (Gannow, Bramagrove, Worc.), VII.101.
 - , Thomas Owen [b. 1873], of The Priory, Warwick, and later of Dolobran, Montgom., III.147, 159.
 - , (Rev.) William [1627-1717], M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop successively of St. Asaph, Lichfield and Worcester, III.88, V.227, VIII.117.
 - , (Rev.) William [1674?-1719], his Series Chronologica Olympiadum (1700), V.227.
- LOBO, (Father) Jeronimo [1593-1678], his Voyage to Abyssinia, V.30, 95-7, 99, 100, 106-8, IX.216, X.79, 97-99, 102.
- LOCH, Frances [d. 1750], née Erskine, wife of James L., of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh, X.186.
- , James [oc. 1748], of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh, X.186.
- LOCKE, John [1632-1704], M.A. Christ Ch., Oxf., philosopher, his treatise On Taxation (1693), V.218, X.79.
- LOCKER, John [oc. 1811], servant to Mrs. Simpson, of Lichfield, IV.151.
- LOCKETT, --- [oc. 1752], d. of Jeffrey L., of Swettenham, Chesh., Reades, 260, 261.
- , Jeffrey [1649-1709], of Marton, Chesh., VI.22.
 - , Jeffrey [1711-55], of Clonterbrook Hall, Swettenham, Chesh., Reades, 260, 261.
 - , John [oc. 1781], (Burslem, Staffs.), VIII.81.
 - , (Rev.) William [1685-1751], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Michael's, and of St. Werburgh's, Derby, who married S.J., VI.22, 23, 130, IX.219, X.111, 158.
- LOCKLEY, Robert [oc. 1698], (Church Eaton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- LOCKTON, Catherine [1695?-1754], wife of Rev. John L., Vicar of Combe, Hants., V.198.
- , J. [oc. c. 1698], of Ginge, nr. Wantage, Berks., V.198.
 - , (Rev.) John [1689?-1754], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Combe, Hants., V.59, 128, 176, 198,
 - , John [1735?-1807], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.198.
- LOCKWOOD, Bridget [18th. cent.], née Morris, 1st. wife of Thomas L., of Lambourne, Essex, II.43.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], s. of Richard L., of Lambourne, Essex, M.P., II.43.
- LOCOCK, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1746], bookseller, VIII.146.
- LOFUS, (Rev.) Adam [1533?-1605], of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, Reades, 268.
- , Ann [oc. 1605-30], m. 1st. Sir Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, 2nd. George Blount, of Kidderminster, and 3rd. Edward, 1st. Baron Blayney, Reades, 268.
- LOMAS, Mary, m. 1765 Paul Hogg, of Ashburne, Derbysh., tanner, IX.29.
- LOMAX, Alfred Charles [1828-1912], of Lichfield, printer and bookseller, I.1, II.57, 63, 65, 66, 68-70, 83, 112. And see under PARKER, Alfred Dean.
- , Frances [1848?-1931], née Bailey, wife (m. 1877), of Alfred Charles L., preceding, I.1, II.63.
 - , Thomas George [1783-1873], of Lichfield, printer and bookseller, I.1, II.57, 63, IV.18; his Short Account of the City and Close of Lichfield (1820), III.84, 96; his Short Account of Lichfield Cathedral (1811), VII.156, IX.108, Reades, 153.

- LONDON, Agnes (? Anne) [1580-1653], née Porter, wife of Philip L., (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 73, 105. Will, VII.73.
- , Philip [oc. 1625], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 105.
- LONG, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
- LONGDEN, Ellis [oc. 1780], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
- , John [oc. 1709], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), X.197.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1780], wife of Ellis L., (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
- LONGDON, Sexa [oc. 1772], née Ogbourne, wife of Thomas L., of Bristol, merchant, VIII.183.
- , Thomas [d. 1774], of Bristol, merchant, VIII.183.
- LONGINUS, Dionysius Cassius [c. 213-72], his On the Sublime, V.218.
- LONGSTAFFE, William Hylton Dyer [1826-98], solicitor's clerk, F.S.A., his History of Darlington (1854), Reades, 182.
- , (Rev.) William [oc. 1794], of Kelloe, Durh., IX.45.
- LONGWORTH, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. c. 1719], donor of schoolbook to S.J., III.115, IX.206, X.46, Reades, 231, 232.
- , Alice [oc. 1706], m. Thomas Clarke, (Coventry), Reades, 231.
 - , Anne [oc. 1706], m. Thomas Langham, (Coventry), Reades, 231.
 - , Atefesby [oc. 1741], d. of ---- L., of Coventry, Reades, 231.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1706], m. ---- Blockley, (Coventry), Reades, 231.
 - , Howcott [d. 1728], s. of Joseph L., of Coventry, IX.206.
 - , Joseph [d. 1706], the elder, of Coventry, husbandman, Reades, 231, 232. Will, Reades, 231.
 - , Joseph [d. 1719], the younger, of Coventry, pinmaker, Reades, 231, 232. Admon., Reades, 231.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1725-8], of Coventry, IX.206.
 - , Mary [oc. 1706], wife of Joseph L., the elder, of Coventry, husbandman, Reades, 231, 232.
 - , Mary [oc. 1719], widow of Joseph L., of Coventry, pinmaker, Reades, 231, 232.
 - , Mary [d. 1725], d. of Joseph L., of Coventry, IX.206.
 - , Mary [d. 1741], widow of (? Joseph) L., of Coventry, IX.206, Reades, 231. Will, Reades, 231.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1706], m. John White, (Coventry), Reades, 231, 232.
- LONGSDALE, James Lowther [1736-1802], 1st. Earl of L., politician and electioneer, II.68.
- LONGSDALE, (Rev.) John Gylby [1818-1907], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Canon of Lichfield, VI.37, 41.
- LOOP, Amelia Ann [oc. 1805], servant to Mrs. Robert Thomas Pyott, of Canterbury, IX.163.
- , George [oc. 1805], servant to Robert Thomas Pyott, of Canterbury, IX.163.
- LORD (? LANDE or LAUD), (Rev.) ---- [b. 17th. cent.], Reades, 229.
- , Bridget [b. c. 1667], née Rawlins, wife of preceding, III.55, Reades, 227, 229.
 - , Mary [oc. unmd. 1733], m. John Haughton, of Shenstone, Staffs., and Coleshill, Warw., esq., Reades, 227, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.
- LORD, George [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- LORT, John [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), Reades, 228.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1678], apprentice to William Robinson, of Lichfield, III.90.
- LOTHIAN, Matthew [oc. 1722], of Lichfield, supervisor, VIII.132.
- LOUGHBOROUGH, Alexander Wedderburn [1733-1805], 1st. Baron L., and afterwards 1st. Earl of Rosslyn, Lord Chancellor, IV.24.
- LOUIS XIV. [1638-1715], King of France, V.215.
- LOUIS [d. 1711], Dauphin of France, s. of preceding, V.215.
- LOVATT, ---- [oc. 1748], of Staffs., boarder at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.
- , Mary [oc. 1711], (Lichfield), IV.105, IX.64.

- LOVE, John [oc. 1804], (Lichfield), VIII.172.
- LOVEIT, Sarah, m. 1700 William Mallet, of Lichfield, yeoman, IX.188.
- LOVELACE, Thomas [oc. 1717], (Clifton Campville, Staffs.), IV.140.
- , William [d. 1717/19], of Clifton Campville, Staffs., gent., IV.136, 140. Will, IV.140.
- LOVELY, Sarah [oc. 1790], widow of --- L., of Lichfield, V.253.
- LOW, David Morris [b. 1890], M.A. Oriol Coll. Oxf., classical lecturer, King's Coll. Lond., VIII.9, 12, 14, 17; his Edward Gibbon (1937), VIII.15, 19.
- , John [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
 - , and see also under LOWE.
- LOWBRIDGE, Edward [1685?-1742], of Worcester, esq., VII.88, 93.
- , Elizabeth [1683?-1765], wife of Edward L., preceding, VII.88, 93, 94.
 - , Richard [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1745], (Worcester), VII.94.
 - , Sarah [b. 1630], née Porter, ? wife of Thomas L., (Birmingham), VII.69, 73, 86, 108.
 - , Thomas [17th. cent.], (Birmingham), VII.86, 108.
- LOWE OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.196-7.
- LOWE, --- [oc. g. 1639], father of Christopher L., of Lichfield, innholder, IV.194, 196.
- , --- [oc. 1671], of Birmingham, gent., Reades, 203.
 - , Anne [oc. 1648], servant to Mrs. Hugh Barker, of Fritwell, Oxf., IX.158.
 - , Anne [1638?-1702], wife of Christopher L., of Lichfield, innholder, I.35, III.126, IV.192, 196.
 - , Anne [b. 1705], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 196.
 - , Anne [oc. 1757], d. of Humphrey L., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , Anne [oc. 1767], née Ford, wife of John L., of Northwich, Chesh., surgeon, Reades, 261.
 - (?), Barbara [oc. 1753], m. --- Conway, VIII.177.
 - , Bridget [1716-17], d. of George L., of Lichfield, I.36, IV.193, 197.
 - , Christiana [b. 1719], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 197.
 - , Christopher [1639?-1705], of Lichfield, innholder, I.35, III.125, 126, IV.192, 194, 196, 198, 200, IX.186. Will, I.35-6.
 - , Christopher [1676?-1720], of Lichfield, plumber, I.35, 36, II.115, III.125, 126, IV.192-4, 196, VIII.176, 177. Admon., I.36.
 - , Christopher [1701-54], Principal Clerk of the Treasury, I.35, IV.193, 196, 280, VIII.176-8, IX.230, X.47. Obit., VIII.176, IX.230. Will, VIII.177.
 - , Christopher [d. 1708], s. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.192, 196.
 - , Christopher [b. 1710], brother of preceding, IV.193, 196.
 - , Dorothy [b. and d. 1725], sister of preceding, IV.193, 197.
 - , E. [oc. 1706], (Lichfield), IV.194.
 - , Edmund [under 24 in 1757], s. of Humphrey L., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , Eliza [oc. 1795], d. of John L., of Northwich, Chesh., surgeon, Reades, 261.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1700-21], wife of Christopher L., of Lichfield, plumber, I.36, IV.196, VIII.177.
 - , Elizabeth [1676?-1762], m. Jacob Smith, of Stoke Prior, Worc., IV.91.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1705], ? m. Henry Brouncker, esq., (Lichfield), IV.193, 196, VIII.177.
 - , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1712], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 196.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1757], d. of Humphrey L., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , Elizabeth [1710-74], only d. of Rev. Patrick St. Clair [1659?-1755], of Sustead, Norfolk, and wife of Rev. Theophilus L., Prebendary of Windsor, I.36, 37, IV.196, VIII.177, IX.208.
 - , Sir Gabriel [d. g. 1659], B.A. King's Coll. Camb., of Gray's Inn, of Oxleworth, Glouc., (knt. 1618), IX.180.

- LOWE, George [b. q. 1680], of Lichfield, I.35,36, III.126, IV.4, 192, 193, 196.
- , George [1715-24?], s. of preceding, IV.193, 197.
 - , Henry [d. 1706], s. of Christopher L., of Lichfield, plumber, IV.192, 196.
 - , Hester [b. 1658], née Perkins, wife of Samuel L., (Lichfield), IX.59, 62-4, 66.
 - , Humphrey [oc. 1639], (West Bromwich), Reades, 127.
 - , Humphrey [oc. q. 1676], of Warley-Salop, Halesowen, Worc., IV.91.
 - , Humphrey [oc. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , Isabel [b. bef. 1625, d. 1706/8], wife 1st. of ---- L., of Lichfield, and 2nd. of John Richards, of Lichfield, carpenter, III.126, IV.194, 196. Will, IV.194.
 - , Jane [b. 1714], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 196.
 - , John [oc. 1767], of Northwich, Chesh., surgeon, Reades, 261.
 - , Margaret [b. 1674], m. George Hand, the 1st., of Lichfield, notary public, I.35, 36, IV.192, 197, 198, VIII.178, IX.186.
 - , Margaret [1708-31], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 196.
 - , Mary [oc. q. 1630], m. Robert Ducie, of Little Aston, Staffs., IX.180.
 - , Mary [b. 1711], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 196.
 - , Mauritius [1746-93], painter, befriended by S.J., II.37.
 - , (Rev.) Paul [b. q. 1670], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Sutton Coldfield Grammar School, Warw., from 1734, III.44, 45, IV.89, VI.54, X.117.
 - , Richard [oc. q. 1702], (Edial, Staffs.), VI.132.
 - , Richard [under 24 in 1757], s. of Humphrey L., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , Robert W. [oc. 1877-94], see under CIBBER, Colley.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1699-1713], (Lichfield), IX.64, 66.
 - , Susanna [b. 1721], d. of George L., of Lichfield, IV.193, 197.
 - , Susanna [dead 1757], née Ford, wife of Humphrey L., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , Susanna [under 24 in 1757], d. of Humphrey L., (Worcester), Reades, 201.
 - , (Rev.) Theophilus [1708-69], rival of S.J. at Lichfield Grammar School, M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Stiffkey and Morston, Norf., and Prebendary of Windsor, (burd. at Sustead, Norf.), I.35, 36, II.115, III.117, 125, 126, IV.192, 196, 199, 200, VIII.176-8, IX.128, 208, 211, X.47, 119. Obit., I.36. Will, I.36-7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1711], (Lichfield), IX.64.
 - , Thomas [d. 1753], of Leadenhall St., London, druggist, IX.230.
 - , and see also under LOW.
- LOWNDES, Richard [oc. 1729], (Nantwich, Chesh.), Reades, 226.
- , William Thomas [d. 1843], his Bibliographer's Manual (1834), V.221.
- LOWTH, (Rev.) Robert [1710-87], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., V.147.
- LOWTHER, see under LONSDALE, Earl of.
- LOXDALE, Elizabeth, née Eld, wife of Rev. Thomas L. [1676?-1742], Vicar of Seighford, Staffs., V.127.
- , (Rev.) Nicholas [1685?-1731], B.A. New Inn Hall Oxf., M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Vicar of Seighford, Staffs., V.126.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1676?-1742], B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Vicar successively of Seighford, Tixall and Leek, all Staffs., V.56, 126, 127.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1737], (Shrewsbury), Reades, 253.
- LUCANUS, Marcus Annaeus [39-65], Roman poet, V.215; eds. of his works, V.222.
- LUCAS, ---- [oc. 1679], wife of ---- L., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , ---- [oc. 1747], née Porter, wife of ---- L., (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
 - , Alice [oc. 1692-1706], wife of John L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.142, 143.

- LUCAS, Alice [b. 1682], d. of John L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.143.
- , Anne [1628-98], née Adams, wife of Henry L., of Guilsborough, Northants., esq., barr. Middle Temple, VII.142.
 - , Anne [oc. 1679-85], ? m. John Butlin, (Guilsborough, Northants.), VII.142.
 - , Anne [b. 1681], d. of John L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.143.
 - , Charles [b. c. 1652], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, VII.142.
 - , Charles [b. 1692], s. of John L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.143.
 - , Clement [oc. 1778-84], (? Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.84, 90.
 - , Edward Verrall [1868-1938], his A Swan and Her Friends (1907), I.34, 35, II.78-9, IV.19, 163, VII.159, 172.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1674], m. Rev. Thomas Ward, Rector of Guilsborough, Northants., VII.142.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1683], ? m. 1701 Thomas Briggs, of London, vintner, VII.143.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1778-84], née Hunt, wife of Clement L., (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.60, 84, 90.
 - , Henry [d. 1663], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., M.P., founder of Lucasian professorship at Cambridge, VII.141.
 - , Henry [1617?-80], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., and of Middle Temple, barr-at-law, of Guilsborough, Northants., VI.20, VII.141, 142. Will, VII.142.
 - , Henry [b. 1687], of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VI.20, VII.129, 132, 139, 142, 143.
 - , Henry [b. 1721], s. of Henry L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.128, 143.
 - , John [oc. c. 1617], of Guilsborough, Northants., VII.141.
 - , John [d. 1724 ?], of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.140, 142, 143.
 - , John [b. 1695], s. of John L., preceding, VII.143.
 - , Joseph [b. 1695], brother of preceding, VII.143.
 - , Katherine [b. 1664], d. of Henry L., of Guilsborough, Northants., and of the Middle Temple, esq., VII.142.
 - , Katherine [b. c. 1677], née Eborall, wife of Henry L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 127, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139, 143.
 - , Mary [1659-97], m. 1678 Jervis Bradgate, of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 32, 142.
 - , Mary [b. 1706], d. of John L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.143.
 - , Rebecca [b. 1661], m. 1685 Rev. Thomas Herrick, Minister of Market Harborough, Leic., VII.142.
 - , Robert [b. 1699], s. of John L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.143.
 - , Thomas [b. 1697], brother of preceding, VII.143.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1762], (Coventry), IV.175.
 - , William [b. 1719], s. of Henry L., of Guilsborough, Northants., gent., VII.143.
- LUCE, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1925], owned portrait of Miss Aston, VI.188.
- LUCKMAN, Richard [oc. 1791-1806], (Lichfield), IV.195, Reades, 146.
- LUCRETIVS [98 -55 B.C.], eds. of his works, V.217.
- LUDLAM, (Rev.) William [1717-88], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., B.D., Rector of Peckleton, Leic., and Cockfield, Suff., mathematician, X.187.
- LUGGE, (Rev.) Manuel, of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Berkeswell, Warw., from 1662, VII.84.
- LUKIN, (Rev.) George William [1739-1812], of Christ's Coll. Camb., LL.B., D.C.L., Dean of Wells, II.87.
- , William [1768-1833], afterwards WINDHAM, of Felbrigge Hall, Norf., Vice-Admiral B.N., II.87, Reades, 273.
- LUMLEY, (Hon.) James [d. 1766], M.P., and Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, V.255.
- LUMSDAINE, see under SANDYS, (Rev.) Edwin [1785-1871].
- LUND, Elizabeth [b. c. 1723], of Chesterfield, Derbysh., spinster, IX.176.

LUND, Humphries and Co., Ltd., (Messrs.), of Bradford and London, printers and publishers,
VII. pref. iii.

LUPPINO, Thomas [oc. 1797], of London, scene painter, VI. 192.

LUTKENS, Benjamin [oc. 1788], VIII. 171.

- , Salome [oc. 1788], wife of preceding, VIII. 171.

LUTON, John [oc. 1689], of Bradley, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 281.

LUTTRELL, (Hon.) Anne [1758?-1809], m. 1st. 1765 Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbysh.,
and 2nd. 1771 H.R.H. Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, Reades, 254-5.

- , Simon [1713-87], 1st. Earl of Carhampton, Reades, 254.

LUTWICHE, Sir Edward [d. 1709], of Gray's Inn, knt., Judge of the Common Pleas, Reades, 161.

- , Thomas [1675-1734], of Christ Ch. Oxf., Q.C., M.P., Benchet of the Middle Temple,
Reades, 161, 162, 275.

LUXBOROUGH, Henrietta [1699-1756], née St. John, 1st. wife of Robert Knight, cr. Baron
Luxborough 1745, and Earl of Catherlough 1763, her Letters of Lady Luxborough
to William Shenstone (1775), V. 270.

LYNDON of Lichfield family, VIII. 115.

LYNDON OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV. 109-11.

LYNDON, Ann [b. c. 1662], 2nd. wife of William L., of Lichfield, IV. 107.

- , Catherine [b. 1695], d. of John L., of Lichfield, joiner, IV. 102, 105, 109, VIII. 57, X. 163.

- , Edward [b. 1695], s. of William L., of Lichfield, IV. 107.

- , Eleanor [d. 1682], wife of Francis L., of Lichfield, IV. 102, 109.

- , Eleanor, m. 1686 John Bartlett, of Lichfield, IV. 103, 109.

- , Elizabeth [1650-1717], m. 1687 William Bayley, the elder, of Lichfield, gent., IV. 101,
102, 104, 105, 110, 113. Will, IV. 105-6.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1684], (Lichfield), IV. 107.

- , Ellen [1647-1715 ?], m. 1667 Thomas Bromley, of Lichfield, yeoman, IV. 97-9, 101, 103,
104, 117, 110, 111, 122, VI. 132.

- , Ellen [oc. 1685], wife of Francis L., jun., of Lichfield, IV. 103, 109.

- , Francis [1615?-95], of Lichfield, IV. 101-3, 107, 109, 111, 116, 122, X. 163.

- , Francis [1652-85], jun., of Lichfield, husbandman, IV. 101, 103, 109. Admon., IV. 103.

- , James [b. 1688], s. of William L., of Lichfield, IV. 107.

- , Jane [b. c. 1681], (Lichfield), IV. 109.

- , Jane [1685-1709 ?], d. of Francis L., jun., of Lichfield, IV. 103, 104, 109. Will, IV. 104.

- , John [b. 1649], s. of Francis L., of Lichfield, IV. 101, 109.

- , John [b. 1658], of Lichfield, joiner, IV. 101-3, 105, 109, VIII. 57, X. 163, Reades, 216.

- , Margaret [1639?-1710], m. Edward Wilson, of Lichfield, currier, J.P., IV. 101-4, 107, 109,
113. Will, IV. 104-5.

- , Margaret [d. 1669], 1st. wife of William L., of Lichfield, IV. 107.

- , Margaret [oc. 1693], née Johnson (perhaps Margaret Johnson, b. 1663, aunt of S.J.), wife
of John L., of Lichfield, joiner, IV. 103, 109, VIII. 57, X. 163.

- , Margaret, m. 1697 Francis Rowley, (Lichfield), IV. 107.

- , Mary, m. 1668 John Curson, of Lichfield, IV. 107.

- , Mary [oc. 1710-16], d. of John L., of Lichfield, joiner, IV. 105, 109, X. 163.

- , Sarah, m. 1671 James Bateman, (Lichfield), IV. 107.

- , Sarah [1658?-95], d. of Francis L., of Lichfield, IV. 103, 107, 111.

- , Sarah [b. c. 1665], d. of William L., of Lichfield, IV. 107.

- , Sarah [b. 1696], d. of William L., of Lichfield, IV. 107.

LYNDON, Susanna [1655?-1729], m. 1697 Samuel Emery, of Lichfield, IV.101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 113. Will, IV.106.

- , Thomas [b. 1692], s. of William L., of Lichfield, IV.107.
- , William [b. c. 1630], of Lichfield, IV.107.
- , and see also under LINDON.

LYNDS, Venables [oc. 1672], (Tring, Hertf.), IX.166.

LYNES, (Rev.) John [1782-1843], of Hatton, Warw., VII.14.

LYON, Robert [oc. 1652], of Hill Ridware, Staffs., yeoman, IX.91.

LYSONS, Daniel [1727-1800], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Fellow of All Souls', M.D., B.C.L., medical author, V.203.

- , (Rev.) Daniel [1762-1834], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., his Derbyshire (1817), VIII.21; his Enviroms of London (1792-6), VII.114, VIII.169, 177, Reades, 170.

LYSTER, Richard [1692?-1766], of Christ Ch. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, M.P., of Rowton, Shropsh., V.122.

LYTCOTT, Dorothy, m. 1641 John Offley, of Madeley Manor, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, V.239.

- , Sir John [1576?-1641], of Molesey, Surrey, knt. 1609, V.239.

LYTTELTON, Catherine [1631?-91], d. of Sir Thomas L., 1st. bart., IV.111.

- , Sir Charles [1629-1716], 3rd. bart. of Frankley, Worc., I.7.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1714-68], of University Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Bishop of Carlisle, Reades, 109.
- , Elizabeth, [18th. cent.], m. Cornelius Chattock, of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 140, 274.
- , Sir George [1709-73], 5th. bart., of Christ Ch. Oxf., statesman, cr. Baron L., of Frankley in 1756, III.160, 161, VI.76, VII. Map (Pedmore), X.60, 135, Reades, 148, 160; his Conversion of St. Paul (1747), IV., 198.
- , Sandys [b. c. 1690], ed. Rugby, of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 274.
- , Sir Thomas [d. 1751], 4th. bart., M.P., Lord of the Admiralty, III.161, Reades, 193.
- , Sir William Henry [1724-1808], 7th. bart., of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., D.C.L., cr. Baron Westcote, in peerage of Ireland, 1776, and Baron L. of Frankley, 1794, Reades, 164.
- , and see also under LITTLETON.

LYTTON, Margery [d. 1728], m. 1700 Simon Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.63, 70.

M.(I.)' [bef. 1786], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), initials on spoon, IX.39.

MCADAM, Edward Lippincott [b. 1905], Prof. of English, University of New York, U.S.A., co-ed. with David Nichol Smith of Poems of Samuel Johnson (1941), X. pref. x.

MACAULAY, (Rev.) Kenneth [1723-79], M.A. Aberdeen, of Harris, in the Hebrides, V.55.

- , Thomas Babington [1800-59], cr. Baron M., M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., barr. Gray's Inn, statesman and historian, I.25, 26, III.82, V.50; his Biographies (1860), III.82; his review of Croker's Boswell, Reades, 125.

MACAULEY, Francis Campbell, see under MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, George Gery.

MACLEAN, Alexander [d. 1784], one of S.J.'s amanuenses, and projector of a military dictionary, VI.93, X.142.

- , William, his Constitution of Gunnery (sc. Germany), 1743, VI.93.

MACKEETH, Donald, of London, photographer, II.104, 106.

MCBRACKA, Agnes [oc. 1756], negro woman servant to Jacob Allen, esq., of Jamaica, II.7.

MACERAIRE, Mary [b. 1684], née Cambden, wife of Robert M., of Worcester, linen draper, V.266, 267, 269, IX.20.

- , Robert [oc. 1727], of Worcester, linen draper, V.267, 269.

- McCAMIC, Charles [b. 1874], of Wheeling, West Virginia, attorney, VIII.75.
- MACCLESFIELD, Ann [1673?-1753], née Mason, alleged mother of Richard Savage, wife of Charles Gerard [1659?-1701], 2nd. Earl of M., X.136.
- MACE, --- [oc. 1680], widow of --- M., of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.75.
- MACFADYEN, Catherine Alice [b. 1843], née Mallett, wife 1st. of John M., and 2nd. of David Mockie, (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), IX.191.
- , Frank Edward [b. 1871], of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, IX.191.
 - , John [oc. 1869], IX.191.
- McFARLAND, --- [oc. 1773], of East Smithfield, London, nailor, V.138.
- , Ann [oc. 1773], V.138.
- MACHAM, Fitz [oc. 1739], s. of John M., jun., of Tamworth, VIII.129, Reades, 212.
- , John [oc. 1697], sen., (Tamworth), VIII.129, Reades, 212.
 - , John [oc. 1711-39], jun., of Tamworth, VIII.129, Reades, 212.
 - , Margaret [b. 1672], née Green, wife of John M., (Tamworth), VIII.129, Reades, 212.
- MACHEN, see under MACHAM.
- MACKENZIE, Elizabeth [oc. 1748], née Chambers, wife of George M., esq., (Trumpington, Camb.), IV.106.
- , George [oc. 1748], esq., (Trumpington, Camb.), IV.106.
- McKINDLE, Andrew [oc. 1797], II.46.
- MACKLIN, Sophie, née Plampin, wife of Rev. William M. [1765?-1810], Rector of Little and Great Chesterford, Essex, V.253.
- MACKWORTH, Bulkeley [1654?-1731], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., of Buntingsdale, Market Drayton, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 255.
- MACLEAN, Sir Allan [1710?-83], 6th. bart. of Brolas and 18th. Chief of Duart, V.252, VI. 67, 92.
- , Francis [dead 1769], (Jamaica), IV.125, 131.
 - , Mary Atkins [oc. 1769], wife 1st. of Francis M., and 2nd. of John Marten Butt, M.D., F.R.S., of Jamaica and Bath, IV.125, 131.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1769], s. of Francis M., (Jamaica), IV.125.
- MACLEANE, (Rev.) Douglas [1856-1925], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., his 'History of Pembroke College' (Oxford Hist. Soc., 1897), V.51, 57, 124, 155, 157, 169, 182, 196, 203, 205, 216, 220, VI.176, IX.139, 205, Reades, 283.
- MACLEOD, Emilia [b. 1730], née Brodie, wife of John M., of Macleod, Isle of Skye, V.249.
- , John [oc. 1751], of Macleod, Isle of Skye, V.249.
- MACNAMARA, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1900], IV.170, 171.
- , Eleanor Tuskar [1867-1911 ?], née Power, wife of --- M., (Lichfield), IV.170.
- MACOCKE, John [oc. 1645-92], of London, printer, VII.50.
- McRAE, (Rev.) Alexander, M.A. London, Rector of Shephall, Hertf., 1916-28, V.147, 150.
- MACROBIUS, Aurelius Theodosius [oc.400], Latin critic and grammarian, quoted by S.J., V.6, 29, X.70, 79.
- MADAN, Falconer [1851-1935], M.A. and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Bodley's Librarian, Oxford, VII.46; his 'The Gresleys of Drakelowe' (William Salt Arch. Soc.), VI.102, 107, 108.
- , Frances [1773?-1860], née Falconer, wife of William Charles M., Lieut.-Col. 76th. Foot, I.15.
 - , Francis Falconer [b. 1886], his article in The Library, V.215.
 - , Henrietta [1770?-1816], née Inge, wife of Rev. Spencer M., D.D., Prebendary of Peterborough, I.15.
 - , (Rev.) Spencer [1729-1813], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Bristol and Peterborough, I.15.
 - , (Rev.) Spencer [1758-1836], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of Peterborough, translator (1782) of Grotius's De Veritate, I.15.

- MADAN, William Charles [1762-1830], Lieut.-Col. 76th. Foot, I.15.
- MADDEN, (Rev.) Samuel [1686-1765], B.A. Dublin, D.D., of Dublin, author and philanthropist, VI.113, 114.
- MADDOCK, James [oc. 1714], (Rocester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- MADDELEY, Thomas [oc. 1678], (Rocester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.
- MADDOX, ---- [oc. 1782], lawyer, (? John Maddox, jurisconsult, d. 1794), IX.32.
- MADSTART, Isabel [d. 1653], m. William Barnesley, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 202.
- MAGENIS, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1712], of Alcester, Warw., IV.77.
- , Charles [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, VII.90.
- MAINWARING, Ambrose [b. 1731], of Bath, and afterwards of Birmingham, jeweller, Reades, 154.
- , Anthony [b. 1723], of Birmingham, attorney, VII.94, Reades, 154.
 - , Bridget [oc. g. 1705], m. George Davenport, of Calveley, Chesh., VI.127.
 - , Edward [d. 1704], of Whitmore, Staffs., VI.127.
 - , John [oc. 1770], (Chesh.), Reades, 248.
- MAIOR, Thomas [oc. 1764], of Blayby, Leic., gent., V.235.
- , and see also under MAJOR.
- MAITTAIRE, Michael [1668-1747], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., schoolmaster and scholar, VI.160; his Annales Typographici (1719-41), VI.160. Obit., VI.160.
- MAJOR, Mary [oc. 1768], (Ratby, Leic.), IX.124.
- , and see also under MAIOR.
- MAKEPEACE, (Mrs.) Catherine [oc. 1757], of Stratford-upon-Avon, Reades, 235.
- MALBON, Thomas [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- MALE, Jane [b. 1730], née Hickman, wife of Joseph M., of Birmingham, Reades, 105, 108, 116, 118, 119, 196, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Joseph [oc. 1763], of Birmingham, Reades, 108, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Joseph [1764?-91], of St. Edmund Hall Oxf., Reades, 108.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1792], of Birmingham, Reades, 108.
 - , Joshua [oc. 1697], (Kingswinford, Staffs.), Reades, 201.
 - , Joyce [oc. 1697], (Kingswinford, Staffs.), Reades, 201.
 - , Rose [oc. 1621-66], m. 1621 Richard Hickman, of Stourbridge, yeoman, IV.54, 55, Reades, 108, 109, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [b. g. 1721], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Curate of Oldswinford in 1768, Reades, 119.
 - , Susanna Watkins [1792-1875], m. 1815 Thomas Bate, of Hagley and Stourbridge, banker, J.P., Reades, 108.
 - , and see also under MAYLE.
- MALIE, see under MALLIE.
- MALKIN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1793], of Birmingham, Reades, 204.
- , Catherine Taylor [19th. cent.], m. ---- Morgan, (Brierley Hill, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Mary Webb [19th. cent.], m. ---- Guise, (Brierley Hill, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Prudence Reade [19th. cent.], m. ---- Egginton, (Brierley Hill, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Sarah [19th. cent.], née Reade, wife of Thomas M., of Brierley Hill, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Thomas [19th. cent.], of Brierley Hill, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- MALLEBAR, John [oc. 1736], of Elmdon, Warw., IX.81.
- , Sarah [oc. 1736], née Hollier, wife of John M., of Elmdon, Warw., IX.81.
- MALLET OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IX.200, 201, 204.

- MALLET, --- [d. 1742], child of Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, IX.195, 200.
- , --- [d. 1743], child of Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, IX.195, 200.
 - , --- wife of Jonathan M. [1729-1806], the 3rd., Director of Army Hospitals, IX.190, 193, 204.
 - , (Mr.) --- [oc. g. 1815], IX.193.
 - , --- [oc. g. 1815], wife of John M., of London, IX.190, 193.
 - , Anne [1668?-1728], née Deakin, wife of Jonathan M., the 1st., of Lichfield, and previously servant to Michael Johnson, III.13, 94, IX.188, 195, 200, X.8, Reades, 217.
 - , Anne [d. 1772], m. 1728 Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, III.94, IX.188, 195, 200, 204.
 - , Anne [1733-1818], of Lichfield, d. of preceding, IV.138, IX.190, 193-5, 200, 204. Will, IX.193-4.
 - , Anne (Nancy) [d. 1815], of London, d. of Jonathan M., the 3rd., Director of Army Hospitals, IX.193, 198, 204. Obit., IX.198.
 - , Bett [d. 1802], née Jackson, wife of Thomas M., of Swinfen, Staffs., IX.195, 200.
 - , Carolina [b. 1691], née Pyott, wife 1st. of Capt. --- Malley, and 2nd. of Surgeon-General --- Malley (? Mallet), IX.148, 149, 152, 159, 160, 170, 171, 185, 189, 190.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1805-23], m. Alexander Gibbon, of Monmouth, IX.189, 190, 193, 194, 204.
 - , David [formerly MALLOCH] [1705?-65], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., poet and miscellaneous writer, his Ballads and Songs, ed. (1857), by Frederick Dinsdale, Reades, 181, 182.
 - , Edward [oc. 1752], of Lichfield, IX.195.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1742], d. of Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, IX.195, 200, 204.
 - , Francis [oc. 1794], (Lichfield), IX.195.
 - , Francis [d. 1794], (Lichfield), s. of preceding, IX.195.
 - , Hannah, m. 1728 John Knight, (Lichfield), IX.195.
 - , Hannah [b. and d. 1738], d. of Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, IX.195, 204.
 - , Harriet [oc. 1835], sen., d. of Thomas M., of Swinfen, Staffs., IX.194, 201.
 - , Harriet [oc. 1834], jun., d. of John M., (Freeford, Staffs.), IX.194, 200.
 - , Henry [oc. 1834], of Freeford, Staffs., s. of John M., IX.194, 200.
 - , Jane [oc. 1771], d. of --- M., and Carolina Pyott his wife, VII.155, IX.149, 185, 190.
 - , John [1745-95?], Surgeon, 11th. Dragoons, IX.188, 192, 195, 198, 204. Admon., IX.192.
 - , John [oc. 1785], of Lichfield, IX.195, 204.
 - , John [dead 1834], s. of Thomas M., of Swinfen, Staffs., IX.194, 200.
 - , Jonathan [1670?-1759], the 1st., of Lichfield, III.94, IX.188, 190, 195, 199, 200, X.8, 37, 196, Reades, 213, 215, 216.
 - , Jonathan [d. 1782], the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, III.94, IX.188, 195, 199, 200, 204, Reades, 216.
 - , Jonathan [1729-1806], the 3rd., Director of Army Hospitals, IX.188, 189, 195, 198-200, 204. Obit., IX.198.
 - , Jonathan [1769-1834/5], of Freeford, Staffs., farmer, IX.193-200. Will, IX.194.
 - , Jonathan [1780?-1812], Capt. Royal Artillery, IX.190, 198. Obit., IX.198.
 - , Kitty [oc. g. 1815], d. of Mrs. John M., of London, IX.190, 193.
 - , Mary [1739-1809], of Lichfield, d. of Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, IV.138, IX.190, 195, 198, 204. Obit., IX.198.
 - , Mary [oc. 1816-18], of Birmingham, spinster, IX.190, 193, 194.
 - , Mary Ann [oc. 1835], of Freeford, Staffs., d. of Thomas M., of Swinfen, Staffs., IX.194, 201.
 - , Rebecca [1699-1700], d. of Jonathan M., the 1st., of Lichfield, IX.195, 200.
 - , Rebecca [1735-73], d. of Jonathan M., the 2nd., of Lichfield, maltster, IX.195, 204.
 - , Rebecca [b. 1752], d. of Edward M., (Lichfield), IX.195.

MALLET, Sarah [oc. 1700], née Loveit, wife of William M., of Lichfield, yeoman, IX.188.

- , Sarah [d. 1813], wife of John M., Surgeon 11th. Dragoons, IX.192, 198, 204. Obit., IX.198.
- , Thomas [1731-93], of Swinfen, Staffs., IX.190, 193, 195, 198, 200, Reades, 249. Obit., IX.198.
- , Thomas [oc. 1816-18], of Lichfield, chandler, IX.190, 193, 194.
- , (Rev.) Thomas Kennedy [1770?-1822], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Rector of Staunton, Glouc., and Vicar of Dixton, Mon., IX.188, 193, 194, 197, 199, 204. M.I., IX.197. Admon., IX.194.
- , William [oc. 1700], of Lichfield, yeoman, IX.188.
- , William [b. 1785], s. of John M., of Lichfield, IX.195, 204.
- , and see also under MALLET, MALLEY and MALLIE.

MALLET OF LEICESTER AND BOLTON Pedigree (descendants of James Mallett [1743-1803], who added an extra T to the name), IX.201-203.

MALLET, Agnes [19th. cent.], m. Richard Hall, (Bolton, Lancs.), IX.202.

- , Ann [1788?-1851], née Thompson, wife of Jonathan M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 197, 203.
- , Ann [1816?-73], of Leicester, d. of preceding, IX.194, 203.
- , Anne [19th. cent.], d. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , Annie Elizabeth [b. 1856], d. of George M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , Caroline Helena [1846?-1916], wife of William James M., of Manchester, M.D., IX.201.
- , Catherine [19th. cent.], d. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , Catherine [1782-1854], of Leicester, d. of James M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.192, 196, 203.
- , Catherine [1825-27], d. of Jonathan M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , Catherine Alice [1815-1900], née Roulston, wife of Henry M., of Bolton and Leeds, hatter and hosier, IX.202.
- , Catherine Alice [b. 1843], m. 1st. 1869 John Macfadyen, and 2nd. 1906 David Mockie, (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), IX.191.
- , E. [oc. 1798], (Leicester), IX.196.
- , Edward [b. g. 1810], of Leeds, hatter and hosier, IX.191, 192, 197, 202.
- , Eliza [1820-22], d. of Jonathan M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , Eliza [b. 1827], of Leicester, stationer, sister of preceding, IX.194, 196, 203.
- , Elizabeth [1746?-1820], née Clarke, wife of James M., of Leicester, tin-plate worker and brazier, IX.192, 193, 196-9, 201.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1774], m. 1808 Richard Cooke, of Leicester, IX.192, 196, 203.
- , Elizabeth [b. g. 1809], née Cooke, wife of Edward M., of Leeds, hatter and hosier, IX.191, 197, 202.
- , Elizabeth Clark [1814-18], d. of Jonathan M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , Francis Kearsley [19th. cent.], s. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, M.D., IX.202.
- , Frederic Blakesley [19th. cent.], of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., J.P., IX.191, 202.
- , Sir Frederic Rowland [1869-1947], M.D., knt., of Bolton, Lancs., and Minchinhampton, Glouc., IX.191, 202.
- , George [1803?-71], of Bolton, Lancs., F.R.C.S., IX.191, 201.
- , George [1822?-90], of Leicester, brazier, IX.194, 196, 197, 199, 203.
- , George Edward [19th. cent.], s. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , George Rowland [1849?-70], s. of George M., of Bolton, Lancs., F.R.C.S., IX.202.
- , George Walton [b. 1879], s. of George M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , George Wingfield [1838?-47], s. of George M., F.R.C.S., of Bolton, Lancs., IX.201.
- , Harriet [1805?-63], née Wingfield, wife of George M., of Bolton, F.R.C.S., IX.201.
- , Harriett [oc. 1832-40], née Hewitt, wife of James M., of Leicester, hosier, IX.196, 197, 201.

MALLETT, Harriett [1833-46], d. of James M., of Leicester, hosier, IX.196, 197, 201.

- , Harriett Mary [19th. cent.], d. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , Henry [19th. cent.], of Bolton, Lancs., and of Leeds, hatter and hosier, IX.191, 192, 202.
- , James [1743-1803], of Leicester, tin-plate worker and brazier, IX.190-92, 195-9, 201. Obit., IX.198. Will, IX.192-3.
- , James [1769-1843 ?], of Leicester, and of Bolton, Lancs., hosier and hatter, IX.191, 192, 196, 197, 199, 201.
- , James [b. 1799], of Leicester, hosier, IX.196, 197, 199, 201.
- , Jessie [19th. cent.], d. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , John [1772-94], s. of James M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 198, 202. Obit., IX.198.
- , John [oc. 1798], (Leicester), IX.196.
- , John William [1824-61], of Leicester and Liverpool, hosier, IX.194, 196, 199, 203.
- , John William [b. 1872], s. of George M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , Jonathan [1784-1857], of Leicester, brazier, IX.192, 194, 196-9, 202. Will, IX.194.
- , Kate [oc. 1808], (Leicester), IX.196, 203.
- , Louisa Emily [b. 1840], d. of James M., of Leicester, hosier, IX.197, 201.
- , Mary Ann [1777-83], d. of James M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , (Dame) Mary Constance [oc. 1901], née Dixon, wife of Sir Frederic Rowland M., of Bolton, Lancs., knt., M.D., IX.202.
- , Mary Frances [oc. 1869], née Kearsley, wife of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , Peter [oc. 1871], of Leeds, hatter and hosier, IX.202.
- , Roland Thomas [1844?-54], s. of George M., of Bolton, Lancs., F.R.C.S., IX.202.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1777], née Blakesley, wife of James M., of Leicester, and Bolton, Lancs., hosier, IX.191, 196, 197, 201.
- , Sarah [oc. 1832], (Leicester), IX.196.
- , Sarah Ann [1831?-66], née Willey, wife of George M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 197, 203.
- , Sarah Ellen [b. 1860], d. of George M., of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 203.
- , William [oc. c. 1706], of Meavy, Devon, gent., V.198.
- , William [1705-76], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., of Ash and Grapton, Devon, V.175, 198.
- , William [oc. 1871], of Turton, Yorks., IX.202.
- , William [19th. cent.], s. of Frederic Blakesley M., of Bolton, Lancs., M.D., IX.202.
- , William James [1840?-1916], of Manchester, M.D., M.R.C.S., IX.201.
- , and see also under MALET, MALLEY and MALLIE.

MALLEY (? MALLETT), --- [18th. cent.], Captain, IX.148, 149, 185.

- , --- [18th. cent.], Surgeon-General to Army in Flanders, IX.148, 149, 185.
- , Carolina [b. 1691], née Pyott, wife 1st. of Capt. --- M., and 2nd. of --- M., Surgeon-General to Army in Flanders, IX.148, 149, 152, 159, 160, 170, 171, 185, 189, 190.

MALLEY, and see also under MALLETT and MALLIE.

MALLIE, Elisabeth [1752?-1814], m. James Mace Gigger, esq., (Reading, Berks.), IX.149. Obit., IX.149.

- , Mary [oc. 1805], of Haverfordwest, spinster, IX.149, 163, 185.
- , Thomas [d. 1789], M.D., Surgeon-General to H.M. Forces in West Indies, IX.149. Obit., IX.149.
- , and see also under MALLETT and MALLEY.

MALMESBURY, Earl of, see under HARRIS, James.

MALONE, Edmond [1741-1812], B.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., critic and author, I.30, II.39, 53, 64, III.142, V.22, 76, 80, 85, 97, 254, VI.24, 99, VII.37, Reades, 146, 150. And see under BOSWELL, James, and PRIOR, Sir James.

- MALPAS, George [oc. 1846], (Madeley, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , John [oc. 1723], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V.261.
 - , Penelope [b. 1847], m. 1874 Thomas Hickman Genders, of Walkley, Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , and see also under MOPPOSS.
- MALTON, Katherine [oc. 1692-1724], m. Robert Greene, of Tamworth, mercer, as his 2nd. wife, VIII.139-41, 152.
- MAN, Margaret [oc. 1695], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.
- , (Rev.) Miles [b. g. 1665], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Mansfield Grammar School, Notts., III.144, IX.8, 9, Reades, 158.
- MANBY, George William [1765-1854], F.R.S., inventor, his Historic Guide to Monmouthshire (1802), II.42.
- , Richard [d. 1769], of London, bookseller, III.98, 99. Obit., III.99.
- MANCHESTER, Duke of, see under MONTAGU, Robert.
- MANDER, Benjamin Howard [1861-1912], of Trysull Manor, Staffs., I.23.
- , Gerald Poynton [1885-1951], of Compton, Wolverhampton, F.S.A., III.113, VI.181, IX.93, 94, X.192; his History of Wolverhampton Grammar School, V.212; his Wolverhampton Antiquary, VI.181, IX.93.
 - , John [oc. 1725], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- MANFORD, Susanna [b. 1717], née Rose, wife of William M., (Lichfield), IV.102, 103, 111.
- , William [oc. 1739], (Lichfield), IV.103, 111.
- MANGER, Elizabeth [oc. 1679], m. Thomas Beauvoir, Jurat of Guernsey Royal Court, V.182.
- , Philemon [oc. 1679], Jurat of the Guernsey Royal Court, V.182.
- MANIFOLD, Henry [oc. 1639], (Wednesbury), Reades, 141.
- MANLEY, (Rev.) Charles Augustus, London Coll. of Div., Vicar of Aylsham, Norf., 1922-9, IV.142.
- MANN, Sir Horace [1701-86], 1st. bart., British Envoy at Florence, correspondent of Horace Walpole, I.30, IX.45, 122.
- MANNARIN, Anna [oc. 1800], servant to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, IX.162.
- MANNERS, Charles [1754-87], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., 4th. Duke of Rutland, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, Reades, 264.
- , John [1721-70], Lieut.-General, styled Marquis of Granby, eldest s. of John M., 3rd. Duke of Rutland; of Trinity Coll. Camb., II.105, 106, 108, 109.
 - , (Lady) Katherine [16th. cent.], m. Sir Henry Capell, of Hadham Hall, Hertf., knt., Reades, 266.
 - , Thomas [d. 1543], 1st. Earl of Rutland, favourite of Henry VIII., Reades, 266.
- MANNING, Anne [oc. g. 1600], née Gellibrand, wife of Hugh M., of Foots Cray, Kent, IX.177.
- , Francis [oc. 1626-32], goldsmith, IX.131, 153, 156, 177.
 - , Hugh [oc. g. 1600], of Foots Cray, Kent, IX.177.
 - , James [oc. g. 1640], s. of Francis M., goldsmith, IX.177.
 - , Mary [oc. 1619-26], née Pyott, wife of Francis M., goldsmith, IX.153, 156, 177.
 - , Mary [under age in 1632], d. of preceding, IX.156, 177.
 - , (Rev.) Owen [1721-1801], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Rector of Godalming and Prebendary of Lincoln, and BRAY, William [1736-1832], their History of Surrey, I.3, Reades, 169.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1626], goldsmith, error for Francis M., g.v., IX.156.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1626], s. of Francis M., goldsmith, IX.156, 177.
- MANSSELL, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1764], (Lichfield), IX.106.
- , Benjamin [oc. 1782], of Birmingham, teaman, Reades, 249.
- MANSFIELD, Earls of, see under MURRAY, David and William.
- MANSFIELD, William [oc. g. 1854], of Burslem, Staffs., mould-maker, II.99, 100.

MAR, Earls of, see under ERSKINE.

MARCHAM, Frank [1883-1944], of Camberwell Grove, London, bookseller and antiquary, V.146; his Antiquaries List of Berkshire Deeds, VIII.71; his List of Middlesex Deeds, V.147; his Rough List of Sussex Deeds, V.144; his List of Surrey Deeds, II.60, IV.60.

MARCHANT, see under LE MARCHANT.

MARCHMONT, Earl of, see under HUME, Hugh.

MARCLEW, see under MARKLEW alias BELLISON.

'MARGARET' [oc. 1584], servant to Lewis Ford, of Nuneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 277.

MARINDEN, (Mr.) S. [oc. 1820], IV.152.

MARISSAL, Mary [1691?-1757], née Innys, wife of Nicholas M., of Edmonton, M^{sex}, esq., III.99. M.I., III.99.

- , Nicholas [1687?-1739], of Edmonton, M^{sex}, esq., III.99, M.I., III.99.

MARKHAM, (Rev.) William [1719-1807], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.C.L., Archbishop of York, VIII.12.

- , William [oc. 1779], VIII.12.

MARKLAND, Ann [b. g. 1660], 2nd. wife of Richard M., of Lichfield, IV.62.

- , Ann [b. g. 1685], d. of preceding, IV.62.

- , Fowler [b. 1692], brother of preceding, IV.62.

- , Isabel [b. g. 1670], sister of preceding, IV.62.

- , Richard [oc. 1646], of Lichfield, IV.62.

- , Richard [b. 1646], of Lichfield, IV.62.

- , Samuel [1672-1700], s. of preceding, IV.62.

- , Thomas [b. g. 1685], brother of preceding, IV.62.

- , William [b. g. 1689], brother of preceding, IV.62.

- , and see also under MARKLEW alias BELLISON.

MARKLEW alias BELLISON OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.68-72.

MARKLEW alias BELLISON*, --- [d. 1686], wife of Thomas M., of Lichfield, IV.63, 68.

- , --- [d. 1695], wife of Thomas M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.63, 69.

- , Abigail [d. 1775], née Turner, wife of Samuel M., of Lichfield, IV.70.

- , Alice [1650?-1722 ?], wife of Robert M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.62, 65, 66, 68. Will, IV.66.

- , Alice [oc. 1673-80], née Evans, 1st. wife of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.64, 70.

- , Alice [b. 1681], m. 1706 Thomas Hewitt, of Polesworth, Warw., farmer, IV.62, 65, 68.

- , Alice [b. 1703], d. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.64, 69.

- , Alice [1722-31], d. of James M., jun., of Lichfield, IV.69.

- , Ann [b. 1657], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, IV.64.

- , Ann [b. 1674], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.64, 70.

- , Ann [d. 1680], (Lichfield), IV.63.

- , Ann [d. 1706], née Cooper, 1st. wife of John M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, III.57, IV.63, 69.

- , Ann [oc. 1703-18], wife of Thomas M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.63, 66, 68.

- , Ann [b. 1680], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.62, 64, 69.

- , Ann [b. 1695], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.62, 64, 71.

- , Ann [b. 1698], d. of James M., the elder, of Lichfield, IV.64, 69.

- , Ann, m. 1718 Henry Morris, (Lichfield), IV.63.

* Some of the earlier entries referring to Bellisons may not be 'Marklew alias Bellison' at all, as it is not known when or how the alternative form of the name came into use.

MARKLEW alias BELLISON, Ann [oc. 1720-53], née Osborn, wife of Dennis M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.63,67,71.

- ,Ann [b. 1704], d. of Thomas M., (Lichfield), IV.64.
- ,Ann [b. 1707], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.63,68.
- ,Ann [b. 1722], d. of George M., of Lichfield, IV.71.
- ,Ann [oc. 1753], m. Thomas Blackmour, (Lichfield), IV.67,71.
- ,Ann [b. 1753], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.71.
- ,Ann [b. 1759], sister of preceding, IV.71.
- ,Bailey [1710-11], s. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.63,68.
- ,Barbara [b. and d. 1703], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.63,68.
- ,Benedick [b. 1688], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.63,71.
- ,Benjamin [b. 1688], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.62,71.
- ,Blanche [d. 1686], née Daniel, 2nd. wife of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.63,64,70.
- ,Catherine [d. 1727], wife of James M., of Lichfield, IV.69.
- ,Catherine [b. 1720], d. of George M., of Lichfield, IV.64,71.
- ,Dennis [1650-1706], of Lichfield, IV.62-4,68,70.
- ,Dennis [b. and d. 1686], s. of preceding, IV.63,64,70.
- ,Dennis [1697-1753], of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.63,64,67,71. Will, IV.67.
- ,Dennis [b. 1723], s. of preceding, IV.71.
- ,Dennis [1726-27], brother of preceding, IV.71.
- ,Dennis [b. 1730], of Lichfield, IV.67,71.
- ,Dennis [b. 1754], s. of preceding, IV.71.
- ,Edward [b. 1763], brother of preceding, IV.71.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1599], wife of Henry M., (Lichfield), IV.62.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1601], née Dall, wife of Henry M., (Lichfield), IV.62.
- ,Elizabeth [b. c. 1672], née Hinckes, wife of James M., of Lichfield, IV.62,63,69.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1676], m. 1697 John Cheney, (Lichfield), IV.62-4,69.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1712], née Green, wife of William M., of Lichfield, IV.64,70.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1692], d. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.62,64,69.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1700], m. 1719 John Hawkins, (Lichfield), IV.64,65,72.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1717], d. of James M., jun., of Lichfield, IV.65,69.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1721], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.71.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1750-69], née Palin, wife of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.71.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1756], d. of preceding, IV.71.
- ,Ellen [oc. 1615], née Swinfield, wife of Richard M., of Lichfield, IV.62.
- ,Emma [1659?-99], née Bird, wife of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.62,63,69.
- ,Emma [b. 1682], d. of preceding, IV.62,70.
- ,Emma [b. 1684], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.64,69.
- ,George [b. 1692], of Lichfield, IV.62,64,71.
- ,Gilbert [b. 1700], illeg. s. of Jane M., of Lichfield, IV.64.
- ,Hannah [d. 1727], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.71.
- ,Henry [oc. 1599-1601], of Lichfield, IV.62.
- ,Isaac [b. 1714], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.63,70.
- ,Isabel [b. 1719], d. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.65,69.
- ,James [b. 1670], of Lichfield, IV.62-6,69.

MARKLEW alias BELLISON, James [1695-98], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.63,70.

- , James [b. 1696], of Lichfield, IV.64,69.
- , Jane [1673-90], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.63,64,69.
- , Jane [b. 1676], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.64,70.
- , Jane [oc. 1700-20], of Lichfield, mother of illegit. children, IV.63-5.
- , Joan [oc. 1706-16], identical with preceding.
- , Joan [1665?-1729], née Bird, 3rd. wife of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.62-4,71.
- , Joan [1675?-1746], née Winckley, foster mother of S.J., 2nd. wife of John M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, III.56-9,90, IV.61,65,67,69,70, IX.95, X.22,23,42, Reades, 173. Will, IV.67.
- , Joan [1690-1716?], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.62-4,71.
- , John [1647-67], s. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, IV.63,64,68.
- , John [1679?-1717], of Lichfield, brickmaker, III.57,58, IV.61-65,67,69, IX.95, X.22,23. Will, IV.65-6.
- , John [1708-71?], foster brother of S.J., of Lichfield, III.57,58, IV.62,64,67,70.
- , John [b. 1732], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.67,71.
- , John [b. 1758], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.71.
- , John [b. 1765], brother of preceding, IV.71.
- , Joseph [d. 1719], s. of William M., of Lichfield, IV.63,70.
- , Joseph [1703-4, illeg. s. of Jane M., of Lichfield, IV.63,64.
- , Joseph [b. 1769], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.71.
- , Margery [d. 1728], née Lytton, wife of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.63,70.
- , Mary [b. 1605], d. of Michael M., of Lichfield, IV.62.
- , Mary [1705-6], illeg. d. of Jane M., of Lichfield, IV.63,64.
- , Mary [b. 1703], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.64,72.
- , Mary [b. 1703], d. of John M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.64,69.
- , Mary [b. and d. 1708], d. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.64,65,69.
- , Mary [b. 1725], d. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.69.
- , Mary [1744-1802?], d. of Samuel M., of Lichfield, III.58, IV.67,70.
- , Michael [d. 1606], of Lichfield, IV.62.
- , Richard [oc. 1615], (Lichfield), IV.62.
- , Richard [b. and d. 1707], illeg. s. of Jane M., of Lichfield, IV.63,65.
- , Robert [1652-90], of Lichfield, capper, IV.62,64,65,68. Will, IV.65.
- , Robert [b. c. 1691], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.62,70.
- , Robert [b. 1708], s. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.63,66,68.
- , Robert [1712-16], illeg. d. of Jane M., of Lichfield, IV.63,65.
- , Robert [1718-20], brother of preceding, IV.63,65.
- , Robert [d. ? 1743], of Wolverhampton, IV.65.
- , Samuel [1712-92 ?], of Lichfield, III.57,58, IV.64,67,70.
- , Sarah [b. 1709], d. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.65,69.
- , Simon [b. 1655], of Lichfield, IV.62-5,69, IX.213.
- , Simon [b. c. 1682], of Lichfield, IV.62,63,70.
- , Tamar [b. 1739], d. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.71.
- , Tamar [b. 1751], d. of Dennis Marklew, of Lichfield, IV.71.
- , Thomas [oc. 1647-55], of Lichfield, IV.63,64,67,68,70.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1645], of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.62-5,69, IX.213.

- MARKLEW alias BELLISON, Thomas [d. 1688], jun., of Lichfield, IV.63, 68.
- , Thomas [1677-1718], of Lichfield, capper, IV.62-6, 68, Will, IV.66.
 - , Thomas [1678-92], s. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, IV.63, 64, 69.
 - , Thomas [d. 1691], (Lichfield), IV.63.
 - , Thomas [1680-81], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, IV.62, 64, 70.
 - , Thomas [b. 1689], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.62, 63, 70.
 - , Thomas [d. 1690], of Lichfield, IV.63, 68.
 - , Thomas [1694-95], s. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.63, 64, 69.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1701], of Lichfield, IV.64.
 - , Thomas [b. 1701], s. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, IV.64.
 - , Thomas [b. 1705], s. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, capper, IV.63, 66, 68.
 - , Thomas [d. 1712], of Lichfield, IV.64.
 - , Thomas [d. 1738], of Lichfield, IV.66, 68. Admon., IV.66-7.
 - , William [oc. 1642], of Lichfield, IV.62.
 - , William [b. 1642], s. of preceding, IV.62.
 - , William [b. 1689], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, IV.62, 63, 70.
 - , William [oc. 1712-19], of Lichfield, IV.63, 64, 70.
 - , William [b. 1705], s. of James M., of Lichfield, IV.64, 69.
 - , William [b. 1736], s. of Dennis M., of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.67, 71.
 - , and see also under MARKLAND.
- MARKS, Mary [dead 1831], m. Edward Hale, (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.130, 131, 141.
- MARLBOROUGH, Dukes of, see under CHURCHILL and SPENCER-CHURCHILL.
- MARLER, John [oc. 1690], (Lichfield), IV.65.
- , John [oc. 1730], coachman to Dr. Samuel Swynfen, of Birmingham, Reades, 230.
 - , Susannah [oc. 1690], (Lichfield), IV.65.
- MARLEY, John [d. 1728], of Forcett, Yorks., IX.44, X.177, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXII.
- , Margaret [d. 1722], née Hoâmes, wife of John M., of Forcett, Yorks., X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Mary [1721-98], m. 1st. 1743 Rev. Cornelius Harrison, Perpetual Curate of Darlington, and 2nd. Rev. Robert Rawling, of Forcett, Yorks., IV.53, IX.44, 45, X.177, 178, Reades, 182, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182. Will, IX.44.
- MAROW, Anne [d. 1740], m. 1690 Sir Arthur Kaye, 3rd. bart., of Woodsome, Yorks., III.121.
- , Elizabeth ('Betty') [oc. 1709], d. of Sir Samuel M., 1st. bart., III.121.
 - , (Dame) Mary [1652?-1714], née Cayley, wife of Sir Samuel M., 1st. bart. [1652?-99?], III.121.
- MARRIOTT, Ann, m. 1639 Gerard Skrymsher, esq., (Whitchurch, Warw.), III.20.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1709], 2nd. wife of John M., of Ashburne, Derbysh., baker, X.197.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1709], d. of John M., of Ashburne, Derbysh., baker, X.197.
 - , James [oc. 1709], brother of preceding, X.197.
 - , John [oc. 1701], (Barbados), IX.150.
 - , John [d. 1709], of Ashburne, Derbysh., baker, X.7, 8, 166, 196-8. Will, X.196-7.
 - , John [oc. 1709], s. of preceding, X.197.
 - , John [oc. 1709], grandson of John M., of Ashburne, Derbysh., baker, X.197.
 - , and see also under MARRYOTT.
- MARRYOTT, Edward [oc. 1637], (Burnham, Bucks.), VII.49.
- , and see also under MARRIOTT.

- MARSDEN, (Rev.) John Buxton [1803-70], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Curate of Buralen, Staffs., from 1827, historical writer, Reades, 25, 26.
- MARSH, Bower [1866?-1935], B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., VII.45, 46, 51; and CRISP, Frederick Arthur, their Alumni Carthusiani (1913), X.194.
- , E.A.J., his Selections from Boswell's Life of Johnson (1909), V.51.
 - , John [oc. 1771], (Shephall, Hertf.), V.147.
 - , William [oc. 1696], of Warley Wighorn, Worc., gent., VIII.159.
- MARSHALL, --- [oc. 1830], of Lichfield, undertaker, VIII.136.
- , George [b. c. 1658], of Lichfield, gent., IV.108, 124, VIII.8, 44, 101, 139.
 - , George William [1839-1905], B.A. Peterhouse Camb., LL.D., York Herald, I.9, Reades, 134; his art. in Midland Antiquary, Reades, 111.
 - , Richard [oc. 1767], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1673-5], of Lichfield, VIII.30, 33.
 - , William [b. c. 1656], of Lichfield, gent., IV.108, VIII.33, 43.
- MARSTON, Arthur Thomas [1858-1933], of the Lichfield Probate Registry, record searcher, I.20, 31, 32, II.97, VIII.120, Reades, pref. ix, x, 103, 171, 172, 198, 200, 227, 243, 250, 256, 258, 268, 280.
- , Edward [1825-1914], publisher (Messrs. Sampson Low), his Booksellers of the Time of Dr. Johnson (1902), III.19.
 - , Frances [d. 1602], m. 1st. William Bradgate, of Little Peatling, Leic., esq., and 2nd. 1577 William Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., as his 2nd. wife, VII.3, 6, 20, 22, 23, 31, 40. M.I., VII.6.
 - , Isaac [oc. 1745], of Northfield, Worc., gent., VII.88, 93, 94.
 - , John [oc. 1831], (Belgrave, Leic.), VII.14.
 - , Richard [16th. cent.], of Draughton, Northants., VII.20, 22, 23, 31, 40.
- MARTEN OF LICHFIELD AND LEICESTER Pedigree, IV.120-23.
- MARTEN, Abra [1640?-1705], wife of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, I.18, IV.117-21.
- , Abra [b. 1676], m. Rev. Brian Harding, Rector of Croome D'Abitot, Worc., IV.117, 119, 122.
 - , Alice [b. 1681], d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.117-19, 122.
 - , Ann [b. c. 1615], widow of --- M., of Lichfield, IV.120.
 - , Ann [1668-71], d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.117, 122.
 - , Ann [b. 1684], sister of preceding, IV.117, 119, 122.
 - , Ann [oc. 1701-7], née Ayre, wife of Simon M., of Leicester, bookseller and printer, III.14, IV.121.
 - , Anne [b. 1703], d. of Simon M., of Leicester, bookseller and printer, III.14, IV.121, VIII.115, 116.
 - , Barbara [1682-8], d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.117, 122.
 - , Edmund [b. and d. 1686], brother of preceding, IV.117, 121.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1657], d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, attorney, IV.117, 120.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1667], d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, I.18, IV.117-19, 122.
 - , Elizabeth [1708-89], m. 1737 Cary Butt, of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, III.132, 175, IV.53, 59, 100, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 131, VIII.115, 116.
 - , Hannah [1666-1719], née Hutchinson, 1st. wife of John M., of Lichfield, apothecary, IV.118, 119, 122, 130.
 - , Hannah [b. 1705], d. of Simon M., of Leicester, bookseller and printer, III.14, IV.121, VIII.115, 116.
 - , Hannah Maria [1702-35], d. of John M., of Lichfield, apothecary, IV.117, 118, 122.
 - , Henry [1703-35], brother of preceding, IV.117, 118, 122.
 - , Hutchinson [1699-1700], brother of preceding, IV.117, 122.
 - , John [d. 1635], of Lichfield, attorney, IV.118.

MARTEN, John [dead 1681], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, attorney, I.18, IV.117, 120.

- , John [oc. 1681], s. of John M., (Lichfield), I.18, IV.120.
- , John [1674-1745], of Lichfield, apothecary, early friend of S.J., I.18, III.71, 132, 175, IV.97, 99, 100, 102, 106, 108, 111, 112, 117-23, 130, X.64.
- , John [b. 1707], s. of Simon M., of Leicester, bookseller and printer, III.14, IV.121, VIII.116.
- , Mary [d. 1669], m. 1668 Addin Froggatt, of Lichfield, gent., as his 1st. wife, IV.117, 118, 120, VIII.115.
- , Mary [b. c. 1661], d. of Ann M., of Lichfield, widow, IV.120.
- , Mary [b. 1669], of London, d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, I.18, IV.117, 119, 122.
- , Mary [1678-1737], née Bromley, wife 1st. of Charles Howard, the 1st., of Lichfield, cloth-worker, as his 3rd. wife, and 2nd. of John M., of Lichfield, apothecary, III.70, 175, IV.97-100, 102-8, 111, 112, 118, 122, X.64.
- , Mary [d. 1714], d. of Simon M., of Leicester, bookseller and printer, IV.121.
- , Richard [oc. 1551], of Lichfield, lawyer and register, IV.118.
- , Sarah [d. 1682], wife of Simon M., of Lichfield, attorney, I.18, IV.117, 120.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1635], m. Robert Wood, of Lichfield, I.18, IV.117, 118, 120, 121.
- , Sarah [1672-4], d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.117, 122.
- , Sarah [1678-9], sister of preceding, IV.117, 122.
- , Sarah [1679-1746], of Lichfield and Leicester, d. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.117-19, 122, VIII.115, 116. Will, VIII.115-16.
- , Simon [d. 1666], s. of John M., of Lichfield, IV.117, 120.
- , Simon [d. 1681], of Lichfield, attorney, I.18, III.13, IV.117-21. Will, I.18;
- , Simon [d. 1688], of Lichfield, notary public, I.18, III.13, IV.117-21, VIII.115, Reades, 217, 267. Will, I.18, IV.121.
- , Simon [oc. 1681], s. of John M., (Lichfield), I.18, IV.120.
- , Simon [b. and d. 1673], s. of Simon M., of Lichfield, notary public, IV.117, 121.
- , Simon [1677-1745], of Leicester, bookseller and printer, apprenticed to Michael Johnson, I.18, III.13, 14, 71, 74, 132, 170, 175, IV.117, 119, 121, VIII.115, 116, X.8, 64, Reades, 217. Admon., IV.121.
- , Simon [1706-11], s. of Simon M., preceding, III.14, IV.121.
- , Simon [oc. 1718], pupil at Appleby Grammar School, Leic., IV.121.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1635], sen., of Lichfield, IV.120.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1660], jun., of Lichfield, IV.120.
- , Thomas [dead 1757], of Lichfield, IV.53, 120.
- , Thomas [1702-64], of Leicester, bookseller and printer, III.14, IV.121, VIII.115, 116.
- , and see also under MARTIN and MARTYN.

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius [43-104 ?], Roman poet, V.30, VI.76, X.79, 135.

MARTIN OF NOTTINGHAM Pedigree, VII.175-6.

MARTIN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1780], (Lichfield), IV.126.

- , (Mr.) ---- [19th. cent.], m. Mary Simpson, Coventry, IV.165.
- , ---- [19th. cent.], m. Mr. ---- Chapman, IV.165.
- , ---- [19th. cent.], m. Major-General John Welchman [1800?-70], IV.165.
- , Ann [oc. 1680], (Walsall, Staffs.), IV.135.
- , Ann [oc. 1701], wife of Richard M., of Arbridge, Som., VIII.184.
- , Ann [oc. 1780], wife of ---- M., (Lichfield), IV.126.
- , Anne [1707-84], née Hunter, wife of Rev. Samuel M., Headmaster of Appleby Grammar School, Leic., I.34, 35, II.113, 114, VI.21, 103, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 170, 171, 175, Reades, 239, 244, 245.
- , Anne [18th. cent.], m. George Dove, M.D., VII.176.
- , David [1737-98], Scottish painter and engraver, IV.161.

- MARTIN, Elizabeth [d. 1779], née Smith, wife of Rev. Samuel M., Rector of St. Peter's, Nottingham, VII.176.
- , Elizabeth, m. General Edward Lacon Ommanney [1810-96], IV.165.
 - , J. [oc. 1735], (Lichfield), IV.136.
 - , James [oc. 1746], s. of Simon M., of St. Ives, Hunts., I.18.
 - , Jane [d. 1838], née Mitchell, wife of Thomas M., of Nottingham, hosier, VII.171, 172, 176.
 - , (Rev.) John [1710?-1776], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., Rector of Clifford Chambers, Glouc., 1735-76, V.60, 198, 199, VIII.132.
 - , John [1831-98], of Burslem, Staffs., house painter, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , John Stapleton [1846-1922], M.A. Camb., of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, of Norton, Worc., II.113, 114, VII.171, 172; his Anna Seward and Classic Lichfield (1909), VII.172.
 - , (Rev.) Mark, of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, Rector of Tregynon, Montgom., 1903-38, Reades, 270.
 - , Martin [d. 1719], his Description of the Western Islands of Scotland (1703), III.27.
 - , Mary [d. g. 1870], née Simpson, wife 1st. of --- M., and 2nd. of Arthur Champion Barwell, B.C.S., IV.165.
 - , Prudence [b. 1830], née Reade, wife 1st. of Charles Embury, and 2nd. of John M., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, 24, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Prudence [b. 1870], m. 1894 William Humphreys, of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Richard [oc. 1701], of Axbridge, Som., VIII.184.
 - , Richard [1697?-1769], of Congleton, Chesh., alderman, Reades, 260.
 - , Robert [1669?-1720], of Pebworth, Glouc., gent., V.198.
 - , Robert [b. 1698], of Pebworth, esq., High Sheriff of Glouc., 1732, V.198.
 - , Robert [oc. 1770], of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., Reades, 247.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1674?-1748], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Master of Loughborough School, g. 1698-1748, VII.175.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1700?-75], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of Oriel, Headmaster of Appleby Grammar School, Leic., I.34, II.113, 114, VI.21, 101-3, 108, VII. Tab. Ped., 148, 170, 171, 175, IX.77, X.145, 149, 150, 157, 159, Reades, 239, 244, 245.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1743-82], Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Peter's, Nottingham, and Prebendary of Lincoln, VII.171, 175.
 - , Sexa [b. 1701], (? m. Thomas Ogbourne), d. of Richard M., of Axbridge, Som., VIII.184.
 - , Simon [dead 1746], of St. Ives, Hunts., I.18.
 - , Thomas [1749-95], of Nottingham, hosier, VII. Tab. Ped., 171, 176, IX.77.
 - , and see also under MARTEN and MARTYN.
- MARTINDALE, (Rev.) Adam [1623-86], presbyterian divine and author, VIII.120.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1649?-80], of Trin. Coll. Camb., and Brasenose Coll. Oxf., M.A. Glasgow, Master of Witton School, Chesh., VIII.120.
- MARTLEW, see under MARKLEW alias BELLISON.
- MARTYN, John [1699-1768], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., F.R.S., Cambridge Professor of Botany, IX.3.
- , Thomas [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
 - , and see also under MARTEN and MARTIN.
- MARY II. [1662-94], Queen of England, VIII.13, 149.
- MARY, Princess [1776-1857], m. 1816 H.R.H. William Frederic, Duke of Gloucester, Reades, 112.
- MASE, Hew [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.
- MASHITER, (Rev.) Edward Holbech [b. g. 1744], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Headmaster of Solihull Grammar School, Warw., from 1769, VI.31.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1715?-69], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Solihull Grammar School, Warw., V.230, VI.31, X.114.
- MASON, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1717], VII.11.

- MASON,--- [oc. 1748],from Staffs.,boarder at Newport Grammar School,Shropsh.,I.28.
- ,--- [18th. cent.],Warwick,clockmaker,IX.77.
 - ,Anne [1673?-1753],m. Charles Gerard,2nd. Earl of Macclesfield; alleged mother of Richard Savage the poet,X.136.
 - ,Edmund [oc. 1759],friend of Capt. Jervis Henry Porter,R.N.,Reades,237,238.
 - ,Frances [oc. 1799],(Heppington,Kent),VI.135.
 - ,Hannah Lillian [b. 1882],d. of Reuben M.,(Burslem,Staffs.),II.101.
 - ,Joseph [oc. 1742],(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,116.
 - ,Phoebe [oc. 1742],(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,116.
 - ,Reuben [oc. 1882],(Burslem,Staffs.),II.101.
 - ,Roger [oc. 1726],(Mansfield Woodhouse,Notts.),III.165.
 - ,Sarah [d. 1756],m. 1719 Charles Johnson,of Lichfield,as his 2nd. wife,VIII.38.
 - ,Sarah Ann [b. 1857],née Barber,wife of Reuben M.,(Burslem,Staffs.),II.101.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1688],of Church Stoke,Montgom.,esq.,Reades,270.
 - ,(Rev.) Thomas [b. g. 1680],M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb.,probably Vicar of Greetham,Rutl., 1711 to death in 1720,III.145.
 - ,(Rev.) Thomas [1682?-1753],M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb.,Rector of Colsterworth,Lincs.,till death,III.145,Reades,165,167.
- MASSEY,(Mr.) ---- [oc. bef. 1700],(Tamworth),VIII.139.
- ,(Mrs.) ---- [oc. bef. 1700],(Tamworth),VIII.139.
 - ,John [oc. 1722],V.267.
 - ,Mary [b. g. 1652],née Johnson,wife of Ralph M.,of Stoke-upon-Trent,Staffs.,yeoman, Reades,258.
 - ,(Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1794],of Earls Colne,Essex,VIII.13.
 - ,Ralph [b. g. 1652],of Stoke-upon-Trent,Staffs.,yeoman,Reades,258.
- MASSON,David [1822-1907],M.A. Aberdeen,Prof. of Eng. Lit. at Edinburgh,1865-95,his Life of Milton (1874),V.215.
- MASTER,Diana [oc. 1677-82],née Whorwood,wife of Edward M.,D.C.L.,Chancellor of Exeter,Reades, 132.
- ,Edward [1635?-92],of New Coll. Oxf.,D.C.L.,of Doctors' Commons,and of Halton,Oxf., Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter,IV.43,Reades,132.
 - ,(Rev.) William [1628?-84],M.A. and Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxf.,Rector of St. Vedast's, Foster Lane,London,Canon of St. Paul's,IX.134.
- MASTERS,(Mr.) --- [oc. 1734],of London,VII.128.
- ,--- [oc. 1734],née Ball,wife of preceding,VII.128.
 - ,Elizabeth [oc. 1737],wife of John M.,VII.129.
 - ,Ellen [oc. 1783],servant to Mrs. Thomas Cobb,of Lichfield,Reades,229.
 - ,John [oc. 1737],VII.129.
- MATCHITT,Isaac [b. g. 1660],of Lichfield,IV.108.
- MATHER,(Rev.) Cotton [1663-1728],D.D. Glasgow,F.R.S.,of Boston,Mass.,his Magnalia Christi Americana (1702),I.2.
- MATHERS,Harriet [oc. 1814],(Heppington,Kent),VI.136.
- MATHEWS,Anne [oc. 1674/81],d. of William M.,of Newtown,Montgom.,Reades,271.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1699]. See under BLANEY,Elizabeth.
 - ,Elkin,Catalogue of Books (1929),VIII.108.
 - ,John [oc. 1718],(Hornchurch,Essex),III.7.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1674/81],widow of William M.,of Newtown,Montgom.,Reades,271.

- MATHEWS, Mathew [oc. 1674/81], s. and heir of preceding, Reades, 271.
- , Thomas [oc. 1733], of Tutbury, Staffs., mercer, Reades, 227.
 - , William [dead 1674/81], of Newtown, Montgom., Reades, 271.
- MATHIAS, Gabriel [oc. 1763-86], of London, gent., brother to James and Vincent, Reades, 237, 241.
- , James [1710?-82], of London, Hamburg merchant, Secretary to Scots Equivalent Co., Reades, 233, 237, 240, 241. Obit., Reades, 240-41.
 - , Marianne [oc. c. 1754], née Popple, wife of Vincent M., Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty, Reades, 241.
 - , Thomas James [1754?-1835], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., F.S.A., Italian scholar, Librarian at Buckingham Palace, Reades, 241.
 - , Vincent [1711?-82], of London, Sub-Treasurer of Queen's Household, and Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty, Reades, 240, 241.
- MATLOCK, John [b. c. 1655], of Lichfield, scrivener, III.87, IV.52, 120, VIII.35.
- , Katherine [b. c. 1648], of Lichfield, III.87.
 - , and see also under MATTOCK.
- MATTAIRE, see under MAITTAIRE.
- MATTHEW, George [oc. 1584], the elder, (Nuneaton, Warw.), Reades, 277.
- , (Rev.) Tobie [1546-1828], B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Archbishop of York, VII.116.
- MATTHEWS, (Dr.) ---- [19th. cent.], of Birmingham, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Annie Emma, m. 1883 Francis Devereux Hickman, of Sligo, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , (Rev.) Arnold Gwynne [b. 1881], M.A. Oxf., of Oxted, Surrey, nonconformist historian, VIII.120.
 - , George Frederick [oc. 1906], of Chancery Lane, London, genealogist, Reades, 271.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1800], servant to Mrs. Eborall, of Atherstone, Warw., VII.129.
 - , Sybil, m. 1626 Roger Porter, (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.67.
 - , William [oc. 1737], (Coventry), VII.129.
 - , William [oc. 1777], esq., IV.74.
- MATTHEY, Catherine [oc. 1794-5], née (Mlle.) Moser, wife of ---- M., VII.124.
- MATTOCK, Richard [oc. 1633], (Leic.), VII.29.
- , and see also under MATLOCK.
- MAUDE collection of prints, II.103.
- MAULE, George [1619-71], 2nd. Earl of Panmure, X.186.
- , (Lady) Mary [oc. 1697-1708], m. 1st. Charles Erskine, 5th. Earl of Mar and 10th. Lord Erskine, and 2nd. 1697 Col. John Erskine, Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, X.186.
- MAUNTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1758], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 128, 189.
- , John [oc. 1758], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 128, 189.
- MAURICE, Gregory [oc. 1656], of Stourbridge, Worc., s. of Thomas M., V.264.
- , Thomas [oc. 1656], of Stourbridge, Worc., V.264.
- MAWSON, Hannah, m. 1711 Rev. Humphrey Clayton, of Medbourne, Leic., V.236.
- , Mary [1665-1720], m. Rev. John Kilby, Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, and Headmaster of Market Bosworth Grammar School, Leic., V.236.
 - , Richard [oc. 1665], of Leicester, gent., Governor of the Magazine, V.236.
- MAXEY, (Miss), ---- [oc. 1724], m. ---- Bocket, (London), VII.11.
- , Joseph [oc. 1724], sen., of Islington, M'sex, VII.11, 12.
 - , Nathaniel Edward [oc. 1724], s. of Joseph M., of Islington, M'sex, VII.12.
- MAXWELL, (Dame) Catherine [18th. cent.], née Douglas, wife of Sir William M., of Springkell, X.186.

MAXWELL, George [d. 1721], of Dalswinton, Dumfries, X.186.

- , Helen [d. 1801], m. Benjamin Roeback, of Sheffield, banker, as his 2nd. wife, IX.21, 231, X.102, 184, 186.
- , Hugh [1700?-65], of Dalswinton, Dumfries, IX.21, 22, 231, X.186.
- , Hugh [oc. 1769-87], of Dalswinton, Dumfries, IX.231, X.186.
- , Jane [d. 1795], née Douglas, wife 1st. of Capt. --- Herbert, and 2nd. of Hugh M., of Dalswinton, Dumfries, IX.21, 22, 231, X.186.
- , Jean [oc. 1700], née Campbell, wife of George M., of Dalswinton, Dumfries, X.186.
- , William [oc. 1727], V.267.
- , William [1728-96], of Dalswinton, Dumfries, Capt. 6th. Regt. of Foot, IX.231, X.186.
- , Sir William [18th. cent.], of Springkell, X.186.

MAY, Charles [18th. cent.], IX.42, 43.

MAYDLIN, Thomas [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.

MAYER, George [oc. 1933], of Brocton, Staffs., VI.39.

MAYLE, John [oc. 1619-23], (London), IX.155, 156.

- , and see also under MALE.

MAYNARD, (Rev.) Edward [1654-1740], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., antiquary, Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, V.14.

MAYNE, Blanche [oc. g. 1644], m. John Wollaston, of Walsall, Staffs., VI.141, 146, IX.183.

- , John [17th. cent.], of Elmdon, Warw., VI.141, 146, IX.183.
- , Perry [1700?-61], Vice-Admiral R.N., Reades, 281.

MAYOR, (Rev.) John Eyton Bickersteth [1825-1910], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., D.C.L., classicist and antiquary, I.19, 33, Reades, 181; his Admissions to St. John's College, Cambridge, I.38, VIII.151, Reades, 159. And see under SCOTT, Sir Robert Forsyth.

MAZZINGHI, Thomas John de [1810-93], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., and of the Inner Temple, Librarian of the William Salt Library at Stafford, I.2, V.109, 113, Reades, 225.

MEACOCK, ---, m. Charles Salt [b. 1779], M.D., of Cheltenham, as his 1st. wife, IV.133.

MEAD, Cecillia [b. 1739], née Greene, wife of Joseph M., Capt. R.N., of Sherborne, Warw., VIII.132, 136, 142, 154.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1728], (Derby), IV.77.
- , Joseph [oc. 1789-90], Capt. R.N., of Sherborne, Warw., VIII.136, 142, 154.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], the elder, (Derby), IV.77.
- , Richard [1673-1754], M.D., P.R.S., M.D. Padua, Physician to George II., I.28, V.220.
- , Thomas [oc. 1728], (Derby), IV.77.

MEAR, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1745], (? Worcester), Reades, 116.

MEARES, Elizabeth [oc. g. 1708], née Hawkwell, wife of William M., of Rhoscrowther, Pemb., V.198.

- , George [17th. cent.], of Rhoscrowther, Pemb., V.198.
- , Mary [oc. 1768], wife of William Hawkwell M., of Rhoscrowther, Pemb., esq., V.199.
- , William [oc. g. 1708], of Rhoscrowther, Pemb., V.198.
- , William Hawkwell [1708?-68], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Rhoscrowther, Pemb., esq., V.173, 198.

MEARS, Thomas [oc. 1678], of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 197.

MEDGLEY, John [oc. 1709], agent for Sir Ambrose Crowley at Parly. election, Reades, 170.

MEDLICOT, Mary [oc. g. 1706], m. Robert Conant, citizen of London, V.184-5.

MEE, Richard [oc. 1780], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.

MEKE, Anthony [1657?-1730], of Philberts, Berks., esq., Sewer of the Queen's Chamber, V.16, 17, 139-41. Will, V.141.

- , Catherine [oc. 1750-88], d. of preceding, V.141.

- MENKE**, Elizabeth [d. 1695], née Price, 1st. wife of Anthony M., of Philberts, Berks., esq., V.140.
- , Elizabeth [1673?-1712], née Cooke, 2nd. wife of Anthony M., as preceding, V.140, 141.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1730-64], d. of Anthony M., of Philberts, Berks., esq., V.141.
 - , Grace [oc. 1730-53], sister of preceding, V.141.
 - , (Rev.) John [1709?-63], M.A. Fellow and Librarian of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., fellow collegian of S.J., V.16, 33, 58, 60, 100, 132, 139-42, 177, 182, 185, 199, X.78, 81, 99. M.I., V.139. Obit., V.139. Will, V.141.
 - , Lucia [oc. 1730-53], d. of Anthony M., of Philberts, Berks., esq., V.141.
 - , Mary [oc. 1730-53], sister of preceding, V.141.
 - , Venetia [oc. 1730-64], sister of preceding, V.141.
- MEER**, John [oc. 1727], of Lichfield, weaver, Reades, 186.
- MERSON**, Mary [b. c. 1661], widow of --- M., servant to Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield, VIII.50.
- MEIRS**, (Mr.) ---, see under MEYER, Jeremiah.
- MELLER**, John [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.89.
- MELLEY**, Adam [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- MELLOW**, Harriot [1777?-1837], actress, m. 1st. 1815 Thomas Coutts, and 2nd. 1827 William Aubrey de Vere Beauchlerk, 9th. Duke of St. Albans, VI.190.
- MELLOR**, John [oc. c. 1700], of Ipstones, Staffs., VI.174.
- , Phoebe, m. 1714 William Hollins, of Cheddleton, Staffs., VI.174.
- MENCE**, Ann [1746?-1826], m. 1763 George Hand, the 3rd., Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court at Lichfield, IV.193-5, 197, (?VII.162), VIII.6, 178. M.I., IV.193, 194.
- , (Rev.) Benjamin [1723?-96], B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Pancras, M'sex, 1750-96, Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, 1758-96, IV.195, 197, VIII.6, IX.214.
 - , George [oc. 1806], Col. H.E.I.C.S., IV.195.
 - , (Rev.) Joseph [1722?-96], of Worcester, celebrated singer, VIII.4, 6, IX.209.
 - , Mary [oc. 1763], (Worcester), VIII.178.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1763], (Worcester), VIII.178.
- MERCER**, William 1e [oc. 1322], of Birmingham, VII.99.
- MERCY**, error for HERCY, q.v.
- MEREDITH** (or MOORE), Frances [oc. 1591], m. Richard Bradgate, of Little Peatling, Leic., esq., VII.31.
- MEREDITH**, John, see under MOORE (or MEREDITH), John.
- MERIFIELD**, John [oc. 1741], of Worcester, organist, III.156.
- MERITON**, George [oc. 1710], s. of Rev. Henry M., Rector of Lutterworth, Leic., VII.10.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1654?-1710], M.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb., Rector of Lutterworth, Leic., VII.10, 15, 16, 32. M.I., VII.32.
- MERIWEATHER**, John [oc. 1672], VII.49.
- MERREY**, Joseph [oc. 1725], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- , and see also under MERRY.
- MERRIALL**, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1706], (Birmingham area), VIII.97.
- MERRICK**, ---- [oc. 1757], Colonel, IV.174.
- , ---- [oc. 1757], wife of preceding, IV.174.
- MERRIOTT**, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1648], of 'Swateley', (? Rev. Thomas Merriot [1589-1662], Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., grammarian, Vicar of Swaccliffe, Oxf., 1624-62), and his wife, IX.158.
- MERRY**, Humfrey [oc. 1745], (Lichfield), IV.195.
- , James [oc. 1785], (Hinckley, Leic.), IV.34.
 - , and see also under MERREY.
- MERSTON**, William [oc. 1511], (Thorpe Langton and Slawston, Leic.), VII.28.

MESSERVY, Caroline Leonie Augusta [1860?-1929], née Quirin, wife of Rev. J.A. M.; local historian and genealogist in Jersey, C.I., V.179, 190, 198, 204, 208.

MESSITER, George Stephen [1847-1907], M.A. Camb., of Willington Preparatory School, Derbysh., his Repton School Register (1905), VI.163, VIII.121, 145, IX.210.

METCALF, (Rev.) Francis William Rucker, M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Chaplain R.N., 1900-25, Vicar of Wye, Kent, 1926-45, VII.54.

METCALFE, Philip [1733-1818], of London, malt distiller and M.P., friend of S.J., II.58-60.

- , Richard [oc. 1800], (York), IX.162.

- , Walter Charles, [b.1828], F.S.A., of Epping, Essex, his Visitation of Worcester (1883), Reades, 144.

- , and see under EGGINGTON, Julia.

METHOLD, Dorothea [1768-1830], née Eden, wife 1st. of Henry M., of Beamish Park, Durh., and 2nd. of Lieut.-Gen. Daniel Seddon, IX.161.

- , Dorothea [d. 1856], d. of Henry M., of Beamish Park, Durh., IX.161.

- , Henry [1761-99], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Beamish Park, Durh., Capt. Durham Fencible Cavalry, IX.161.

MEYER, Jeremiah [1735-89], miniature painter, (mis-spelt MEIRS and MIERS), I.11, 41, II.115.

MEYNELL OF BRADLEY Pedigree, VI.164-6.

MEYNELL, --- [d. 1780], 2nd. wife of Littleton Poyntz M., of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.164.

- , Anne [d. 1757], née Gell, 1st. wife of Hugo M., of Bradley, Derbysh., and Quorndon Hall, Leic., M.P., VI.165.

- , Anne Boothby [1737?-1814], née Skrymsher, 2nd. wife of Hugo M., of Bradley, Derbysh., M.P., III.25, 122, VI.125, 166, IX.121, 123, 124, Reades, 262-5. Obit., IX.123-4.

- , Charles [oc. 1797], of The Grove, near Ashburne, Derbysh., Reades, 264.

- , Dorothy [1700-49], m. Sir John Every, 4th. bart. of Egginton, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, VI.164, 166.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1726], née Littleton, 2nd. wife of Godfrey M., of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.164.

- , (Hon.) Elizabeth [d. 1817], née Ingram-Shepherd, wife of Hugo M., of Hoar Cross, Staffs., esq., Reades, 264.

- , Frances [1734?-93], née Dealtry, wife of Godfrey M., of Yeldersley, Derbysh., VI.165.

- , Francis [d. 1695], of London, goldsmith and banker, and of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.164.

- , Francis [17th. cent.], s. of preceding, VI.164.

- , Godfrey [oc. 1618], of Willington, Derbysh., VI.164.

- , Godfrey [d. 1708], of Bradley, Derbysh., esq., VI.164.

- , Godfrey [oc. 1752], of Yeldersley, Derbysh., s. of Littleton Poyntz M., perhaps identical with next, VI.165.

- , Godfrey [d. 1760], of London, esq., perhaps identical with preceding, VI.168. Obit., VI.168.

- , Hugo [1733?-1808], M.P., of Bradley, Derbysh., and Quorndon, Leic., sportsman, III.25, VI.125, 164-6, IX.123, 124, X.154, Reades, 262, 264. Will, VI.165.

- , Hugo [d. 1801], of Hoar Cross, Staffs., the younger, Reades, 264.

- , John [oc. 1678], s. of Francis M., of London, and of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.163, 164.

- , Judith [d. 1740], née Alleyne, friend of S.J., 1st. wife of Littleton Poyntz M., of Bradley, Derbysh., esq., VI.164-6, 169, X.154, 155.

- , Judith [oc. 1753], d. of preceding, VI.165, 170.

- , Littleton [oc. 1752], brother of preceding, VI.165.

- , Littleton Poyntz [d. 1751], of Bradley, Derbysh., esq., friend of S.J., VI.123, 125, 126, 164-6, 168, 169, 177, VII. Map (Bradley), X.154-6, Reades, 262, Will, VI.164-5.

- , Margaret [dead 1700], née Vernon, 1st. wife of Godfrey M., of Bradley, Derbysh., esq., VI.164.

- MEYNELL, Mary [1722?-53], friend of S.J., m. William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., M.P., F.R.S., III.25, VI.125, 126, 165, 169, 170, 175, 177, IX.123, X.154, 155, Reades, 262. Will, VI.170.
- Richard [17th. cent.], s. of Francis M., of London, and of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.164.
- MEYNELL-INGRAM family, Reades, 264.
- MEYRICK, see under MERRICK.
- MEYSEY, Mary, née Bibb, wife of Rev. Thomas M. [1710-62], Rector of Perton, Worc., III.91.
- , Mary [1754?-1838], m. 1774 John Turton, of Sugnall, Staffs., and of the Inner Temple, III.91.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1710-62], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., Rector of Perton, Worc., III.91.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Ethel Adeline [d. 1922], née Pottinger, wife of Sir Henry Meysey M.-T., 1st. Baron Knaresborough, III.91, Reades, 152.
- , Sir Henry Stephen [1809-74], 1st. bart., III.91.
 - , Sir Henry Meysey [1845-1929], 2nd. bart., cr. Baron Knaresborough, III.91, Reades, 152.
- MICKLETHWAITE, Charles [oc. 1728], clerk to Francis Nott, of the Inner Temple, IX.145.
- MIDDLEFELL (? MIDDLESELL), Deborah [oc. 1736], (Trentham, Staffs.), I.27, II.122.
- , Juliana [dead 1736], m. 1719 Clayton Lea, of Clayton, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., gent., I.27, II.112.
- MIDDLEMORE, George [1630-1700], of Haselwell, Kings Norton, Worc., esq., I.8, IV.44, VIII.3, Reades, 206.
- , Margaret [b. g. 1673], née Onley, wife of William M., of Haselwell, Kings Norton, Worc., esq., Reades, 146, 206, 207.
 - , Mary [d. 1693/1701], m. Walter Heveningham, of Aston, Stone, Staffs., esq., I.12.
 - , Richard [oc. 1636-8], of Haselwell, Kings Norton, Worc., esq., VII.79-81.
 - , Thomas [oc. g. 1500], of Edgbaston, Warw., esq., VII.120.
 - , William [1671?-1709], of London, apothecary, and later of Haselwell, Kings Norton, Worc., esq., I.8, VIII.2, 3, Reades, 146, 163, 206, 207, 209, 275.
 - , Winifred [16th. cent.], m. Francis Stanley, of West Bromwich, VII.120.
- MIDDLESELL, see under MIDDLEFELL.
- MIDDLETON, ---- [oc. 1738], (Derby / Leic.), Reades, 263.
- MIDLAM, Thomas [oc. 1733], of Marston-on-Dove, Derbysh., yeoman, Reades, 227.
- MIRS, (Mr.), see under MEYER, Jeremiah.
- MILES, (Dame) Catherine [oc. 1802], née Falconer, wife of Col. Sir Edward M., C.B., I.15, V. 253.
- , (Col.) Sir Edward [knt. 1826], C.B., I.15.
- WILL, Henrietta [oc. 1778], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 180.
- , William [oc. 1623], the elder, gent., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.29.
- MILLARD, 'Goody' [oc. 1698], of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , and see also under MILWARD.
- MILLER, Christopher [oc. 1778], of Coventry, yeoman, Reades, 223.
- , George [oc. 1790], s. of William M., (Lichfield), V.253.
 - , Jane [oc. 1790], sister of preceding, V.253.
 - , John [oc. 1693], of Coventry, dyer, IX.83.
 - , Katherine [dead 1790], wife of William M., (Lichfield), V.253.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1790], d. of preceding, V.253.
 - , William [dead 1790], (Lichfield), V.253.
- MILLES, Thomas [oc. 1745], of Wednesbury, Staffs., potter, VII.88, 93, 94.
- MILLINGTON, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1797], II.46.
- , Ann [b. g. 1675], servant to James Hammond, of Lichfield, VI.139.

- MILLINGTON, John [1771?-1857], of Lichfield, IX. 54, 55.
- , Joseph [oc. 1781], (Burslem, Staffs.), VIII. 81.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1722-43], of Lichfield, weaver, IX. 160, 161, Reades, 130, 173, 248.
- MILLORD, --- [oc. 1689], (Swinfen, Staffs.), Reades, 249.
- MILLS, Catherine [oc. 1765], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- , John [1604?-76], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., Parliamentary advocate, Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court at Lichfield, VIII. 117.
 - , Richard [oc. 1745], VII. 94.
- MILLWARD, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1799], of Stourbridge, Worc., pot-clay proprietor, Reades, 120.
- , and see also under MILWARD.
- MILNER, Ann [oc. 1718], wife 1st. of Thomas M., and 2nd. of Thomas Colmore, of London, merchant, VII. 123, 124.
- , Ann [1714?-84], m. Charles Colmore, (London), VII. 124. Will, VII. 124.
 - , Edward [oc. 1676], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Edward [oc. 1699], of Shenstone, Staffs., husbandman, Reades, 188.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1699], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1633], m. Thomas Roberts, of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII. 29.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1699], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Thomas [dead 1718], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII. 123, 124.
 - , William [oc. 1614-20], (Birmingham), VII. 79.
 - , William [oc. 1676-99], the elder, (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, George Gery [1857-1921], and MACAULEY, Francis Campbell, their Inscriptions in Old British Cemetery of Leghorn (1906), VII. 96.
- MILNES, Nathaniel [oc. 1749], of Sheffield, gent., IX. 176.
- , Pyarea Mary [b. 1717], m. 1st. Richard Pyott, of Chesterfield, Derbysh., esq., and 2nd. Vincent Eyre, of Sheffield and Chesterfield, IX. 129, 150, 151, 174-6, 186, 187.
 - , Richard [oc. 1747-9], of Aldercarr, Derbysh., esq., IX. 174-5.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1717], née Woodward, wife of Thomas M., of Chesterfield, Derbysh., IX. 186.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1717], of Chesterfield, Derbysh., IX. 151, 186.
 - , Thomas [d. 1732], (Chesterfield), IX. 187.
- MILTON, John [1608-74], poet, M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., VI. 115, X. 78; his Defensio pro Populo Anglicano (1651), V. 215; his Poema, V. 224; his Pro Se Defensio contra Alexandrum Morum (1655), V. 215.
- , William [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- MILWARD, --- [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1791], (Coventry), IX. 82.
 - , Ann [oc. 1762], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 197.
 - , Catherine [b. c. 1683], née Eborall, wife of Philip M., of London, VII. 127, 134, 135, 137, 138.
 - , Edward [oc. 1707], of Kings Heath, Worc., VIII. 2.
 - , Edward [oc. 1709], of Chaddesley Corbett, Worc., Reades, 106, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Edward [oc. 1727], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III. 141.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1645], m. Godfrey Clarke, of Somersall, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, VIII. 22.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1733], m. 1702 Sir Hugh Clopton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, IX. 120, 123.
 - , Elizabeth [1709?-75], m. Richard Hickman, of Stourbridge, grocer and chandler, Reades, 118-20, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120.
 - , Hannah [b. c. 1676], servant to Thomas Browne, of Lichfield, III. 79.

MILWARD, Mabel [b. c. 1645], wife of Thomas M., of Lichfield, VIII.7.

- , Mabel [b. c. 1681], d. of Thomas M., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Martha [oc. 1696-99], née Ford, wife of Thomas M., of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106, 201, 277.
- , Philip [dead 1697], of London, VII.134, 135, 137, 138.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1762], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 197.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1600], of Eaton Dovedale, Derbysh., VIII.22.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1645], of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Thomas [d. 1724], of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, Worc., gent., Reades, 106, 201.
- , Thomas [oc. 1702], of Curdworth, Warw., and 'Stantonward', Derbysh., esq., IX.120, 123.
- , Thomas [oc. 1707], (Moseley, Worc.), VIII.3.
- , Thomas [oc. 1708], (Lichfield), VIII.56.
- , Thomas [oc. 1722], sen., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 193.
- , Thomas [oc. 1722], jun., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 193.
- , William [oc. 1750], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 204.
- , and see also under MILLARD.

MINCHIN, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1720], (Burford, Oxf.), VIII.154.

- , Mary [1723?-52], m. 1741 John Greene, of Stratford-upon-Avon, and of Cannock, Staffs., surgeon and apothecary, VIII.133, 154.

MINIAN, Abraham [oc. 1705], (Whittington, Staffs.), VIII.63.

MINORS, Mary [oc. 1779], (Compton, Som.), Reades, 181.

- , (Rev.) Ralph [b. c. 1600], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Hertford School, 1627-57, VI.8, VII.51.
- , Ralph [oc. 1684], of Lichfield, IX.63.
- , Richard [oc. 1671], of Lichfield, VIII.29.
- , Thomas [oc. 1673], of Lichfield, VIII.30.

MINSHALL, --- [oc. bef. 1696], of Bloxwich, Staffs., widow, Reades, 280.

- , Randal [oc. 1744], (London), Reades, 264.
- , and see also MINSHULL.

MINSHU, John [oc. 1599-1617], lexicographer, V.157.

MINSHULL, Randle [b. 1679], of Chester, stationer and bookseller, s. of James M. [d. 1730], of Chester, stationer and bookseller, X.182.

MINSTER, John [oc. bef. 1779], of Coventry, flax dresser, Reades, 225.

MITCHELL, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1700], of Tamworth, VIII.140.

- , Henry Charles [b. 1873], of Tamworth, VIII.143, 144, IX.206-7.
- , Jane [d. 1838], m. Thomas Martin, of Nottingham, hosier, VII.171, 172, 176.
- , (Rev.) Lancelot [1868-1944], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Curdworth, Warw., 1905-37, III.38-40, IV.110, V.123.
- , Pattee [d. 1842], m. 1811 Robert Porter, of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, VII.97, 98.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1720], née Pretty, wife of --- M., of Tamworth, VIII.132, 140.

MITTEER, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], VI.191.

MITTON, see under MYTTON.

MOCKIE, Catherine Alice [b. 1843], née Mallett, wife 1st. of John Macfadyen, and 2nd. of David M., (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), IX.191.

- , David [oc. 1806], (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), IX.191.

MOIR, (Rev.) John [oc. 1783-8], M.A., Lecturer of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, I.17, 38, 39.

MOLD, Ann [oc. 1746], née Johnson, wife of John M., (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 210.

- MOLD, John [oc. 1746], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 210.
- MOLESWORTH, Catherine [oc. 1796], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife of Thomas M., of Birmingham, Reades, 138.
- , George Bagot [b. 1867], 9th. Viscount M. of Swords, VIII.169.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1788-1804], née Cobb, wife of Richard M., of Dorset Court, London, esq., VIII.169, 172, 175.
 - , Richard [1737-99], of Dorset Court, London, esq., VIII.169, 172, 175.
 - , Richard Pigott [1786-1875], 7th. Viscount M. of Swords, VIII.175.
 - , Robert [1656-1725], 1st. Viscount M. of Swords, VIII.175.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1796], of Birmingham, Reades, 138.
 - , (Hon.) William [d. 1770], M.P. for Phillipstown, Kings Co., VII.175.
- MOLLINEUX, Elizabeth [oc. 1701], aunt to Ralph Fretwell, IX.150.
- MONCK, Ambrose [oc. 1737-8], (Coventry), VII.129.
- , and see also under MONK.
- MONCKTON family of Hilton, Shropsh., I.22.
- MONEY, (Capt.) A.W. [19th. cent.], of Little Stodham, Hants., Reades, 139.
- , Mary Wilhelmina Noel, m. 1885 William Carmichael Hawker, of Ashford House, Hants., Reades, 139.
- MONINGTON, George [oc. 1792], serjeant, Herefordshire Militia, III.46.
- MONK, George [1609-70], 1st. Duke of Albemarle, General in Army, V.218.
- , and see also under MONCK.
- MONTAGU, George [d. 1780], Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, V.142.
- , Harriet [d. 1755], née Dunch, wife of Robert M., 3rd. Duke of Manchester, V.247.
 - , Sir James [1666-1723], of the Middle Temple, knt., Attorney General and Baron of the Exchequer, IV.57.
 - , James [1688?-1748], of Newbold Verdon, Leic., esq., M.P. for Camelford, 1715-22, Reades, 263.
 - , (Lady) Mary Wortley [1689-1762], née Pierrepont, wife of Edward Wortley M., M.P., traveller and letter writer, IX.9.
 - , Robert [1710?-62], 3rd. Duke of Manchester, of Christ Ch. Oxf., V.247.
- MOODY, Dorothy B., English Instructor, Balboa, Canal Zone, her art. in Modern Language Review (1936), IX.212.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1797], II.46.
- MOON, (Mr.) ---- [oc. g. 1815], (Lichfield), IX.193.
- , John [oc. 1729], (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1729], née Mytton, widow of ---- M., (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
- MOOR, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1739], of Lichfield, IV.27.
- , Edward [oc. 1740], of Knightley, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 263.
 - , John [d. 1737], of Abchurch Lane, London, 'worm-powder' doctor, IX.2, 4, 5. Obit., IX.4.
- MOORE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1770], (Lichfield,), VIII.170.
- , (Mr.) ---- [dead 1820], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.141.
 - , Alice [oc. 1632], née ? Dickyn, wife of M. Moore, IX.156.
 - , Anne [oc. 1796-7], m. 1796 Samuel Stanton, of Nantwich, Chesh., theatrical manager, as his 2nd. wife, VI.191, 192.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1740], née Gell, wife of Thomas M., of Appleby, Leic., VI.108.
 - , Charles [d. 1700], of Appleby, Leic., esq., VI.103.
 - , Edward [d. 1632], of Bank Hall, Liverpool, J.P., M.P., Reades, 256.
 - , Sir Edward [1634-78], 1st. bart. of Bank Hall, Liverpool, III.22, Reades, 256.

MOORE, Elizabeth [oc. 1831], widow of ---- M., of Snareston, Leic., VII.131.

- (or MEREDITH), Frances [oc. 1591], m. Richard Bradgate, of Little Peatling, Leic., esq., VII.31.
- , Frederick [oc. 1900-1918], of Kings Heath, Birmingham, owner of Kings Norton rent roll, Reades, 132, 133.
- , George [1628-84], of Appleby, Leic., esq., VI.103, 108.
- , George [1688-1751], of Appleby, Leic., esq., VI.101-3, 107, 108, 110, X.145, 146.
- , George [d. 1732], of London, merchant, VI.109.
- , H. [oc. 1820], of London, gent., IV.153.
- , Hannah [oc. 1713-16], wife 1st. of Daniel Crowley, and 2nd. of Henry M., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Henry [oc. 1716], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , (Rev.) Herbert, M.A. Keble Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Acton, Chesh. 1899-1935, and Hon. Canon of Chester, IV.183.
- , James [oc. 1796], (Lichfield), VI.191.
- , Joan [1666-91], m. William Wilde, of Long Whatton, Leic., gent., as his 2nd. wife, VI.108.
- (or MEREDITH), John [16th. cent.], of Wing, Bucks., esq., VII.31.
- , John [1600?-50], M.P. for Liverpool, Parliamentary Colonel and regicide, III.22, Reades, 256.
- , Sir John [1620-1702], M.P., Lord Mayor of London, and founder of Appleby School, Leic., VI.101, 103, 107, 108, X.145.
- , John [d. 1753], formerly MOULD, of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suff., VI.103.
- , John [oc. 1762], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 226.
- , John [1693-1756], of London, and Southgate, M'sex, of the Middle Temple, esq., VI.101, 103, 108, 110, X.146, 150.
- , Jonathan [oc. 1678], of Moseley, Worc., yeoman, IV.73.
- , Joseph [oc. 1764], servant to Joseph Robinson, of Lichfield, IX.106.
- , Katherine [d. 1641], née Hockenhull, wife of Edward M., of Bank Hall, Liverpool, M.P., Reades, 256.
- , Louisa [1783?-1855], née Eborall, wife 1st. of ---- M., and 2nd. of Edmund Simonds, (Hampton-in-Arden), VII.130, 133, 141. M.I., VII.133.
- , M. [oc. 1632], IX.156.
- , Sir Norman [1847-1922], M.A. St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., 1st. bart., M.D., President Royal Coll. of Physicians, from 1918, III.20, 140.
- , Paul [oc. 1773], (Lichfield), IV.150.
- , Rebecca [d. 1696], née Mould, wife of Charles M., of Appleby, Leic., esq., VI.103.
- , Richard [oc. 1692], (Orton, Wombourne, Staffs.), VIII.160.
- , Sally [oc. g. 1815], (Lichfield), IX.193.
- , Sarah [1661-1715], m. Henry Mould, (Appleby, Leic.), VI.103.
- , Sarah [1680-1740], m. John Wilde, of Long Whatton, Leic., esq., VI.108.
- , Sarah [d. 1758], m. 1722 Thomas Cobb, of Lichfield, mercer, as his 1st. wife, III.69, VI.145, VIII.133, 134, 173, 174.
- , Susanhor [oc. 1796], (Lichfield), VI.191.
- , Thomas [1647-1725], of Appleby, Leic., esq., VI.107, 108.
- , Thomas [oc. 1718-26], of Lichfield, gent., III.165, IV.202, 203, Reades, 211, 212.
- , Thomas [1698-1762], of Appleby, Leic., VI.108.
- , Thomas [oc. 1729], jun., (Lichfield), IV.136.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], (? Worcester), VII.94.
- , Thomas [oc. 1767], of Lichfield, brasier, IV.12.
- , William [oc. 1740], parish clerk, St. Mary's, Lichfield, VIII.103.

MOORE, William [oc. 1809], (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, 25.

- , and see also under MORE.

MOPPOSS, Thomas [b. c. 1679], servant to John Perkins, of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , and see also under MALPAS.

MORANT, (Rev.) Philip [1700-70], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., his History of Essex, VI.164.

MORAY, Earl of, see under STEWART, James.

MORDAUNT, Anna Maria [d. 1771], d. of Hon. Lewis M., and Maid of Honour to Queen Caroline, m. 1733, Rt. Hon. Stephen Poyntz [1685-1750], II.45.

- , Anna Maria [d. 1803], d. of Rev. and Hon. George M., m. Rev. Jonathan Shipley [1714-88], Bishop of St. Asaph, II.44, 45.

- , Charles [1658-1735], 3rd. Earl of Peterborough, and 1st. Earl of Monmouth, naval and military commander and diplomatist, II.42.

- , Charles [1710-79], 4th. Earl of Peterborough, V.200.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1719], née D'Oyly, 2nd. wife of Rev. and Hon. George M., II.44.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1767], née Collyer, 3rd. wife of Rev. and Hon. George M., II.42.

- , (Dame) Elizabeth [1749-1826], née Prowse, wife of Sir John M., 7th. bart., LL.D., M.P., Reades, 180, 181, 277.

- , (Rev. and Hon.) George [1676?-1728], of New Inn Hall, Oxf., brother of Charles M., 3rd. Earl of Peterborough, II.42, 44.

- , John [1627-75], 1st. Viscount M. of Avalon, Cavalier and conspirator, II.42.

- , Sir John [1735?-1806], 7th. bart., M.A. New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., Reades, 180, 181.

- , Mary [oc. 1748-89], m. Valentine Morris, of Piercefield, Mon., Governor of St. Vincent's, W.I., II.42-5.

MORE, --- [oc. 1711], (Birmingham area), Reades, 197.

- , (Rev.) Alexander [1616-70], protestant divine living abroad, attacked by Milton, V.215.

- , Ann [d. 1699], m. Sir John Turton, knt., Baron of the Exchequer, IV.96, 97.

- , Hannah [1745-1833], religious writer, friend of S.J., V.42-3, X.80. And see under ROBERTS, William [1767-1849].

- , Sir Thomas [1478-1535], of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., High Chancellor of England, his Utopia (1516), V.214.

- , Thomas [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, Reades, 253.

- , and see also under MOORE.

MORETON, Annabella Emily [d. 1915], née Thornewill, wife of Robert M., I.16.

- , Matthew [oc. 1685], of Brockton Grange, Staffs. (? b.c. 1644, of Trin. Coll. Oxf., s. of Nathaniel M., of Engleton, Brewood, Staffs.), Reades, 252.

- , R. [oc. 1717], barrister, (Lichfield), III.93, X.36, Reades, 215.

- , Richard [dead 1745], of London, (brother of Robert, esq.), VII.89.

- , (Rev.) Robert [b. c. 1714], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., I.29.

- , Robert [oc. 1745], esq., (brother of Richard above), VII.89, 93, 94.

- , Robert [1850-84], s. of Hon. Percy Moreton, I.16.

- , Thomas [oc. 1724], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 255.

- , Thomas Reynolds [1776-1840], 1st. Earl of Ducie, I.16.

MOREWOOD, see under PALMER-MOREWOOD.

MORGAN, Annaretta [oc. 1712], m. Thomas Clutton, of Pensax, Worc., V.254.

- , Arthur [oc. 1808], of Lichfield, IV.29.

- , Bridget [oc. 1670], wife of William M., (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.

- , Catherine Taylor [19th. cent.], née Malkin, wife of --- Morgan, (Brierley Hill, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

MORGAN, (Rev.) Charles [1678-1736], M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., and Master of Clare, 1726-36, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of University, VIII.141.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1709-15], m. Richard Graves, of Mickleton, Glouc., I.20.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1873], m. 1895 Edward Weaver, of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Elizabeth Butt [oc. 1801], née Salt, wife of Simon M., of Lichfield, surgeon, IV.124, 133.
- , Sir John [1650?-93], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., 2nd. bart., of Kinnersley Castle, Heref., M.P., V.254.
- , John [oc. 1724], of Lichfield, yeoman, Reades, 130.
- , John [oc. 1728], of Lichfield, gent., IV.173.
- , John [d. 1792], of Tredegar, Mon., M.P., II.44.
- , John [oc. 1797], II.46.
- , (Rev.) Jonathan [1741?-1823], M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Headley, Surrey, VII.162.
- , Major [d. 1802], of Lichfield, bookseller, III.168, 169, IV.20-32, VIII.58, 59.
- , Mary [1670?-1741], m. Walter Chapman, of Bath, saddler, V.183.
- , Matthew [oc. 1873], of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Simon [oc. 1801], of Lichfield, surgeon, IV.124, 133.
- , Thomas [17th. cent.], grandfather of Rev. Richard Graves, I.20.
- , Thomas [oc. 1779], of London, VIII.12.
- , Thomas [oc. 1789], of Birmingham, Reades, 154.
- , William [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , William [oc. 1737], of London, apothecary, VI.63.
- , William [oc. 1788], s. of Major W., of Lichfield, bookseller, IV.32.

MORLEY, (Rev.) John [1669?-1731], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.A. and Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Lincoln Coll. 1719-31, D.D., VIII.31.

- , Thomas [oc. 1619], (London), IX.155.

MORPHEW, John [oc. 1706-20], of London, bookseller, III.75.

MORRICE, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1735-7], (? Burton-on-Trent), I.1.

- , Humphrey [oc. 1781], (at Bath), I.30.

MORRIS, --- [oc. 1674], widow of --- M., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.73.

- , --- [oc. 1756], wife of William M., III.99.
- , --- [oc. 1758], formerly Mrs. Wright, wife of Corbyn M., F.R.S., Commissioner of Customs, II.42.
- , --- [d. 1769], actress, d. of Valentine M., of Piercefield, Mon., Governor of St. Vincent's, W.I., II.41, 43, 44, 46. Obit., II.41.
- , --- [oc. 1784], recipient of S.J.'s dying blessing, d. of Valentine M., and sister of preceding, II.41-5.
- , Ann [oc. 1718], née Marklew alias Bellison, wife of Henry M., (Lichfield), IV.63.
- , Anne Blanche [20th. cent.], née Saythe, wife of Richard Brindley M., of Church Stretton, Shropsh., I.22, 23.
- , Bridget [18th. cent.], m. Thomas Lockwood (s. of Richard L., of Lambourne, Essex, M.P.), as his 1st. wife, II.43.
- , Caroline [d. 1797], of Farnborough and London, d. of Valentine M., of Antigua, and of Piercefield, Mon., II.46. Will, II.46.
- , Corbyn [oc. c. 1730], (Great Singleton, Lancs.), II.42.
- , Corbyn [1710-79], F.R.S., Commissioner of the Customs, economist, II.41, 42. Will, II.41-2.
- , Daniel [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IX.159.
- , David [oc. 1779], of Fulneck, Yorks., II.41.
- , Edward [oc. 1839], of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, VI.

MORRIS, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1728], née Fanshawe, wife of Corbyn M., II.42.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1761], née Wilmot, 2nd. wife of Valentine M., of Antigua, and of Piercefield, Mon., II.42.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1779-80], m. John Hale, esq., II.41.
- , George [1789-1859], of Shrewsbury, banker's clerk, his MS. Shropshire Pedigrees, V.119, 122.
- , Henry [oc. 1718], (Lichfield), IV.63.
- , Jane [18th. cent.], m. Edward King, of Marino, Glam., II.43.
- , Sir John [1745-1819], 1st. bart. of Clasmont, Glam., II.43.
- , Joseph [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Joseph [oc. 1713], s. of Samuel M., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Judith [oc. 1713], m. --- Stanley, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Judith [oc. 1713], d. of Samuel M., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Margaret [1701?-86], née Jenkins, wife of Robert M., of Tredegar, Mon., II.43. Obit., II.43.
- , Margaret, m. Noel Joseph Desanfans [1745-1807], picture dealer, II.43.
- , Mary [oc. 1748-89], née Mordaunt, wife of Valentine M., of Piercefield, Mon., Governor of St. Vincent's, W.I., II.42-5.
- , Mary [d. 1787], wife of Corbyn M., Commissioner of the Customs, II.41, 42. Obit., II.42.
- , Mary [b. 1839], m. 1858 William Reade, of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Mowbray, see under BEAUFORT, 8th. Duke of.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1745], (Oxford), IX.105.
- , Robert [d. 1768], of Tredegar, Mon., II.43. Obit., II.43.
- , Samuel [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Sarah [1724?-93], m. Henry Wilmot, of Farnborough Place, Hants., esq., and of London, solicitor, II.45, 46. Obit., II.45.
- , Thomas [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Valentine [d. 1742], of Antigua, and of Piercefield, Mon., II.42.
- , Valentine [1727?-89], of Piercefield, Mon., Governor of St. Vincent's, W.I., II.41-6, 105. Obit., II.42.
- , William [oc. 1731], esq., High Bailiff of Westminster, IX.225.
- , William [oc. 1756], III.99.
- , William [oc. 1810], (Tunstall, Staffs.), II.92.

MORRISON, --- [oc. 1815], Major, (Ealing), M'sex, IV.92.

- , Anna Maria [1832-92], m. 1853 Philip Devereux Hickman, of Esher, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Robert [oc. 1832], Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

MORRITT, Bridget [oc. 1800], (York), IX.162.

- , Catherine [oc. 1800], (York), IX.162.
- , Frances [oc. 1800], (York), IX.162.
- , Mary [oc. 1800], (York), IX.162.

MORSE, Hannah [d. 1859], m. Rev. Richard Foley, Rector of Huntley, Glouc., Reades, 273.

- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1694], B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Prebendary of Lichfield, (? Rector of Leire, Leic., 1729-35), V.113.
- , John [18th. cent.], Reades, 273.
- , Margery [oc. 1622], née Boothby, wife of Thomas M., IX.155.
- , Mary [oc. 1648], (Fritwell, Oxf.), IX.158.
- , Thomas [oc. 1622], IX.155.

MORTAR, John [18th. cent.], of Callow Hill (? nr. Hereford), esq., V.206.

MORTAR, Judith, m. William Skynner [1708-64], of Ledbury, Heref., esq., V. 206.

MORTLOCK, see under PETTIWARD.

MORTON, Francis [oc. 1745], VII. 94.

- , Thomas, error for NORTON, Thomas [b. c. 1609], q.v., VII. 144.

- , William [oc. 1757-62], of Custom House, London, gent., IV. 174.

MOSELEY family of Enville, Staffs., X. 59, 157, Reades, 149.

MOSELEY, ---- [oc. c. 1710], née Price, wife of Rev. William M., Rector of Hasfield, Glouc., V. 199.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1806], (Lichfield), IV. 142.

- , Acton [oc. 1712-57], of Enville, Staffs., and Buildwas, Shropsh., esq., V. 66.

- , Ann [1689?-1715], m. Richard Carless, of The Five Ways House, nr. Birmingham, as his 1st. wife, III. 160, X. 59, Reades, 151, 152.

- , Dorothy [1689?-1722], m. 1st. 1707 Richard Hickman, and 2nd. Gregory Hickman, both of Stourbridge, Worc., clothiers, III. 157, 158, IV. 59, V. 66, Reades, 106, 111, 115, 116, 118, 120, 277, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 120. Admon., Reades, 116.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1698], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 111.

- , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], née Croft, wife of Acton M., of Enville, Staffs., esq., V. 66.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1779], née Cossley, wife of Rev. John M., Vicar of Painswick, Glouc., V. 199.

- , Elizabeth, m. 1776 Stephen Page, esq., (Painswick, Glouc.), V. 199.

- , Jane [oc. 1712], née Acton, wife of Walter M., of Enville, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , (Rev.) John [1710?-94], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where he was with S.J., Vicar of Painswick, Glouc., V. 60, 63, 132, 160, 199, IX. 216. M.I., V. 199. Obit., V. 199.

, John [d. 1769], Lieut. and Aide-de-Camp, V. 199.

- , Joseph [oc. 1707-18], of Lichfield, VIII. 49. Reades, 216.

- , Samuel [oc. 1702], (Edial, Staffs.), VI. 133.

- , Walter [1646-1712], of Enville, Staffs., III. 158, 160, V. 66, Reades, 116, 120, 151, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1677], M.A., Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Hasfield, Glouc., 1727-53, V. 199.

- , and see also under MOSLEY and MOUSLEY.

MOSER, (Mlle.) Catherine [oc. 1794-5], m. --- Matthey, VII. 124.

MOSLEY, Sir John Parker [1732-98], 1st. bart. of Rolleston, Staffs., Reades, 228.

- , Oswald [18th. cent.], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.

- , Sarah [oc. 1734], servant to William Eborall, of Balsall, Warw., VII. 128.

- , see also under MOSELEY and MOUSLEY.

MOSS, Daniel [oc. 1681], of Audley, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 273.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1720-67], m. 1720 Thomas Fisher, of Birmingham, attorney, Reades, 222, 223.

- , Francis [oc. 1748], of Wolverhampton, VI. 134.

- , (Rev.) John [1652?-1737], Vicar of Brewood, Staffs., VI. 48.

- , Joseph William [1803-62], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., M.B., F.R.S., his Manual of Classical Biography (1825), V. 216.

- , Thomas [oc. c. 1700], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 223.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [oc. 1805], of Trentham, Staffs., IV. 138.

- , and see also under MOSSE.

MOSSAM, see under MOSSOND.

MOSSE, Joseph [oc. 1666], of Lichfield, VIII. 33.

- , William [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, IV. 119.

- , and see also under MORSE and MOSS.

MOSSOM, Robert [d. 1679], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., Bishop of Derry, his Preachers Tripartite (1657), IV. 97.

MOSSOND, Dorothy [oc. 1708], wife 1st. of --- M., and 2nd. of Charles Skrymaher, of High Offley, Staffs., gent., IX. 114, 115, X. 164.

MOSTYN of Talacre family, IV. 161.

MOSTYN, (Dame) Constantia [d. 1872], née Slaughter, 2nd. wife of Sir Edward M., 7th. bart. of Talacre, Flint, IV. 166.

- , Sir Edward [1785-1841], 7th. bart. of Talacre, Flint, IV. 166.

- , Savage [d. 1757], Vice-Admiral R.N., Senior Lord of the Admiralty, M.P., Reades, 281.

- , Winifred [1831-98], m. William Simpson, Lord of Manor of Mitcham, IV. 166.

MOTT, Henrietta [1782-1868], née Oakeley, wife of John M., of Lichfield, VIII. 155.

- , John [oc. 1756], of Penn, Staffs., VIII. 154.

- , John [1787-1869], of Lichfield, VIII. 133, 155.

- , Maria Greene [1783-1859], m. Rev. Thomas Cotton Fell, Rector of Sheepy, Leic., and Prebendary of Lichfield, VIII. 133, 155.

- , Mary [1749-92], née Greene, wife of William M., Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court, Lichfield, VIII. 132, 133, 136, 141, 142, 154, 155.

- , Roger John Kynaston [b. 1877], of Lyndhurst, Hants., J.P., Major Queen's Royal (West Surrey) Regt., VIII. 150.

- , Sarah [1785-1868], m. Adam Blandy, of Kingston-Bagpuize, Berks., VIII. 133, 155.

- , Stephen [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), I. 32.

- , William [1756-1826], Proctor in Ecclesiastical Court, Lichfield, IV. 107, VII. 173, VIII. 133, 136, 154, Reades, 146.

- , William [1789-95], s. of preceding, VIII. 133, 155.

MOUL, William [murdered 1365], of Birmingham, VII. 99.

MOULD, (Rev.) Abraham [1613?-83], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector and Patron of Great Appleby, Leic., from 1642, VI. 108.

- , Anna [1660?-1722], m. John Wilde, of Long Whaddon, Leic., VI. 108.

- , Henry [d. 1715], (Appleby, Leic.), VI. 103.

- , (Rev.) Jacob [1692?-1731], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Rector of Appleby, Leic., 1721-31, VI. 103.

- , John [d. 1753], afterwards MOORE, of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suff., VI. 103.

- , Joseph [oc. q. 1714], of Appleby, Leic., VI. 103.

- , Rebecca [d. 1696], m. Charles Moore, of Appleby, Leic., esq., VI. 103.

- , Sarah [1661-1715], née Moore, wife of Henry M., (Appleby, Leic.), VI. 103.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1575?-1642], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., Rector and Patron of Appleby, Leic., 1610-42, VI. 103.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1713?-79], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Appleby Grammar School, Leic., VI. 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, X. 145-7, 150.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1716?-92], B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., English Master, Appleby Grammar School, Leic., VI. 103, 110. Obit., VI. 103.

MOULDEN, (Rev.) John [b. q. 1677], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of St. Aldates, Oxford, from 1709, V. 203.

MOULES, William [oc. 1745], of Worcester, Reades, 116.

MOULSEY, see under MOUSLEY.

MOULTON, Herbert Richard [1861-1939], his Catalogue of Deeds (1930), VII. 136, IX. 123.

- , ? Irion [oc. 1683], (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.

MOUNTFORD, Susanna [d. 1633], m. 1633 William Ingram, of Nuthurst, Warw., yeoman, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 128, 200.

- MOUNTFORT, Henry [oc. 1627], esq., (Leicester), VII.27.
- MOUSLEY, Elizabeth [b. c. 1662], wife of Samuel M., of Lichfield, gent., IV.17.
- , John [oc. 1695], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 199.
 - , Richard [b. c. 1692], s. of Samuel M., of Lichfield, gent., IV.17.
 - , Samuel [1657?-1733], of Lichfield, gent., IV.4, 7, 8, 11, 17, 27, 137, 184, 188, VII.168, VIII.34, 44, X.196, Reades, 161-3, 172, 275. Will, IV.188, Reades, 162-3.
 - , Samuel [b. c. 1686], s. of preceding, IV.17.
 - , Sarah [b. c. 1689], sister of preceding, IV.17.
 - , Thomas [b. c. 1682], brother of preceding, IV.17.
 - , and see also under MOSELEY and MOSLEY.
- MOWER, George [1681-1762], of Barley Woodseats, Derbysh., IX.151.
- MOY, Edward [oc. c. 1708], of Coventry, V.199.
- , Edward [b. c. 1708], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V.173, 178, 199.
- MUDGE, Thomas [1717-94], horologist, of Lincoln's Inn, II.55, 77, 78.
- , (Rev.) Zachariah [1694-1769], Prebendary of Exeter, and author, II.77.
- MULE, see under MOULES.
- MULLINER, Anne [oc. 1696], d. of Thomas M., of Orton, Wombourne, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.159.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1673-97], née Hill, wife of Thomas M., of Orton, Wombourne, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.159, 160.
 - , Joan [oc. 1696], d. of Thomas M., of Orton, Wombourne, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.159.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1673-97], of Orton, Wombourne, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.159, 160.
- MULLINGER, James Bass [1845?-1917], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., University Lecturer in History, Reades, 159.
- MULLINS, Jonathan [oc. 1816], (Lichfield), IV.152.
- MULOCK, Dinah Maria [1826-87], 'Author of John Halifax, Gentleman', m. 1864 George Lillie Craik, publisher, partner in Messrs. Macmillan and Co., IX.227.
- MUNDER, Thomas [oc. 1711], (Warwick), VII.147.
- MUNDY, Anne [d. 1759], née Burdett, wife of Wrightson M., of Markeaton, Derbysh., esq., M.P., D.C.L., VI.111.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1807], née Burdett, 2nd. wife of Francis Noel Clarke M., of Markeaton, Derbysh., esq., IX.163.
 - , Francis Noel Clarke [1739-1815], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., of Markeaton, Derbysh., esq., poet, I.14, IX.163.
 - , Mary [1742?-1819], m. 1768 Nicholas Nicholas (formerly Heath), esq., of Boys-Court, Kent, VI.31, 107, 111, 118, IX.127, 147.
 - , William [oc. 1728], (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.76.
 - , Wrightson [1715?-62], of Markeaton, Derbysh., esq., D.C.L. Oxf., M.P., VI.111.
- MUNK, William [1816-98], M.D. Leyden, F.R.C.P., Harveian Librarian, his Roll of Royal College of Physicians of London (1861), Reades, 111.
- MUNNS, Sarah [oc. 1805], servant to Mrs. Pyott, of Canterbury, IX.163.
- MURCOATE, Alice [oc. 1707], (Churchover, Warw.), VII.11.
- MURCOTT, Mary [oc. 1719], (Coventry), VII.128.
- , Thomas [oc. 1691], of Clifford's Inn, London, III.34, Reades, 130.
- MURPHY, Arthur [1727-1805], author and actor, II.29, IV.155-7, VI.64, 91; his Essay on the Life and Genius of Samuel Johnson (1792), II.2, 5, 32, 33, 49, III.66, 84, 153, 162, 167, 168, V.105, 228, VI.64, 91, Reades, 146, 148, 160, 164, 166.
- MURRALL, Henry [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), IV.66.
- MURRAY, Earl of, see under MORAY.

- MURRAY, David [1727-96], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.C.L., 7th. Viscount Stormont and 2nd. Earl of Mansfield, ambassador and statesman, II.113.
- , Elizabeth [1704-84], née Lady Elizabeth Finch, wife of William Murray, 1st. Earl of Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice, I.30.
 - , Janet [17th. cent.], née Nisbet, wife of John M., of Touchadam, X.185.
 - , Jean [oc. 1681-90], m. Col. John Erskine, Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, as his 1st. wife, X.185.
 - , John [17th. cent.], X.185.
 - , John [1745-93], of London, bookseller and publisher, III.170.
 - , John [1778-1843], of London, publisher, friend of Byron, II.85.
 - , Sir John [1851-1928], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., publisher, knt., see under GIBBON, Edward [1737-94].
 - , Sir Oswyn Alexander Ruthven [1873-1936], M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., knt., Permanent Secretary of the Admiralty, VIII.73.
 - , William [d. 1746], Marquess of Tullibardine, Jacobite, s. and heir of John M., 1st. Duke of Atholl, Reades, 219.
 - , William [1705-93], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., 1st. Earl of Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice, I.29, 30, II.113.
- MURRELL, Eric Sidney [b. 1903], of Cambridge University Library, M.A., B.Litt. Oxf., M.A. Camb., VI.150.
- MUSGRAVE, Sir William [1735-1800], 6th. bart., his 'Obituary' (Harleian Soc.), II.41, III.59, 131, 135, 164, IV.92, 129, 131, 189, 197, V.184, 238.
- MUSPRATT, Margaret [b. g. 1671], m. 1693 Francis Eedes, of the Inner Temple, as his 2nd. wife, VII.56.
- MUSTON, Mary [oc. 1789], servant to Edmund Hector, of Birmingham, surgeon, Reades, 154.
- MUXLOE, (Rev.) John [1666?-1740], Rector of Congerston, Leic., IX.217.
- MYDDLETON, (Dr.) --- [oc. 1813], (London), II.57.
- MYERS, Maria [oc. 1811], née Cheney, wife of John M., IV.152.
- MYLLES, see under MILLS.
- MYNORS, see under MINORS.
- MYTTON, Ann [oc. 1715], m. John Smith, of Sheriffhales, Shropsh., yeoman, Reades, 258.
- , Anna Maria [1727-50], m. Sir Charlton Leighton, 3rd. bart., V.122.
 - , Barbara Letitia [1732-96], m. 1st. 1750 John Corbet, of Albright Hussey, and 2nd. Edward Williams, of Eaton Mascott, Berrington, all in Shropsh., V.120, 121, Reades, 231.
 - , Catherine [17th. cent.], née Walsh, wife 1st. of Edward M., and 2nd. of Thomas Berkeley, Reades, 144.
 - , (Rev.) Charles Fisher, B.A. Univ. Coll. Lond., Rector of St. Andrews, Droitwich, Worc., 1922-45, V.256.
 - , Daniel [oc. 1729-37], (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
 - , Edward [17th. cent.], of Shipton, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1729], m. --- Arden, (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1726], d. of Thomas M., of Shipton, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 194.
 - , Henry [oc. 1775], Reades, 261.
 - , John [1690-1756], of Halston, Shropsh., V.121, Reades, 231.
 - , Margaret [d. 1729], widow of --- M., of Ryton, Shropsh., Reades, 258. Will, Reades, 258.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1729], m. --- Moon, (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
 - , Martha, née Amies, wife of Thomas M. [d. 1752], of Shipton, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 144, 190, 194.
 - , Mary [oc. 1719-62], m. 1719 Charles Skrymsher, of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., gent., as his 2nd. wife, IX.114, X.164, Reades, 251, 258, 259.
 - , Mary [oc. 1775], sister of Henry M., Reades, 261.
 - , Michael [oc. 1729], s. of --- and Margaret M., of Ryton, Shropsh., Reades, 258.

MYTTON, Samuel [d. 1737], of Ryton, Shropsh., yeoman, X.164, Reades, 258, 259. Will, Reades, 258.

- , Thomas [d. ? 1715], of Ryton, Shropsh., Reades, 258. Will, Reades, 258.

- , Thomas [oc. 1729], s. of --- M., and Margaret his wife, of Ryton, Shropsh., Reades, 258.

- , Thomas [d. 1752], of Shipton, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 144, 194.

N.(W.)' [oc. 1736], contributes poem to Gent.'s Mag., VI.87.

'NANDO'S' [oc. g. 1743], coffee house, Fleet Street, London, VI.176.

NAPIER, (Miss) --- [oc. 1809], companion to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, IX.162.

NAPIER, (Rev.) Alexander [1814-87], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Holkham, Norf., III.69, V.47, 50, VI.37. And see under BOSWELL, James.

NARES, Sir George [1716-86], of New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., of the Inner Temple, Justice of the Common Pleas, Kent., IV.24.

NASH, Elizabeth [b. 1639], née Addenbrooke, wife of John N., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114, 115.

- , John [oc. 1664-90], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114.

- , Margaret [oc. 1693], d. of preceding, Reades, 115.

- , (Rev.) Treadway Russell [1725-1811], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Leigh and Strensham, Worc., his History of Worcestershire (2nd. ed. 1799), I.20, 24, III.91, IV.85, 86, V.151, VII.60, 120, IX.135, Reades, 109, 120, 122, 131, 146.

NASON, (Rev.) Stephen [b. g. 1719], B.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Clifford Chambers, Glouc., 1776-87, V.198.

NAYLOR, see under HARE-NAYLOR.

NEAL, Henry [oc. bef. 1720], esq., (Feckenham, Worc.), VII.76.

NEALD, see under NEILD.

NEALE, Ann [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1700], m. 1681 John Fitzherbert, J.P., D.L., of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, VI.173, 175.

- , John [oc. 1705], (Whittington, Staffs.), VIII.63.

- , Matthew [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.

- , Matthew [under 21 in 1755], s. of preceding, Reades, 222.

- , Richard [17th. cent.], of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., VI.173.

- , William [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.

- , and see also under NEILD.

NEALY, --- [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), (? Cornelius ('Nealy') Ford, or Jesson, of. X.199, VIII.90, 92.

NEEDHAM, Anna [1752?-78], wife of Joseph N., of Leek, Staffs., bookseller, III.7.

- , Anne [oc. 1683-1715], m. 1683 Robert Bowley, of Denstone Hall, Rocester, Staffs., gent., III.8, Reades, 278.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1651-62], née Holbeche, wife of John N., of Ullesthorpe, Leic., weaver, IV.40-41.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1651], d. of preceding, IV.50-41.

- , ('Mother') Elizabeth [d. 1731], procuress for Col. Francis Charteris, Reades, 167.

- , Frances, see under HASTINGS, Frances, Countess of Huntingdon.

- , John [oc. 1651-62], of Ullesthorpe, Leic., weaver, IV.40-41.

- , John [1711-91], 10th. Viscount Kilmorey, V.237, 240, 241.

- , Joseph [oc. 1778], of Leek, Staffs., bookseller, III.6, 7.

- , Mary [1685?-1765], née Offley, wife of Robert N., 7th. Viscount Kilmorey, V.240.

NERDHAM, Robert [1683-1710], 7th. Viscount Kilmorey, V. 240.

- , Thomas [1659?-87], 6th. Viscount Kilmorey, of Christ Ch. Oxf., IV. 183.

NEEL, see under NEILD.

NEELD, see under NEILD.

NEILD, Amy [b. 1625], d. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Dorothy [b. 1587], m. 1627 William Wensley, (Derby), Reades, 279.

- , Dorothy [d. 1657], 2nd. wife of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Elizabeth [1584-87], d. of Henry N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , (Mr.) Hamlet [d. 1646], of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Hamlet [1623-46], s. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Henry [d. 1591], of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Henry [b. 1626], s. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , John [b. 1627], s. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Luke [1632-88], of Derby, barber and innkeeper, III. 9, VII. Map (Derby), X. 6, 162, Reades, 278-80. Will, Reades, 279.

- , Luke [1655-60], s. of preceding, Reades, 279.

- , Luke [1660-80], brother of preceding, Reades, 279.

- , Luke [d. 1701], s. of Thomas N., of Derby, barber, Reades, 279, 280.

- , Martha [d. 1665], d. of Luke N., of Derby, barber, Reades, 279.

- , Mary [d. 1622], 1st. wife of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Mary [b. 1608], d. of Robert N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Mary [d. 1646], d. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Mary [d. 1681], wife of Luke N., of Derby, barber, Reades, 279.

- , Mary [b. 1663], m. James Warner, (Derby), and previously affianced to Michael Johnson, of Lichfield, III. 9, 10, V. 69, VII. Map (Derby), VIII. 62, X. 6, 162, Reades, 278-80.

- , Mary [oc. 1688-1701], née Fowell, wife of Thomas N., of Derby, barber, Reades, 279, 280.

- , Mary [b. 1688], d. of Thomas N., of Derby, barber, Reades, 279.

- , Mira [d. 1642], d. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Robert [oc. 1582], of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Robert [b. 1583], of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Robert [1629-31], s. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Samuel [b. 1610], s. of Robert N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Sarah [b. 1582], d. of Robert N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Sarah [d. 1585], d. of Henry N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Thomas [1633-46], s. of Zouche N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Thomas [d. 1688], of Derby, barber, III. 10, Reades, 279, 280. Will, Reades, 280.

- , Thomas [under 21 in 1688], s. of Thomas N., of Derby, barber, Reades, 279, 280.

- , Timothy [d. 1582], s. of Henry N., of Derby, Reades, 279.

- , Zouche [1590-1646], of Derby, Reades, 279.

NELSON, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1737], sister of Robert N., of London, jeweller, V. 83.

- , Robert [1665-1715], of Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., his Christian Sacrifice (1707), V. 228.

- , Robert [oc. 1737], of London, jeweller, V. 83.

NEVALL, John [oc. 1684], of Cannock Wood, Staffs., IX. 61.

NEVE, (Rev.) Titus [1717-88], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Ferp. Curate of Willenhall, Staffs., and Rector of Darlaston, Staffs., from 1764, VII. 145.

- , and see also under LE NEVE.

NEVIL, Robert [oc. 1772], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.129.

NEVILLE, Anne [oc. 1622-36], née Kidderminster, wife 1st. of John Clapham, 2nd. of Sir Marmaduke Darrell, knt., 3rd. of Gilbert N., of Grove, Notts., and 4th. of Col. Sandys, VII.47, 51-2.

- , Gilbert [b. g. 1590], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Grove, Notts., esq., VII.52.

NEVILL, Elizabeth [oc. 1740], m. John Smith, of Nottingham, VII.176.

- , George [1665-95], 12th. Baron Abergavenny, III.23, X.11.
- , Honora [d. 1707], née Belasyse, wife of George Nevill, 12th. Baron Abergavenny, III.23.
- , Langford [18th. cent.], (Nottingham), VII.176.
- , Susan [oc. 1664-92], m. Samuel Hinton, of London, and later of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 266, 267.
- , Thomas [17th. cent.], of London, merchant tailor, Reades, 267.

NEWBERRY, John [1713-67], of London, publisher of children's books and patent-medicine seller, VIII.106.

NEWBOROUGH, see under NEWBROUGH.

NEWBROOK, see under NEWBROUGH.

NEWBROUGH, Benjamin [oc. 1643-68], of Stourbridge, Worc., yeoman, IV.54-6, Reades, 104, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Henry [oc. 1693], s. of preceding, Reades, 115.
- , Jasper [oc. 1623-28], of Stourbridge, Reades, 104, 113.
- , Joyce [b. 1622], née Hickman, wife of Benjamin W., of Stourbridge, yeoman, Reades, 104, 113, 115, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1625?-86], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Stoke St. Milborough, Shropsh., and Canon of Hereford, Reades, 104.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [b. g. 1650], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Staunton Lacey, and of Bromfield, both in Shropsh., 1700, Reades, 104.

NEWBY, --- [oc. 1853], of Houghton-on-the-Hill, Leic., IX.194.

NEWCASTLE, Sir Thomas Pelham Holles [1693-1768], 1st. Duke of N., of Clare Hall. Camb., LL.D., IX.123.

NEWCOME, (Rev.) Benjamin [1718?-75], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D., Dean of Rochester, V.15, 138.

- , (Rev.) John [1684?-1765], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Dean of Rochester, I.34, V.138.

NEWCOMON, (Rev.) John [oc. 1768], of Market Bosworth, Leic., and later of Devon, (? John Newcomen, b.g. 1713, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), IX.124.

NEWDIGATE, Sir Roger [1719-1806], 5th. bart., M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., founder of Newdigate Prize, V.152.

NEWELL, George [oc. 1670-92], the elder, of Lichfield, bridle cutter, VIII.29, 33, 62, Reades, 212.

- , George [oc. 1708-18], the younger, of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 211, 212.
- , Mary, m. 1770 George Birch, (Birmingham), V.270.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], (Birmingham), V.270.

NEWBY, John [oc. 1639], of West Bromwich, Reades, 127.

- , Susan [b. g. 1673], servant to Mrs. John Burnes, of Lichfield, IX.141.

NEWLING, --- [oc. 1769], née (? Colson), wife of John N., Alderman of Cambridge, VI.151, 152.

- , --- [d. 1788], m. 1785 Rev. John Lettice, Chaplain to British Embassy at Copenhagen, poet and divine, VI.152.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1726?-87], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. Headmaster of Shrewsbury School, 1754-70, and Prebendary of Lichfield, I.38.
- , John [oc. 1769], Alderman of Cambridge, VI.151, 152.

NEWMAN, Elizabeth Nelthorpe, error for NEWMAN, Sophia Nelthorpe (q.v.), VI.135, 136.

NEWMAN, Frederick Louis Nelthorpe [b. g. 1781], Lieut.-Col. H.M. 11th. Regt. of Foot, illegit. s. of Fettiplace Nott, VI.135,136,147.

- , George [oc. 1763], (Powick, Worc.), I.24.

- , (Mrs.) Joanna, alias Gillis [oc. 1799], of Brussels and Calais, mistress of Fettiplace Nott, VI.135,147.

- , Sarah Nelthorpe [b. g. 1787], illegit. d. of Fettiplace Nott, VI.135,136,147.

- , Sophia (miscalled Elizabeth) Nelthorpe [b. g. 1786], m. --- Lejeune, of Calais, VI.135,136,147.

- , Valentine [oc. 1735], of Ridware, Staffs., IV.188.

NEWNAM, William [oc. 1751], V.146.

NEWPORT, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1783], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

- , Anne [1599-1658], m. William Adams, of Charwelton Manor, Northants., VII.142.

- , John [b. g. 1571], of Oxford Univ. and Middle Temple, of Welton, Northants., esq., VII.142.

NEWTON, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1703], confectioner, (Birmingham area), VIII.93,95,96.

- , Alfred Edward [1863-1940], of Philadelphia, U.S.A., industrialist, book collector, and author, IX.208.

- , Andrew [1729?-1806], of Lichfield, esq., benefactor to city, Reades, 200, M.I., Reades, 200.

- , Anna Catherina [1698?-1727], m. John Arden, of Yoxhall, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, VI.142,147.

- , Sir Charles Thomas [1816-94], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.C.L., LL.D., Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities at British Museum, VIII.178.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1676], of Lichfield, girl recipient of charitable grant, VIII.31.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1748], (Lichfield,), VII.154.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1779/86], m. John Ford, of Birmingham, merchant and dealer, Reades, 200. Will, Reades, 200.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1794], née Vaughan, wife 1st. of Rev. Watson Hand, and 2nd. of Thomas N., Bishop of Bristol, I.36, IV.197, 200, VI.47, VIII.178.

- , Frances [oc. 1779], d. of John N., of Lichfield, brandy merchant, Reades, 200.

- , Isabel [oc. g. 1704-6], wife of John N., of Lichfield, brandy merchant, Reades, 200.

- , J. [oc. 1717], (Lichfield,) VII.154.

- , John [oc. 1681], of Lichfield, VIII.34.

- , John [b. g. 1671], of Lichfield, brandy merchant, III.123, 171, Reades, 200, 227, 229.

- , John [1667?-1706], of Kings Bromley, Staffs., esq., VI.142,147.

- , John Leaper [1754-1819], J.F., D.L., of Mickleover, Derbysh., IV.159,165.

- , Mary [b. g. 1640], widow of --- N., of Lichfield, III.123.

- , Mary [oc. 1779-86], of Lichfield, d. of John N., of Lichfield, brandy merchant, Reades, 200.

- , (Rev.) Newton Dickinson Hand [1779-1853], B.A. St. Mary Hall, Oxf., formerly HAND, Rector and Patron of Brobury, Heref., VIII.178.

- , Rebecca [b. g. 1683], d. of --- and Mary N., of Lichfield, III.123.

- , (Rev.) Richard [1676-1753], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Principal successively of Hart Hall and Hertford Coll. Oxf., V.165,166,168,169; his Expence of University Education Reduced (1727), V.163.

- , Robert [1713-89], of Mickleover, Derbysh., IV.159.

- , Sarah [oc. 1779], d. of John N., of Lichfield, brandy merchant, Reades, 200.

- , Stephen [oc. g. 1676-86], of Birmingham, IV.43,44.

- , Susan [b. g. 1680], d. of --- and Mary N., of Lichfield, III.123.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1704-82], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Bishop of Bristol, school-fellow of S.J., I.36, III.123,125,171, IV.114,197,199,200, VI.47,50, VIII.178, X.49,86,119, Reades,156,200,227,229; his Works, I.36.

NEWTON, William [oc. bef. 1636], (Palmer, Bucks.), VII.48.

NEYLD, see under NEILD.

NICCOLLS, Martha [1638-1703], m. Anthony Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.169.

- , Mary [oc. 1638], wife of Thomas N., of Boycott, Pontesbury, Shropsh., VI.169.

- , Thomas [oc. 1638], of Boycott, Pontesbury, Shropsh., VI.169.

NICCOLS, Edward [oc. g. 1704], of Gloucester, V.199.

- , (Rev.) Edward [1704?-63], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.A. Kings Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, and of Matsen, Glouc., V.199.

- , 'Molly' [oc. 1728-9], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V.200.

NICHOLAS, Sir Edward [1593-1669], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, knt., Secretary of State to Charles I. and II., X.190.

- , Mary [1742?-1819], née Mundy, wife of Nicholas N. (formerly HEATH), of Boys-Court, Kent, esq., VI.31, 107, 111, 118, IX.127, 147.

NICHOLL, ---- [oc. 1732], Alderman of Oxford, V.205.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1797], II.46.

NICHOLLS, Thomas [oc. 1703], apothecary, (Birmingham area), VIII.94, 95.

- , Thomas Henry [b. 1896], of Birmingham, record searcher, VIII.120, 165, IX.207.

- , (Rev.) William [1664-1712], M.A. and Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Selsay, Sussex, Canon of Chichester, theological author, V.136, 137.

NICHOLS, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1735-7], (? Burton-on-Trent), I.1.

- , John [1745-1826], of London, printer and antiquary, III.15, 113, V.76-8, 84, 87, 105, 112, 230, 234, VI.44, 46, 47, 52, 64, 75, 86, 100, 154, 175, 176, VIII.77; his Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica (1780-1800), VI.38; his Biographical Anecdotes of William Hogarth (1781), IX.11, 12, Reades, 166, 167; his letter in 1785 to Gent.'s Mag., Reades, 210, 266; his History of Leicestershire (1795-1815), I.4, 14, 17, 18, 21, III.129, 131, 134, IV.110, V.76, 82, 84, 86, 87, 121, 152, 230, 231, 235, 238, VI.44, 100, 102, 103, 107-9, 141, 154, 175, VII.1, 6-7, 19-25, 29-36, 141, 145, VIII.21, IX.12, 77, 119, 123, 137, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, X.188, Reades, 121, 139, 173, 232, 233, 235-8, 240, 243-6, 254, 257, 262-5; his Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century (1812-15), I.24, 25, 36, II.58, III.66, 98, 100, 131, 132, 135, IV.200, V.14, 37, 40, 76, 77, 81, 147, 187, 207, 227, 234, 252, VI.46-8, 58, 64, 74, 75, 86, 93, 152, 175, 176, VII.35, VIII.77, IX.4, X. pref. vii, Reades, 149, 150; his Literary Illustrations of the Eighteenth Century (1817 et seq.), I.7, 19, 30, II.10, 15, 16, 23, 24, 42, 64-6, III.72, 78, 99, 131, 135, 154, 156, 172, 176, IV.198-200, V.18, 98, 99, 103, 123, 185, 190, 191, 202, 204, 237, VI.26, 64, 99, 152, 167, VII.161, VIII.149, 150; and STEEVENS, George [1736-1800], their Genuine Works of William Hogarth, with Biographical Notes (1781), Reades, 166.

- , John Bowyer [1779-1863], of London, printer and antiquary, IX.122.

- , John Gough [1806-73], of London, printer and antiquary, his Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica (1834-43), II.46; his Topographer and Genealogist, III.152, IX.222; his Herald and Genealogist (1863-73), III.22, IV.92.

- , Margery [oc. g. 1600], m. Thomas Burnes, of Aldershaw, Lichfield, IX.140.

- , Martha [1756-88], née Green, 2nd. wife of John Nichols, of London, printer and antiquary, VIII.77.

NICHOLSON Pedigree, IV.170.

NICHOLSON, Anne [19th. cent.], wife of John N., of Worcester, Reades, 121.

- , Anthony [1687-1751], of the Inner Temple, Commissioner in Bankruptcy, III.154, IX.15, 212.

- , B. [oc. 1753], (Lichfield), IV.67.

- , Cecil Lloyd [b. 1874], actor, IV.170.

- , Cecilia [1835-1908], née Simpson, wife of Mailius Rowley N., of Hastings, M.D., IV.170.

- , Charles Rowley [b. 1873], of East Bridgford, Notts., M.R.C.S., Staff-Surgeon R.N., IV.147, 148, 161, 170.

- , Christine Mary Frances [b. 1875], née Raper, wife of preceding, IV.170.

NICHOLSON, Cregoe Donaldson Percy [b. 1885], of London, record agent, IX.15, 230.

- , (Rev.) Emilius [oc. 1828], Incumbent of Minsterley, Shropsh., IV.170.
- , Emilius Rowley [1828-1907], of Hastings, Sussex, M.D., IV.170.
- , Emily Adams [b. 1879], m. 1911 Denis Ayres, of London, IV.170.
- , George [1760-1825], provincial printer and author, IV.170.
- , Hilda Lucy [b. 1875], née Phillips, wife of Reginald N., of Great Wilbraham, Cambs., land agent, IV.170.
- , John [oc. 1686-1715], of London, bookseller and stationer, with whom S.J. stayed in 1712, I.3, III.62, 64, X.26, Reades, 174.
- , John [19th. cent.], of Worcester, Reades, 121.
- , Lucy Anne [d. 1886], m. Walter Henry Hickman, of Broome, Worc., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 121.
- , Mary Anne [oc. 1828], née Rowley, wife of Rev. Emilius M., Incumbent of Minsterley, Shropsh., IV.170.
- , Otho [b. c. 1636], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., M.D., X.190.
- , Reginald [b. 1877], of Great Wilbraham, Cambs., land agent, IV.170.
- , William [oc. 1687], of Hornby, Lancs., IX.15.

NICKIN, Elizabeth, m. Gregory Hickman [b. 1729], of Wolverhampton and Willenhall, Staffs., iron-master, Reades, 108, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Michael [oc. c. 1700], of Hatherton, Staffs., Reades, 108, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

NICKLIN, Grace [oc. 1785], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.

NIELD, see under NEILD.

NISBET, Janet [17th. cent.], m. John Murray, of Touchadam, X.185.

NIX, Mary [oc. 1692], (London), II.3.

NIXON, James [1785-1851], of Tunstall, Staffs., primitive methodist, II.92, 93, 96.

NOBLE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1772], of Birmingham, IV.78.

- , (Rev.) Mark [1754-1827], F.S.A., Incumbent of Baddesley Clinton and Packwood, Warw., 1781, Rector of Barming, Kent, 1786, VIII.148, 149, Reades, 140; his Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell (1784), VIII.148-9, Reades, 140.
- , Sarah, née Pratchett, wife of preceding, VIII.149.
- , Sarah [d. 1827], m. Thomas Chattock, of Park Hall, Castle Bromwich, Warw., VIII.148-50, Reades, 140.
- , Theophilus Charles [oc. 1851-89], contributor to Notes and Queries, reades, 225, 227, 257.
- , Thomas [oc. 1720], jun., esq., Reades, 263.
- , William Heatley [d. c. 1766], of Birmingham, cutler and ironmonger, VIII.148, Reades, 140.

NOCK, Hannah [oc. 1713], d. of Thomas N., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.

- , John [oc. 1783], servant to Mrs. Clement Acton, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 117.
- , Martha [oc. 1713], née Jesson, wife of Thomas N., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , Martha [oc. 1713], d. of preceding, Reades, 134.
- , Mary [oc. 1713, dead 1715], sister of preceding, Reades, 134.
- , Richard [oc. 1713, dead 1715], brother of preceding, Reades, 134.
- , Thomas [oc. 1713], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , Thomas [oc. 1713], s. of preceding, Reades, 134.
- , William [oc. 1773-79], native of Claverley, Shropsh., and servant to Mrs. John Whitmore, of Claverley, Reades, 117.

NOCKS, Joseph [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.

NODES, John [1705-61], Lord of Manor of Shephalbury, Hertf., V.24, 147, 149. Will, V.149.

- , Katherine [1706?-96], née Vaslet, wife 1st. of John N., preceding, and 2nd. of Oliver Edwards, V.24, 147-9.

NODES, Margaret Mary, m. 1778 Richard Price, of Knebworth, Hertf., esq., V.149.

NCEL, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1704], IV.116.

- , Catherine [oc. 1796-1818], née Smith, wife of Rev. Thomas N., Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., VII.12, 33, 44, Reades, 236.
- , Sir Clobery [1695?-1733], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., 5th. bart. of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., Reades, 263, 264.
- , Sir Edward [1715-74], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., 6th. bart. and 1st. Viscount Wentworth, Reades, 260, 264.
- , (Dame) Elizabeth [oc. 1642], née Dixie, wife of Sir Verney N., 1st. bart., Reades, 254.
- , Elizabeth [1707?-71], née Chapman, wife 1st. of Baptist Noel [1708-51], 4th. Earl of Gainsborough, and 2nd. of Thomas Noel, IX.119.
- , (Hon. Dame) Frances [oc. 1672], née Ward, 2nd. wife of Sir William N., 2nd. bart. of Kirkby Mallory, Reades, 254.
- , Frances [1673-1751], m. 1st. 1690 Ralph Sneyd [1669-95], of Keele, Staffs., 2nd. 1699 Sir Charles Skrymaher, of Norbury, Staffs., knt., 3rd. 1714 Sir John Chester, 4th. bart. of Chicheley, Bucks., and 4th. Charles Adderley [1664?-1746], of Hams Hall, Lea Marston, Warw., esq., III.122, Reades, 254, 262, 263. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , John [oc. 1665], Fellow of Clifford's Inn, Reades, 129.
- , Sir John, bart. (error on Skrymaher monument for Sir William N. [1642-75], 2nd. bart., g.v.), Reades, 254.
- , Sir John [1668-97], 4th. bart. of Kirkby Mallory, of Jesus Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, Reades, 262.
- , (Rev.) John [1720?-90], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Rector of Brereton, Chesh., and afterwards of Aston, Warw., and of Steeple Aston, Oxf., Reades, 260.
- , John Perrott [b. 1794], of Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Maria Boothby [oc. 1740-84], née Skrymaher, wife of Rev. Rowney N., D.D., Dean of Salisbury, III.122, IX.121, Reades, 262-5.
- , (Dame) Mary [oc. 1701], née Clobery, wife of Sir John N., 4th. bart. of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., Reades, 262.
- , Mary [d. 1840], née Waldron, wife 1st. of John Perrott N., of Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worc., and 2nd. of Rev. Henry Hickman, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Rev.) Rowney [1726-86], M.A. All Soules' Coll. Oxf., D.D., Dean of Salisbury, III.122, IX.121, Reades, 261, 262, 264, 265.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1775?-1854], Rector of Kirkby Mallory, and of Elmsthorpe, Leic., VII.12, 33, 44, Reades, 236.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1799-1861], B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., poet and author of 'Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep', III.26, VI.11, VII.44, Reades, 236.
- , Sir Verney [1608?-70], 1st. bart. of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., IX.138, Reades, 254.
- , Sir William [1642-75], 2nd. bart. of Kirkby Mallory, of Wadham Coll. Oxf., Reades, 254.
- , William [1695-1762], M.P., Justice of the Common Pleas, III.122, X.33.

NORBURY, (Rev.) John George [1758?-1800], Prebendary of Lichfield, I.15, VIII.78, 79.

- , Mary [1766?-97], née Falconer, wife of preceding, I.15, VIII.79.

NORFOLK, Duke of, see under HOWARD, Edward.

NORMAN, Henry [oc. 1712], of Stafford, bookseller, III.75.

NORMANSELL, William [d. 1657], of Wolverhampton, mercer, J.P., Reades, 136.

NORREYS, Magdalen [1672-1709], née Aston, wife of Thomas N., of Speke, Lancs., M.P. for Liverpool, V.243.

- , Mary [1700-66], m. 1736 Lord Sydney Beauclerk, s. of Charles, 1st. Duke of St. Albans, V.243-4. Will, V.244.
- , Thomas [1653-1700], of Speke, Lancs., M.P. for Liverpool, V.243.

NORRIS, Clemencia [d. 1759], née Kirk, wife of Richard N., of London, staymaker, IV.174, VI.65.

NORRIS, Easter [d. 1743], wife of Richard N., of London, VI.65.

- , Jane [oc. 1730-34], wife 1st. of --- N., and 2nd. of William Hardwicke, of Pattingham, Staffs., gent., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185.
- , (Rev.) John [b. 1715], (? B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf.), Vicar of Stonehouse, Glouc., from 1642, and again from 1661, III.52.
- , Sir John [1660-1749], Admiral of the Fleet, M.P., Reades, 280.
- , Richard [oc. 1737-57], of London, staymaker, S.J.'s landlord, IV.174, VI.65, 119, VII. Map (London), X.127.
- , Richard [d. 1762], of London, VI.65.
- , (Rev.) William [1571?-1642], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Stonehouse, Glouc., from 1609, III.52.
- , and see also under NORREYS.

NORTH, Francis [1704-90], 7th. Baron N., and 1st. Earl of Guildford, Treasurer to Queen Charlotte, VIII.146.

- , Roger [1653-1734], of Jesus Coll. Camb., and of Middle Temple, M.P., lawyer and historian, his Lives of the Norths (1744), III.98.

NORTHALL, George [oc. 1701], of Worcester, baker, Reades, 108.

NORTHCOTE, James [1746-1831], R.A., his Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1813), II.43, 44, 105.

NORTHEY, (Hon. Mr.) --- [oc. 1732], V.194.

- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1747], (Compton Basset, Wilts.), V.258.
- , Abigail [d. 1777] née Webster, wife 1st. of William N., of Compton Basset, Wilts., M.P., and 2nd. of Sir Edmond Thomas [1712-67], 3rd. bart. of Wenvoe Castle, Glam., V.258.
- , Anna [oc. 1752], m. 1st. John Whitby, of Colwich, Staffs., 2nd. Sir William Wolseley, 5th. bart., (? and 3rd. John Robins, M.P. for Stafford), V.258, VI.70, X.171.
- , William [1690?-1738], of Compton Basset, Wilts., M.P., V.258.

NORTHINGTON, Earl of, see under HENLEY, Robert.

NORTHMORE, see under EDEN, Emmeline.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of, see under FITZROY, George.

NORTHWOOD, Joseph [b. c. 1665], of Lichfield, IX.226.

- , Thomas [oc. 1719], (Lichfield), IV.52.
- , Walter [oc. 1675], of Tettenhall, Staffs., IX.93.
- , William [b. c. 1661], of Lichfield, baker, VII.168, VIII.102.
- , William [oc. 1690], (Chorley, Staffs.), IV.135.

NORTON family of Warwick, VI.6.

NORTON OF WARWICK Pedigree, VII.149-51.

NORTON, (Mr.) --- [16th. cent.], (? of Warwick), VII.149.

- , --- [oc. 1635], 2nd. wife of John N., Steward and Deputy Recorder of Warwick, VII.146.
- , --- [oc. 1721], of London, 'sister' of Samuel N., VII.147.
- , Anne [d. 1698], née Porter, wife of Thomas N., of Knowle, Warw., gent. I.33, III.43, VI.16-18, 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 64, 72, 109, 143, 144, 149, Reades, 235, M.I., VII.143.
- , Anne [oc. 1676-1723], wife of Edward N., of Warwick, watchmaker, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 150, 175.
- , Anne [d. 1722], m. Rev. John Hunter, Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, as his 1st. wife, I.11, 19, 33, II.114, III.43, 110, 114, VI.20, 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 150, 170, 175, Reades, 244, 245.
- , (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1742], of Warwick, VII.148.
- , Edward [oc. 1672], esq., VII.49.
- , Edward [d. 1712], of Warwick, watchmaker, I.19, 33, III.110, VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 143-7, 149, 150, 165, 175, Reades, 235, 244. M.I., VII.143. Will, VII.146-7.

MORTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1711-23], wife of John N., (? of London), VII.147, 148, 150.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1743/5], née Cottrell, wife of William N., of Birmingham, ironmonger, I.33, VII.145, 147, 148, 150, 176. Will, VII.148.
- , Emma [b. 1634], d. of Thomas N., of Warwick, and of Knowle, Warw., gent., VII.149.
- , Israel [d. 1615], née Woodward, 1st. wife of John N., Steward and Deputy Recorder of Warwick, I.33, VII.143, 149, Reades, 235, 244. M.I., VII.143, Reades, 235.
- , Israel [b. 1685], m. 1723 Rev. Edward Holbrooke, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, and Assistant Master over S.J. at Lichfield Grammar School, I.33, II.114, III.43, 114, VI.21, VII. Tab. Ped., 147-50, Reades, 244.
- , John [d. 1635], Steward and Deputy Recorder of Warwick, I.33, VI.16, VII.109, 143, 145, 146, 149, Reades, 235, 244. M.I., VII.143, Reades, 235. Will, VII.146.
- , John [oc. 1676], (London), VII.127.
- , John [oc. 1709], s. of Thomas N., of Knowle, Warw., gent., VII.143, 149. M.I., VII.143.
- , John [oc. 1711-23], (? of London), s. of Edward N., of Warwick, watchmaker, I.33, VII.147, 148, 150.
- , John [oc. 1773-4], of London, merchant, V.138.
- , Mary [b. c. 1633], m. 1st. Robert Legge, of Spencers, Berks., esq., and 2nd. Henry Darell, of the Middle Temple, as his 2nd. wife, VI.8, VII.49, 50, 53, VIII.71, 72.
- , Mary [b. 1635], d. of Thomas N., of Warwick, and of Knowle, Warw., gent., (? m. 1660 Richard Overton), VII.149, 150.
- , Mary [d. 1739], m. 1717 Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, as his 1st. wife, I.33, 34, VI.187, VII. Tab. Ped., 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 165, IX.127.
- , Rebecca [d. 1710], d. of Edward N., of Warwick, watchmaker, VII.149, 151.
- , Rebecca [d. 1784], m. Rev. John Fludger, Rector of St. Aldates, Oxford, V.137-9. Will, V.138-9.
- , Richard [oc. 1672], Colonel, VII.49, 53, VIII.72.
- , Robert [oc. 1635], brother of John N., Steward and Deputy Recorder of Warwick, VII.146, 149.
- , Samuel [1690-1721], of London, surgeon, VII.147, 149, 150. Will, VII.147.
- , Sarah [b. 1682, living 1746], d. of Edward N., of Warwick, watchmaker, I.33, 35, VII.147-50, 161.
- , Susanna [1712?-88], m. Michael Turner, of Putney, Surrey, esq., as his 2nd. wife, V.139.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1609], of Warwick, and later of Knowle, Warw., gent., I.33, 34, III.43, VI.16, 17, 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 63, 109, 143-6, 149, 150, Reades, 235. M.I., VII.143, Reades, 235.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1676?-1742/3], M.A. New Inn Hall, Oxf., Vicar of Budbrooke, Warw., I.9, 33, 34, III.154, VII.145, 147, 148, 150, Reades, 235, 244, 245. Will, VII.148.
- , William [oc. 1635], brother of John N., Steward and Deputy Recorder of Warwick, VII.146, 149.
- , William [d. 1723/4], of Birmingham, ironmonger, I.33, VII.145, 147, 148, 150, 176. Will, VII.147-8.

NOT, Mabel [oc. 1773], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.

- , and see also under NOTT.

NOTON, Henry [oc. 1722], of Swarkeston, Derbysh., gent., VI.133.

NOTT OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, VI.146-7.

NOTT, (Mrs.) --- [? oc. 1804], VIII.172.

- , Anna Catherina [oc. 1749-73], née Arden, wife of Fettiplace N., of Edial Hall, Staffs., Steward of Lichfield, VI.134, 135, 142, 147, VII.155.
- , Carolina [oc. 1728], d. of Charles N., of London, IX.145.
- , Charles [oc. c. 1660-80], of London, VI.141, 146 (mistakenly called 'Francis' at these refs.), IX.144, 146, 184.
- , Eleanor [oc. c. 1671], née Fettiplace, wife of Charles N., of London, VI.141, 146, IX.144, 146, 184.

NOTT, Elizabeth [oc. 1696], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.

- , Fettiplace [1703?-75], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., and of the Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, High Steward of Lichfield, of Edial Hall, Staffs., IV.140, VI.38, 133-35, 141-4, 146, 147, VII.155, IX.145, 147, 160, 161, 173, Reades, 211, 212. M.I., VI.142. Will, VI.134-5.
- , Fettiplace [1749?-89], the younger, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., resident in France, I.13, VI.37, 134-6, 142, 147, Reades, 212.
- , Francis (in error for Charles), VI.141, 146.
- , Francis [d. 1728], of Clifford's Inn and the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, IX.144-6. Will, IX.145.
- , Jane [d. 1706], m. 1680 Richard Pyott, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., VI.143, IX.129, 144, 146, 152, 184, 186, Reades, 173.
- , Sarah [1677-1754], née Hammond, wife of William Fettiplace N., of Bickenhall, Warw., Sergeant-at-Law, High Steward of Lichfield, VI.38, 133, 136, 139, 142, 146, IX.127, 144, 145. M.I., VI.142.
- , Sarah [d. 1816], m. 1798 Henry Godfrey Faussett, of Heppington, Kent, esq., as his 2nd. wife, VI.134-6, 142, 143, 147, IX.127, 147, 163. Will, VI.135-6.
- , William Fettiplace [1671?-1726], of Bickenhill, Warw., and of Inner Temple, Sergeant-at-Law, High Steward of Lichfield, I.13, III.90, VI.38-40, 133, 137, 138, 141-3, 146, IX.90, 127, 144, 145, 173, 220, X.37, 115, Reades, 173, 211, 212, 213. M.I., VI.142. Admon., VI.133.

NOTES, William [oc. 1746], (Devises, Wilts.), V.145.

NUNNS, Elizabeth [oc. 1797], née Stanton, actress, wife of John N., officer R.N. and comedian, VI.191, 192, X.198.

- , John [1750?-1803], officer R.N., and comedian, VI.192, X.198.

NURTHALL, Ann [oc. 1726], dependent of Mrs. Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 194.

NUTT, Charles [oc. 1794-1818], vergor of Lichfield Cathedral, II.80, IV.176.

O ADHAMS, Catesby [burd. at Knowle, 1697], of Coventry, mercer, (Mayor, 1694), Reades, 280.

OAKDEN, Elizabeth [d. 1743], 1st. wife of Simon O., of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.87.

- , Louisa [1718?-67], 2nd. wife of Simon O., of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.87.
- , Simon [oc. g. 1730], of Market Bosworth, Leic., innkeeper, I.21, V.87.
- , Simon [1711?-78], of Market Bosworth, Leic., V.87.

OAKELEY, Sir Charles [1751-1826], 1st. bart., Governor of Madras, VIII.155.

- , Henrietta [1782-1868], m. John Mott, of Lichfield, VIII.155.

OAKES, David [oc. 1678], (Roccester, Staffs.) Reades, 278. And see also under OATES.

- , John [oc. 1736], of Macclesfield, Chesh., chapman, Reades, 259.
- , (Rev.) John [1705?-67], M.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Handsworth, Staffs., from 1731, Reades, 222.
- , Joseph [oc. 1755], of London, whalebone cutter, Reades, 222.
- , and see also under PLAMPIN, Elizabeth.

OAKLEY, William [oc. 1783-1816], writing clerk to Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, attorney, V.177, 186, VII.156, Reades, 229, 243, 246.

OAKLEY, John [oc. 1729], (West Bromwich), Reades, 198.

- , Thomas [oc. 1639], of West Bromwich, nailor, Reades, 127, 135.

OATES (? OAKES), David [oc. 1714], of Roccester, Staffs., Reades, 278. And see also under OAKES.

O'CARROLL, Sir Daniel [d. 1750], 1st. bart., of Ireland, Lieut.-General, VIII.22.

- , (Dame) Elizabeth [d. 1728], née Jervoise, wife of preceding, VIII.22.

ODHAMS, see under OADHAMS.

'O'DONALD, Peregrine' [1732], pseud. of KING, Rev. William, D.C.L., (q.v.), VI.158.

OFFLEY family of Madeley, Staffs., V.270.

OFFLEY OF MADELEY AND WYCHNOR Pedigree, V.239-41.

OFFLEY, Anne [1649-1711], née Crewe, wife of John O., of Madeley Manor, Staffs., (reverted to name of CREWE in widowhood), V.239.

- , Charles [b. c. 1683], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., s. of Thomas O., of Leigh, Staffs., esq., III.134.
- , Crewe [d. 1739], of Wychnor, Staffs., M.P. for Bewdley, Worc., Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, V.240, VI.44, 45, Reades, 227. Will, V.240.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1641], née Lytcott, 1st. wife of John O., of Madeley Manor, Staffs., esq., V.239.
- , Edward [b. c. 1684], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., s. of Thomas O., of Leigh, Staffs., III.134.
- , Frances [oc. 1689], née Lane, wife 1st. of Thomas O., esq., of Crewe, Chesh., and Leigh, Staffs., and 2nd. of Rev. Harvey Broughton, V.241, IX.217.
- , Henry [b. c. 1679], s. of preceding, III.134.
- , Sir John [d. 1647], (knt. 1615), of Madeley Manor, Staffs., M.P., V.239.
- , John [1619?-58], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Madeley Manor, Staffs., esq., dedicatee of Walton's Compleat Angler (1653), V.237-9, 241. Admon., V.239.
- , John [1651?-84], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Madeley Manor, Staffs., V.238, 239.
- , John [1681-1749], of Crewe, Chesh., M.P., changed name to CREWE in 1708, V.240.
- , John [1718?-1784], of Wychnor, Staffs., IV.188, 190, V.240, VIII.4, 6.
- , Lawrence [1719?-49], of Clare Coll. Camb., pupil of S.J. at Edial, of Wychnor Park, Staffs., V.237, 238, 240, VI.31, 35, 44, 45, VIII.6, X.116. Admon., V.240.
- , Margaret [d. c. 1727], née Lawrence, wife of Crewe O., of Wychnor, Staffs., M.P., V.240, VI.44.
- , Mary [1622-1718], née Broughton, 2nd. wife of John O., of Madeley Manor, Staffs., esq., V.238, 239, 241.
- , Mary [1650-1712], m. 1664 Sir Willoughby Aston, 2nd. bart. of Aston, Chesh., V.238, 241, 245.
- , Mary [1685?-1765], m. 1701 Robert Needham, 7th. Viscount Kilmorey, V.240.
- , Sarah [1682?-1751], née Price, wife of John O., afterwards CREWE, of Crewe, Chesh., M.P., V.240.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1651], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Crewe, Chesh., and of Leigh, Staffs., esq., III.134, V.241, IX.217.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1678], s. of preceding, III.134.
- , (Rev.) Walter [1682?-1721], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Canon of Lichfield, and Dean of Chester, III.134.

OGBOURNE, Ann [d. 1782], 2nd. wife of William O., of Axbridge, Som., currier, VIII.180, 181, 183, 184. Will, VIII.183.

- , Catherine [d. 1774/82], d. of William O., of Axbridge, Som., currier, VIII.183, 184.
- , Joan [d. 1754], 1st. wife of William O., of Axbridge, Som., currier, VIII.184.
- , Sexa [oc. 1726], (? née Martin), wife of Thomas O., of Axbridge, Som., VIII.184.
- , Sexa [oc. 1772], m. Thomas Longdon, of Bristol, merchant, VIII.183.
- , Sexa [oc. 1772-82], d. of William O., of Axbridge, Som., currier, VIII.180, 183, 184.
- , Thomas [oc. 1726], of Axbridge, Som., VIII.184.
- , Thomas [b. 1754], s. of William O., of Axbridge, Som., currier, VIII.183, 184.
- , William [1726-1774/5], of Axbridge, Som., currier, VIII.183, 184. Will, VIII.183-4.
- , William [oc. 1772-82], s. of preceding, VIII.183, 184.

OGDEN, Elizabeth [1751?-1831], m. 1st. Charles Lowe Whytell, of Gilmonby Hall, Yorks., and 2nd. --- Haswell, Reades, 183.

- OGDEN, Edmund [d. 1775], of Mossley Hill, Liverpool, Reades, 183.
- OGILBIE, Margaret [oc. c. 1703-9], née Hume, wife 1st. of William O., of Burslay, and 2nd. of Joseph Brodie, V.249.
- , William [dead 1703], of Burslay, Scotl., Cornet, V.249.
- OGLE, Barbarina [1768?-1854], m. 1st. 1789 Valentine Henry Wilmot [1758?-1819], of Farnborough Place, Hants., and 2nd. Thomas, 20th. Baron Dacre, II.46.
- , Sir Chaloner [1681?-1750], Admiral of the Fleet, Reades, 280.
 - , Sir Chaloner [1726-1816], 1st. bart., II.46.
- OLGHTHORPE, James Edward [1696-1785], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., Brigadier-General, M.P., founder of Georgia, and friend of S.J., VI.60, 61, 76, X.125, 135.
- OKLEY, Jeremy [oc. 1648], (Fritwell, Oxf.), IX.158.
- OKOVER, Catherine, m. 1730 Edward Wilson, of Cannock, Staffs., esq., IV.116, VIII.114.
- , Martha [b. 1646], m. Charles Hinton, of London, mercer, and latterly of Lichfield, III.15, Reades, 267.
 - , Mary [d. 1765], née Nicholl, wife of Leake O. [1701-63], of Okeover, Derbysh., V.89.
 - , (Dame) Mercy [oc. 1644-59], née Goodyere, wife of Sir Rowland O., of Okeover, Derbysh., M.P., Reades, 267.
 - , Sir Rowland [1624-92], of Okeover, Derbysh., knt., of Wadham Coll., Oxf., III.15, Reades, 267.
 - , Thomas [1679-1710], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and the Middle Temple, of Okeover, Derbysh., IV.116.
- OLDFIELD, Elizabeth, see under WINGFIELD, Elizabeth.
- OLDHAM, Anthony [oc. 1732], (Aahburne, Derbysh.), V.89.
- OLDISWORTH, William [1680-1734], of Hart Hall, Oxf., his translation of Quillet's Callipaedia (1729), V.220.
- OLIVER, ('Dame') Anne [d. 1731], wife of Peter O., of Lichfield, shoemaker, and first schoolmistress of S.J., I.30-33, III.77-9, 84, V.65, VII. Map (Lichfield), VIII.108, X.29, 34, 69, 86, Reades, pref. vii, 246, 247. Admon., Reades, 246-7.
- , Anne [b. c. 1693], 'sojourner' at Lichfield, III.77.
 - , Anne [oc. 1701], d. of Matthew O., of Lichfield, Reades, 246.
 - , Anne [oc. 1732], d. of Peter O., of Lichfield, shoemaker, Reades, 246.
 - , Anne [oc. 1815], (Powick, Worc.), IX.48.
 - , Edward [oc. 1720-22], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 192, 193.
 - , Elizabeth [b. c. 1677], m. William Slater, of Lichfield, shoemaker, III.77, Reades, 246.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1763], (Worcester), VIII.178.
 - , Hannah [oc. 1816], wife of Thomas O., of Powick, Worc., labourer, IX.48.
 - , Hungerford [oc. 1768], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
 - , James [oc. 1826], (Powick, Worc.), IX.49.
 - , Jane, see under Joan.
 - , Joan [1631?-1701], wife of --- O., of Lichfield, I.31, III.77, 79, Reades, 246. Will, Reades, 246.
 - , Matthew [oc. 1701], s. of Mrs. Joan O., preceding, Reades, 246.
 - , Nelly [oc. 1763], (Worcester), VIII.178.
 - , Peter [1671?-1704], of Lichfield, shoemaker, I.30, 31, III.77, 79, VIII.108, X.29, Reades, 246. Admon., Reades, 246.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1816], of Powick, Worc., labourer, IX.48.
 - , Vere Langford [d. 1942], M.D., F.S.A., his History of Antigua, II.41, 42, 44-6.
- OMMANNEY, (General) Edward Lacon [1810-96], IV.165.

OMMANNEY, Elizabeth, née Martin, wife of preceding, IV.165.

ONION, ---- [oc. bef. 1741], of Lichfield, IV.184.

- , Mary [oc. 1737], née Skrymsher, wife of ---- O., (Shrewsbury), Reades, 252.

- , and see also under ONYON.

ONIONS, (Rev.) James [1693?-1738], B.A. New Inn Hall Oxf., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., of Forton, Staffs., in 1727, Rector of Foston, Leic., 1736-8, Reades, 253.

- , Richard [oc. 1704-10], (Lichfield), VIII.139, IX.64; his wife, IX.64.

ONLEY, Margaret [b. c. 1673], m. William Middlemore, of Haslewell, Kings Norton, Worc., esq., Reades, 146, 206, 207.

ONWALEY, Humphrey [oc. 1667-75], of Lichfield, VIII.30, 33.

ONSLOW, Denzill [d. 1721], of Pyrford, Surrey, M.P., IX.170.

ONYON, Richard [oc. 1718-19], of Lichfield, baker, IV.52, Reades, 211, 212.

- , and see also under ONION.

ORANGE, Prince of ('the late'), Reades, 264.

ORCHARD, (Rev.) Arthur [1640?-1706], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., B.D., Rector of Meeth, Devon, and Hardwick, Camb., I.38.

- , Thomas [oc. 1733], (Church Broughton, Derbysh.), Reades, 227.

ORD, Ralph [oc. 1794], of Sedgefield, Durh., esq., IX.44, 45.

ORDISH, Joseph Thomas [oc. 1840], clerk to Messrs. Lander, of Rugeley, Staffs., solicitors, IV.154.

ORFORD, Earls of, see under WALPOLE.

ORFORD, (Mrs.) Hester [oc. 1694-6], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74, 75.

- , see also under ALFORD.

ORME, Ann [d. 1696], née Bradenell, wife of William O., of Hanch Hall, nr. Lichfield, IX.143.

- , Thomas [oc. 1670], and his wife, IX.143.

- , Thomas [oc. 1717], (Birmingham), V.267.

- , William [1614?-65], of Hanch Hall, nr. Lichfield, IX.143.

- , William [oc. 1671], (West Bromwich), Reades, 203.

ORMEROD, George [1785-1873], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., F.R.S., his History of Cheshire, ed. Thomas Helsby (1875-82), III.127, 128, 174, V.238, 242, VI.127, VIII.21, IX.131, Reades, 227, 253, 259, 260, 283.

ORMONDE, Marquess of, see under BUTLER, Walter.

ORRELL, Thomas [oc. 1667], of Packington, Staffs., gent., VI.131.

ORRERY, Earl of, see under BOYLE, Charles.

ORSOP, Thomas [oc. 1725], (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.

- , see also under ALSOP.

ORTON, A. [oc. 1763], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.

- , Catherine [oc. 1654], née Jervis, wife of Richard O., jun., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., VII.10, 22, 23, 41.

- , Edward [oc. 1635], of London, ironmonger, VII.28.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1708], grandmother of Mrs. S.J., m. Samuel Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., VI.4, 5, 35, VII.3, 4, 10, 11, 15, 22, 23, 28, 36, 42, X.110. Will, VII.11.

- , Elizabeth ('Betty') [oc. 1717-24], VII.11.

- , Hannah [oc. 1724], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.

- , Jane [oc. 1762], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 197.

- , John [oc. 1731], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.

- , John [oc. 1810-28], of London, hosier, s. of Joseph O., of Leicester, IX.191.

- , John [oc. 1837-42], of Hinckley, Leic., scrivener, VII.14.

ORTON, Joseph [oc. 1810], of Leicester, framework knitter, IX.191.

- , Mary [oc. 1635], wife of Richard O., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., sen. gent., VII.28.
- , Mary [oc. 1635], d. of Richard O., sen., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., gent., VII.28.
- , Mary [oc. 1717-24], VII.11.
- , Richard [1596?-1635], sen., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., gent., VI.4, VII.22, 27, 28, 34, 42.
- , Richard [b. q. 1630], jun., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., VII.10, 22-4, 28, 36, 41.
- , Roger [oc. 1635], s. of Richard O., sen., of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leic., gent., VII.28.
- , Thomas [oc. 1815], of Hinckley, Leic., solicitor's clerk, VII.13.
- , Thomas [oc. 1820], (Hinckley, Leic.), VIII.61.
- , William [oc. 1635], of London, haberdasher, VII.28.

OSBORN, (Mr.) — [oc. 1733], Thomas Warren's printer in Birmingham, V.96, X.97, 98.

- , Ann [oc. 1720-53], m. 1720 Dennis Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, brickmaker, IV.63, 67, 71.
- , Edward [oc. 1745-53], of Lichfield, tailor, IV.67, 71, Reades, 231.
- , James Marshall [b. 1906], Research Associate in English at Yale Univ., U.S.A., his article in Times Lit. Supp. (1938), on 'Lord Hailes and Dr. Johnson', IX.1.

OSBORNE, (Mrs.) — [oc. bef. 1739], (Handsworth, Staffs.), Reades, 234.

- , Alice [oc. 1661], (Birmingham area), Reades, 204.
- , Grace [oc. 1672], wife of Henry O., gent., of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 205.
- , Henry [oc. 1672], of Handsworth, Staffs., gent., Reades, 205.
- , Henry [oc. 1694-1703], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.74-6.
- , Jeremiah [oc. 1756], (London), III.99.
- , John [oc. q. 1697], of Derby, gent., IX.211.
- , Martin [oc. q. 1810], of St. Ives, Hunts., brewer, I.22, Reades, 183.
- , Martin Allpress [1810?-99], of St. Ives, Hunts., I.22.
- , Penelope [1769?-1869], née Whytall, wife 1st. of Thomas Harrison, of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., and 2nd. of Martin O., of St. Ives, Hunts., brewer, I.22, Reades, 183.
- , Reginald Martin [oc. 1909], of St. Ives, Hunts., I.21, 22.
- , Susannah [1824?-99], née Rowlandson, wife of Martin Allpress O., of St. Ives, Hunts., I.22.
- , Thomas [1631-1712], 1st. Earl of Danby, cr. Duke of Leeds, VIII.50.
- , Thomas [d. 1767], of London, bookseller, V.252.
- , William [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 279.
- , William [b. q. 1697], of St. John's Coll. Camb., and of the Inner Temple, IX.211.

OSLAND, George [oc. 1795], of Clerkenwell, London, Reades, 156.

OSSULSTON, Baron, see under BENNET, Sir John.

OTLEY, (Mr.) — [1732], error for OFFLEY, VI.45.

OTTLEY, Adam [1685-1752], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., and Lincoln's Inn, of Pitchford, Shropsh., V.122, Reades, 254.

OUDENDORP, Frans van [1696-1761], his ed. of Lucan (1728), V.222.

OUGHTON, Croxall [d. ? 1865], of Birmingham, esq., VII.131.

- , Jim [oc. 1718], (Lichfield), Reades, 216.

OVERMAN, George [1710?-39], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, V.61, 175, 200. Obit., V.200.

- , William [oc. q. 1710], of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., V.200.
- , William [d. 1749], of Streatham, Surrey, esq., V.200.

OVERTON, John, error for Rev. William, q.v., Reades, 256.

OVERTON, Mary, née Braddock, 2nd. wife of Rev. William O. [1525-1609], Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Reades, 256.

- , Mary [oc. 1660], née Norton, wife of Richard O., (Warwick), VII.149, 150.
- , Richard [oc. 1660], (Warwick), VII.149, 150.
- , (Rev.) William [1525-1609], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, Reades, 256.

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius [B.C.43-A.D.18], editions of his works, V.222; his Metamorphoses, VI.167.

OWEN, — [oc. 1691], of Chorley, Staffs., Reades, 267.

- , (Mr.) — [18th. cent.], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.
- , Anna [oc. 1909], née Greene, wife of David Charles Lloyd O., F.R.C.S., of Birmingham, VIII.154.
- , Charles [oc. c. 1665], of Condover, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 169. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , David Charles Lloyd [1843?-1925], F.R.C.S., of Birmingham, ophthalmic surgeon, VIII.123-5, 129, 154.
- , George [oc. 1675/81], of Newtown, Montgom., Reades, 271.
- , George [oc. 1779], jun., (Coventry), Reades, 225.
- , John [oc. 1749], of Cheapside, London, performer of music, and his wife, Reades, 233.
- , Lucy [oc. c. 1600], née Blayney, wife of Morris O., of Rhiewsaion, Montgom., esq., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Margaret [oc. 1677-81?], wife 1st. of Owen Blayney, and 2nd. of George Owen, of Newtown, Montgom., Reades, 271.
- , Mary [oc. c. 1665], née Knight, wife of Charles O., of Condover, Shropsh., Reades, 169.
- , Mary [1665?-1727], m. 1682 Sir Ambrose Crowley, knt., ironmaster, III.152, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Mary [oc. 1749, under 6], d. of John O., of London, performer of music, Reades, 233.
- , Morris [b. c. 1562], of Rhiewsaion, Montgom., esq., and of Jesus Coll. Oxf., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Roger [1675?-1717], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Condover, Shropsh., esq., M.P., Reades, 252.
- , Sarah [oc. 1772], (Cannock, Staffs.), VIII.142.
- , Thomas [oc. 1628], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113.
- , Sir William [d. 1662], of Condover, Shropsh., (knt. 1617), Reades, 169.

OWENS, (Mrs.) Margaret [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.

OWIN, P.W. [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 280.

P. (E.)' [oc. bef. 1772], initials on spoons, perhaps for 'E. Powell', VIII.141.

'P. (S.)' [oc. 1785], of Ross, Heref., his letter to Gent.'s Mag., VI.52, 53.

'P. (T.)' [oc. bef. 1772], initials on spoon, perhaps for 'T. Powell', VIII.141.

PAGE, John [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), IX.105.

- , see also under PEACE.

PACKWOOD, (Mr.) — [oc. 1707], of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs., schoolmaster, I.5.

- , Catherine [d. 1772], m. Samuel Bailye, of Coventry, bookseller and stationer, as his 1st. wife, IV.176, 178, 180. M.I., IV.178.
- , Charles Porter [oc. 1762-94], of Warwick, esq., IV.176, 178, 179.
- , Gery [b. c. 1715], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., Bancker of Gray's Inn from 1756, IV.178.
- , Jane [oc. 1748-52], wife of Rev. Samuel P., Vicar of Feckenham, Worc., IV.178.
- , Jonathan [oc. 1676], of Coventry, VII.127.

PACKWOOD, Jos. [oc. q. 1708], V.200.

- ,Josias [b. q. 1707], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.175, 178, 200.
- ,Lydia [oc. 1676], wife of Jonathan P., of Coventry, VII.127.
- ,Mary [oc. 1794], m. Charles Ward, esq., (Warwick), IV.176.
- , (Rev.) Rogers Porter [1775?-1815], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, IV.178.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1684?-1751], B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Vicar of Feckenham, Worc., IV.176, 178, 180. M.I., IV.178. Will, IV.178.
- ,Thomas [oc. q. 1684], of Coventry, IV.178.

PADGETT, John [oc. 1676], (Kingsbury, Warw.), VII.73.

PADMOORE, Elizabeth [b. q. 1665], servant to Mrs. Wollaston, of Lichfield, III.135.

PAGE, Anne, m. Henry Turton Hickman [b. 1799], of Leamington, Warw., Reades, 121.

- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1776], née Moseley, wife of Stephen P., esq., (Painswick, Glouc.), V.199.
- ,Elizabeth [1819?-83], m. Walter Hickman, of Broome, Worc., Reades, 121.
- ,John [oc. 1651-64], of Middle Temple, esq., IX.165, 166.
- ,John [oc. 1770], (Leicester), IV.34.
- ,Joseph [oc. q. 1819], of Stoke House, (? Worc.), Reades, 121.
- , (Rev.) Richard St. Clair, M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Seighford, Staffs., 1920-27, V.126, 137.
- ,Stephen [oc. 1776], esq., (Painswick, Glouc.), V.199.

PAGET, Henry [1665?-1743], 1st. Earl of Uxbridge, M.P., and Lord of the Treasury, IV.136, 141, IX.102.

- ,Lettice [d. 1655], née Knollys, wife of William P. [1572-1629], 5th. Baron P., VII.47.
- , (Hon.) Penelope, m. Philip Foley [1653-1735], of Prestwood, Staffs., M.P., IV.112.
- ,William [1609-78], 5th. Baron P., of Christ Ch. Oxf., deserted Parliament for Royalists, IV.112.
- ,William [1637-1713], 7th. Baron P., VII.85-7, 107, VIII.115, IX.61.

PAIlyE, error for BAIlyE, q.v., under Rev. Hugh, II.55, 56.

PAIT, John [oc. 1724], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.

PALIN, Elizabeth [oc. 1750-69], m. 1750 Dennis Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.71.

PALMER, (Mr.) — [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), IV.143.

- ,Benjamin [oc. 1703], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 218.
- ,Catherine [b. q. 1654], née Southcott, wife of James P., of Dorney, Bucks., esq., III.23, 24.
- ,Charles [b. q. 1693], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., of Ladbroke, Warw., esq., Reades, 254.
- ,Charles Ferrers Raymund [1819-1900], of Tamworth, M.R.C.S., and afterwards Dominican Friar, his History and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Tamworth (1871), VII.102.
- ,Dorothy [oc. 1709-11], d. of William P., of Ladbroke, Warw., esq., Reades, 254.
- ,Elizabeth, née Skrymsher, wife of William P.; error for PALMER, Mary [oc. 1709-13], q.v.
- ,Elizabeth [b. 1686], née Bate, wife of Joseph P., (Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.), III.172.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1709-11, d. unm.], d. of William P., of Ladbroke, Warw., esq., Reades, 254.
- ,George [oc. 1691-1704], of Birmingham, attorney, IV.44, VIII.96.
- ,Henry [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- ,James [oc. 1675], of Dorney, Bucks., esq., III.24.
- ,James [oc. 1816], (Lichfield), VII.156.
- ,John [oc. 1728], clerk to Francis Nott, of the Inner Temple, IX.145.
- ,John [oc. 1775], of Great Peatling, Leic., VII.37.
- ,John [oc. early 19th. cent.], of Lichfield, owned Johnson document, VIII.107.

PALMER, Joseph [oc. 1671], s. of Richard P., (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.

- , Joseph [18th. cent.], III. 172.
- , Joshua [oc. 1669], of Solihull, Warw., III. 36.
- , Mary [oc. 1709-13], née Skrymaher, wife of William P., of Ladbroke, Warw., esq., Reades, 253, 254.
- , Mary [oc. 1729-42], née Heath, wife of --- P., (Lichfield), IV. 135, 137, 143.
- , Richard [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , Samuel [oc. 1739], of Lichfield, maltster, IV. 66.
- , Samuel [oc. 1745], sen. of Northfield, Worc., VII. 90.
- , Samuel [dead 1745], jun., of Northfield, Worc., VII. 90.
- , William [oc. 1568], auditor of Christ Church, Oxf., IX. 167.
- , Sir William [knt. 1641], of Clerkenwell, M[']sex, Reades, 254.
- , William [oc. 1709-13], of Ladbroke, Warw., esq., Reades, 254.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1662], B.A. Clare Coll. Camb., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 4.
- , William [oc. 1709], s. of William P., of Ladbroke, Warw., Reades, 254.

PALMER-MOREWOOD family of Alfreton, Derbysh., Reades, 254.

PANMURE, Earl of, see under MAULE.

PANTING, Mary [1699-1772], née Thornton, wife of Rev. Matthew P., Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 180, 209.

- , Matthew [oc. c. 1683], of Oxford (city), V. 179.
- , (Rev.) Matthew [1683?-1739], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and Master 1714-39, D.D., V. 9, 10, 177, 179, 180, 209, X. 72, 73. Admon., V. 180.

PANTON, Thomas [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII. 89, 92.

PAPE, Thomas [oc. 1733], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.

- , Thomas [b. 1772], M.A., F.S.A., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., schoolmaster and antiquary, V. 188.

PAPWORTH, John Woody [1820-70], architect and antiquary, his Ordinary of British Armorial (1874), I. 8.

PARDOE, Anne [dead 1775], wife 1st. of John Langford, and 2nd. of Rev. Thomas P., Lecturer of Newington Butts, Surrey, V. 200.

- , James [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Robert [oc. 1748], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV. 73, 74.
- , Sarah [oc. 1706], née Browne, wife of Thomas P., of Chetton, Shropsh., gent., V. 200.
- , Thomas [oc. 1706], of Chetton, Shropsh., gent., V. 200.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1706-78], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Lecturer of Newington Butts, Surrey, V. 200. Will, V. 200.

PARES, Thomas [1756-1824], jun., F.S.A., of Leicester, Reades, 264.

PARGETER, see under FARGITER.

PARGITER, Anne [oc. c. 1637], née Stanley, wife of William P., of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., attorney-at-law, IX. 228.

- , Henry [17th. cent.], s. of William P., preceding, IX. 228.
- , Philip [1637?-99], of Hart Hall Oxf., of Ridware, Staffs., Benchet of the Inner Temple and Steward of Lichfield, IX. 90-92, 228.
- , Philip [b. c. 1696], of Lichfield, esq., VIII. 118, 134, IX. 90, 91, Reades, 231.
- , Phoebe [b. 1697], née Willetts, wife of William P., (Pedmore, Worc.), III. 146, Reades, 148.
- , Robert [b. c. 1583], of Kings Sutton, Northants., and of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., IX. 228.
- , William [b. c. 1612], of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., attorney-at-law, IX. 90, 91, 228.

- PARGITER, William [b. c. 1645], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., s. of William P., preceding, IX.90,91,228.
- , William [oc. 1725], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.146.
- PARIS, Ann [oc. 1757], (Stratford-on-Avon), Reades, 235.
- PARKE, Anne [d. 1852], m. 1805 John Groome Smythe, D.L., of Hilton, Shropsh., I.22.
- , James [1782-1868], 1st. Baron Wensleydale, M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Baron of the Exchequer, I.22.
 - , William [1797-1876], of Wolverhampton, printer, his Notes and Collections relating to Brewood (1858), VI.47,48.
- PARKEHOUSE, see under PERSHOUSE.
- PARKER, --- [oc. 1679], wife of Robert P., of Atherstone, Warw., mercer, Reades, 201.
- , Alfred Dean [1845-1926], of the Lichfield Probate Registry, IX.54; his Appreciation of Alfred Charles Lomax (1912), III.68; his Sentimental Journey in Lichfield (1925), IX.54.
 - , Benjamin [oc. 1741], (Stafford), Reades, 131.
 - , Charlotte [b. c. 1765], née Bagnall, wife of Samuel Hay P., sometime of The Hague, Holland, esq., II.110, III.112, V.252,253,256, IX.219, Reades, 283.
 - , Edward [oc. 1856], of Hydes Lea, Staffs., II.100.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1653], mother of William Porter, (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.73.
 - , Ellen Sophia [1838?-1912], of Great Crosby, Lancs., d. of Rev. Samuel Hay P., of Stratford-upon-Avon, II.110, III.112.
 - , Evaline Gertrude, of Oxford, record searcher, V.157.
 - , Frances [oc. 1773-83], née Perrott, wife of William P., of Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 107,117.
 - , George [1732-1800], actor, his View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life (1781), IX.221.
 - , Gerard [oc. 1743], (Betley, Staffs.), VII.170.
 - , Harriett Steele [d. 1919], m. 1878 William Treleaven Fox, of Liverpool, captain in merchant service, as his 3rd. wife, I.4, Reades, 282.
 - , (Rev.) Sir Henry [1713?-82], 4th. bart., M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Rotherfield Greys, Oxf., Reades, 182.
 - , Henry Edwin [dead 1884], s. of Rev. Samuel Hay P., of Stratford-upon-Avon, II.110.
 - , Sir Hugh [1607?-97], 1st. bart., VIII.71.
 - , Sir Hyde [1714-82], 3rd. bart., Vice-Admiral R.N., VII.161,165.
 - , John [oc. c. 1710], (Lichfield), VIII.139.
 - , John [1755?-97], of Browsholme, Lancs., M.P. for Clitheroe, IX.29.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1728], of Lichfield, apothecary, IV.188.
 - , Lee [oc. 1700], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 256.
 - , Louisa [b. 1856], m. Enoch Barber, of Burslem, Staffs., mould-maker, II.100.
 - , Mary [oc. 1784], servant to Miss Lucy Porter, of Lichfield, Reades, 243.
 - , Mary [oc. 1805], née Hawe, widow of Thomas P., of Parkhall, Staffs., esq., IV.138.
 - , Richard [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
 - , Robert [oc. 1679-88], of Atherstone, Warw., mercer, Reades, 201.
 - , Robert [oc. 1805], s. of Thomas P., or Parkhall, Staffs., esq., IV.138.
 - , Samuel Hay [oc. 1803], some time of The Hague, Holland, esq., III.112, Reades, 282,283.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel Hay [1803-45], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and donor to it of Johnsonian MSS., Chaplain to Corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon, and Curate of Bishopton, Warw., I.4, II.110, III.112,117,171, V.251,253,256, Reades, 282-3.
 - , Sarah Anne [d. 1907], of Waterloo, Lancs., and latterly of Shrewsbury, d. of preceding, I.4, II.110, Reades, 283. Obit., I.4.

PARKER, Thomas [oc. 1696], of London, gent., VII.84.

- , Sir Thomas [1695?-1784], of the Middle Temple, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, III.122, X.33.
- , Thomas [oc. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 202.
- , Thomas [d. 1797], of Parkhall, Staffs., esq., IV.138.
- , William [oc. 1713], (Derby), IV.76, 77.
- , William [oc. 1700], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 256.
- , William [18th. cent.], of Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 107.
- , William [oc. 1803], error for PARKER, Samuel Hay (q.v.), Reades, 283.
- , William [1781?-1860], J.P., of Albion House, Shelton, Staffs., cobalt merchant, IX.227.

PARKES, --- [oc. 1685], widow of --- P., (Worc.), Reades, 197.

- , Anna [b. 1646], m. Hon. William Ward, of Willingsworth, Staffs., IX.166, 167.
- , George [oc. 1743], (Birmingham), VII.148.
- , Jane [b. c. 1665], servant to Mrs. Boylston, of Lichfield, III.71.
- , John [b. c. 1650], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., s. of Thomas P., of Willingsworth, Staffs., esq., IX.166.
- , John [oc. 1726], of Lambourne, Berks., V.201.
- , Margaret [oc. 1705?-43], of Wantage, Berks., widow of Robert P., of Chilton Folliatt, Wilts., V.201.
- , Mary [oc. 1696], widow of --- P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 201.
- , Mary [oc. 1743], (Birmingham), VII.148.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1677?], widow of Thomas P., of Willingsworth, Staffs., esq., IX.166.
- , Richard [oc. 1713], of Wednesbury, Staffs., and later of Birmingham, ironmaster, Reades, 151, 169.
- , Richard [oc. 1714], of Denstone, Staffs., Reades, 278.
- , Richard [oc. 1745], of Harborne, Staffs., bricklayer, VII.88, 93, 95.
- , Robert [oc. c. 1705], of Chilton Folliatt, Wilts., V.200.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1705?-43], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.42, 61, 200, 201, 205. Obit. V.201. Will, V.201.
- , Samuel [oc. 1784], IV.84.
- , Sarah [d. 1729], m. 1727 Sampson Lloyd, of Birmingham, ironmaster and banker, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 151.
- , Thomas [dead 1677], of Middle Temple 1616, of Willingsworth, Staffs., esq., IX.166.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, victualler, VII.88, 92-4.
- , William [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, mason, VII.88, 92-4.
- , and see also under PARKS.

PARKHURST, Catherine [1648?-1730], née Dormer, wife of John P., of Catesby, Northants., VIII.5.

- , Dormer [b. c. 1688], of Wadham Coll. Oxf., LL.B. Lambeth, and of Lincoln's Inn, of Hanch Hall, Lichfield, Chancellor of Durham, VIII.4-6.
- , John [1643?-1731], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., of Catesby, Northants., M.P., VIII.5.

PARKINSON, Elizabeth [oc. 1699-1724], née Freher, wife of Rev. James P., Headmaster of Birmingham Grammar School, Reades, 221.

- , (Rev.) James [1653-1722], B.A. Gloucester Hall Oxf., M.A. and Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Birmingham Grammar School, 1694-1722, VIII.111.
- , (Rev.) James [1700-1724], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., Reades, 221.
- , Katherine [b. 1703], d. of Rev. James P., Headmaster of Birmingham Grammar School, Reades, 221.
- , Sarah [b. 1699], sister of preceding, Reades, 221.

PARKS, Thomas [oc. 1779], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.

- , and see also under PARKES.

PARKYNS, Anne [oc. 1745-94], née Levett, wife of George P., Captain 15th. Light Dragoons, IV.185, 186, 189, VIII.106, 107.

- , George [b. 1729], Capt. 15th. Light Dragoons 1770, IV.185, 186, 189, VIII.107.

- , Sir Thomas [1662-1741], 2nd. bart., of Trin. Coll. Camb., and Gray's Inn, of Bunny Park, Notts., wrestler and writer on wrestling, IV.189.

PARLEY family of Manadon, Plymouth, V.191.

PARNELL, John [oc. 1689-93], of Amblescoat, Staffs., gent., Reades, 114, 116.

- , Sarah [d. 1693], née Henzey, wife of John P., preceding Reades, 116.

- , Sarah, m. 1729 Benjamin Cardale, of Stourbridge, Worc., surgeon-apothecary, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 116.

- , Thomas [oc. 1614], of Great Peatling, Leic. yeoman, VII.27.

PARNHAM, (Rev.) Caleb [1694?-1764], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., B.D., Rector of Ufford, Northants., VI.134.

PARR, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1802], of Lichfield, (? Rev. Thomas Gnosall P., q.v.), VIII.40.

- , (Rev.) Samuel [1747-1825], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Prebendary of St. Paul's, schoolmaster and scholar, IV.162, IX.98.

- , (Rev.) Thomas Gnosall [1799?-1867], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Perp. Cur. of St. Michael's, Lichfield, from 1831, and Dean's Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral from 1829, VIII.136.

PARRATT, see under PERROT.

PARRMAN, Ambrose [oc. 1820], (Wetherley and Ratcliffe Culey, Leic.), VII.130.

PARROCK, Joseph [oc. 1737], of Blymhill, Staffs., Reades, 252.

PARROT, --- [? oc. 1745], née Hand, wife of --- P., (Lichfield), IV.195, 198.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1745], granddaun. of George Hand, of Lichfield, notary public, IV.195, 198.

- , George [oc. 1745], grandson of George Hand, of Lichfield, notary public, IV.195, 198.

- , James [oc. 1745], grandson of George Hand, of Lichfield, notary public, IV.195, 198.

PARRY-PRICE, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1795], of Chester, (? Frances, née Offley Wright, wife of Francis Parry-P.), I.34, VII.158.

PARSONS, --- [? dead 1685], née Ingram, wife of Thomas P., (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 128, 197.

- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], dresser to provincial theatrical company, VI.191.

- , Anne [d. ? 1769], m. 1764 Sir John Hynde Cotton, 4th. bart., I.10, Reades, 170.

- , Bridget [oc. 1700], née Porter, wife of Thomas Parsons, (Bromagrove, Worc.), VII.69.

- , Catherine [oc. 1797], d. of Mrs. P., dresser to provincial theatrical company, VI.191.

- , alias CHESTERTON, Edward [oc. 1738], the elder, servant to Thomas Boothby, of Toolay Park, Leic., Reades, 263.

- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1740], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., d. of John P., of Worfield, Shropsh., X.180, 192.

- , Florence Mary [1864-1934], née Wilson, wife of Clement Valentine P., her Garrick and His Circle (1906), VI.40, 45.

- , Henry [oc. q. 1708], of Sedgeberron, Worc., gent., V.201.

- , Henry [oc. 1773], s. of preceding, V.201.

- , Humphrey [1676?-1741], M.P., twice Lord Mayor of London, brewer, I.10, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.

- , Joan [oc. 1701], of Barbados, IX.150.

- , Sir John [knt. 1622], VII.48.

- , John [oc. 1672], (Kent and Sussex), VII.49.

PARSONS, John [d. 1687], of Hughley and Bindleford, Shropsh., X.192.

- , John [oc. 1701], (Barbados), IX.150.
- , Sir John [d. 1717], Lord Mayor of London, brewer, (knt. 1687), Reades, 170.
- , John [1683-1757], of Ackleton, Worfield, Shropsh., IX.16-18, X.179, 192, Reades, 185, 187. Will, IX.17.
- , (Rev.) John [1708?-73], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., of Naunton, Glouc., V. 61, 201. Will, V.201.
- , John, s. of Humphrey P. [1676?-1741], M.P., Lord Mayor of London, Reades, 170.
- , John [oc. 1746], esq., (Ashchurch, Glouc.), V.151.
- , John [b. and d. 1732], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., s. of John P., of Ackleton, Worfield, Shropsh., IX.17, 18, X.180, 192.
- , John [b. 1734], of Manchester, brother of preceding, X.180, 192.
- , (Rev.) John [b. g. 1744], B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., V.201.
- , Mary [b. 1730], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., m. 1st. Richard Smytheman, and 2nd. Richard Slater, (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 187.
- , Philip [oc. 1648], (Fritwell, Oxf.), IX.158.
- , (Rev.) Philip [1729-1812], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Perpetual Curate of Wye, Kent, from 1761, miscellaneous author, his Monuments and Painted Glass of Churches in Kent (1794), VII.53.
- , Sarah [1658-1720], née Clemson, wife of Thomas P., of Ackleton, Worfield, Shropsh., X.192.
- , Sarah [1706-80], 1st. cous. to S.J., née Hardwicke, wife 1st. of John P., of Worfield, Shropsh., and 2nd. of John Gibbons, IX.16-18, X.179, 180, 192, Reades, 185-7. Will, Reades, 186-7.
- , Sarah [d. 1759], née Crowley, wife of Humphrey P., M.P., Lord mayor of London, I.10, Reades, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- , Sarah [1737-1800], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., m. Isaac Clarke, (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 187.
- , Sarah [18th. cent.], m. James Dunn, of Dublin, Reades, 170.
- , Thomas [1656-1710], of Ackleton, Worfield, Shropsh., X.179-80, 192.
- , Thomas [oc. 1685], (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 128, 197.
- , Thomas [oc. 1700], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.69.
- , Thomas [1728-78], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., s. of John P., of Worfield, Shropsh., IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 187.
- , William [oc. 1773], s. of Rev. John P., of Naunton, Glouc., V.201.

PARTHERICKE, Edward [18th. cent.], of Ely, IX.122.

- , Frances [d. 1792], née Clopton, wife of John P., of Stratford-upon-Avon, esq., IX.122, Reades, 264.
- , John [d. 1783], of Stratford-upon-Avon, esq., lord of the manor of Alderminster, Worc., IX.122, Reades, 264.

PARTON, John [oc. 1740], of Tunstall, Adbaston, Staffs., Reades, 263.

PASHAM, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1741], (Stratford-upon-Avon), VIII.132.

PATCHET, Jo. [oc. 1725], of Pedmore, Worc., I.9.

PATCHING, Resta [d. 1760], of London, Quaker and wine merchant, his Letters from a Gentleman of London (1757), V.98.

PATERNOSTER, Richard [oc. 1859], owner of S.J.'s chair, I.13.

PATERSON, Henry [19th. and 20th. cents.], Col. Indian Army, IV.166.

- , Margaret, née Simpson, wife of preceding, IV.166.

PATTEN, (Rev.) Thomas [1714-90], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Childrey, Berks., and friend of S.J., V.39.

PATTESON, William [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, upholsterer, VII.88, 92-4.

PATTON, Anna Maria [oc. 1805], d. of James Susannah P., of Lichfield, esq., IV.138.

- , David [d. 1746], esq., High Bailiff of Westminster, of Long Melford, Suff., and Colne Engaine, Essex, VIII.9-11, IX.225. Will, VIII.10.
- , David [b. c. 1724], Capt. 36th. Foot, perhaps committed to King's Bench Prison on 6 Feb. 1762, VIII.9-11, IX.224.
- , Dorothea [d. 1796], m. 1755 Edward Gibbon, sen., M.P., of Putney, Surrey, and Buriton, Hants., as his 2nd. wife, IV.49, VIII.9-14, 17-20. Obit., VIII.12. Will, VIII.13.
- , Elizabeth [dead 1743], wife of David P., High Bailiff of Westminster, VIII.10.
- , James Susannah [1753-1812], of Glatto, co. Fife, and The Priory, Lichfield, J.P., D.L., IV.138, 177.
- , Merrial [oc. 1780-99], née Docksey, wife of preceding, IV.177.
- , Merrial [oc. 1805], m. ——— Dodson, of Sussex, J.P., IV.138.
- , Paul [b. c. 1727], pupil at Westminster School, VIII.11.
- , Richard [d. 1682], s. of James Susannah P., of Lichfield, esq., IV.177.
- , Robert [1725?-1733], s. of David P., esq., High Bailiff of Westminster, VIII.11.
- , Susanna [dead 1805], d. of James Susannah P., of Lichfield, esq., IV.138.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1728], pupil at Westminster School, VIII.11.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1732], pupil at Westminster School, VIII.11.
- , William [d. 1772], s. of David P., esq., High Bailiff of Westminster, VIII.9, 10.

PAUL, ——— [oc. 1743], widow of (? Thomas) P., of Stourbridge, Reades, 196.

- , Charles [oc. 1840], of Bristol, bank manager, IV.93.
- , Frances Irene [1840-70], m. Richard Chambers, Capt. 9th. (Queen's) Lancers, as his 1st. wife, IV.93.
- , Sir James Balfour [1846-1931], Lyon-King-of-Arms, K.C.V.O., his Scots Peerage, I.184, 187.
- , Lewis [d. 1759], of Birmingham, inventor of spinning machinery and friend of S.J., II.6, 12, III.71, V.94, Reades, 230.
- , Robert [oc. 1757], esq., IV.174.
- , Thomas [oc. 1720], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 192, 193.

PAULET, see under POWLETT.

PAYNE, Edward [1838?-91], (Wolstanton, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- , Elizabeth Hickman [1810-86], née Reade, wife 1st. of Thomas P., of Wolstanton, Staffs., and 2nd. of James Beech, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , George [oc. 1904], of Burslem, Staffs., s. of Robert P., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Gregory [1836?-84], (Wolstanton, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Joan [oc. 1593], née Jervis, wife of Thomas P., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8, 20, 22, 26, 40.
- , Margery [16th. cent.], m. Richard Elkington, of Shawell, Leic., VII.33.
- , Richard [oc. 1558], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.8.
- , Richard [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.
- , (Rev.) Richard [b. c. 1668], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Matsen, and of Barnsley, both in Glouc., V.201.
- , Richard [b. c. 1712], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.175, 201.
- , Robert [b. 1841], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, 24, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Thomas [oc. 1558], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1580], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.20, 22, 40.
- , Thomas [1809-53], of Wolstanton, Staffs., potter, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Thomas Reade [1832?-84], (Wolstanton, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- PAYNE, William [oc. 1593], s. of Thomas P., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.8, 26, 40.
- PAYTON, Henry [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Richard [oc. 1653], (Alveschurch, Worc.), VII.73.
 - , and see also under PEYTON.
- PEACE, James Bennet [1866-1923], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., III.45.
- , John [oc. 1745], (? Lichfield), IX.105.
 - , and see also under PACE.
- PEACHEY, Edward [oc. 1705], of Fawley, Hants., V.201.
- , (Rev.) Eriyaman [1706?-69], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Kingsclere, and Rector of Faccombe, both in Hants., V.178, 201.
 - , John [oc. c. 1706], of Alverstoke, Hants., gent., V.201.
 - , William [oc. 1765], (Fawley, Hants.), V.201.
- PEACOCK, — [19th.cent.], d. of Rev. Thomas P., of Denton, Durh., Reades, 183-4.
- , Edward, of Bottesford Manor, Lincs., his Index of Leyden Students (1883), Reades, 111.
 - , (Rev.) George [1791-1858], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., mathematician, Dean of Ely, Reades, 183.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1882], of Burslem, II.101.
 - , Lavinia [b. 1882], m. Edward James Barber, of Burslem, Staffs., II.101.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1772-87], m. Rev. John Fitzherbert, Vicar of Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.171.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, saddler, VII.88, 92-4.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1765-1851], Perp. Curate of Denton, Durh., for 50 years, Reades, 183.
 - , William [oc. 1717], (Birmingham area), V.267.
- PEAKE, — [d. 1663], née ? Colmore, 2nd. wife of John P., of Birmingham, gent., VII.119.
- , Eleanor [b. and d. 1663], d. of John P., of Birmingham, gent., VII.119.
 - , John [d. 1663], of Birmingham, gent., VII.118, 119. Will, VII.118-19.
 - , Sarah [d. 1658], née Billingsley, 1st. wife of John P., of Birmingham, gent., VII.119.
- PEALE, Henry [oc. 1771], (Kinver, Staffs.), Reades, 116, 117.
- , Mary (? m. Holmes), [oc. 1771], Reades, 116.
- PEARCE, (Mr.) — [oc. 1749], (Shrewsbury), I.14.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1718], (Hornchurch, Essex), III.7.
 - , (Rev.) Zachary [1690-1774], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Bishop successively of Bangor and Rochester, VI.86, X.144; his ed. (1724), of Longinus, V.218.
- PEARHOUSE, William [oc. 1734], jun., (Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex), IX.160.
- PEARKINS, Mary [oc. 1737], (Balsall, Warw.), VII.129.
- , and see also under PERKINS.
- PEARPOINT, John [oc. 1725], of Pedmore, Worc., I.9.
- PEARSALE, Nicholas [oc. 1654], (Kidderminster, Worc.), VIII.166.
- PEARSALL, John [oc. 1661], (Harborne / Smethwick, Staffs.), Reades, 204.
- PEARSE, Vincent [oc. 1742], Lieut. R.N., Reades, 281.
- PEARSON, — [oc. 1720], of the Dolphin in Birmingham, Reades, 192.
- , — [oc. 1748], of Staffs., boarder at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.
 - , Adelaide Sophia [1843-1930], m. 1883 John Scott Bankes, J.P., D.L., of Soughton Hall, Flints., as his 2nd. wife, I.17.
 - , Ann [d. 1721], née Bowdler, wife of Rev. Samuel P., Vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, I.14.
 - , Anne [1839-60], d. of Rev. George P., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.

- PEARSON, Caroline [1845-65], née Erskine, 1st. wife of George Falconer P., Col. Madras Staff Corps, I.16.
- , Catherine [1802-59], née Humberston, wife of Rev. George P., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.15, 16.
 - , Catherine Hester [1827-1908], d. of preceding, I.16.
 - , Charles [1799-1885], Col. 61st. Regt., I.15.
 - , Charles [b. 1831], of the Indian Civil Service, I.16.
 - , (Rev.) Edward Lynch [1845-1931], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1711], née Jesson, 2nd. cous. to S.J., wife of John P., of Wolverhampton, X.172, Reades, 154, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , Elizabeth [1764?-1856], née Falconer, wife of Rev. John Batteridge P., Prebendary of Lichfield, I.14-17, II.85, V.72, VI.27.
 - , Emma [1840?-77], née Colvin, 2nd. wife of George Falconer P., Col. Madras Staff Corps, I.16.
 - , Frances Elizabeth [1829-43], d. of Rev. George P., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.
 - , (Rev.) George [1791-1860], M.A., B.D. Camb., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.15, 16, V.219. Cbit., I.15.
 - , George Falconer [1826-1923], of Downton, New Radnor, J.P., Col. Madras Staff Corps, I.16, 40, VI.27.
 - , Harriet Jane [1839-1905], m. George Henry Gray, Equerry to Prince of Wales, I.15.
 - , Henrietta [b. 1744], d. of Rev. James P., Incumbent of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, I.15.
 - , Henrietta [1796-1884], m. 1822 Charles Berwick Curtis, of London, I.15, II.112.
 - , Henrietta Georgina [1847-8], d. of Rev. George P., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.17.
 - , Humphrey [oc. 1688], of Curdworth, Warw., III.38.
 - , James [d. 1692], of Newport, Shropsh., and Shrewsbury, I.14.
 - , (Rev.) James [1686-1756], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, I.14, 15, 38.
 - , James [1795-1820], R.N., s. of Rev. John Batteridge P., Prebendary of Lichfield, I.15.
 - , James Falconer [1836-53], s. of Rev. George P., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.
 - , Jane [oc. 1647], née Hawkins, wife of James P., of Newport, Shropsh., and Shrewsbury, I.14.
 - , Jane [1718?-88], née Batteridge, wife of Rev. James P., Incumbent of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, I.14.
 - , Jane [1804-73], née Ecoles, wife of Charles P., Col. 61st. Regt., I.15.
 - , (Rev.) John [1613-86], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of Chester, scholar and theologian, V.136, 137.
 - , John [oc. 1711], of Wolverhampton, X.172, Reades, 154, 198, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
 - , John [1772-1841], of Christ Ch. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, Advocate-General of East India Company at Bengal, Reades, 154.
 - , John [1798-1855], Staff-Captain H.E.I.C. Maritime Service, I.15, II.112.
 - , (Rev.) John Batteridge [1749-1808], of St. John's Coll. Camb., LL.B., Vicar of Croxall, Derbysh., and Prebendary of Lichfield, friend of S.J., I.15-17, 38, 40, V.72, 219, VI.27, VII.95, 111, VIII.40, 41, 79, IX.96, Reades, 238, 243. Portrait, I., facing p. 14.
 - , (Rev.) John Batteridge [1832-1910], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of White-stone, Devon, I.16, V.219.
 - , Lucy [1793-1869], m. William Harwood, of Hastings, M.D., I.15.
 - , Mary [1801-78], m. Edward Thornewill, D.L., of Burton-on-Trent, I.15.
 - , Mary Elizabeth [b. 1836], m. Marshal Neville Clarke, of Graignoe Park, co. Tipperary, I.15.

PEARSON, Nicholas [oc. g. 1637], of Beverley, Yorks., I.38.

- , Philip Pennant, see under PENNANT, Philip Pennant.
- , Samuel [b. g. 1637], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., I.38.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1647-1727], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1676-1727, I.14, 38.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1685?-1762], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Cheswardine, Shropsh., I.38.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1746-1811], LL.B. St. John's Coll. Camb., F.S.A., Rector of St. Martin's, Birmingham, I.15, 38.
- , Sarah Matilda, née St. Quintin, wife of Rev. Edward Lynch P. [1845-1931], Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.
- , Thomas [oc. 1772-3], of Tettenhall, Staffs., esq., IV.150, Reades, 154.
- , Thomas Hall [1841-53], s. of Rev. George P., Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.
- , Thomas Hooke [1806-92], C.B., General in Army, Reades, 154.
- , and see also under PIERSON.

PECK, Anne [1698?-1781], née Curtis, wife of Rev. Francis P., Prebendary of Lincoln, antiquary and author, III.145.

- , (Rev.) Francis [1692-1743], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., P.S.A., Prebendary of Lincoln, antiquary and author, V.237; his Desiderata Curiosa (1732-5), III.98, 145, Reades, 167.

PEEL, (Capt.) ——— [dead 1869], VIII.157.

- , Mary Theodosia [1826?-1911], née Greene, wife 1st. of Capt. ——— P., and 2nd. of Rev. Joseph Louis Bedford, of Chester, VIII.157.

PETER, Thomas [oc. 1648], (Birmingham), VII.73.

PEGG, Ralph [oc. g. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.

PEGGE, Samuel [1733-1800], the younger, of St. John's Coll. Camb., and of the Middle Temple, antiquary and musical composer, VIII.25, IX.225.

PEIRS, (Rev.) William [1661-1750], M.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Cadbury, Som., 1711-50, scholar, his ed. (1703) of Euripides, V.29.

PELLETT, Thomas [1671-1744], of Queens' Coll. Camb., M.D., President Royal Coll. of Physicians, Reades, 165.

PELLEY, see under LE PELLEY.

PELLIGRINI, Vittoria [b. 1862], née Porter, wife of Signor ——— P., of Leghorn, Italy, VII.97, 98.

PELSANT, Eusebius [b. g. 1656], of Cadeby, Leic., esq., changed his name to BUSWELL, Reades, 254.

- , Frances [oc. 1681], née Wingfield, wife of preceding, Reades, 254.

PEMBERTON, (Mr.) ——— [oc. 1704], (Birmingham), III.63.

- , (Mr.) ——— [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- , Abraham [oc. 1671], of Birmingham, yeoman, Reades, 197.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1653], (Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1711], née Lloyd, 1st. wife of John P., of Birmingham, Quaker and ironmaster, III.148.
- , James [oc. 1685], (Birmingham), I.5.
- , John [1665-1736], of Birmingham, Quaker and ironmaster, III.148, VIII.97, 98.
- , John [1673-1739], of The Square, Birmingham, gent., VIII.97, 98.
- , John [oc. 1704], (Birmingham), III.63.
- , John [oc. 1800], of Baddeley Ensor, Warw., VII.130.
- , Joseph [oc. 1685], of Birmingham, tailor, I.5, VIII.3.
- , Rebecca, see under FIDOW.
- , Robert [b. g. 1713], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.162.

PENBERTON, (Rev.) Robert [1868-1940], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Curate of Solihull, Warw., 1903-6, Rector of Ingatestone, Essex, from 1919, his Solihull and Its Church (1905), V.231.

- , Thomas [oc. 1637], (Birmingham), VII.81.

- , Thomas [oc. 1739], (Birmingham), VII.90, 94.

PENBROKE, Earl of, see under HERBERT, Henry.

PEN, --- [oc. 1672], wife of --- P., VII.49.

- , and see also under PENN.

PENDARVES, Alexander [1665?-1725], of Exeter Coll. Oxf., of Roscrow, Cornwall, M.P., for Penryn and Launceston, V.247.

- , Mary [1700-88], née Granville, wife 1st. of Alexander P., and 2nd. of Rev. Patrick Delany, Dean of Down. See under DELANY, Mary.

PENDEREL, Humphrey [d. 1688], V.142.

PENELL, Thomas [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.93.

PENEY, Richard [oc. 1772], (Cradley, Heref.), IV.79.

PENLEY, Aaron, of Croydon, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , Rose [oc. 1864-85], m. 1864 Rev. Walter Richard Hickman, Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

PENN, Ann [1693?-1732], m. 1713 Thomas Shenstone, of The Leasowes, Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 106.
- , Dorothy [d. 1708], m. 1706 Thomas Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 106, 115, 118, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1776], d. of Joseph P., player, (Lichfield), VI.190.

- , (? John), (17th. cent.), (Worc.), his heraldic MSS., VII.61.

- , Joseph [oc. 1776-8], player, (Bath and Lichfield), VI.190, IX.222.

- , Usall [oc. 1723], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V.261.

- , William [1644-1718], of Christ Ch. Oxf., Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania, III.148, X.55.

- , and see also under PEN.

PENNANT, (Lady) Caroline [d. 1824], née Spencer-Churchill, 1st. wife of David P., the younger, of Downing, Flint, I.16.

- , David [1763-1841], the elder, B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Downing, Flint, I.16.

- , David [1796-1835], the younger, of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Downing, Flint, I.16.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1764], née Falconer, 1st. wife of Thomas P., the traveller, of Downing, Flint, I.14, 16, V.72.

- , (Lady) Emma [d. 1847], née Brudenell, 2nd. wife of David P., the younger, of Downing, Flint, I.16.

- , Louisa [1828-53], m. 1846 Rudolph William Basil, Viscount Feilding, afterwards 8th. Earl of Denbigh, I.16.

- , Mary Frances [d. 1923], née Bankes, wife of Philip Pennant Pennant (formerly Pearson), M.A., J.P., D.L., of Mantlys, Bodfari, Flint, I.16.

- , Philip Pennant [1834-1910], (formerly Pearson), M.A., J.P., D.L., of Mantlys, Bodfari, Flint, I.14, 16, 17, 40, VI.27.

- , Thomas [1726-98], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Downing, Flint, the naturalist and traveller, I.14, 16, V.72.

PENNELL, Philip [oc. 1809], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.80.

PENNEY, Norman [1858-1933], F.S.A., Librarian to the Society of Friends in London, II.23.

PENNINGTON, Helena [b. 1691], née Aston, wife of Thomas P. (afterwards LEGH), of Norbury Booths, Chesh., V.245.

- , (Rev.) Montagu [1762-1849], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., beneficed in Kent, his Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter (1808), VI.76, 77, 90.

- , Ruth [17th. cent.], née Legh, wife of Thomas P., of Chester, V.245.

PENNINGTON, Thomas [17th. cent.], of Chester, V.245.

- , Thomas [18th. cent.], afterwards LEGH, of Norbury Booths, Chesh., V.245.

PENNY, John [oc. 1815-27], of Powick, Worc., gent., IX.48,49.

PENSA, (Mr.) --- [? oc. 1819], of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, IV.133.

- , --- [d. 1824], m. 1819 Henry Salt, F.R.S., traveller and antiquary, Consul-General in Egypt, IV.133.

- , Giovanni [oc. 1789], clerk to Robert Porter, of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, VII.97.

PENTON, (Rev.) Stephan [1640-1706], M.A. and Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxf., his The Guardian's Instruction (1688), V.168.

PEPPER, Alexander [d. 1685], of London, saddler, VII.132,137.

PEPYS, Earls of Cottenham, Reades, 145.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1745/6], wife of George P., of London, Reades, 144, 145, 194. Will, Reades, 145.

- , George [oc. c. 1700], of Worcester, woolcomber, Reades, 145.

- , George [d. ? 1737], of London, Reades, 144, 145, 194.

- , Sir Richard [1588?-1659], of the Middle Temple, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, Reades, 145.

- , Richard [oc. 1745], s. of George P., of London, Reades, 145.

- , Samuel [1633-1703], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Camb., Secretary of the Admiralty, VIII.68, Reades, 144; his Diary (ed. Henry Benjamin Wheatley, 1894-9), III.54, 139, V.207, X.21, 53, Reades, 109, 230.

- , Sarah [oc. 1745], d. of George P., of London, Reades, 145.

- , (Hon.) Walter Courtenay [1840-1914], barr.-at-law and antiquary, Reades, 145.

PERCIVALL, Mary, m. 1785 John Hickman, of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.

PERCY, Anna Elliott [oc. 1804-10], m. Thomas Jesson, of West Bromwich, Southampton, and Westerham, Kent, Reades, 138.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1729-1811], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D. Camb., Bishop of Dromore, editor of the Reliques and friend of S.J., I.14, 27, II.10, 16, 23, 63-6, 69-72, III.78, 122, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 166, V.5, 17, VI.26, 64, 81, 98, 99, 111, 113, 161-3, VIII.76, 79, Reades, 148.

- , (Rev.) William [1744-1819], of St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., served chapels of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, in Georgia, Carolina, and London, Reades, 138.

PERKES, (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1698], (Church Eaton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.

- , Bernard [b. c. 1639], of Dudley, Staffs., Reades, 277.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1642], née Barnesley, wife of Bernard P. preceding, Reades, 278.

- , Josiah [oc. 1721], of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 221.

- , and see also under PERKS.

PERKIN, Dorothy, m. 1734 James Johnson, (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 210.

PERKINS OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IX.64-6.

PERKINS, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1660], (Coventry), IV.75.

- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.

- , (Messrs. Barclay and), of Southwark, Surrey, brewers, II.62-3.

- , Ann [b. c. 1691], d. of John P., of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1649], wife 1st. of John Hinckes, and 2nd. of John P., of Lichfield, IX.57, 59, 60.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1686], d. of John P., of Lichfield, IX.60.

- , Hester [b. 1658], m. Samuel Lowe, (Lichfield), IX.59, 62-4, 66.

- , Jo. [oc. 1708], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.128.

- , John [d. 1685], of Lichfield, mercer, IX.56-9, 61-5, X.10. Will, IX.61-3.

- , John [b. 1660], s. of preceding, IX.57, 59, 65.

- , John [b. c. 1665], of Lichfield, perhaps identical with preceding, IX.57, 59, 60.

PERKINS, John [b. g. 1690], s. of preceding, IX.60.

- , Judith [1603-82], m. 1628 William Turton, of West Bromwich, IX.61, 65.
- , Margaret [oc. 1785], servant to Mrs. Gilbert Walmsley, of Lichfield, V.252.
- , Mary [oc. 1635-41], m. 1635 Rev. Francis Roberts, D.D., Minister of Birmingham, etc., Puritan divine, IX.59, 61, 65.
- , Mary [d. 1643], née Temple, wife of Simon P., of Lichfield, tanner, IX.58, 59, 61, 64, 65.
- , Mary [b. g. 1643], m. 1666 Lewis Ford, of Sutton Coldfield and Tamworth, tanner, Reades, 201, 277.
- , Mary [1654-1719], m. 1683 Thomas Butter, of Lichfield, tanner, III.27, 92, IX.56, 57, 59, 60, 62-5, Reades, 213, 215.
- , Mary [b. g. 1688], d. of John P., of Lichfield, IX.60.
- , Michael [oc. 1641], brother to Simon P., of Lichfield, tanner, IX.61.
- , Rebecca [b. 1662], ? m. William Berwick, of Lichfield, IX.58, 59, 62, 66.
- , Roger [oc. 1569-82], of Lichfield, tanner, IX.58.
- , Ruth [1625?-1700], wife of John P., of Lichfield, tanner, IX.58-60, 62, 63, 65. Will, IX.63.
- , Ruth [1656-1712], m. 1698 Thomas Bayley, of Lichfield, fellmonger, as his 2nd. wife, I.32, IX.56-60, 62-4, 66. Will, IX.64.
- , Sarah [b. 1666], ? m. William Berwick, of Lichfield, IX.58, 59, 62, 66.
- , Simon [d. 1641], of Lichfield, tanner, IX.58, 59, 61, 64, 65. Will, IX.61.
- , Simon [oc. 1684-5], s. of John P., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.57, 61-3, 65.
- , Stephen [b. g. 1684], s. of John P., of Lichfield, IX.60.
- , Thomas [oc. 1709], gent., (Tamworth), Reades, 201.
- , William [oc. 1641], s. of Simon P., of Lichfield, tanner, IX.61, 65.
- , and see also under PEARKINS.

PERKS, Anne [b. 1711], née Jesson, wife of Thomas P., of Birmingham, attorney, VI.33, VII.87, 89-91.

- , Edward [oc. g. 1725], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.146.
- , John [oc. 1745], elder brother and heir of Thomas P., of Birmingham, attorney, VII.87, 89-91, 93, 94.
- , Thomas [d. 1737], of Birmingham, attorney, VI.33, 35, VII.77, 87, 89-91, IX.77, Reades, 234. Will, VI.33.
- , William [oc. 1725], (Pedmore, Worc.), III.146.
- , William [oc. 1737-45], of Wolverhampton, brother of Thomas P., of Birmingham, attorney, VI.33, VII.89, 91, 93, 94.
- , see also under PERKES.

PERRIN, Sarah [d. 1795], m. 1777 Sir William Fitzherbert, 1st. bart. of Tiesington, Derbysh., Recorder of Derby, VI.170.

- , William [18th. cent.], of Jamaica, VI.170.

PERROT, Alice [d. 1709], m. 1677 Rev. George Plaxton, Rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., I.39.

PERROTT, (Mr.) — [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield), VIII.99.

- , Eleanor ('Ellen' or 'Helena') [b. 1717], m. — Horton, (Belbroughton, Worc.), Reades, 107, 117.
- , 'Ellen', see preceding.
- , Frances [b. 1684], née Whitmore, wife of Thomas P., of Belbroughton, Worc., esq., Reades, 107, 121.
- , Frances [oc. 1773-83], m. William Parker, of Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 107, 117.
- , 'Helena', see under Eleanor, above.
- , John [1702-76], of Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 107.
- , Mabel [18th. cent.], m. William Brett, of Stourbridge, Worc., maltster, Reades, 107.

PERROTT, Sarah [b. 1707], m. 1747 Rev. Charles Harris, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 107, 121.

- , Thomas [1670-1737], of Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 107, 121.

PERRY, --- [oc. 1704-8], brother-in-law to Edward Wilson, of Cannock, Staffs., IV.116.

- , --- [oc. 1704-8], ? née Wilson, wife of --- P., (Cannock, Staffs.), IV.116.
- , Anne [1729-1808], née Jesson, akin to S.J., wife of James P., of Wolverhampton, merchant, and of Erdesley Park, Heref., IX.207, Reades, 137, 274.
- , Augustine [oc. 1724], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 255.
- , Charles [oc. 1774], (Bishops Stortford, Hartf.), II.22.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1730], née Johnson, wife of Thomas P., of High Offley, Staffs., officer of excise, Reades, 251.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1683], of Stafford, gent., (? b. c. 1651, of Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), IX.116, 117, Reades, 131.
- , James [d. 1808], the elder, of Wolverhampton, merchant, and of Erdesley Park, Heref., IX.207, Reades, 137, 273, 274.
- , James [d. 1837], the younger, of Wolverhampton, merchant, Reades, 137, 274.
- , Jane [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), IX.160.
- , Martha [b. 1842], née Reade, wife of William P., of Pontefract, Yorks., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , (Miss) Mary [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.
- , Mary [d. 1836], m. 1793 Thomas Bainbrige Herrick, of Gray's Inn, barr-at-law, Reades, 137, 273, 274.
- , Thomas [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- , Thomas [oc. 1734], (Balsall, Warw.), VII.128.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1736], of High Offley, Staffs., officer of excise, Reades, 251.
- , Thomas [d. 1850], of Wolverhampton, s. of James P., of Wolverhampton, merchant, Reades, 137, 274.
- , William [19th. cent.], of Pontefract, Yorks., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

PERSHOUSE family of Staffs., X.5.

PERSHOUSE, Adam [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.96.

- , Anne, m. 1607 Hugh Bailye, of Wolverhampton, VIII.161.
- , Anne, [oc. 1680], m. Hugh Granger, II.78, IV.172, 180, VIII.161.
- , Catherine [oc. 1669], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.
- , (Mrs.) Elizabeth [oc. 1669], (Lichfield), Reades, 266.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1777], m. 1754 Thomas Jesson, of Wolverhampton, Reades, 137. Will, Reades, 137.
- , John [b. c. 1632], II.78, IV.172, 180, VIII.161.
- , John [b. 1655], of Roynalls Hall, Walsall, Staffs., III.49, Reades, 172, 207, 208.
- , John [oc. 1699-1723], of Wolverhampton, IV.172.
- , Joyce [oc. 1653-7], née Stokes, wife of William P., of Wolverhampton, IV.172, 179.
- , Joyce [1657-1742 ?], m. 1677 William Bailye, of Lichfield, bookseller and stationer, IV.171-3, 179, VIII.161, IX.94.
- , William [dead 1699], of Wolverhampton, IV.172, 179, VIII.161.
- , William [b. c. 1677], of Lichfield, IV.171, 172.

PERTH, --- Drummond, Duke of P., [18th. cent.], VIII.9.

PETERBOROUGH, Earls of, see under MORDAUNT, Charles [1658-1735], and MORDAUNT, Charles [1710-79].

PETERS, Edmund [1796-1857], afterwards TURTON, of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Brasted Park, Kent, J.P., D.L., M.P., Reades, 112.

- , Margaret [oc. 1814], née Knowsley, wife 1st. of Rev. Matthew William P., R.A., F.R.S., and 2nd. of Rev. John Gibbons, Rector of Brasted, Kent, Reades, 112.

PETERS, (Rev.) Matthew William [1741-1814], B.C.L. Exeter Coll. Oxf., R.A., F.R.S., painter, Chaplain to George IV., Reades, III, 112.

PETRARCA, Francesco [1304-74], Italian poet and reviver of classical learning, III.167, V.100, X.61.

PETRE, Ann [1631?-1707], d. of Hon. Thomas P., I.24. M.I., I.24.

- , Robert [1689-1713], 7th. Baron P., X.24.

- , (Hon.) Thomas [17th. cent.], 5th. s. of William, 2nd. Baron P., I.24.

- , William [1575-1637], 2nd. Baron P., B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, I.24, III.61.

- , Winifred [1637?-1714], m. George Attwood, of Beverè, Worc., esq., I.24. M.I., I.24.

PETRONIUS ARBITER, his Satyricon, ed. (1669) by Michael Hadrianides, VIII.108, X.62.

PETTIT, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1797], II.46.

PETTITT, Charles [oc. 1742], (Warwick), VII.148.

PETTIWARD, (Rev.) Roger [born a MORTLOCK, c. 1712], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., took name of P., 1749, Prebendary of Chichester, V.137.

PETTUS, Elizabeth [1640?-1714], m. Samuel Sandys, M.P., of Ombersley, Worc., IX.180.

- , Sir John [1613-90], knt. 1641, of Cheston Hall, Suff., M.P., Deputy Governor of the Royal Mines, miscellaneous author, IX.180.

PEYTON, John [d. 1579], of Tardebigge, Worc., VII.61. Will, VII.61.

- , John [d. 1588], of Tardebigge, Worc., VII.61. Will, VII.61.

- , John [16th. cent.], of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.61, 98, 104.

- , Margaret [oc. 1562?-1624], m. 1st. — Gest, and 2nd. Thomas Porter, of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent., as his 2nd. wife, VII.61, 66, 67, 98, 104.

- , and see also under PAYTON.

PHAEDRUS [fl. c. 14], Roman fabulist, X.44, 45.

PHIBSON, see under PHIPSON.

PHILIPPS, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1682], grandmother of Horace Walpole, m. John Shorter, of Bybrook, Kent, Baltic timber merchant, V.202, IX.123.

- , (Dame) Elizabeth [1700?-88], née Shepperd, wife of Sir John P., 6th. bart. of Picton, V.202.

- , Sir Erasmus [1623?-97], 3rd. bart. of Picton, Pemb., IX.123.

- , Sir Erasmus [1700-43], 5th. bart. of Picton, Pemb., of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, M.P., writer on economics, V.42, 124, 173, 175, 177, 184, 193, 194, 197, 201, 202, 205, 220. Obit., V.202. Admon., V.202.

- , John [oc. c. 1554-9], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.78, 79.

- , Sir John [1660?-1737], 4th. bart. of Picton, Pemb., V.124, 201, 202.

- , Sir John [1701?-64], 6th. bart. of Picton, Pemb., of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., M.P., Lord Commissioner of Board of Trade and Plantations, V.173, 175, 202.

- , (Dame) Mary [m. 1697], née Smith, wife of Sir John P., 4th. bart., M.P., V.202.

- , and see also under PHILIPS, PHILLIPPS and PHILLIPS.

PHILIPS family of Birmingham, VII.115.

PHILIPS, (Mr.) — [oc. 1735/7], (Barton-on-Trent), I.1.

- , Ambrose [1674-1749], poet, M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., III.60, V.71, 72, X.79, 91, 150; his Three Tragedies (1725), V.226; his Poems, V.227.

- , Charlotte Elizabeth [d. 1864], akin to S.J., née Jesson, wife 1st. of John Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardig., and 2nd. of Rev. George Washington P., Reades, 138, 274.

- , Eva Maud Mary [d. 1901], née Kevill-Davies, 2nd. wife of Francis C. P., novelist and dramatist, Reades, 274.

- , Francis C. [1849-1921], akin to S.J., Capt. 2nd. Queen's Regt., barr.-at-law, novelist and dramatist, Reades, 274.

PHILIPS, (Rev.) George Washington [1784?-1865], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Ruxley Park, Surrey, Vicar of Wendy, Camb., Reades, 138, 274.

- , John [1676-1709], of Christ Ch. Oxf., poet, friend of Edmund Smith, V. 227.
- , Maria, née Jones, 1st. wife of Francis C.P. [1849-1921], novelist and dramatist, Reades, 274.
- , and see also under PHILIPPS, PHILLIPPS and PHILLIPS.

PHILIPSON, John [d. 1756], Lord of the Treasury, VI. 174.

- , Susanna [oc. 1752], m. Robert Bristowe, of Mitcheldever, Hants., VI. 174.

PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts [1853-1913], born STIFF, M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., his Derbyshire Parish Registers (Marriages), III. 59, 69, IV. 159, VI. 22, 131, 145; his article in Genealogist, Reades, 107; his Leicestershire Parish Registers, III. 31, IX. 137; his London Parish Registers, V. 238; his Account of the Family of Middlemore of Warwickshire and Worcester (with William Fowler Carter, 1903), Reades, 146; his Worcestershire Parish Registers, II. 110.

- , and see also under FILLIMORE.

PHILLIPPS, Anne [d. 1683], wife of John P., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., musician, IX. 215.

- , Charles [b. 1682], s. of preceding, IX. 215.
- , Charles [dead 1735], of Sandy Haven, Pemb., V. 108.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1735], wife 1st. of Charles P., preceding, 2nd. of William Skyrme, and 3rd. of John Warren, V. 108.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1672], d. of John P., of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., musician, IX. 215.
- , George [d. 1681], brother of preceding, IX. 215.
- , John [oc. 1671], of Birmingham, gent., Reades, 203.
- , John [oc. 1672-83], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., musician, IX. 215.
- , John [b. 1678], s. of preceding, IX. 215.
- , Thomas [oc. 1678], (West Bromwich), Reades, 197.
- , and see also under PHILIPPS, PHILIPS and PHILLIPS.

PHILLIPS, — [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII. 91.

- , (Mr.) — [oc. 1775], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV. 83.
- , Abraham [oc. 1745], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, carpenter, VII. 88, 92-4.
- , Andrew [oc. 1758], (Chelmarsh, Shropsh.), IX. 17.
- , Ann [oc. 1727], of Forton, Staffs., spinster, Reades, 253.
- , Charles Claudius [d. 1732], itinerant musician, of Bridgnorth, Wolverhampton, etc., V. 90-92, IX. 215, X. 95. M.I., V. 90-91.
- , Edward [oc. 1747], of Market Bosworth, Leic., V. 231.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1664], of Newington Butts, Surrey, IV. 60.
- , Elizabeth [1681-1728], m. William Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., esq., V. 72.
- , Henry Stephen [oc. 1875], of St. Leonards-on-Sea, IV. 170.
- , Hilda Lucy [b. 1875], m. Reginald Nicholson, of Great Wilbraham, Camb., land agent, IV. 170.
- , Robert [1639-1701], of Newton Regis, Warw., uncle of Ambrose Philips, the poet, III. 60, V. 72.
- , Robert [b. 1666], of Shrewsbury, clothier, brother of Ambrose Philips, the poet, Reades, 253.
- , Sarah [d. 1634], née Hill, wife 1st. of — Lea (or Leigh), 2nd. of William Porter, of Edgbaston, Warw., esq., and 3rd. of Thomas Phillips, esq., VII. 72, 80-82, 105.
- , Susanna Elizabeth [b. 1755], née Burney, wife of Molesworth P. [1755-1832], Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines, II. 112, V. 242.
- , Thomas [oc. 1635-7], esq., (Birmingham), VII. 72, 80-82, 105.
- , Thomas [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 280.
- , and see also under PHILIPPS, PHILIPS and PHILLIPS.

- PHILPOTT, Dorothy [oc. 1725], née Westwood, wife of Rev. Thomas P., Rector of Pedmore, Worc., III.146.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1674], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of Oddingley and later of Pedmore, both in Worc., I.9, III.146.
- PHIPPS, Elizabeth [oc. 1784], d. of John P., of Newbold Verdon, Leic., Reades, 265.
- , John [oc. 1784], of Newbold Verdon, Leic., Reades, 265.
- PHIPSON, Honor [d. 1746], née Scott, wife of Samuel P., (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.157, Reades, 276, 277.
- , Samuel [oc. 1732], (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.157, Reades, 276, 277.
- PICKARD, Samuel [oc. 1727], sen., of Alcester, Warw., VII.77.
- , Thomas [oc. 1727] of Alcester, Warw., gent., VII.77.
- PICKERING, Charlotte [b. 1679], née Aston, wife of John P., of Thelwall, Chesh., gent., V.244.
- , Henry [oc. 1755], portrait painter, I.11, 40, V.84.
 - , John [oc. 1696], of Thelwall, Chesh., gent., V.244.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IV.173.
 - , Thomas [d. 1786], of Lincoln's Inn, IV.151.
- PIDCOCK, Charles [b. 1809], of Broadwas Court, Worc., and of Worcester, solicitor, Reades, 273.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1768], (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
 - , Susannah [1809?-77], née Foley, wife of Charles P., of Broadwas Court, Worc., and of Worcester, solicitor, Reades, 273.
- PIDDOCK, --- [oc. 1661], (Handsworth, Staffs.), Reades, 204.
- , Thomas [oc. 1647], (Lichfield), VI.131.
 - , William [oc. 1661], gent., (Harborne / Smethwick, Staffs.), Reades, 204.
- PIERCE, (Rev.) Thomas [1622-91], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Dean of Salisbury, religious controversialist, Reades, 110.
- PIERREFONT, (Lady) Mary, see under MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley.
- PIERS, see under PEIRS.
- PIERSON, Elizabeth [oc. 1789], wife of John P., of Tettenhall, Staffs., esq., Reades, 154.
- , John [oc. 1789], of Tettenhall, Staffs., esq., Reades, 154.
 - , and see also under PEARSON.
- PIGGOTT, Mary [b. 1796], née Hickman, wife of Zachariah P., of Southfleet, Kent, Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Thomas [oc. 1761], of Tewin, Hertf., VII.123.
 - , Zachariah [19th.cent.], of Southfleet, Kent, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- PIGOT, Frances [oc. 1669], née Chester, wife of George P., of Abington Pigotts, Camb., Reades, 266.
- , Hugh [1721?-92], Admiral R.N., Lord of the Admiralty, Reades, 237, 238.
- PIGOTT, Anne [1690-1714], m. Henry Vernon, of Sudbury, Derbysh., V.81, 123.
- , Rev. Dryden Walter [1667-1739], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Edmond, Shropsh., III.129, V.122, X.50.
 - , Eleanor [oc. 1705], née Edwardes, wife of preceding, III.129, V.122.
 - , Frances [1711-49], m. John Corbet, of Albright Hussey and Sunderne, Shropsh., V.120, 123.
 - , Mary [oc. 1690], née Venables, wife of Thomas P., V.123.
 - , Robert [1665-1746], of Christ Ch. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Chetwynd, Shropsh., V.120.
 - , Robert [1700?-70], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Chetwynd Park, Shropsh., I.29.
 - , Thomas [1643-95], of Chetwynd, Shropsh., V.123.
- PILE, see under CROWLEY, Anna.
- PILKINGTON, F. [oc. 1726], (Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.), III.165.
- , George [d. 1754], (Swarkeston, Derbysh.), III.172.

- PINCHER, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1735/7], (Burton-on-Trent), I.1.
- PINCHES, George [oc. 1733], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 276.
- PINCKNEY, Elizabeth [dead 1726], widow of ---- P., and mother of Leonard P., III. 165.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1726-31], wife of Leonard P., of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., esq., III. 165.
 - , Jane, m. Rev. Francis Henchman [1714?-77], Rector of Ruan, Cornwall, V. 192.
 - , Leonard [d. 1731], of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., esq., Gentleman Usher to the King, III. 164, 165. Obit., III. 164, Will, III. 164-5.
- PINDAR [c. 522-443 B.C.], trans. of his poems by Ambrose Philips, V. 227.
- PINDER, Bourne and Hope, (Messrs.), of Burslem, Staffs., potters, II. 99, 100.
- PINFIELD, Jonathan [oc. 1733], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- PINK, William Duncombe [1843?-1923], Chief Librarian of Leigh, Lancs., Parliamentary historian, II. 68.
- PINKERTON, Frederick [oc. 1816], of London, gent., IV. 107.
- PINNOCK, James [oc. c. 1712], of Jamaica, gent., V. 199.
- , James [1712?-36], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 183, 199, IX. 216.
 - , Philip [b. 1720], Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1754, IX. 216.
- PINSENT, John [dead 1671], gent., (Tring, Hertf.), IX. 165.
- PINSON, William [oc. 1636-51], of Birmingham, VII. 85, 86.
- PIOZZI, Gabriel Mario [1740-1809], Italian musician, who married Mrs. Thrale, II. 74.
- , Hester Lynch [1741-1821], née Salustury, wife 1st. of Henry Thrale, M.P., of Southwark, Surrey, brewer, and of Streatham, Surrey, M.P., and 2nd. of Gabriel Mario Piozzi, II. 21, 29, 31, 35, 74, 82, III. 26, 96, 136, IV. 47, V. 39, 40, 49, 71, 83, 111, 224, 241, 242, 265, VI. 26-8, 48, 59, 67, 125, 167, 179, 186, VIII. 1, 67, 69, 179, IX. 5, 10, 11, 13, 21, 25, 29, 30, 206, 208, 209, 214, X. pref. iv., 8, 60, 113, Reades, 125, 148, 151, 164, 181, 223, 224, 230, 265; her Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson (1786), I. 14, 16, II. 11, 16, 27, 28, 30, 33, III. 14, 25, 61, 66, 67, 72-4, 77, 81, 84, 89, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 107, 111, 124, 150, 151, 163, 168, IV. 156, V. 7, 13, 19, 44, 68, 70, 226, 241, VI. 27, 28, 45, 56, 59, 186, X. 200, Reades, 133, 156, 160, 166, 167, 174, 176, 217, 250; her Letters to and from the late Samuel Johnson (1788), I. 30, II. 32, III. 168. And see under BALDERSTON, Katharine Canby, BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick, and HAYWARD, Abraham.
- PIPE, Catherine [b. 1608], née Wyrley, wife of Walter P., of Bilston, Staffs., esq., I. 34.
- , Elisabeth [1640-1721], m. Thomas Jevon, of Sedgley Hall, Staffs., gent., I. 34.
 - , (Rev.) Humphrey [1682-1725], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 208, Reades, 230.
 - , (Rev.) James [1721-59], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Crayford, Kent, X. 188.
 - , Jane [d. 1774], née Spateman, wife 1st. of Samuel P., of Stafford, and 2nd. of John Swinnerton, of Stafford, gent., X. 188.
 - , Mary, m. 1731 Rev. John Clements, Vicar of Colwich, etc., X. 188.
 - , Samuel [1670-1730], of Stafford, X. 188.
 - , Walter [d. 1650], of Bilston, Staffs., esq., I. 34.
- PIPER, Edmund [oc. 1768], I. 36.
- , John [oc. 1768], I. 36.
- PIPOW, Elizabeth [oc. 1706], m. Thomas Seale, of Jersey, C.I., gent., V. 204.
- , Louise [d. 1768], m. Rev. Charles Godfray, Rector of St. John, Jersey, C.I., V. 190.
 - , Philippe [18th. cent.], Seigneur of Noirmont, Jersey, C.I., V. 190.
- PIRCHÉ, Anna Jane de [1776-1854], née Simpson, wife of Ernest de Pirché, IV. 138, 149, 151, 152, 168.
- , Ernest de [d. 1861], IV. 138, 152, 168.
- PITMAN, see under PITTMAN.
- PITT, (Rev.) Christopher [1699-1748], M.A. and Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., Rector of Pimperne, Dorset, poet and translator, V. 219; his trans. of Vida's Art of Poetry (1725), V. 228.
- , Edward [oc. 1648-54], of Worcester, esq., IX. 158.

- PITT, Humphrey [oc. 1729], (Ryton, Shropsh.), Reades, 258.
- , John [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, drayman, VII.88, 92-4.
 - , William [1708-78], 1st. Earl of Chatham, of Trin. Coll. Oxf., statesman, V.202.
- PITTAWAY, John [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, milkman, VII.88, 92.
- PITTMAN, (Capt.) Philip [d. 1775], friend of Edward Gibbon, VIII.17.
- PLAMPIN, Elizabeth [1770?-1811], m. Orbell Ray Oakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suff., V.250.
- , Elisabeth Frances [1732?-74], née Aston, wife of John P., of Chadacre, Suff., V.249, 253, 255.
 - , (Rev.) George [b. c. 1766], B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Depden, Suff., 1793-5, V.253.
 - , Harriet [oc. 1790], m. James Harrington, of Stow Hill, Hartest, Suff., surgeon, V.253.
 - , John [1730?-1805], of Chadacre, par. of Shimpling, Suff., V.249.
 - , (Rev.) John [1755?-1823], Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Stanstead, and of Whatfield, both in Suff., V.253.
 - , Robert [1762-1834], Vice-Admiral R.N., V.238, 249, 253.
 - , Sophia, m. Rev. William Macklin [1765?-1810], Rector of Great and Little Chesterford, Essex, V.253.
- PLANT, George [oc. 1839], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Joseph [oc. 1755], of Coventry, schoolmaster, IV.174.
 - , Sarah [1839-66], m. 1861 William Hickman, of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- PLANTAGENET, Anne [1383-1438], m. 1st. 1392 (child marr.) Thomas Stafford, 3rd. Earl of Stafford, 2nd. 1398 Edmond Stafford, 5th. Earl of Stafford, and 3rd. Sir William Bourchier, Count of Eu, in Normandy, Reades, 120.
- , Eleanor [1359?-99], née de Bohun, wife of Thomas P. (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, Reades, 120.
 - , Thomas (of Woodstock) [1355-97], Duke of Gloucester, Reades, 120.
- PLANTAGENET-HARRISON, see under HARRISON.
- PLATT, Ann [oc. 1800], servant to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, and Sir John Eden, IX.162.
- , Mary [oc. 1800], servant to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, IX.162.
- PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius [254?-184 B.C.], Roman comic poet, V.30, X.79.
- PLAXTON, Alice [d. 1709], née Perrot, wife of Rev. George P., Rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., I.39
- , (Rev.) George [1658?-1720], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., and chaplain to Lord Gower of Trentham, Staffs., scholar and antiquary, I.25-6, 39, III.81-3, 92, VI.113, X.31, 32, Reades, 214, 257, 258.
- PLAYFAIR, Augusta Mary [1864-1948], née Hickman, wife of George James, 2nd. Baron P. of St. Andrews, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , George James [1849-1939], 2nd. Baron P. of St. Andrews, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Sir Lyon [1818-98], F.R.S., 1st. Baron P. of St. Andrews, chemist and politician, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , (Hon.) Lyon George Henry Lyon [1888-1915], s. of George James, 2nd. Baron P. of St. Andrews, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- PLEYDELL, Richard [oc. 1682], (Holton, Oxf.), (?b. c. 1624, surgeon, 'privilegiatus' of Oxf. Univ. 1666, d. c. 1694), Reades, 132.
- PLIMMER, George [oc. 1703], (? Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 218.
- PLOMER, Henry Robert [1856-1928], his Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers, VI.94.
- PLOT, Robert [1640-96], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., F.R.S., Historiographer Royal, antiquary, III.20, 32, VII. Map (Trysull), Reades, 141, 142; his Natural History of the County of Stafford (1686), I.22, III.32, K.23, 173, Reades, 141, 142; his Natural History of Oxfordshire (1677), Reades, 142.
- PLOTT, Thomas [b. c. 1685], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.183.

- PLUME, (Rev.) Thomas [1630-1704], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., D.D., Archdeacon of Rochester, founder of Plumian Professorship at Cambridge, X.190, 191.
- PLUMMER, Peter [oc. 1816], (Oadby, Leic.), VII.13.
- PLYMOUTH, Thomas Windsor-Windsor [1627?-87], formerly Hickman, 7th. Baron Windsor and 1st. Earl of Plymouth, Reades, 104.
- POCHIN, Barbara [d. 1667], née Dixie, wife 1st. of Richard Pyott, and 2nd. of Thomas Pochin, of Barkby, Leic., esq., as his 2nd. wife, V.86, IX.126, 137, 152, 181, Reades, 173. M.I. IX.137.
- , Bethia [d. 1658], née Wincope, 1st. wife of Thomas P., of Barkby, Leic., esq., IX.137.
 - , George [b. 1592], of Barkby, Leic., esq., IX.137, 181.
 - , Thomas [b. 1618], of Barkby, Leic., esq., V.86, IX.137, 181.
- POCKLINGTON, William [oc. 1721], (London), VII.147.
- POCOCK, Lewis [1808-82], amateur of art, founder of Art Union in 1837, II.82.
- POCOCKE, James [oc. 1697], of Mosely, Worc., VII.100.
- POINER, John [oc. 1696], 'hired servant' of Robert Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 142, 190.
- POINTER, (Rev.) John [1668-1754], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., Rector of Slapton, antiquary, his Oxoniensis Academia (1749), V.7.
- POINTON, John [oc. c. 1854], of Burslem, Staffs., mouldmaker, II.99, 100.
- POLE, Ann [d. 1754], m. 1738 Godfrey Clarke, of Codnor and Somersal, Derbysh., and of Ulcombe, Kent, esq., VI.108, VIII.21, 24, IX.222.
- , Charles Scarborough [oc. 1830-31], of Halford Street, Leicester, carpenter, IX.194.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1688], widow of --- P. (Lichfield), IV.121.
 - , German [d. 1765], of Radbourne Hall, Derbysh., esq., VI.108, VIII.24.
 - , Sarah [d. 1725], née Bagnall, 1st. wife of German P., preceding, VI.108, VIII.24.
- POLITHEW, (Mr.) --- [18th. cent.], of London, Reades, 229.
- POLITIAN, Angelo [1454-94], his Poems, V.100, 101, VII.56, X.99.
- POLWARTH, Lord, see under HUME, Hugh.
- POLWHELE, (Rev.) Richard [1760-1838], of Christ Ch. Oxf., Cornish antiquary, historian and anecdotist, his Traditions and Recollections (1826), II.55, 56, 76, 77, 97, 114.
- POOL, Ann [oc. 1761], née Hickman, wife of Walter P., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.
- , Walter [oc. 1761], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.
- POOLE, Ann [oc. 1744], d. of Richard P., (Lichfield), IV.130.
- , Benjamin [1800-1880], of Coventry, Registrar for Births and Deaths, and editor of Coventry Standard, his History of Coventry (1870), Reades, 224.
 - , Eleanor [d. 1762/6], m. Samuel Bailye, of Coventry, bookseller, IV.174, 175, 180. Will, IV.175.
 - , Jane [b. 1714], née Butt, wife of Richard P., (Lichfield), IV.124, 127, 128, 130.
 - , Joan [oc. 1762], widow of John P., of Coventry, IV.175.
 - , John [dead 1762], of Coventry, IV.175, 180.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1780-99], m. Charles Cotton, of Hanley, Staffs., master potter, innkeeper and postmaster, II.89.
 - , Mary [oc. 1726], servant to Mrs. Robert Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 194.
 - , (Rev.) Matthew [1624-79], M.A. Emanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, 1649-62, his Annotations upon the Holy Bible (1683-5), III.50, VII.75, Reades, 134, 156, 191.
 - , Richard [dead 1741], (Lichfield), IV.128, 130.
- POOLER, Ann [oc. 1812], (Swinerton, Staffs.), IX.106.
- POPE, Alexander [1688-1744], poet, I.21, III.147, V.11, 82, 191, 218, 219, VI.66, 76, 90, 94, 96, 98-100, 106, 111, 119, 157-9, VIII.163, 164, IX.4, 9, X.55, 77, 79, 88, 134, 135, 142, 147, 149, 150, Reades, 160, 164, 166, 167; his Essay on Man (1733), VI.90, X.141; his translation of Homer's Iliad and Odyssey (1715-26), V.28, 225, 226, X.78; his Messiah (1712), V.10-12, 57, 195, 229, VI.98, VIII.163, X.71, 72, 77, 83, 135, 137; his One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty Eight (1738), VI.76, X.134; his

Miscellanies (1727), V. 59, 213, 226; his Selecta Poemata Italorum (1740), V. 216. And see under CROUSAZ, Jean Pierre de, and ELWIN, Whitwell.

POPPLE, Alured [d. 1745], Governor of the Bermudas, Reades, 241.

- , Marianne [oc. g. 1754], m. Vincent Mathias, Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty, Reades, 241.

PORSON, Richard [1759-1808], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Greek scholar, his ironical attack on Sir John Hawkins, 1787, II. 53-5.

PORT, Catherine [b. 1685], d. of John P., of Ilam, Derbysh., VI. 172.

- , Sir John [oc. g. 1560], of Cubley and Etwall, Derbysh., III. 3.
- , John [oc. 1684], cf Ilam, Derbysh., VI. 172.
- , Margaret [oc. g. 1560], m. Sir Thomas Stanhope, III. 2, 3.
- , Mary [1654-85], née Fitzherbert, wife of John P., of Ilam, Derbysh., VI. 172.

PORTEN, Catherine [1705-86], d. of James P., of Putney, Surrey, and aunt and housekeeper to Edward Gibbon, IV. 50, VIII. 11, 12, 14, IX. 134. Will, VIII. 12.

- , Charlotte Mary [1776-1827], m. Rev. Henry Wise [1774?-1850], of The Priory, Warwick, VIII. 12.
- , James [1665-1750], of Putney, Surrey, IX. 134.
- , Judith [d. 1747], m. 1736 Edward Gibbon, sen., of Putney, Surrey, and of Buriton, Hants., M.P., as his 1st. wife, VIII. 11.
- , Mary [d. 1734], m. 1724 Robert Darell, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Richmond, Surrey, IX. 126, 134.
- , (Dame) Mary [1737-1819], née Wybault, wife of Sir Stanier P., VIII. 12.
- , Sir Stanier [1716-89], knt., Under Secretary of State and Commissioner of Customs, VIII. 12.

PORTER family of Alvechurch, Edgbaston and Birmingham, VII. 2, Map (Alvechurch and Edgbaston), X. 100, 111, 157.

PORTER family of Claines, Worc., VII. 61.

PORTER OF ALVECHURCH, EDGEBASTON AND BIRMINGHAM Pedigree, VII. 103-11.

PORTER, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1694], s. of Henry P., of Knowle, Warw., gent., VI. 17, VII. 63, 100, 109.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. g. 1702], attorney, I. 12.
- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1721], (Edial, Staffs.), VI. 39.
- , (Miss) ---- [oc. 1723], of Birmingham, Reades, 235.
- , ---- [oc. 1747], wife of John (or Joseph) P., (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- , (Miss) ---- [oc. 1747], m. ---- Lucas, (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
- , (Miss) ---- [oc. 1757], m. ---- Ford, (Birmingham), VII. 108, Reades, 235.
- and HUDDART (Messrs.) [oc. 1796], of Leghorn, Italy, merchants, VII. 97.
- , Abigail [oc. 1754], widow of Joseph P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII. 78, 106.
- , Agnes [b. 1580], d. of Thomas P., of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent., (? m. 1625 to Philip London, as Anne Porter), VII. 67, 73, 105. Will, VII. 73.
- , Alice, née Bartlett, wife of Richard P. [1573-1622], of Alvechurch, Worc., VII. 98, 104.
- , Alice [b. g. 1657], née Sterry, wife of William P., of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 280.
- (?), Alice [oc. 1689], m. John Allen, of Birmingham, wiredrawer, VII. 64, 65, 109.
- , Alice [d. 1690], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., proper, VII. 68.
- , Alice [oc. 1733-5], d. of Nathaniel P., of Birmingham, Reades, 234, 280.
- , Anne [d. 1506], née Westcote, wife of Baldwin P., of Moseley, Worc., Birmingham, and Barston, Warw., VII. 60, 71, 99, 103. M.I., VII. 71.
- , Anne, m. 1547 Henry Field, of Kings Norton, Worc., gent., VII. 66, 72, 104.
- , Anne [1557-69], d. of Thomas P., of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent., VII. 66, 67, 104.
- , Anne [b. 1572], née Colmore, wife of Henry P., of Edgbaston, Warw., gent., VI. 6, 16, 17, VII. Tab. Ped. 66, 69, 72, 79-81, 85, 86, 98, 101, 103, 105, 113, 121, 137, 149.
- , Anne [oc. 1597], née Whittall, wife of Robert P., (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VII. 100.

- PORTER, Anne [d. 1623], widow of ---- P., (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 104.
- , Anne (? Agnes) [1580-1653], m. 1625 Philip London., (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 73, 105. Will, VII.73.
 - , Anne [b. 1614], d. of Richard P., of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67, 104.
 - , Anne [b. 1629], d. of Robert P., of Birmingham, and of Edgbaston, sword outler, VII.69, 108.
 - , Anne [1640-83], née Breton, wife 1st. of William P., of London, merchant, 2nd. of Gervase Bennett, and 3rd. of William Fitzherbert, VI.172.
 - , Anne [d. 1698], m. Thomas Norton, of Knowle, Warw., gent., I.33, III.43, VI.16-18, 20, VII.Tab. Ped., 64, 72, 109, 143, 144, 149, Reades, 235. M.I., VII.143, Reades, 235.
 - , Anne [oc. 1698-1702], wife of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.69.
 - , Anne [under 21 in 1689], d. of John P., of Weeford, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249.
 - , Anne [d. 1690], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., roper, VII.68.
 - , Anne [oc. 1705-6], wife of Richard P., of Birmingham, grinder, Reades, 248.
 - , Anne [b. 1690], d. of Josiah P., of Birmingham, outler, VII.70, 107.
 - , Anne [d. ? 1722], widow of ---- P., of Birmingham, Reades, 248.
 - , Anne [oc. 1722], d. of ---- and Anne P., of Birmingham, Reades, 248.
 - , Anne [d. 1747/8], wife of Richard P., of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 235, 248, 280. Will, Reades, 248.
 - , Anne, m. 1747 Henry Sketchley, of Birmingham, Reades, 281.
 - , Anne [oc. 1757], grandda. of Robert P., (Birmingham), VII.108, Reades, 235.
 - , Baldwin [oc. 1482], of Birmingham, esq., VII.60, 99.
 - , Baldwin [d. 1499], of Barston, Warw., VI.15, VII.60, 71, 99, 103, 104. M.I., VII.71.
 - , Baldwin [oc. 1557], of Coventry, gent., VI.15, VII.58-60, 71, 72, 104.
 - , Bridget, m. 1700 Thomas Parsons, (Bromsgrove), Worc., VII.69.
 - , Christopher [oc. 1610-13], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.67.
 - , Christopher [d. 1640], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.68.
 - , Edward [under 21 in 1689], s. of John P., of Swynfen, Staffs., Reades, 249.
 - , Edward [oc. 1696-1707], of Birmingham, draper, VI.18, VII.70, 110, Reades, 234, 280.
 - , Eleanor [oc. 1689-90], wife of John P., of Weeford, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249.
 - , Eleanor [oc. 1689], d. of preceding, Reades, 249.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1555], née Smyth, 1st. wife of Thomas P., of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent., VII.66, 104.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1566], m. 1589 Henry Gryne, (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67, 104.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1631-6], 1st. wife of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 105.
 - , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1636], d. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 105.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1647], d. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 73, 107.
 - , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1657], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, mercer, VII.68, 107.
 - , Elizabeth [b. q. 1665 ?], m. 1691 Thomas Huband, of Feckenham, Worc., VII.68, 74-6, 107.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1698], wife of John P., of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67.
 - , Elizabeth [1678-81 ?], d. of Samuel P., of Birmingham, sword cutler, VII.70, 108.
 - , Elizabeth [1683-85 ?], sister of preceding, VII.70, 108.
 - , Elizabeth [1689-1752], née Jarvis, m. 1st. 1715 Harry P., of Birmingham, mercer and 2nd. 1735 Samuel Johnson, LL.D. See under JOHNSON, Elizabeth [1689-1752]
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1698], d. of Richard P., of Birmingham, tobacconist, Reades, 248.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1717], née Gonderton, wife of Joseph P., of Halesowen, Worc., VII.69, 106.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1734], née Wheatley, wife of Joseph P., (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.69.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1733-5], d. of Nathaniel P., of Birmingham, Reades, 234.

PORTER, Felicia [b. and d. 1707], d. of Edward P., of Birmingham, draper, VII.70, 110.

- , Felix [d. 1635], s. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.68.
- , Frances [b. and d. 1634], d. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 105.
- , Frances [b. 1640], d. of Walter P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.68.
- , Frances [d. 1685], née Vernon, wife of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 71, 106. M.I., VII.71.
- , Frances [oc. 1689-1703], m. John Johnson (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.74, 75, 107.
- , Frances [oc. 1757], m. --- Heydon, (Birmingham), VII.108, Reades, 235.
- , George [oc. 1698], s. of Richard P., of Birmingham, tobaccoconist, Reades, 248.
- , Guiseppe [oc. 1782], (? Joseph), (Leghorn, Italy), VII.97.
- , Hannah [oc. 1636-50], 2nd. wife of Robert P., of Birmingham and Edgbaston, Warw., sword cutler, VII.70, 73, 85, 86, 107.
- , Hannah [b. 1632], d. of Robert P., of Birmingham, and Edgbaston, Warw., sword cutler, VII.70, 86, 108.
- , Hannah [d. 1691], of Bromsgrove, Worc., d. of Thomas P., of the same, mercer, VII.68, 73, 74, 107. Will, VII.74.
- , Hannah [d. 1701], wife of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.69, 106.
- , Hannah [1674-1757], of Stratford-upon-Avon, d. of Samuel P., of Birmingham, sword cutler, VII.69, 70, 78, 108, Reades, 235. Will, Reades, 235.
- , Hannah [oc. 1696], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.75, 106.
- , Harry [1691-1734], of Birmingham, mercer, 1st. husband of S.J.'s wife, I.5, 11, 19, 34, 41, III.43, 109, 177, IV.90, V.95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106, VI.1, 5, 6, 13, 15, 18-21, 24, 33-5, 40, VII.Tab. Ped., 17, 24, 43, 56, 62, 69, 70, 77, 88, 89, 93, 110, 113, 141, Map (Birmingham, Edgbaston and Warwick), VIII.122, 127, IX.15, 127, 154, 223, 224, X.86, 98-101, 103, 110-12, 172, Reades, 179, 221, 232-6, 243, 248, 280, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, VII.77, Reades, 234.
- , Henry [oc. 1557-9 ?], (Alvechurch, Worc.), s. of Baldwin P., of Coventry, gent., VII.58, 59, 71, 72, 78, 103, 104.
- , Henry [1570-1620], of Alvechurch, Worc., and Edgbaston, Warw., gent., I.33, 34, III.43, IV.89, VI.6, 13-16, 20, VII.Tab. Ped., 58, 61-4, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 79, 80, 85, 98, 102-5, 109, 113, 121, 134, 135, 137, 138, 143, 149, X.100, Reades, 235. M.I., VI.13, VII.71, 143, Reades, 235. Will, VII.72.
- , Henry [1616?-94?], of Cambridge, and of Knowle, Warw., gent., VI.15-17, VII. Tab. Ped., 63, 64, 69, 72, 79, 80, 98, 100, 103, 108, 109, X.100.
- , Henry [1650?-1710], of Edgbaston, Warw., and of Birmingham, mercer, I.34, III.153, VI.13-15, 17, 18, VII. Tab. Ped., 62-6, 69-71, 76, 83, 84, 86, 87, 100, 101, 103, 109, 110, 177, VIII.127, X.100, Reades, 232, 234, 280. M.I., VI.13, VII.71, Will, Reades, 232.
- , Henry [b. 1672], of London, gent., s. of Samuel P., of Birmingham, sword cutler, VII.70, 84, 87, 100, 108, IX.223.
- , Henry [b. 1684], s. of Henry P., of Edgbaston and Birmingham, mercer, VII.70, 109.
- , Hester [b. 1635], d. of Robert P., of Birmingham and Edgbaston, sword cutler, VII.70, 86, 108.
- , Hester [d. 1695], of Bromsgrove, Worc., d. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, mercer, VII.69, 73, 74, 107. Admon., VII.74-5.
- , Hester [oc. 1698], wife of Richard P., of Birmingham, tobaccoconist, Reades, 248.
- , James [oc. 1757], s. of Robert P., (Birmingham), VII.108, Reades, 235.
- , Jane (or Joan) [b. 1568], d. of Thomas P., of Alvechurch, and Edgbaston, gent., (? and wife of ---), VII.67, 98, 104.
- , Jarvis Henry [1717-63], stepson of S.J., Captain R.N., of London, I.16, 40, III.109, IV.94-6, VI.18, 19, 24, VII. Tab. Ped., 24, 70, 78, 110, 111, IX.206, X.103, Reades, 233, 236-8, 240-43, 280, 281. Obit., IV.94-6, Reades, 237. Portrait, I.facing p.16. Will, Reades, 237.
- , Jo. [oc. 1710], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 116.
- , Joan (or Jane) [b. 1568], d. of Thomas P., of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent., (? and wife of ---), VII.67, 98, 104.

PORTER, Joan [oc. 1619-76], m. 1630 Waldyve Willington, of Hurley Hall, Warw., esq., Parly. Governor of Tamworth Castle, VI.16, VII.72, 73, 98, 102, 108, IX.154.

- , John 1e [oc. 1322-30], of Birmingham, VII.99.
- , John [oc. 1365], of Birmingham, VII.99.
- , John [d. 1577], of Claines, Worc., lawyer, VII.61.
- , John [b. 1577], s. of Thomas P., of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, VII.67, 104.
- , John [d. 1684], of Bromsgrove, Worc., s. of Thomas P., of the same, mercer, VII.68, 73, 106. Admon., VII.73.
- , John [d. 1689/90], of Weeford, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249. Will, Reades, 249.
- , John [1667-85], s. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., merner, VII.68, 71, 106. M.I., VII.71.
- , John [oc. 1689], s. of John H., of Weeford, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249.
- , John [oc. 1698], of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67.
- , John [oc. 1705], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.69.
- , John [1688?-1731], of Birmingham and later of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 248. Admon., Reades, 248.
- , John [oc. 1705], brother of Richard P., of Birmingham, grinder, Reades, 248.
- , John [b. 1703], s. of Edward P., of Birmingham, draper, VII.70, 110.
- , John [1717-34], of Lichfield, s. of Robert P., of Lichfield, attorney, III.126, Reades, 249. Admon., Reades, 249.
- , John [oc. 1739-47], s. of Richard P., of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 235, 248.
- , John (error for Robert [d. 1744], q.v.), Reades, 179, 249.
- , (Mr.) John, subscriber to Anson's Voyage in 1748, Reades, 238.
- , Joseph [d. 1662], s. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 106.
- , Joseph [1660-1721?], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and of Alcester, Worc., preacher, VI.17, VII.68, 74, 75, 76, 101, 102, 106; his Caution against Youthful Lusts (1708), VI.17, VII.102, 106. Will, VII.76.
- , Joseph [d. 1689], s. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 73, 106.
- , Joseph [1689-1749], of London, and of Mortlake, Surrey, Hamburg merchant, I.17, 18, 19, III.153, 154, VI.18, 24, 32, VII.70, 100, 109-11, X.100, 112, Reades, 232, 233, 236, 238, 240, 241, 245, 280. Obit., Reades, 233. Will, Reades, 233.
- , Joseph [b. 1692], s. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 106.
- , Joseph [oc. 1717], of Halesowen, Worc., VII.69, 106.
- , Joseph [oc. 1734], (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.69.
- , Joseph [d. ? 1754], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.78, 106. Admon., VII.78.
- , Joseph [1724?-83], of Madeira, and later of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, stepson of S.J., I.11, 34, 41, VI.19-21, 24, VII. Tab. Ped., 24, 78, 95-7, 100, 110, 111, 169, 177, X.103, Reades, 233, 237-40, 243, 245. Will, Reades, 240.
- , Joseph [under 21 in 1739], s. of Richard P., of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 234, 248.
- , Josiah [oc. 1690-97], of Birmingham, outler, VI.17, 18, VII.63, 66, 70, 75, 84-6, 100, 107, 109.
- , Julian, m. 1593 William Walker, (Birmingham), VII.100.
- , Lucy [b. and d. 1685], d. of Henry P., of Birmingham and Edgbaston, mercer, VII.70, 110.
- , Lucy [1690-1768], m. 1726 Rev. John Hunter, Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, as his 2nd. wife, I.11, 19, 33, 34, III.153, 154, 177, IV.194, V.99, VI.21, VII. Tab. Ped., 70, 96, 110, 169, 170, 177, VIII.112, 134, IX.15, X.58, 98, Reades, 232-5, 237-9, 243-5, 280. Will, Reades, 245.
- , Lucy [1715-86], of Lichfield, d. of Harry P., of Birmingham, mercer, and step-dau. of S.J., I.10, 13-17, 19, 20, 40, II.15, 32, 56, III.72-4, 109, 122, 175, IV.9-12, 94, 105, 113, V.70, 72, 79, 98, 99, 103, 106, 211, 219, VI.18-20, 23, 26, 27, 31, 33, 64, 72, 118, VII. Tab. Ped., 24, 70, 78, 95, 96, 111, VIII.40, 79, 105, IX.75, 96, X.51, 103, 124, 131, 152, Reades, 175, 176, 223, 229, 232-4, 237-43, 245, 277. M.I., Reades, 243. Obit., Reades, 243. Will, Reades, 243.
- , Margaret [oc. 1562?-1624], née Peyton, wife 1st. of — Gest, and 2nd. of Thomas Porter,

- of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent. (his second), VII.61,66,67,98,104.
- PORTER, Margaret [d. 1699], widow of (? Henry) P., of Knowle, Warw., VII.69,100,109.
- , Margaret [under 21 in 1689], d. of John H., of Weeford, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1733-5], wife of Nathaniel P., of Birmingham, Reades, 234.
 - , Margery [d. 1654], widow of --- P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.68.
 - , Margery [1634-35], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.68.
 - , Martha [oc. 1705], wife of John P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.69.
 - , Martha [d. 1727/33], née Bridges, wife of Joseph P., of Alcester, Warw., gent., VII.76, 77, 102, 106. Will, VII.76-7.
 - , Mary [b. 1575], m. 1597 John Glover, of Alvechurch, Worc., yeoman, VII.67, 98, 105.
 - , Mary [b. 1610], d. of Christopher P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.67.
 - , Mary [1617?-1702], ? née Sperry, 2nd. wife of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, mercer, VII.68, 69, 71, 73-6, 101, 105. M.I., VII.71, Will, VII.75.
 - , Mary [b. 1632], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.68.
 - , Mary [b. 1640], m. Henry Dowlard, (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.68, 73-6, 107.
 - , Mary [oc. 1697], widow of Thomas P., of Birmingham, grinder, Reades, 248.
 - , Mary [oc. 1698], m. --- Atchley, (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
 - , Mary, m. 1707 Daniel Hands, (Edgbaston), VII.69.
 - , Mary [oc. 1757], wife of Robert P., (Birmingham), VII.108, Reades, 235.
 - , Mary [oc. 1557], d. of Robert P., (Birmingham), VII.108, Reades, 235.
 - , Mary [? dead 1821], wife of Robert P., of Civitavecchia, Italy, VII.98.
 - , Nathaniel [d. 1733/5], of Birmingham, Reades, 234. Will, Reades, 234.
 - , Nicholas [1698-1701], s. of William P., of Bromsgrove, roper, VII.69.
 - , Olive [oc. 1698], d. of Richard P., of Birmingham, tobaccoconist, Reades, 248.
 - , Pattee [d. 1842], née Mitchell, wife of Robert P., of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, VII.97, 98.
 - , Penelope [1712-82], of Lichfield, d. of Robert P., of Lichfield, attorney, IX.190, Reades, 249. Will, Reades, 249.
 - , Pierciful (? Percival) [d. 1715], (Edgbaston), VII.69.
 - , Priscilla [1656-94], of Bromsgrove, Worc., d. of Thomas P., of the same, mercer, VII.68, 69, 73-74, 107. Will, VII.74.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1698], of Birmingham, tobaccoconist, VII.87, Reades, 248.
 - , Rebecca [1652-70], d. of Thomas P., of Bromsgrove, mercer, VII.68, 107.
 - , Rebecca [1696?-1751], m. Joseph Tyndall [1688?-1763], of Bewdley, Worc., VII.69, 75, 77, 102, 106.
 - , Richard [1564-5], s. of Thomas P., of Alvechurch and Edgbaston, gent., VII.66, 104.
 - , Richard [1573-1622], of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67, 98, 104.
 - , Richard [d. 1698], of Birmingham, tobaccoconist, Reades, 248. Will, Reades, 248.
 - , Richard [d. 1706], of Birmingham, grinder, Reades, 248. Will, Reades, 248.
 - , Richard [d. 1739], of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 234, 280. Will, Reades, 234-5.
 - , Robert [oc. c. 1524], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.59, 78, 103, 104.
 - , Robert [d. 1547], of Alvechurch, Worc., VI.15, VII.58, 59, 66, 78, 98, 103, 104.
 - , Robert [oc. 1547], of Birmingham, VII.99.
 - , Robert [dead 1553], of Birmingham, VII.99.
 - , Robert [oc. 1597], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VII.100.
 - , Robert [1607?-48], of Edgbaston and Birmingham, sword cutler, Captain in Parliamentary Army, VI.14-17, VII.63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 79-82, 85, 86, 98-100, 107, X.100, Reades, 234. Will, VII.73.

PORTER, Robert [b. 1679], (Birmingham), VII.70, 108. Reades, 235.

- , Robert [d. 1744], of Lichfield, attorney, I.32, III.126, 165, IV.203, VI.39, 40, VIII.63, Reades, 179, 195, 248, 249.
- , Robert [d. 1813], of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, VII.97, 98.
- , Robert [oc. 1821], of Leghorn, Italy, VII.98.
- , Robert [dead 1821], of Civitavecchia, Italy, VII.98.
- , Robert Henry Anthony [1791-1862], of Leghorn, Italy, average adjuster, VII.98.
- , Roberto [1832-1908], of Leghorn, Italy, VII.98.
- , Roger [oc. 1626], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.67.
- , Rose [b. and d. 1631], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.67, 68.
- , Ruth [oc. 1698], d. of Richard P., of Birmingham, tobaccoconist, Reades, 248.
- , Samuel [1640-1719], of Birmingham, sword cutler, VI.17, 18, VII.63, 66, 69, 70, 82-7, 100, 107, 109, IX.223.
- , Samuel [1654-1703], of Bromsgrove, Worc., apothecary, VII.68, 69, 71, 73-5, 101, 106. M.I., 71, 101. Will, VII.75-6.
- , Samuel [1677-82], s. of Samuel P., of Birmingham, sword cutler, VII.70, 108.
- , Samuel [b. and ? d. 1686], s. of Henry P., of Edgbaston, and Birmingham, mercer, VII.70, 109.
- , Samuel [d. 1716], (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.69.
- , Samuel [oc. 1733], s. of Nathaniel P., of Birmingham, Reades, 234.
- , Sarah [d. 1634], née Hill, wife 1st. of --- Lea (or Leigh), 2nd. of William P., of Edgbaston, Warw., esq., and 3rd. of Thomas Phillips, esq., VII.72, 80-82, 105.
- , Sarah [d. 1666], m. 1629 Samuel Eborall, of Balsall, London and Coventry, esq., J.P., as his 1st. wife, III.43, IV.89, VI.16, 18, 20, VII. Tab. Ped., 64, 72, 98, 108, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138.
- , Sarah [b. 1630], d. of Samuel P., of Birmingham and Edgbaston, sword cutler, (? m. Thomas Lowbridge), VII.69, 73, 86, 108.
- , Sarah [b. 1631], m. --- Hall, (? John Hall, of Worcester, clothier), VII.67, 73-5, 105.
- , Sarah [1651?-1724], wife of Henry P., of Edgbaston and Birmingham, mercer, III.154, VI.13, 14, VII. Tab. Ped., 64, 71, 76, 109, 177, Reades, 232, 280. M.I., VI.13, VII.71. Will, Reades, 232.
- , Sarah [d. 1713], wife of Samuel P., of Birmingham, sword cutler, VII.69, 70, 84, 85, 107.
- , Sarah [1673-1730], née Sheldon, wife of Robert P., of Lichfield, attorney, III.126, Reades, 179.
- , Sarah [1673-75?], d. of Samuel P., of Birmingham, sword cutler, VII.70, 108.
- , Sarah [b. 1679], d. of Henry P., of Birmingham and Edgbaston, mercer, VII.70, 110.
- , Sarah [b. and d. 1689], d. of William P., of Bromsgrove, roper, VII.68.
- , Sarah [1700?-41], wife of John P., of Birmingham, and of Shenstone, Staffa., Reades, 248.
- , Sarah [1703-76], m. --- Jackson, (Lichfield), Reades, 249.
- , Sarah [oc. 1739], d. of Richard P., of Birmingham, Reades, 234, 235.
- , Sheldon [1705-65], of Wall, par. of Lichfield, s. of Robert P., of Lichfield, attorney, III.126, Reades, 179, 195, 248, 249. Admon., Reades, 249.
- , Sinckler [oc. 1806], (Lichfield), (probably Sinckler Porter, of Leek, Derby and Stafford, attorney, who died 1842), IV.195.
- , Susanna [b. 1677], m. Samuel Eborall, of Birmingham and London, VI.20, VII. Tab. Ped., 70, 110, 126, 128, 129, 138, X.172, Reades, 232, 233, 280.
- , Susanna [d. 1698], d. of John P., of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67.
- , Sybil [oc. 1626], née Matthews, wife of Robert P., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.67.
- , Theophilus [1706-28], s. of Robert P., of Lichfield, attorney, III.126.
- , Thomas [15th. cent.], esq., (? Worc.), VIII.60, 71, 99, 103. M.I., VII.71.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1509-24], of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.58, 59, 72, 78, 103, 104.
- , Thomas [oc. 1588], (Tardebigge, Worc.), VII.61.

PORTER, Thomas [d. 1591], of Alvechurch, Worc., and Edgbaston, Warw., gent., VI.15, VII.61, 66, 67, 98, 104, 105.

- , Thomas [1603?-74], of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VI.14-16, VII.63, 66-9, 71-3, 79, 80, 82, 85, 86, 98, 105, 106, X.100. M.I., VII.71. Will, VII.73.
- , Thomas [b. 1613], s. of Christopher P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.67.
- , Thomas [1647-57], s. of William P., of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67, 104.
- , Thomas [d. 1693], the younger, of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 73, 74, 106. Will, VII.74.
- , Thomas [d. 1697], of Birmingham, grinder, Reades, 248. Admon., Reades, 248.
- , Thomas [under 21 in 1689], s. of John P., of Swinfen, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249.
- , Thomas [d. 1705], s. of William P., of Bromsgrove, pauper, VII.69.
- , Thomas [oc. 1725], of Pedmore, Worc., I.8.
- , Vittoria [b. 1862], m. Signor — Pelligrini, of Leghorn, Italy, VII.97, 98.
- Walter [oc. 1640], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.68.
- , Wilhelmina [d. 1821], née Porter, wife of Robert P., of Leghorn, Italy, VII.98.
- , William [oc. 1407-22], of Birmingham, VII.99.
- , William [oc. 1528], (Birmingham), VII.100.
- , William [d. 1557], of Alvechurch, Worc., and Coventry, Warw., gent., VII.58, 59, 71, 72, 78, 103, 194. Admon., VII.72. Will, VII.71-2.
- , William [oc. 1557], gent., (Coventry), VII.58, 59, 72, 104.
- , William [? oc. 1557], s. of Robert P., of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.59, 98, 104.
- , William [oc. 1598], (Coventry), VII.59, 72.
- , William [1599?-1633], of Edgbaston, Warw., and of Birmingham, esq., VI.13, 14, 16, VII.Tab. Fed., 62, 63, 66, 71, 72, 79-81, 98, 101, 105, 109. M.I., VI.13, VII.71. Admon., VII.72.
- , William [oc. 1631-5], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.67, 68.
- , William [b. 1617], s. of Richard P., of Alvechurch, Worc. VII.67, 104.
- , William [oc. 1653], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.73, 105.
- , William [dead 1663], of London, merchant, VI.172.
- , William [b. 1649], s. of William P., of Alvechurch, Worc., VII.67, 104.
- , William [1658-1701], of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 69, 73-5, 101, 106.
- , William [d. ? 1694], of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 71, 73, 74, 101, 106. M.I., VII.71. Will, VII.73-4.
- , William [oc. 1689-1702], of Bromsgrove, Worc., roper, VII.68, 69.
- , William [b. c. 1679], (Lichfield), III.126.
- , William [under 21 in 1689], s. of John P., of Swinfen, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 249.
- , William [1696-97], s. of William P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., roper, VII.69.
- , William [oc. 1705], brother of Richard P., of Birmingham, grinder, Reades, 248.
- , William [oc. 1705], of Bromsgrove, Worc., pauper, VII.69.
- , William [oc. 1708], (Stoke Prior, Worc.), IV.45.
- , William [d. 1733], of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 234, 280. Will, Reades, 234.
- , William [b. 1705], s. of John P., of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.69.
- , and see also under PORTMAN and POTER.

PORTLAND, Margaret Cavendish [1715-85], née Harley, wife of William Bentinck [1709-62], 2nd. Duke of P., and Prior's 'noble, lovely little Peggy', II.44.

PORTMAN, Baldwin [d. 1598], of Coventry, gent., VII.59, 72. Will, VII.72.

- , Margaret [oc. 1598], wife of Baldwin P., of Coventry, gent., VII.72.
- , and see also under PORTER.

POTER, Elizabeth [d. 1699], widow of — P., (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.67.

POTER, Mary [d. 1698], of Tardebigge, Worc., VII.67.

- , and see also under PORTER.

POTT, Sampson [oc. 1681], (Lichfield), IV.120.

POTTER, Christopher [oc. c. 1710], of Toot Balden, Oxf., gent., V.202.

- , (Rev.) Francis [1710?-67], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., Prebendary of Bath and Wells, V.202. Obit., V.202.
- , (Rev.) John [1674?-1747], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of Lincoln Coll., D.D., Bishop of Oxford, and Archbishop of Canterbury, V.14.
- , Joseph [oc. 1830-47], of Lichfield, architect, VIII.136.
- , Priscilla [oc. 1699], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 277.

POTTINGER, Ethel Adeline [d. 1922], m. 1885 Sir Henry Meysey Maysey-Thompson, 1st. Baron Knaresborough, III.91, Reades, 152.

- , Sir Henry [1834-1909], 3rd. Bart., B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, III.91, Reades, 152.
- , (Dame) Mary Adeline [d. 1866], née Shipperdson, wife of Sir Henry P., 3rd. bart., III.91, Reades, 152.

POTTLE, Frederick Albert [b. 1897], M.A., Litt.D., Professor of English, University of Yale, U.S.A., X.184. And see under BOSWELL, James [1740-95].

POTTS, Charles [oc. 1792], of Chester, esq., Reades, 261.

- , Mary [b. 1677], née Hinckley, wife of William P., of Lichfield, gent., IX.57, 59, 60, 65.
- , William [oc. 1684], of Seighford, Staffs., Reades, 255.
- , William [d. 1724], of Lichfield, gent., III.90, IV.120, VII.154, VIII.34, 43, IX.57, 58, 61, 65, Reades, 211-13.
- , William [b. c. 1686], minor, boarder at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.

POWELL OF ASTON-JUXTA-BIRMINGHAM Pedigree, VIII.127.

POWELL OF SUTTON COLDFIELD Pedigree, VIII.125-7.

POWELL, ---- [oc. 1700], d. of Robert P., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, gent., and wife of (? Edward) Brandwood, VIII.127.

- , (Miss) ---- [oc. 1797], (Lichfield), I.15.
- , Ann [b. 1650], d. of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.127.
- , Anna Maria [b. and d. 1694], d. of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1656-86], widow of ---- Sheldon, and 2nd. wife of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.126.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1657], ? m. ---- Ridding, (Sutton Coldfield), VIII.126.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1682], née Brandwood, wife of Humphrey P., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, gent., VIII.127.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1725], wife of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- , Ethylwyn Rebecca [d. 1941], née Steane, wife of Lawrence Fitzroy P., of Oxford, D.Litt., V.178, 179, VI.42.
- , Grace [b. and d. 1690], d. of Richard P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- , Hannah [b. 1701], d. of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- , Henry [b. c. 1606], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., VIII.127.
- , Humphrey [oc. c. 1606], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VIII.127.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1669-71], of Birmingham, gent., III.36, VIII.127, Reades, 197.
- , Humphrey [oc. 1708], (Birmingham), VIII.127, Reades, 232.
- , Humphrey [d. 1713], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, gent., VIII.127. Admon., VIII.127.
- , Humphrey [d. 1607], s. of Humphrey P., preceding, VIII.127.
- , Jacob [b. 1654], s. of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.126.
- , James [oc. 1686], of Birmingham, baker, VIII.125.

POWELL, Sir John [1645-1713], of the Inner Temple, Knt., Judge of the Queen's Bench, III.75.

- ,John [oc. 1712], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 201.
- ,John [oc. 1753], (London), VIII.177.
- ,John [oc. 1792], of the Herefordshire Militia Band, III.46.
- ,Joseph [d. 1685], of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.123, 125-7, 153. Will, VIII.125-6.
- ,Joseph [d. 1655], s. of Joseph P., preceding, VIII.125.
- ,Joseph [b. 1655], of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.127.
- ,Joseph [1659-75], s. of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.126.
- ,Lawrence Fitzroy [b. 1881], M.A. Oxf., Hon. D. Litt. Durh., Librarian of the Taylor Institution, University of Oxford, and Boswellian editor, V. pref. v, 16, 27, 30, 100, 108, 132, 135-7, 140, 157, 166, 214-16, 218, 222, 265, VI. pref. iii., 74, 77, 150, 160, VIII.73, 109, IX. 210, 213, 217, 227, 230, X. pref. viii., ix. And see under BOSWELL, James [1740-95].
- ,Layton [1695-96], s. of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- ,Margaret [d. 1655], 1st. wife of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.125, 127, 153. Admon., VIII.125.
- ,Mary [b. 1651], d. of (? Thomas) P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.127.
- ,Mary [1652-93?], of Lichfield, d. of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.125, 126. Admon., VIII.125-6.
- ,Mary [oc. 1713], d. of Humphrey P., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, gent., VIII.127.
- ,Mary [b. 1699], d. of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- ,Rebecca [d. 1662], d. of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.126.
- ,Rebecca [b. 1663], d. of Joseph P., of Sutton Coldfield, yeoman, VIII.126.
- ,Richard [oc. 1690-93], of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- ,Robert [d. 1700], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, gent., VIII.127. Will, VIII.127.
- ,Robert [d. 1722], of Birmingham, VIII.127.
- ,Samuel [oc. 1745], of Halesowen, Shropsh., timberman, VII.88, 93, 94.
- ,Sarah [b. c. 1656], m. 1673 John Greene, of Lichfield, feltmaker and hatmaker, VIII. 123, 125, 126, 128-30, 132, 138, 139, 143, 153.
- ,Thomas [? d. 1664], of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.127.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1693-1725], of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- ,Thomas [b. 1688], s. of Thomas P., of Sutton Coldfield, VIII.126.
- , (Rev.) Vavasour [1617-70], nonconformist divine, Reades, 109.
- , and see also under 'P.(E.)' and 'P.(T.)'.

POWER, A. [oc. c. 1710], of Kenilworth, Warw., Reades, 153.

- ,Sir Alfred [1805-88], M.A. and Fellow of Downing Coll. Camb., and of Middle Temple, K.C.B., Vice-President of Local Government Board of Ireland, IV.170.
- ,Anna Maria [1837-99?], née Simpson, wife of Charles Henry P., C.E., IV.170.
- ,Charles Henry [d. 1871], C.E., s. of Sir Alfred P., K.C.B., IV.170.
- ,Eleanor Tuskar [1867-1911 ?], m. --- Macnamara, (Lichfield), IV.170.
- ,Elizabeth [1714?-41], m. Edmund Hector, of Birmingham, surgeon, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 153.
- ,John [oc. 1830], of Lichfield, M.D., father of Sir Alfred P., VIII.136.
- ,Mary Olivia [b. 1869], of London, d. of Charles Henry P., C.E., IV.171.

POWICKE, (Rev.) Frederick J. [1854-1935], nonconformist minister, his Life of Richard Baxter (1924), V.263, IX.118.

POWIS, Earl of, see under HERBERT, Henry Arthur.

POWLETT, Charles [1661-1722], 2nd. Duke of Bolton, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, VIII.151.

- ,Charles [1685-1754], 3rd. Duke of Bolton, opponent of Walpole and husband of Lavinia Fenton, V.201.

POWLSON, Margery [b. c. 1670], servant to Richard Ball, of Lichfield, III.90.

POWSON, Jane [b. c. 1667], servant to Mrs. William Jesson, of Lichfield, VII.159.

POWYS, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1797], friend of Anna Seward, I.15.

- ,T.S.[oc. 1801], (Stoke Golding, Leic.), probably Thomas Jelf Powys, of Berwick House, Atcham, Shropsh., grandfather of William Basil Feilding, 7th. Earl of Denbigh, VII.17.
- ,Sir Thomas [1649-1719], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, knt., Judge of Queen's Bench, Reades, 167.

PRATCHETT, Sarah, m. Rev. Mark Noble [1754-1827], VIII.149.

- ,Thomas [oc. 1703], (? Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 218.

PRATT, Alexander [oc. 1745], VII.94, 95.

- ,Andrew [oc. 1696], s. of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 190.
- ,Catherine [oc. 1656], née Barnesley, wife of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 142, 144, 189, 202.
- ,Sir Charles [1714-94], 1st. Earl Camden, M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., and of Inner Temple, Lord Chancellor, III.131.
- ,(Rev.) Daniel [b. c. 1683], B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Kentish Rector till 1723, Reades, 144.
- ,Edward [oc. 1670], I.10.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1696], d. of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 190, 194.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1726], living with her kinswoman, Mrs. Harriotts, at Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 194.
- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1726], of 'Wyerton', Kent, god-dau. of Mrs. Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 144, 194.
- ,Henry [oc. 1691], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 197.
- ,Henry [oc. 1726], s. of Samuel P., (Codsall, Staffs.), Reades, 194.
- ,Isaac [b. 18th. cent.], of Worcester, banker, Reades, 144.
- ,James [oc. 1656-96], of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 142, 144, 189, 190, 202.
- ,James [oc. 1696-1726], s. of preceding, Reades, 190, 194.
- ,Jane, m. 1738 Nicholas Hardinge, M.P., Secretary to the Treasury and Recorder of Kingston, Surrey, III.131.
- ,Jeremiah [oc. 1696-1726], s. of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 190, 194.
- ,Joseph [oc. 1707], of Birmingham, Reades, 144.
- ,Josiah [oc. 1696-1726], s. of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 144, 190, 194.
- ,Josiah [b. 1707], s. of Joseph P., of Birmingham, Reades, 144.
- ,Josiah [d. 1797], of Birmingham, manufacturer, Reades, 144.
- ,(Rev.) Josiah [1768-1844], M.A. St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., Vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, evangelical divine, Secretary of Church Missionary Society, Reades, 144.
- ,Margaret [oc. 1696], m. ---- Rees, (Codsall, Staffs.), Reades, 190.
- ,Mary, m. 1742 Clement Fisher, of Balsall, Warw., and Chaddesley, Corbett, Worc., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 223.
- ,Richard [oc. 1726], ? s. of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 194.
- ,(Rev.) Samuel [1658/9-1723], of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., D.D., Dean of Rochester and writer on currency, Reades, 144.
- ,Samuel [oc. 1695-1726], s. of James P., of Codsall, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 144, 190, 194.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1696], sister of preceding, Reades, 190.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1696-1726], brother of preceding, Reades, 144, 190, 194.

PRATTENTON, Anne [1720-1800], m. Thomas Chattock, of Solihull, Warw., Reades, 139, 140.

- ,Joseph [oc. 1720], of Hartlebury, Worc., Reades, 140.
- ,Mary [oc. 1720], née Shakespere, wife of preceding, Reades, 140.

PRATTINTON, Peter [1771?-1840], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., M.B., of Bowdley, Worc., antiquary, Reades, 108.

PREEST, Ann [oc. 1778-84], d. of Edward P., (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , Edward [dead 1778], (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , Edward [oc. 1778], s. of Richard P., (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1778], d. of Edward P., (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , Richard [dead 1778], (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , Richard [oc. 1778], s. of preceding, Reades, 219.

- , Susannah [oc. 1778], niece of William P., of Fillongley, Warw., gent, Reades, 219.

- , William [d. 1778/84], of Fillongley, Warw., gent., Reades, 219. Will. Reades, 219.

- , William [oc. 1778], s. of Richard P., (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , and see also under PRIEST.

PRENTICE, William [oc. 1748], (Easton, Northants.), VI. 134.

PRESCOT, (Brig.) Cynric Puleston [b. 1886], of Shipton Bellinger Manor, Hants., C.B.E., X. 182.

- , Henry [1649-1719], of Rough Park, Upholland, Lancs., Deputy-Registrar of Diocese of Chester, X. 182, 183.

PRESGRAVE, Anne [b. 1597], née Jervis, wife of Rev. John P., Rector of Willoughby Waterless, Leic., VII. 3, 22, 41.

- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1587], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Rector of Willoughby Waterless from 1612, and of Broughton Astley from 1636, both in Leic., VII. 22, 36, 41.

PRESTIGE, Edward [oc. 1718], Officer of Excise, (Lichfield), VIII. 132.

PRESTON, Arthur Edwin [1852-1942], of Abingdon, Berks., K.C., J.P., F.S.A., V. 191.

- , (Hon.) James [d. 1823], s. of Jenico, 10th. Viscount Gormanston, V. 242.

- , Jenico [1707-57], 10th. Viscount Gormanston, V. 242.

- , Nicholas [oc. 1732], of Shenstone, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 248.

- , Purefoy [d. 1792], née Aston, wife of Hon. James P., V. 242, 253.

- , Richard [1768-1850], K.C., Benchet of Inner Temple, and legal author, Reades, 206.

- , Sir Richard Graham [1648-95], 1st. Viscount P., III. 23.

PRETTY, Ann [b. c. 1690], d. of John P., of Lichfield, VIII. 51.

- , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1700], m. Gervas Woodward, of Tamworth, VIII. 140.

- , Esther [oc. c. 1700], m. Samuel Langley, of Tamworth, VIII. 140.

- , (Rev.) John [1655?-1729], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Rector of Farley, Hants., and Chaplain to Duke of Bolton, VIII. 139-41, 151.

- , John [b. c. 1663], of Lichfield, VIII. 51.

- , Mary [d. 1688], m. Robert Greene, of Tamworth, mercer, as his 1st. wife, VIII. 137, 140, 151.

- , Mary [b. c. 1694], d. of John P., of Lichfield, VIII. 51.

- , Rebecca [dead 1700], wife of William P., of Fazeley, Staffs., yeoman, VIII. 139, 151.

- , Rebecca [oc. 1720], m. --- Mitchell, of Tamworth, VIII. 132, 140.

- , Robert [oc. 1619], (London), IX. 155.

- , Sarah [b. c. 1665], wife of John P., of Lichfield, VIII. 51.

- , Sarah [oc. c. 1700], m. Samuel Watkinson, Nottingham, VIII. 140.

- , Sarah [b. c. 1692], d. of John P., of Lichfield, VIII. 51.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1650?-1726], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Winchfield, Hants., VIII. 140, 151.

- , William [oc. 1650-55], of Fazeley, Staffs., yeoman, VIII. 151.

PRICE, --- [oc. 1670], wife of --- P., (Whittington, Staffs.), IX. 143.

- , --- [oc. c. 1710], m. Rev. William Moseley, Rector of Hasfield, Glouc., V. 199.

- , --- [oc. 1784], of Lindridge, Worc., widow, Reades, 265.

PRICE, Adam [oc. 1670], s. of Edward P., esq., Reades, 270.

- , Anna Maria [b. 1800], née Hickman, wife of Thomas P., of London, Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Bridget [d. 1630], m. Lewis Blayney, of Gregynag Hall, Montgom., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Catherine Nodes [b. 1785], m. Jacques Clement de Warburg, (Shephall, Hertf.), V. 149.
- , Charles [19th. cent.], of Hornsey, M'sex., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Edward [oc. 1670], esq., (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1603], née Blayney, wife of John P., of Newtown, Montgom., Reades, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1670], wife of Edward P., esq., (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1691], household servant to Nicholas Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1695], m. 1686 Anthony Meeke, of Philberts, Berks., esq., as his 1st. wife, V. 140.
- , Gervase [1628?-87], Sergeant of the Office of Trumpets to Charles II., V. 140.
- , Job Hart [b. 1756], afterwards Clarke, of Aldershot, Hants., VIII. 19, 24, 25.
- , John [oc. 1603], of Newtown, Montgom., esq., Reades, 268, 270. M.I., Reades, 270.
- , (Rev.) John [1653?-1727], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Rector of Hasfield, Glouc., 1684, and Vicar of St. Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1697, V. 199.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1696-1704], Chancellor of Worcester, VII. 76.
- , John [oc. g. 1706], of Meifod, Montgom., gent., V. 202.
- , John [dead 1745], of London, VII. 89, 93.
- , Margaret Mary [oc. 1778], née Nodes, wife of Richard P., of Knebworth, Hertf., esq., V. 149.
- , Maria, m. 1st. 1856 Devereux Henry Hickman, Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, and 2nd. 1890 Alexander Dauney, Benchet of Middle Temple, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary Ann [oc. 1780], née Sanderson, wife of Rev. Robert P., D.C.L., Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, IX. 77.
- , Richard [b. g. 1706], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V. 202-3.
- , Richard [oc. 1778], of Knebworth, Hertf., esq., V. 149.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1748?-1823], D.C.L., All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, Prebendary of Durham, IX. 77.
- , Sarah [1682?-1751], m. 1707 John Offley, afterwards CREWE, of Crewe, Chesh., M.P., V. 240.
- , Sarah [1749-1801], née Clarke, wife of Job Hart P., afterwards CLARKE, of Aldershot, Hants., VIII. 19, 24, 25.
- , Sybilla [oc. 1745], widow of John P., of London, VII. 89, 93, 94.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1732?-97], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, 1764-75, and afterwards of King Edward VI. School, Birmingham, II. 76, 77, III. 117, VIII. 111, 112.
- , Thomas [oc. 1794], (Hereford), IX. 51.
- , Thomas [19th. cent.], of Hayward, Surrey, and of London, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Rev.) William James [1843?-1928], M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Harborne, Staffs., 1891-1914, and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, I. 21.
- , and see also under PARRY-PRICE.

PRIDEN, John [1728-1807], of London, bookseller, V. 187.

PRIDE, Thomas [d. 1658], Parliamentarian, his 'Purge', Reades, 109.

PRIES, Robert [oc. 1724], IV. 148.

PRIEST, Mary [oc. 1692], servant to Rev. Henry Hickman, of Leyden, Reades, 115.

- , Mary [1690-1722], née Scott, wife of William P., of Birmingham, attorney, I. 5, III. 108.
- , Mary, née Byker, wife of William Shuttleworth P. [1720-97], of Coventry, attorney, I. 5.

- PRIEST, Susanna [1676?-1742], née Shuttleworth, wife of William P., of Fillongley, Warw., I.4,5, Reades, 219. Will, Reades, 219.
- , William [d. 1697], of Fillongley, Warw., gent., I.4, Reades, 219.
 - , William [1697-1771], of Birmingham, attorney, I.4,5,7,37, III.108, IV.78, 161, X.42, 88, 97, Reades, 154, 162, 163, 218-21, 223, 280.
 - , William Shuttleworth [1720-97], of Coventry, attorney, I.5, Reades, 219.
- PRINSEP, Frances [d. 1835], m. Theophilus Levett, of Wychnor Park, Staffs., Recorder of Lichfield, IV.186, 191.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], of Croxall Hall, Derbysh., IV.191.
 - , and see also under LEVETT-PRINSEP.
- PRIOR, (Rev.) Edward [b. c. 1699], M.A. Camb. and Fellow of Trinity Coll. from 1724, I.24, III.145.
- , Sir James [1790?-1869], naval surgeon, his Life of Edmond Malone (1860), I.30, II.53, V.254, VI.24; his Life of Oliver Goldsmith (1837), Reades, 111.
 - , Matthew [1664-1721], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., poet and diplomatist, V.218, IX.6, 12, 13, X.79, 88; his Poems on Several Occasions (1718), V.225.
- PRIQUET, P. [oc. 1767], (London), Reades, 265.
- PRITCHARD, --- [18th. cent.], husband of Sophia Aston, V.243.
- , Sophia [oc. 1790], née Aston, wife of --- P., V.243, 253.
- PRITCHETT, Goodith [b. c. 1655], of Lichfield, widow, IX.24.
- , Goodith [b. c. 1681], d. of preceding, IX.24.
- PROBY, (Rev.) Baptist John [1764-1830], M.A. Camb., Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, and of Brewood, Staffs., VI.191, VIII.136.
- PROBYN, Alice D'Alton [d. 1933], akin to S.J., m. 1st. 1878 Ernest Augustus Malet Vaughan, 5th. Earl of Lisburne, 2nd. 1889 William Archer Amherst, 3rd. Earl A., and 3rd. 1914 Prince Jean Sapieha-Kodeński, Reades, 138.
- , Blanche, akin to S.J., m. 1904 Anthony Page Crawley-Boevey [1855-1924], as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 139.
 - , Charlotte Eugenia, akin to S.J., m. 1903 George Brydges Harley Dennett Rodney [1857-1909], 7th. Baron Rodney, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 139.
 - , Charlotte Seymour [oc. 1853], akin to S.J., née Jones, wife of Edmund P., of Huntley Manor, Glouc., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
 - , Edmund [1825-90], of Huntley Manor, Glouc., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.
 - , Edmund [d. 1870], akin to S.J., s. of Edmund P. preceding, Reades, 138.
 - , Evelyn [d. 1931], akin to S.J., m. 1888 George Henry Arthur Vaughan, 6th. Earl of Lisburne, Reades, 139.
 - , John Langford [1857-1914?], akin to S.J., of the 79th. Highlanders, Reades, 138.
 - , Sir Leslie [1862-1938], akin to S.J., K.C.M.G., Governor of Sierra Leone, Reades, 138.
- PROCTER, --- [oc. 1757], wife of William P., esq., (London?), IV.174.
- , William [oc. 1757], esq., (London?), IV.174.
- PROCTOR, Benjamin [oc. 1730], attorney, Reades, 163.
- , Bryan [oc. 1697-8], VII.86.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1743], (Betley, Staffs.), VII.170.
 - , Henry [oc. 1730], (Philberts, Berks.), V.141.
- PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS AURELIUS [51 B.C.- 15 A.D.], John George Graevius's ed. of Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius (1680), V.224.
- PROSSER, John [oc. 1790], of Little Shelsley, Worc., gent., V.255.
- PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund [1851-1937], M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, 1st. Baron Ernie, his Private Letters of Edward Gibbon (1896), VIII.9-11, 17-20.
- PROUDLOVE, Bridget [oc. 1770], servant to Thomas Bromhall, of Baddiley, Cheshire, esq., Reades, 226.
- PROWSE, Elizabeth [1712-80], née Sharp, wife of Thomas P., M.P., of Compton Bishop, Som., VIII.184, IX.45, Reades, 179-81, 277. Will, Reades, 180-81.

- PROWSE, Elizabeth [1733-1810], née Sharp, wife of George P., of Compton, Som., Reades, 180, 181.
- , Elizabeth [1749-1826], m. 1769 Sir John Mordaunt, 7th. bart., LL.D., M.P., Reades, 180, 181, 277.
 - , George [1737-67], of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., s. of Thomas P., M.P., of Compton Bishop, Som., Reades, 180, 191.
 - , Mary [1745-1800], m. 1783 Rev. John Methuen Rogers, Rector of Berkeley, Som., and of Wicken, Northants., Reades, 179-81, 224, 227.
 - , Thomas [1708?-67], M.P., of Compton Bishop, Som., VIII.184, IX.45, 46, Reades, 181.
- PRUJEAN, Elizabeth [oc. 1796], widow of William P., of Sutton Gate, Essex, and St. Omer, France, V.254.
- , Sophia [b. 1713], née Aston, wife of William P., V.245, 250, 253-5.
 - , William [oc. 1755-90], husband of preceding, V.253-5.
 - , William [d. 1794/6], of Sutton Gate, Essex, and St. Omer, France, V.254. Will, V.254.
- PRYCE, Leighton, his account of Hardwicke family in Reliquary (1882/3), Reades, 186.
- PRYER, Samuel [oc. 1773], (London), VI.184.
- PSALMANAZAR, George [1679-1763], literary impostor and self-styled Formosan, friend of S.J., Reades, 143.
- PUDSEY, Anne, m. 1674 Zacharias Foxall, (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 203.
- , Anne [1672-1719], m. William Jesson, of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., esq., VIII.90.
 - , Anne [b. 1688], d. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Catherine [b. 1681], sister of preceding, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Elizabeth [1667-1742], m. Henry, 3rd. Baron Polliott, VI.33.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1692], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 203.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1694], d. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Henry [d. 1678], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., esq., VIII.90.
 - , Henry [d. 1691], of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 203.
 - , Jane [b. 1697], d. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Letitia [oc. 1726], sister of preceding, Reades, 194.
 - , Margaret [b. 1608], née Barnesley, wife of Thomas P., of Seisdon, Staffs., IX.205, Reades, 142.
 - , Margaret [d. 1687], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 203.
 - , Margaret [b. 1685], d. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Mary, m. 1666 William Hayward, of Little Wenlock, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 145, 202.
 - , Mary [oc. 1680-1702], née Trowles, wife of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 142, 144, 190, 194, 203.
 - , Mary [1684-1715], d. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 203.
 - , Rowland [b. 1702], brother of preceding, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Sarah, m. 1681 Francis Jordan, (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 203.
 - , Sarah [b. 1689, ? d. 1727], d. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 194, 203.
 - , Thomas [d. 1676], the elder, of Trysull, Staffs., IX.205, Reades, 142, 202, 203.
 - , Thomas [1650-1715], the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, Reades, 142, 144, 190, 197, 202, 203. M.I., Reades, 142.
 - , Thomas [b. and ? d. 1687], s. of preceding, Reades, 203.
 - , William [1643?-1665], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 142, 203.
 - , William [b. 1682], s. of Thomas P., the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 203.
 - , William [d. 1692], of Trysull, Staffs., gent., Reades, 203.
- PULTENEY, Katherine [oc. 1564], wife of Michael P., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VI.3, VII.25, 30.

FULTENEY, Michael [oc. 1564], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VI.3, VII.25, 30.

FURDEN, Joseph [oc. 1805], of Birmingham, merchant, IV.87.

FUREFOY, Alice, (error for Anne in next entry), VII.34.

- , Anne [d. 1571], m. William Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., as his 1st. wife, VI.3, VII.3, 6, 20, 22, 23, 34, 40, M.I., VII.6.
- , George [oc. 1590], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.25.
- , Jane [16th. cent.], née Vincent, wife 1st. of Nicholas P., of Drayton, Leic., esq., and 2nd. of William Faunt, VI.3, VII.34, 40.
- , Nicholas [d. 1543], of Drayton, Leic., esq., VI.3, VII.6, 20, 22, 23, 34, 50. M.I., VII.6.

FURNELL, William [oc. 1756], (London), III.99.

FURSLOVE, Ralph [oc. 1726], of Bromley, Yorks., gent., IX.169.

FURTON, (Mrs.) Susannah [oc. 1757], servant to Miss Hannah Porter, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Reades, 235.

PYE, Anne, née Bathurst, wife of Henry P. [1683-1749], of Faringdon, Berks., V.242.

- , Sir Charles [1651?-1721], 2nd. bart., of Wadham, Coll. Oxf., of Hone, Derbysh., III.44.
- , Charles [oc. 1777-82], of Birmingham, VI.36.
- , Charles [1777-1864], engraver and book illustrator, VI.36, 37.
- , Elizabeth, m. 1744 Sir Willoughby Aston, 5th. bart. of Aston, V.242.
- , Henry [1683-1749], of Faringdon, Berks., V.242.
- , John [1782-1874], landscape engraver, VI.36.

PYECRAFT, George [oc. 1735], (Derby), VI.130.

PYEND, see under FREHER, Sarah.

PYNE, Benjamin [oc. 1719], of London, silversmith, III.153.

- , Valentine [oc. 1768-74], of Leicester, gent., IX.124.

PYNSON, see under PINSON.

PYOTT of Streethay family, X.9, 115, 159.

PYOTT OF STREETHAY Pedigree, IX.176-87.

PYOTT, --- [d. 1626], d. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.152, 182.

- , --- [? dead 1728], m. --- Walsh, brother to Edward W., esq., IX.159, 170, 185.
- , Agnes, alias THORNBURY [oc. 1589], of Cheadle, Staffs., spinster, IX.130.
- , Anne [d. 1632/3], née Dickyn, wife of William P., of London, grocer, IX.156, 176. Will, IX.156.
- , Anne [1586-1636], m. Humphrey Robinson, of London, merchant, and of Thicket, Yorks., esq., as his 2nd. wife, IX.135, 153-6, 179.
- , Anne [1622?-82], née Rowe, 2nd. wife of John P., of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., IX.132-4, 157, 158, 164, 168, 178. Admon., IX.158.
- , Anne [under age in 1632], d. of Richard P., of London, grocer, IX.156, 176.
- , Anne [d. 1673], m. John Dalton, of Derby, gent., IX.182.
- , Anne [b. 1634], d. of John P., of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., IX.133, 178.
- , Anne [b. c. 1647], m. 1st. 1665 William Wrigglesworth, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., and 2nd. 1677 Edward Darell, of London, stationer, and of Putney, Surrey, IX.126, 133, 134, 158, 168, 178, 179.
- , Anne [b. 1678], m. John Gubbs, (Essex), IX.133, 159, 175, 178.
- , Anne [oc. 1728-61], m. Lewis Righton, of Haverfordwest, Pemb., merchant (whose will she proved at Carmarthen), IX.149, 159, 160, 169-71, 175, 185.
- , Anne [1710?-53], née Sandys, wife of Charles P., of Canterbury, esq., VII.155, IX.127, 147, 148, 160, 161, 170-74, 184, 185. M.I., IX.148. Admon., IX.161.
- , Anne [1730?-1816], m. 1760 Robert Thomas P., of Hull, merchant, and later of Canterbury, esq., VII.155, IX.148, 149, 161, 163, 173, 174, 184, 185. M.I., IX.148. Will, IX.163.

- PYOTT, Barbara [d. 1667], née Dixie, wife 1st. of Richard P., of Whittington, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. of Thomas Pochin, as his 2nd. wife, V.86, IX.126, 137, 152, 181, Reades, 173. M.I., IX.137.
- , Barbara [1656?-1713], m. 1694 Rev. Hopkin Thomas, Rector of Caythorpe, Lincs., and Vicar of Barkby, Leic., IX.137, 138, 181. M.I., IX.137.
 - , Blanche [oc. 1661-5], née Wollaston, 1st. wife of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., VI.141, IX.141, 142, 144, 183, 184.
 - , Blanche [d. 1772], m. 1746 Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, as his 3rd wife, IV.178, VII.155, 157, 161, 165, IX.127, 149, 159, 160, 170, 171, 175, 185, 189-90. Will, IV.178, VII.155.
 - , Carolina [b. 1691], m. 1st. Capt. --- Malley, and 2nd. Surgeon-General --- Malley (? Mallet), IX.148, 149, 152, 159, 160, 170, 171, 185, 189, 190.
 - , Carolina [oc. 1738], illegit. d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., IX.160, 161, 184.
 - , Charles [1706-89], of Canterbury, esq., VII.155, IX.127, 147, 148, 152, 159-61, 170-74, 184, 185. M.I., IX.148. Will, IX.161.
 - , Charlotte [oc. 1728], d. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.159, 170, 171, 185.
 - , Constance [oc. 1619-26], m. --- Thornbury, (Cheadle, Staffs.), IX.130, 154, 156.
 - , Gustans (? Constance) [oc. 1556], d. of Harry P., of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.130.
 - , Dorothea [oc. 1701-29], née Fretwell, wife of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.97, 127, 149, 150, 160, 168, 169, 186. Reades, 173.
 - , Dorothea [1722-1810], m. Peter Johnson, Recorder of York, IX.150, 151, 161-3, 174-6, 186, 187. Will, IX.161-3.
 - , Eleanor [1689-96], d. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.152, 185.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. q. 1600], m. --- Floyer, (Cheadle, Staffs.), IX.177.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1632], wife of Richard P., of London, grocer, IX.156, 176.
 - , Elizabeth [1586-1636], m. Sir Robert Ducie, 1st. bart., Lord Mayor of London, IX.135, 133-6, 179.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1616], m. Francis Wightwick, of Wightwick and Dunstall, Staffs., IX.127, 138, 139, 151-3, 155, 159, 182, 205.
 - , Elizabeth [1665-95?], d. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.152, 158, 183.
 - , Elizabeth [1712?-78], née Hales, wife 1st. of Benjamin Lethieullier, and 2nd. of Charles P., of Canterbury, esq., as his 2nd wife, IX.148, 185. M.I., IX.148.
 - , Frances [d. 1675], née Barkham, wife 1st. of Thomas Brudenell, and 2nd. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.126, 141-3, 152, 183, 229.
 - , Frances [b. 1675], d. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.152, 158, 184.
 - , Frances [d. 1722], d. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., IX.152.
 - , Frances [oc. 1741-63], m. George Hand, the second, of Lichfield, as his 2nd. wife, IV.178, 180, 195, 197, VI.143, VII.157, (7162), VIII.178, IX.128, 186.
 - , Harry [d. 1556/7], of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.129, 130. Will, IX.129-30.
 - , Henry [16th. cent.], of Hounds Cheadle, Staffs., gent., IX.129, 176.
 - , Hester [17th. cent.], née Walthall, wife of Thomas P., of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.131.
 - , Hester [b. 1630], m. 1658 James Allen, of Lichfield, merchant, J.P., as his 4th. wife, VI.131, 136-8, 141, IX.127, 140, 152, 182.
 - , Jane [oc. 1626-43], m. Samuel Davys, of London, grocer, (or ? girdler), IX.156, 157, 176.
 - , Jane [oc. 1643-8], née Weldon, wife 1st. of William P., of Bethnal Green, M^ssex., esq., and 2nd. of John Christmas, IX.157, 164, 177.
 - , Jane [oc. 1678-84], née Smyth, wife of John P., of Gubbins, Hertf., and West Ham, Essex, gent., IX.133, 178.
 - , Jane [d. 1706], née Nott, wife of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., VI.143, IX.129, 144, 146, 152, 184, 186, Reades, 173.
 - , Jane [b. 1679], d. of John P., of Gubbins, Hertf., and West Ham, Essex, gent., IX.159, 175, 178.
 - , Jane [oc. q. 1700], d. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.186.

PROTT, John [b. 1596], s. of Richard P., of London, grocer and alderman, IX. 177.

- , John [oc. 1619], girdler, IX. 154.
- , John [1599-1681 ?], of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., IX. 128, 132-4, 153-8, 164-8, 175, 177, 178. Admon., IX. 158.
- , John [1628-77/8], of Streethay, Staffs., esq., VI. 141, IX. 126, 128, 141-4, 152, 158, 159, 166, 175, 181-4, 229. Admon., IX. 158, 159.
- , John [1635-89], of Gubbins, Hertf., and West Ham, Essex, gent., IX. 133, 159, 168, 175, 178. Will, IX. 159.
- , John [d. 1664], s. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX. 152, 183.
- , John [b. 1667], s. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX. 152, 158, 183.
- , John [b. 1684], s. of John P., of Gubbins, Hertf., and West Ham, Essex, gent., IX. 159, 175, 178.
- , John [1688-1729], of Streethay, Staffs., esq., of University Coll. Oxf., IX. 97, 127, 149-51, 153, 159, 160, 168-71, 175, 184, 186, Reades, 173. Will, IX. 160, Reades, 173.
- , Margaret [b. 1589], m. Edward James, Turkey merchant, (? and 2nd. — Beauchamp), IX. 136, 153-7, 180.
- , Margery [d. 1625], née Floyer, wife of Richard P., grocer, alderman and sheriff of London, IX. 126, 131, 132, 135, 153-6, 177, 181. Will, IX. 155-6.
- , Margery [b. 1591], d. of preceding, IX. 180.
- , Margery [oc. 1628-35], née Simons, 1st. wife of John P., of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., IX. 132-3, 177.
- , Mary [1592-1661], née Skeffington, wife of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., V. 141, IX. 131, 136, 152-5, 157, 158, 164, 181, 183.
- , Mary [1593-1654?], m. 1620 Hugh Barker, D.C.L., Dean of the Court of Arches, IX. 135, 136, 153-5, 157, 158, 180. Will, IX. 157-8.
- , Mary [oc. 1619-26], m. Francis Manning, goldsmith, IX. 153, 156, 177.
- , Mary [b. 1662], m. James Wood, of Uttroxteter, Staffs., IX. 139, 152, 155, 158, 182.
- , Mary [oc. g. 1650], d. of Richard P., of Whittington, Staffs., esq., IX. 181.
- , Mary [1663-64], d. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX. 152, 183.
- , Mary [1673-1702?], sister of preceding, IX. 141, 152, 158, 183-4.
- , Mary [1708-86], née Burdett, wife 1st. of Lieut.-Col. Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. of Col. Henry Delabain, IX. 127, 146, 147, 160, 161, 184.
- , Mary [d. 1739], d. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX. 153, 159, 160, 170, 171, 185.
- , Philippa [b. 1633], d. of John P., of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., IX. 178.
- , Pyarea Mary [b. 1717], née Milnes, wife 1st. of Richard P., of Chesterfield, Derbysh., esq., and 2nd. of Vincent Eyre, IX. 129, 150, 151, 174-6, 186, 187.
- , Richard [oc. 1595], brother to Thomas P., of Cheadle, Staffs., IX. 130.
- , Richard [oc. 1619], of Dilhorne, Staffs., IX. 154.
- , Richard [d. 1620], of London, grocer, alderman and sheriff, IX. 126, 128-33, 135, 136, 153-7, 175-7, 181. Will, IX. 153-5.
- , Richard [1588-1667], of Streethay, Staffs., esq., VI. 136, 141, 144, IX. 128, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 140, 144, 152, 153-9, 164, 175, 177, 181, 183. Admon., IX. 159.
- , Richard [oc. 1719-43], of London, grocer, IX. 153, 156, 157, 176.
- , Richard [oc. 1630-31], of Booths, Kingsley, Staffs., gent., IX. 130.
- , Richard [d. 1651/2], of Booths, Kingsley, Staffs., IX. 131. Will, IX. 131.
- , Richard [1620-58], of Trinity Coll. Oxf., and of Gray's Inn, of Whittington, Staffs., esq., V. 86, IX. 126, 137, 152, 155, 158, 161, Reades, 173. M.I., IX. 137.
- , Richard [d. 1658], inf. s. of Richard P., preceding, IX. 152, 181.
- , Richard [1662-1728], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., trustee of Michael Johnson's marriage settlement, III. 42, 49, IV. 4-6, 178, 180, 197, V. 86, VI. 143, VII. 157, 165, 168, VIII. 55, 56, IX. 125-9, 144-6, 149, 152, 158-60, 169-73, 175, 183, 184, 186, 189, X. 16, 19, 69, Reades, 171-3, 207, 208. Will, IX. 159-60.

- PYOTT, Richard [1692?-1738], of Streethay, Staffs., esq., Lieut.-Col. 4th. Life Guards, IV.175, IX.127, 146, 147, 153, 159-61, 169-71, 175, 184, Reades, 173. Obit., IX.147. Will, IX.160-61.
- , Richard [1714?-47], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, of Chesterfield, Derbysh., IX.129, 150, 151, 153, 171, 172, 174-6, 186-7.
 - , Richard [oc. 1738], illegit. s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., IX.160, 161, 184.
 - , Robert (error for Richard P. [d. 1620], grocer and alderman of London, q.v.), IX.132.
 - , Robert [b. g. 1631], s. of John P., of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., IX.128, 177.
 - , Robert [1684-1734], of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, esq., IX.159, 160, 173, 175, 178. Will, IX.160.
 - , Robert [oc. 1740], of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, esq., (? born Simons), IX.173.
 - , Robert Thomas [1738?-1804], of Hull, merchant, and later of Canterbury, esq., VII.155, IX.148, 149, 151, 160, 161, 163, 175, 184, 185, 187. M.I., IX.148. Obit., IX.148. Will, IX.161.
 - , Sarah [b. 1601], m. Francis James, of London, and of Washington, Durh., esq., IX.135, 136, 153-5, 181.
 - , Sarah [b. 1632], m. 1656 John Burnes, of Lichfield, mercer, IX.140, 141, 152, 182, 183.
 - , Susan [under age in 1632], d. of Richard P., of London, grocer, IX.156, 176.
 - , Susanna [b. 1681], d. of John P., of Gubbins, Hertf., and West Ham, Essex, gent., IX.159, 175, 178.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1450], of Cheadle, Staffs., yeoman, IX.129.
 - , Thomas [oc. g. 1550], of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.129, 176, 177.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1556], s. of Harry P., of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.129.
 - , Thomas [? d. 1584/5], of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.130, Will, IX.130.
 - , Thomas [1595-97], s. of Richard P., grocer and alderman of London, IX.132, 177.
 - , Thomas [17th. cent.], of Huntly, Cheadle, Staffs., IX.131.
 - , Thomas [under age in 1678], s. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.158, 183.
 - , William [oc. 1619], of 'Cunslowe', Staffs., (? Cunsall, par. of Cheddleton), IX.154.
 - , William [d. 1626], of London, grocer, IX.130, 153-6, 176. Will, IX.156.
 - , William [1597-1643/4], of Bethnal Green, Stepney, esq., IX.132, 136, 153-7, 164, 177, 183. Will, IX.157.
 - , William [under age in 1632], s. of Richard P., of London, grocer, IX.156, 176.
 - , William [1627-87], of Dunstall, Wolverhampton, lunatic, s. of Richard P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.139, 152, 157, 159, 164, 182. Admon., IX.159.
 - , William [1630-34?], s. of John P., of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., IX.177.
 - , William [d. 1699], ? s. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.152, 158, 183.
 - , William [under age in 1678], s. of John P., of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.158, 183.

- QUICK, Elizabeth [oc. 1716], granddau. of Richard Simpson, of London, bookseller, III.7.
- QUILLET, Claudius [1602-61], his Callipædia (1655), V.220; Nicholas Rowe's trans. of same (1710), V.227.
- QUIN, James [1693-1766], actor, VI.178.
- QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius [35?-100?], Roman rhetorician, his De Institutione Oratoria, V.214-15, VI.46.
- QUINTON, Alice [oc. 1689], (Swinfen, Staffs.), Reades, 249.
- , Thomas [oc. 1677], of Wall, Staffs., IV.53.
 - , William [oc. 1689], (Swinfen, Staffs.), Reades, 249.
 - , William [oc. 1745-50], of Lichfield, IX.105.
- QUILT, Charles [oc. 1778-82], of the Middle Temple, VIII.171.

- R**ABIE, Mary [oc. 1694-1703], maid to Mrs. Thomas Porter, of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.74-6.
- RABOLD**, see under **RAYBOULD**.
- RABY**, Edward [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- RADCLIFF**, Richard, see under **RATCLIFF**, Richard.
- RADCLIFFE**, Geoffrey Reynolds Yonge; see under **BARKER**, George Fisher Russell.
- , John [1650-1714], M.D., M.A. and Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., founder of Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, I.29, VI.91, X.140.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1727-93], M.A. and Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Colsterworth, Lincs., and Holwell, Dorset, V.153.
 - , and see also under **RATCLIFF**.
- RADFORD**, Joseph [oc. 1762], of Kings Norton, Worc., Reades, 196.
- , Thomas [oc. 1709], (Kidderminster), V.260.
 - , William [oc. 1709], (Kidderminster), V.260.
- RAINES**, Henry [1677?-1734], of Trinity Hall, Camb., L.L.D., Chancellor of Lichfield, VIII.118.
- , Sir Richard [1636?-1710], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., LL.D., Chancellor of Lichfield, Judge of the Admiralty Court, VIII.118.
- RAINDALE**, Richard [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- RAISEBECK**, Peter [oc. 1800-1809], servant to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, IX.162.
- RALEIGH**, see under **RASHLEIGH**.
- RANBY**, John [1703-73], F.R.S., Sergeant-Surgeon to George II., VI.117, X.152.
- RANDELL**, Joan [d. 1672], m. 1669 Andrew Innys, of Bristol, gent., as his 1st. wife, III.99, IX.211.
M.I., III.99.
- RANN**, Charles Selwin, of Oxford, bookseller, ('privilegiatus' at Univ., 15 Oct. 1785), Reades, 224.
- , Frances [oc. 1739], (Birmingham), Reades, 235.
 - , Francis [oc. 1747], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
 - , Franklyn Maria [1732?-1804], wife of Rev. Joseph R., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry, Reades, 224.
 - , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1686], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Rushall, Staffs., from 1729, VIII.111.
 - , John [oc. c. 1732], of Birmingham, gent., Reades, 224.
 - , Joseph [b. c. 1651], of Birmingham, mercer, VIII.111.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1707], of Birmingham, currier, V.267.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
 - , (Rev.) Joseph [1733?-1811], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry, from 1773, friend of S.J., IV.176, 182, IX.73, Reades, 224; his Dramatic Works of Shakespeare, with Notes (1776-81), Reades, 224.
 - , R. [oc. 1723-7], (Birmingham), V.267, VII.148, VIII.3.
 - , R. [oc. 1739-47], (Birmingham), Reades, 235, 248.
 - , Richard [b. c. 1695], s. of Joseph R., of Birmingham, mercer, VIII.111.
 - , Richard [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, gent., VII.88, 92-4.
- RAPER**, Christine Mary Frances [b. 1875], m. 1904 Charles Rowley Nicholson, M.R.C.S., Staff-Surgeon R.N., IV.170.
- , William Augustus [oc. 1875], of Battle, Sussex, IV.170.
- RAPHAEL SANTI** [1483-1520], painter, Reades, 239.
- RASHLEIGH**, Frances [oc. 1698], née Granville, wife of Philip R., (Foxcote, Bucks.), IX.173, 230.
- , Philip [dead 1698], (Foxcote, Bucks.), IX.230.

RASIN, Elizabeth [oc. 1713], (Derby), IV.77.

RASTALL, Richard [oc. 1842], of Leicester, gent., VII.13.

RATCLIFF, Bonaventura [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.

- , Elizabeth [1706?-54], m. Rev. Walter Hodges, D.D., Provost of Oriel Coll. Oxf., and Vice-Chancellor of University, V.203.
- , (Rev.) John [1699?-1775], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Master of Pembroke, 1738-75, D.D., in Coll. with S.J., V.5, 43, 59, 100, 172, 180, 181, 185, 186, 201, 203, X.81. Obit., V.203. Will, V.203.
- , Mary [1663?-1721], née Gosling, wife of Rev. Robert R., Vicar of Stonehouse, Glouc., V.203.
- , Richard [oc. c. 1655], of Broad Clyst, Devon, V.203.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1657?-1707], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., B.D., Chaplain to Forces, Vicar of Stonehouse, Glouc., V.203.
- , Sarah [oc. 1773], wife of Thomas R., esq., (Devon), V.203.
- , Thomas [1699?-1763], esq., (Devon), V.203.
- , and see also under RADCLIFFE.

'RATCLIFFE, Sir Isaac', pseudonym of Rev. John Henley, 1731, IX.5, 6, 12.

RATHBONE, Deborah [b. c. 1649], wife of John R., of Lichfield, III.5.

- , Henry [b. c. 1669], of Lichfield, attorney, s. of John R., of same, III.91, IX.169.
- , John [oc. 1682], of Lichfield, father of preceding, III.91.
- , John [b. c. 1653], of Lichfield, III.5, IV.105, VIII.49.
- , and see also under RAWBONE.

RAVEN, George [oc. 1797], servant to Charles Boothby Clopton, of London, Reades, 264.

- , William [oc. 1815], of Hinckley, solicitor's clerk, VII.13.

RAVIZZA, Teresa Guiseppi [oc. 1784], of Milan, Italy, mistress of Henry Aston, of Aston, Chesh., esq., V.249.

RAWBONE, Elizabeth [oc. 1700], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 256.

- , and see also under RATHBONE.

RAWLING, Luke [oc. c. 1720], of Bolden, Durh., Reades, 182.

- , Mary [1721-98], née Marley, wife 1st. of Rev. Cornelius Harrison, and 2nd. of Rev. Robert R., of Forcett, Yorks., IV.53, IX.44, 45, X.177, 178, Reades, 182, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 182. Will, IX.44.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1720?-94], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., of Forcett, Yorks., IX.44, 45, X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Will, IX.44-5.
- , and see under ROWLEY, Rev. John.

RAWLINS, Bridget [b. c. 1667], m. Rev. — Lord (? Laude or Laud), III.55, Reades, 227, 229.

- , Bridget [b. 1699], née Dyott, wife of Michael R., of Lichfield, esq., III.55, Reades, 229.
- , Charles [oc. 1733], servant to Richard Wakefield, Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, Reades, 227.
- , Grace, d. of John R. [d. 1685], Town Clerk of Lichfield, Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.
- , Jane [17th. cent.], née Terrick, wife of John R., of Little Fenton, Staffs., Reades, 229.
- , Jane [1661?-1705], m. Richard Wakefield, Coroner and Town Clerk, of Lichfield, III.55, Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.
- , Jo. [oc. 1670], (Whittington, Staffs.), IX.143.
- , John [17th. cent.], of Little Fenton, Staffs., Reades, 229.
- , John [d. 1685], Town Clerk of Lichfield, III.55, Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.
- , John [d. 1741], of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 227-9. M.I., Reades, 229.
- , Martha, m. 1720 John Boulton, (Lichfield), Reades, 229.
- , Mary [b. c. 1634], née Bagnold, wife of John R., Town Clerk of Lichfield, III.55, Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.

RAWLINS, Michael [1683?-1754], of Lichfield, esq., Captain in the Guards, III.55, Reades, 228, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.

- , Thomas, s. of John R. [d. 1685], Town Clerk of Lichfield, Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.
- , William [oc. 1751], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI.165.

RAWLINSON, (Rev.) Richard [1690-1755], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., F.R.S., nonjuring Bishop and topographer, his MS. Collections in Bodleian Library, Oxford, V.14, 135, 136, 179-82, 186, 187, 195, 206, 207.

RAWORTH, John Thomas [oc. 1832], (Leicester), IX.196.

- , Robert [oc. 1677], (Teneriffe), VII.10.
- , Robert [oc. 1728], of Clifford's Inn, gent., IX.145.

RAY, Ann C. [oc. 1783], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.

RAYBOULD, Hannah, m. 1730 John Hickman, (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 118.

RAYMOND, B. [oc. 1717], (London), VII.11.

- , (Dane) Elizabeth [d. 1754], née Skylling, 2nd. wife of Sir Jemmett R., V.204.
- , Sir Jemmett [1663?-1754], of St. Edmund Hall Oxf., of Barton Court, Berks., (knt. 1680), V.61, 203, 204.
- , Sir Jonathan [d. 1711], knt. 1679, Alderman of London, of Barton Court, Berks., V.203.
- , Jonathan [1704-36], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.61, 172, 175, 203-4, IX.216.

RAYNER, Sarah [oc. 1699-1700], (Lichfield), IV.103, 104.

- , Sarah, m. 1711 Francis Kent, of Lichfield, IV.116.

RAYNES, see under RAINES.

RAYNORS, Phoebe [b. g. 1675], servant to Edward Wilson, of Lichfield, J.P., IV.107.

RAYNSFORD, Edward [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.

REA, Elizabeth [b. g. 1681], boarder with John Matlock, of Lichfield, III.87.

READ (or REID), --- [oc. g. 1720], of Lichfield, pastry cook, III.115, X.46.

READ, --- [oc. 1743], publisher, (? Thomas Read, London printer, etc., oc. 1726-53), VI.93.

- , (Mrs.) --- [? oc. 1853], of Houghton-on-the-Hill, Leic., IX.194.
- , Arthur William [1869], of Nairobi, Kenya, railway executive, and of Leicester, student of genealogy, III.14, IV. pref. iii., 33-5, 121, V. pref. vi., 76, 85, 102, 231-7, VI. pref. iii., 34, 103, 104, 142, 169, VII. pref. iii., 3, 5-7, 16-18, 37, 38, 66, 69, 87, 88, 101, 126, 131, 132, 141, 149, 160, VIII. 57, 59-61, 115, IX. 67, 76, 78, 80, 83, 124, 190, 217, 223, X. pref. vii.
- , John [oc. 1680], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [oc. 1703/4], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 107.
- , Katherine [oc. 1748], wife of Richard R., of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, esq., VI.134.
- , Richard [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), I.31.
- , Richard [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), Reades, 228.
- , Richard [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), VI.134.
- , Richard [d. 1763], of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, esq., VI.134, Obit., VI.134.
- , Rose [oc. 1656-93], née Hickman, wife of John R., (Stourbridge), IV.59, V.263, Reades, 113, 114, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Sarah [oc. 1770], née Ford, wife of --- R., (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
- , Thomas [oc. 1654], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.10.

READE OF TUNSTALL AND BURSLEM Pedigrees, Reades, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.

READE, Adam [oc. 1725], of Oldswinford, Worc., III.146.

- , Aleyn Lyell [b. 1876], of Treleven House, Blundellsands, Lencs., Hon. M.A. Oxf. and Liverpool, his letter to Athenaeum (1909), on S.J. and Whitby family, V.110; his article in London Mercury (1930), on Mrs. Nicholas, VI.31, 107, 118, IX.127; his Mellards and Their Descendants (1915), IX.227; his contributions to Notes and Queries - original Johnsonian articles (1907-9), I. pref. and IX. pref. iii.; on Richardson's

Pamela (1908), IX.119; on Rev. George Plaxton (1908), I.26,39, III.82; on Gulston Addison and Brudenell Baker (1910), III.53; on Bettsworth and Hitch (1922), V.107; on Bridgen family (1922-3), V.67, IX.17; on unsolved Johnsonian problems (1938), IX. pref. iv.

His letters to Times Literary Supplement: - on S.J.'s schoolmaster (1908), I.30,33; on the Johnsons in the Stationers' Company records (1921), III.5, VIII.26; on Rev. William Vyse (1921), III.35, V.21,211; on Rev. Samuel Ford (1921), III.44; on Phoebe Ford, Gibbon's housekeeper (1921), III.107, IV.46; on S.J.'s schemes of study (1924), V.63,217, 222, VI.53, VIII.86; on S.J.'s ushership at Market Bosworth (1926), V.230; on duration of S.J.'s residence at Oxford (1926-7), V.153,162,164; on Oliver Edwards and Edmund Bateman (1928), VIII.163, IX.216; on Anna Seward's birth (1928), VII.173; on S.J.'s Lichfield origins (1929), VII.168, VIII.29,37; on Gilbert Walmesley's funeral (1933), VIII.4; on Francis Barber (1934), VIII.77; on Rev. Cornelius Ford (1938), IX.1; on Michael Johnson's purchase of Lord Derby's library (1940), X.182.

Portrait, I. frontispiece.

READE, Ann [1724?-96], great-great-grandmother of preceding, née Holbrook, wife of John Reade, of Barbridge, par. of Acton, Chesh., maltster and innkeeper, Reades, 227.

- , Anna Maria [1830?-84], m. William Wood, of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Charles [1666?-1721?], of London, merchant, VII.4,10,11,42. Will, VII.11.
- , Clara [b. 1872], d. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Edward [1813-68?], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, 24,25, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Edward [b. 1847], of Southampton, Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Eliza [b. 1845], m. Thomas Gregory, of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Eliza Hickman [b. 1863], m. 1885 Alfred Tomlinson Astles, of Manchester, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Elizabeth [17th. cent.], née Thorley, wife of Thomas R., of Barkby Thorpe, Leic., VII.18,41.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1677-1717], m. --- Firbank, VII.10,11,18,42.
- , Elizabeth [1795?-1844], née Hickman, wife of George Whieldon R., of Burslem, Staffs., potter's gilder, II.88, Reades, 25,26, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Elizabeth [1814-94], née Hughes, wife of Edward R., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1860], d. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Elizabeth Hickman [1810-86], m. 1st. 1827 Thomas Payne, of Wolstanton, Staffs., and 2nd. James Beech, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Ellen Hickman [b. 1831], m. 1849 George Genders, of Madeley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Emily [b. 1870], d. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , George [1771-1848], of Burslem, Staffs., potter's modeller, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , George Whieldon [1804?-77], of Burslem, Staffs., potter's gilder, II.88, Reades, 25,26, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , George Whieldon [b. 1865], of Chell, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , James [1749-1814], of Market Drayton, Shropsh., maltster, great-grandfather of A.L.R., VI.192, Reades, 265.
- , James [1849-55], s. of Edward R., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Jervis [1662-1724], of London, merchant, VII.3,10-12,18,42. Will, VII.11-12.
- , John [1709-77], of Barbridge, par. of Acton, Chesh., maltster and innkeeper, great-great-grandfather of A.L.R., VI.192, Reades, 227.
- , Lucy [1838-1900], m. George Weaver, sen., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Margery [oc. 1667], née Brettell, wife of --- R., (Kidderminster, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Martha [19th. cent.], m. John Done, (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Martha [b. 1842], m. William Perry, of Pontefract, Yorks., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Mary [1777?-1808], 1st. wife of Thomas R., of Tunstall, Staffs., potter's engraver, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VI. Obit., Reades, 25.
- , Mary [19th. cent.], m. John Jones, of Macclesfield, Chesh., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Mary [b. 1839], née Morris, wife of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- BEADE, Mary Ellen [b. 1862], d. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Mary Hickman [b. 1835], m. John Buchan Wheeldon, (Hanley, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Mary Jane [b. 1858], née Lear, wife of George Whieldon R., of Chell, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Mary O. [b. 1868], d. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Mary Webb [1792?-1869], née Hickman, wife 1st. of Thomas R., of Burslem, Staffs., potter's engraver, and 2nd. of John Emery, II.88, 90, VIII.81, 121, Reades, 24, 25, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.
 - , Prudence [b. 1830], m. 1st. Charles Embury, of Burslem, Staffs., and 2nd. John Martin, of same, Reades, 24, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Prudence [b. 1851], m. George Hall, of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Prudence [b. 1875], d. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1709], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V.260.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1718], sen., (Kidderminster, Worc.), Reades, 147.
 - , Sarah [1677?-1763], née Godwin, wife of Thomas R., of Blackwood Hill, Horton, Staffs., and later of Baddiley, Chesh., yeoman, great-great-great-grandmother, of A.L.R., II.89.
 - , Sarah [1751-1822], great-grand-aunt of A.L.R., m. 1771 Samuel Shalloross, of Calveley, Chesh., Reades, 227.
 - , Sarah [19th. cent.], m. Thomas Malkin, of Brierley Hill, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , Sarah [1839-66], née Plant, wife of William Hickman R., of Burslem, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Servatio, gc. Jervis R., g.v.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1654-77], née Jervis, wife of William R., of London and Teneriffe, Spanish merchant, VII.3, 4, 10, 18, 22, 23, 41, 42.
 - , Thomas [17th. cent.], of Barkby Thorpe, Leic., VII.18, 41.
 - , Thomas [1671-1736], of Blackwood Hill, Horton, Staffs., and later of Baddiley, Chesh., yeoman, great-great-great-grandfather of A.L.R., II.89.
 - , Thomas [1778-1852], of Tunstall and Burslem, Staffs., potter's engraver, II.88, Reades, 24, 25, Tab. Peds. VI. and VII.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1843], of Burslem, Staffs., and Isle of Man, s. of George Whieldon R., Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , Thomas [1850-53], of Burslem, Staffs., labourer, Reades, 25, Tab. Ped. VI. Admon., Reades, 25.
 - , William [d. 1677/8], of London and Teneriffe, Spanish merchant, VII.3, 4, 10, 18, 22, 23, 41. Will, VII.10.
 - , William [b. 1659, d. inf.], s. of preceding, VII.3, 42.
 - , William [1833-75], of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , William Hickman [b. g. 1822], of Burslem, clockmaker, and later of London, Reades, 24, 25, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - , William Hickman [1839-69], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
 - , William Hickman [b. 1865], s. of William R., of Hanley, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- BEADING, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1722], of Pipe Hill, Lichfield, VIII.132.
- , Cornelius [oc. 1744-52], of Pipe Hill, Lichfield, VIII.133, 134.
 - , Job [oc. 1747], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
 - , John [oc. 1791], (Coventry), IX.82.
- BEAR, John [oc. 1763], servant to Capt. Jervis Henry Porter, R.N., in London, Reades, 237.
- BEAU, (Monsieur) Du [oc. 1728], of Chelsea, M'sex, gardener, IX.145.
- BEAVE, --- [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- REDALL, John [oc. 1661], (Birmingham), Reades, 204.
- REDDELL (Messrs. Grafton and R., of Birmingham, publishers), Reades, 235.
- , William [oc. 1745], of Harborne, Staffs., yeoman, VII.88, 93, 94.
- REDDEN, John [oc. 1695], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), Reades, 199.

REDDING, see under READING and RIDDING.

REDDESTON, see under RIDDLESDEN.

REDFERN, Francis [1823-95], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., cooper and spirit merchant, his History of Uttoxeter (2nd. ed. 1886), III.3.

REDMAN, (Rev.) John [1624?-70], M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Willingale Doe, and Vicar of Halstead, both in Essex, X.190.

REDSTONE, Vincent Burrough [1853-1941], of Woodbridge, Suffolk, F.S.A., VI.155.

REES, Margaret [oc. 1696], née Pratt, wife of ---- R., (Codsall, Staffs.), Reades, 190.

REEVE, James [oc. 1801], (Leicester), IV.33.

REEVES, Jane [oc. 1784], of Windsor, Berks., Reades, 265.

- , Job [oc. 1729], (West Bromwich), Reades, 198.

- , Sir Thomas [d. 1777], of Maidenhead district, Berks., 'bart.', (probably Thomas Reeve, of New Windsor, Sheriff of Berks., knt. 1756), V.142. Obit., V.142.

- , and see also under REVES.

REID, ('Dame'), ---- [oc. 1720], see under READ.

REITH, William [oc. 1737], V.83.

REMINGTON, Catherine [1683?-1756], née Baker, wife of Thomas R., of Harlaxton, Lincs., III.53, IV.1, IX.143.

- , (Rev.) Daniel William [1715-88], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, 1772-88, I.11, III.53, IV.159, VII.177, VIII.134, IX.143, 211, Reades, 216, 246. Obit., Reades, 246.

- , (Rev.) Edward Simeon [1759?-1831], Vicar of Wirksworth, Derbysh., and Incumbent of St. Michael's, Lichfield, I.12, V.253, VIII.136.

- , James [oc. 1740], Commander R.N., Reades, 280.

- , Mary [1727-1806], née Heveningham, wife of Rev. Daniel William R., Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, I.11, VII.177, Reades, 216, 246.

- , Mary [1763?-1819], m. Thomas White, Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, I.11, 41, III.53, VII.Tab. Ped., 175, 177, IX.143, Reades, 216, 246.

- , Thomas [d. 1724], of Harlaxton, Lincs., III.53, IX.143, 211.

REPINGTON, Charles [1714?-64], of Tamworth, esq., Capt. of Marines, VI.104, X.151.

- , Edward [d. 1759], of Tamworth, esq., Major of Militia, III.128, IV.184, 190, 191, V.115, VI.104, X.151.

- , Gilbert [1677-1739], of London, and of Tamworth, esq., III.128, IV.190, VI.104.

- , Gilbert [b. 1712], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., schoolfellow of S.J.'s at Lichfield, III.128, IV.190, V.27, 28, 37, 42, 113-17, 213, VI.104, X.50, 104-6, 151, 195.

- , James [oc. 1792], of Chester, gent., Reades, 261.

- , Jane [d. 1714], née Vernon, wife of Gilbert R., of Tamworth, esq., III.128, IV.190.

- , John [b. c. 1711], of Exeter Coll. Oxf., III.128, V.114, 115, X.50.

- , Mary [b. 1719], née Levett, wife of Edward R., of Tamworth, Major of Militia, IV.184, 186, 188, 190, V.115, VI.104.

REPTON, Dorothy [1747?-1822], m. John Adey, of Aylsham, Norf., attorney, IV.143, 145, 146. M.I., IV.143.

- , Humphrey [oc. 1702], (Edial, Staffs.), VI.133.

- , Humphry [1752-1818], landscape gardener, IV.146.

- , John [oc. 1747], of Norwich, Collector of Excise, IV.143, 145.

- , John Adey [1775-1860], architect, son of Humphry R. [1752-1818], IV.146.

- , Martha [oc. 1747-52], née Fitch, wife of John R., of Norwich, Collector of Excise, IV.145.

- , William [oc. 1806], of Aylsham, Norf., gent., IV.142.

RESNEL DU BELLAY, (Abbé) Jean-François [1692-1761], his translation of Pope's Essay on Man into French verse, VI.90.

REST, Harriet [oc. 1797], II.46.

REVELL, John [16th. cent.], Reades, 120.

- , Katherine [oc. 1574], m. William Chadderton, Bishop successively of Chester and Lincoln, Reades, 120.

REVES, --- [oc. 1711], widow, (Midlands), Reades, 197.

- , John [oc. 1711] (Midlands), Reades, 198.
- , and see also under REEVES.

REYNISH, (Rev.) John Cyril, B.A. St. David's Coll. Lampeter, Rector of Axbridge, Som., 1935-9, VIII. 182.

REYNOLDS, Catherine [b. 1720], née Simpson, wife of Rev. Robert R., Rector of Middle, Shropsh., IV.136, 148, 151, 164.

- , Charles [oc. 1773-6], s. of Rev. Robert R., Rector of Middle, Shropsh., IV.150, 164.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1776], grandda. of Robert R., of Gnosall, Staffs., gent., IV.164.
- , Frances [1729-1807], painter, sister of Sir Joshua R., II.30.
- , Jane [oc. 1773-6], d. of Rev. Robert R., Rector of Middle, Shropsh., IV.150, 164.
- , John [oc. 1776], d. of Robert R., of Gnosall, Staffs., gent., IV.164.
- , Sir Joshua [1723-92], knt., P.R.A., portrait painter, I.17, II.17, 30, 38, 53, 63, 66, 103-9, IV.21, 23-5, 27-9, VI.83-98, 174, 188, Reades, 264. And see under GRAVES, Algernon, LESLIE, Charles Robert, and NORTHGOTE, James.
- , Margaret [oc. 1776], wife of Robert R., of Gnosall, Staffs., gent., IV.164.
- , Margaret [oc. 1776], widow of --- R., (Gnosall, Staffs.), IV.164.
- , Margaret [oc. 1776], m. Richard Taylor, of Gnosall, Staffs., officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Mary [oc. 1773-94], d. of Rev. Robert R., Rector of Middle, Shropsh., IV.150, 151, 164.
- , Mary [oc. 1791], née Baudry, wife of --- R., (Marriage Park, par. of Ramsbury, Wilts.), V.148.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1674-1743], LL.D. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Bishop successively of Bangor and Lincoln, II.36, VI.102, 105, 110, 111, X.146, 150.
- , Robert [d. 1776], of Gnosall, Staffs., gent., IV.164, Will, IV.164.
- , (Rev.) Robert [b. g. 1723, dead 1773], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Middle, Shropsh., IV.150, 164.
- , Sarah [b. g. 1670], servant to Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield, VIII.50.
- , Thomas [oc. 1776], of Pillaton, Staffs., IV.164.
- , Thomas [oc. 1776], grandda. of Robert R., of Gnosall, Staffs., IV.164.

RHODEN (?RODEN), Henry [oc. 1724], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 255.

RHODES, Cecil John [1853-1902], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., P.C., Prime Minister of Cape Colony, imperialist and educational benefactor, II.22.

- , Dorothy [b. g. 1675], visitor at Lichfield in 1695, VIII.62.

RICCARDS, (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.

RICE, Charlotte [oc. 1797], II.46.

- , Henry [oc. 1742], Lieut. R.N., Reades, 281.
- , Robert Garraway [d. 1933], F.S.A., Reades, 169.

RICH, E. [oc. 1797], of London, bookseller, II.47.

- , Sir Thomas [1601-67], (? of Wadham Coll. Oxf.), 1st. bart., M.P., of Sonning, Berks., founder of Gloucester Hospital, V.60, 187.

RICHARDS, (Rev.) --- [oc. 1797], (Farnborough, Hants.), II.46.

- , Charles [oc. 1686], s. of John R., of Lichfield, carpenter, IV.194.
- , Edward [b. g. 1679], servant to Mrs. Newton, of Lichfield, III.123.

- RICHARDS, Eliza [1794-1818], née Hickman, wife of Joseph Ashton R., of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 119, 123, Tab. Ped. XXVIII., M.I., Reades, 123.
- , Isabel [b. bef. 1625, d. 1706/8], wife 1st. of --- Lowe, and 2nd. of John R., of Lichfield, carpenter, III.126, IV.194, 196. Will, IV.194.
 - , John [d. 1686/7], of Lichfield, carpenter, IV.194, 196. Will, IV.194.
 - , John [oc. 1732], (Stourbridge, Worc.), III.157.
 - , John [oc. 1746], of Devizes, Wilts., apothecary, V.144.
 - , John [oc. 1772], sen., (Axbridge, Som.), VIII.183.
 - , John [oc. 1777], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.74.
 - , John [oc. 1779], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1741], and his wife, of Moseley, Worc., I.20.
 - , Joseph Ashton [19th. cent.], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Michael [oc. 1706], s. of John R., of Lichfield, carpenter, IV.194.
 - , R. [oc. 1788], (London), VIII.171.
 - , Richard [oc. 1712], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 201.
 - , Robert [oc. 1701], of Barbados, IX.150.
 - , Robert [oc. 1774], of Coventry, peruke maker, IV.176.
- RICHARDSON, --- [oc. 1663], widow, of Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 253.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1673], friend of Oliver Heywood, VIII.120.
 - , --- [oc. 1756], wife of Joseph R., of London, bookseller, III.99.
 - , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1782], (Lichfield), IV.175.
 - , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1794], of Coventry, Sunday School teacher, IV.176.
 - , J. [oc. 1778], (Canterbury), IX.161.
 - , Jonathan [1665-1745], the elder, portrait painter and author, VI.98, 99; his Essay on the Theory of Painting (1715), V.30, X.79.
 - , Jonathan [1694-1771], the younger, portrait painter, VI.76, 98; his Richardsoniana (1776), Reades, 161.
 - , Joseph [d. 1763], of London, bookseller, III.99. Obit., III.99.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1794], (Forcett, Yorks.), IX.45.
 - , Martha [1736-85], or 'Patty', dau. of the novelist, m. Edward Bridgen, F.S.A., F.R.S., of London, merchant, V.67, IX.17, X.87.
 - , Mary [oc. 1757], servant to Hugh Granger, of London, gent., IV.174.
 - , Richard [oc. 1779], (Coventry), Reades, 225.
 - , Samuel [1689?-1761], of London, printer, the novelist, V.35, 67, 107, VI.119, IX.17; his Clarissa (1748), V.67, X.87; his Pamela (1740), IX.119, 121; his Correspondence (1804), VI.119.
 - , William [oc. 1809], esq., and his wife, of Fulford, Yorks., IX.162.
- RICHARDSON alias SMITH, Elizabeth [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.
- RICHBELL, William [oc. 1643], and his wife, (Stepney, M^{sex}), IX.157.
- , William [oc. 1643], jun., (Stepney, M^{sex}), IX.157.
- RICHMOND, Charles Lennox [1701-50], 2nd. Duke of R., Lieut.-General, IV.187.
- , George [1809-96], A.R.A., portrait painter, I.16, 40.
- RICKARDS, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1710], (Camb.), VII.57.
- , Benjamin [dead 1728], of Spondon, Derbysh., IV.187, 189.
 - , Dorothy [oc. 1682-1711], née Eedes, wife of --- R., (Horseheath, Camb.), VII.57.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1728-45], m. Elton Levett, of Nottingham, M.D., IV.186, 187, 189, VIII.106, 107.
 - , John [d. 1703], of Nottingham, alderman, IV.187, 189.

- RICKETS, (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], (Lichfield), I.34.
- RIDDING family of Edial, Staffs., I.13, VI.36, 40.
- RIDDING, (Mr.) --- [oc. g. 1680], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.126.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. g. 1680], (Lichfield), VIII.126.
 - , Hamlet [oc. bef. 1679], (Upper Stonnall, Staffs.), Reades, 201.
 - , (Rev.) William Caldecott, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., Rector of Bradley, Derbysh., 1920-44, VI.164.
- RIDDLESDEN, James [oc. 1776-90], of Ashburne, Derbysh., surgeon and apothecary, IX.36, 39.
- , Richard [1722?-1801], of Ashburne, Derbysh., surgeon, IX.39.
 - , Samuel [1752?-1806], of Ashburne, Derbysh., surgeon, IX.39.
- RIDDOCH, (Rev.) James [d. 1779], of Aberdeen, V.2, IX.219.
- RIDER, (Mr.) --- [oc. g. 1728], of Lichfield, IV.164.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1763], of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs., VIII.135.
 - , (Rev.) Edmund [b. g. 1730], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Lutton with Washingley, Northants., 1763-7, IX.226.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [1686?-1755], B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Archdeacon of Derby, Canon of Lichfield and Lincoln, IX.226.
 - , Jane [b. g. 1615], Royalist, m. 1634 Broms Whorwood, M.P., of West Bromwich, Staffs., and Holton, Oxf., M.P., Reades, 132.
 - , Jane [b. g. 1657], née Walmesley, wife of Richard R., sen., Deputy Registrar of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, VIII.117.
 - , Marshall [1699?-1769], of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs., esq., IV.167.
 - , Marshall [b. g. 1722], of Clare Coll. Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, s. of Richard R., Chancellor of Lichfield, IX.226.
 - , Phoebe [1728?-1816], m. 1750 Stephen Simpson, M.D., of Wentworth, Yorks., IV.149-52, 164, VIII.69.
 - , Richard [b. g. 1661], of Lichfield, Deputy Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court, III.180, VIII.117, 118, IX.226, Reades, 227, 230.
 - , Richard [b. g. 1693], jun., of Queen's Coll. Oxf. LL.B. Lambeth, of the Middle Temple, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lichfield, III.180, VI.129, VII.154, 155, VIII.117, 118, IX.161, 226, X.61.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [b. g. 1724], of Clare Coll. Camb., perhaps Chaplain H.E.I.C.S., IX.227.
 - , Robert [oc. 1639], (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 127.
 - , Simon [oc. 1639], (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 127.
 - , (Rev.) Theophilus [b. g. 1693], of Trinity Hall, Camb., LL.B., Prebendary of Lichfield, 1726-31, III.126, IX.227. And see next entry.
 - , (Rev.) Tho. [oc. 1731], (Lichfield), perhaps error for Theophilus preceding, Reades, 221.
 - , William [oc. g. 1615], of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, Surveyor of the Stables to James I., Reades, 132.
 - , and see also under RYDER.
- RIDGE, Eleanor [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- RIDGEWAY, Ann [oc. 1770], servant to Thomas Bromhall, of Baddiley, Cheah., esq., Reades, 226.
- RIGHELLINI, --- [oc. 1764], Venice, ? doctor of medicine, I.29.
- RIGHT, Robert, see under WRIGHT, Robert [oc. 1703].
- RIGHTON, Ann [oc. 1728-61], née Pyott, wife of Lewis R., of Haverfordwest, Pemb., merchant, (whose will she proved at Carmarthen), IX.149, 159, 160, 169-71, 175, 185.
- , Lewis (not Wrightson), of Haverfordwest, Pemb., merchant, died 26 Feb. 1761, IX.149, 160, 175, 185.
- RIGUILL, Joseph [oc. 1736], of London, merchant, VI.62.
- RILAND, (Rev.) John [1655?-1720], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., from 1689, VIII.93.

RILAND, John [1690-1765], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., Reades, 223.

- , (Rev.) Richard [1695-1757], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., Rector of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., from 1721, IX. 219.
- , (Rev.) Richard Bisse [1732-90], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., from 1758, IX. 219.
- , Sarah [d. 1769], née Fisher, wife of John R., of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., Reades, 223.

RILEY, Edward [oc. 1784], (Lichfield), Reades, 243.

- , John [oc. 1803], (Leicester), IX. 192.

RIVERS, Earl, see under SAVAGE, Richard [1660?-1712].

RIVIER and CRAWLEY, Messrs. [oc. 1782], of London, VII. 97.

RIVINGTON, Charles [1688-1742], of London, publisher, III. 172.

- , Reginald Thurston [b. 1881], M.A. and B.L. Trin. Coll. Camb., solicitor, Clerk to Stationers' company since 1916, III. 5, 7, 9, 12, 98, 168, VIII. 26-8, 61.

RIVOS, James [oc. 1677], (Teneriffe), VII. 10.

ROADS, John [oc. 1696], of Birmingham, innholder, VII. 84.

ROBBINS, James [oc. 1757], (Lichfield), IV. 9.

ROBERTS, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1778], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV. 83.

- , --- [19th. cent.], née Greene, wife of Llewellyn R., (Lichfield), VIII. 157.
- , Brian [b. c. 1699], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 180.
- , David [oc. 1755], clerk to Thomas Levett, of London, regimental agent, IV. 185.
- , David [oc. 1762], esq., (Colwich, Staffs.), V. 258.
- , Dorothy [b. 1568], née Jervis, 1st. wife of Sir Richard R., of Sutton Cheney, Leic., knt., VI. 3, VII. 3, 9, 22, 23, 26, 30, 34, 40.
- , (Dame) Elizabeth [17th. cent.], née Hartopp, wife 1st. of George Bale, and 2nd. of Sir William R., of Sutton Cheney, Leic., knt., as his 2nd. Wife, VII. 34.
- , (Dame) Elizabeth [d. 1632], née Sheppard, wife 1st. of William Jervis, and 2nd. of Sir Richard R., of Sutton Cheney, Leic., knt., VII. 7, 9, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 40. M.I., VII. 7.
- , Elizabeth Mary [b. c. 1717], d. of William R., of Harbledown, Kent, esq., IX. 171, 172.
- , Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1813 Frind Gregoe-Colmore, of Charlton Kings, Glouc., VII. 125.
- , (Rev.) Francis [1609-75], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.D., puritan divine, Resident Minister of Birmingham, 1635-43, Minister of St. Augustine's, London, from 1643, and Rector of Wroughton, Som., from 1650, VII. 86, IX. 59, 61, 65.
- , Grace [oc. 1781-2], wife of Josiah R., of Mile End, M'sex, VII. 173.
- , James [oc. 1744], (Thornby, Northants.), V. 211.
- , James [oc. 1745], (Birmingham area), VII. 94.
- , Jane [b. 1721], née Whitby, tutored by S.J., wife 1st. of David R., esq., and 2nd. of Col. --- Wells, (Colwich, Staffs.), V. 109, 111, 258, X. 106.
- , Joseph [d. 1732/6], s. of William R., of Harbledown, Kent, esq., IX. 171, 172.
- , Josiah [oc. 1781], of Mile End, M'sex, VII. 173.
- , Joyce [oc. 1564], née Staresmore, wife of Thomas R., of Sutton Cheney, Leic., VII. 34, 40.
- , Joyce [oc. 1619], m. Edmund Bale, (Leic.), VII. 9.
- , Katherine [oc. 1597], wife of William R., of Sutton Cheney, Leic., gent., VII. 25.
- , (Dame) Katherine [17th. cent.], née Elkington, wife 1st. of (? Robert) Jervis, and 2nd. of Sir William R. [1595?-1664], of Sutton Cheney, Leic., knt., VII. 33, 34.
- , Llewellyn [19th. cent.], (Lichfield), VIII. 157.
- , Mary [oc. 1635-41], née Perkins, wife of Rev. Francis R., D.D., Minister of Birmingham, puritan divine, IX. 59, 61, 65.
- , Mary [dead 1732], née Sandys, wife of William R., of Harbledown, Kent., esq., IX. 170, 172.

ROBERTS, Mary [d. 1803], née Weltiden, wife of James R., (Thornby, Northants.), V.211.

- , Michael [17th. cent.], s. of Thomas R., of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., VII.34.
- , Sir Richard [1564?-1644], of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., kn., VI.3, VII.3, 7, 9, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 34, 38, 40. M.I., VII.7, 30.
- , Richard [b. 1624], s. of Thomas R., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.29.
- , Susanna [oc. 1633], née Milner, wife of Thomas R., of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.29.
- , Thomas [oc. g. 1564], of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., esq., VII.30, 34, 40.
- , Thomas [oc. 1619], (? s. of Sir Richard R. and Dorothy Jarvis his wife), VII.9.
- , Thomas [d. 1633], of Thorpe Langton, Leic., VII.29.
- , William [oc. 1597], of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., gent., VII.25.
- , Sir William [1595?-1664], of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., kn., VII.30, 33, 34, 38.
- , William [oc. 1730], (Oakham, Rutland), Reades, 163, 165.
- , William [d. 1736], of Harbledown, Kent, esq., IX.170-72.
- , William [under age in 1736], s. of preceding, IX.171, 172.
- , William [1757-1849], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., and of the Middle Temple, his Memoirs of Hannah More (1834), II.45, V.42-3.
- , William [1862-1940], bibliographical journalist, II.74; his Earlier History of English Bookselling (1889), I.3.

ROBERTSON, Ebenezer [oc. 1800], of Beverley, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , George [oc. 1731-6], Capt., IX.170, 171.
- , Margaret [19th. cent.], m. Edward Boghurst, jun., of Beverley, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Susanna Elizabeth [oc. 1731-6], wife of George R., Capt., IX.170, 171.
- , William [oc. 1746], of Halesowen, Worc., mercer, IV.73.

ROBINS, Anna [oc. 1752], née Northey, wife 1st. of John Whitby, 2nd. of Sir William Wolsley, 5th. bart., (? and 3rd. of John Robins, M.P. for Stafford), V.258, VI.70, X.171.

- , Catherine [oc. 1709-26], 2nd. cousin to S.J., née Abnet, wife of William R., of Stafford, VI.70, IX.220, X.171, 194, Reades, 194.
- , John [oc. 1677], of Teneriffe, VII.10.
- , John [1714-54], akin to S.J., of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Stafford, V.258, VI.70, X.106, 171.
- , Thomas [oc. 1725], of Oldswinford, Worc., III.146.
- , Walter [oc. 1737], (Lichfield), Reades, 245.
- , William [d. 1744], of Stafford, Mayor, VI.70, IX.220, X.171, 194, Reades, 194.

ROBINSON, --- [1679?-1755], widow of --- R., of Lichfield, IX.98.

- , --- [18th. cent.], Lichfield visitor to London, IV.181.
- , Anne [1586-1636], née Pyott, 2nd. wife of Humphrey R., of London, and Thicket, Yorks., esq., IX.135, 153-6, 179.
- , Anne [d. 1689], d. of Humphrey R., of London, and of Thicket, Yorks. esq., IX.153, 155, 179.
- , Anne [1733-83], m. 1761 Matthew Boulton, F.R.S., of Soho, Birmingham, as his 2nd. wife, IX.95, 96, 98, 101, 105, 108-10, 154, Reades, 212.
- , Cary [d. 1797], of Lichfield, esq., VII.162, IX.97, 101-7, 111, Reades, 246.
- , (Rev.) Charles John [1833-98], M.A. Durh., D.C.L. Dublin, Rector of West Hackney, M'ssex, 1877-87, Vicar of Horsham, Sussex, 1887-94, Principal of Queen's Coll. Lond., from 1894, ed. Merchant Taylors' School Register (1883), VIII.148, IX.132.
- , Disney [b. 1804], s. of Rev. Richard George R., of Lichfield, IX.100.
- , Dorothy [d. 1760], née Babington, 2nd. wife of Luke R., of Lichfield, mercer, III.58, IV.188, VII.161, IX.95-7, 101, 102, 105, 109, 126, 154, 229, Reades, 212, 213.
- , Edmund [oc. 1795], (London), Reades, 156.

- ROBINSON, Elizabeth [under 21 in 1623], m. 1st. William Brearey, Alderman of York, and 2nd. Peter Bradley, of Louth, Lincs., IX.153, 155, 179.
- , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1650], née Bradley, wife of Richard R., of Wheldrake, Yorks., esq., J.P., IX.179.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1685], (Lapworth, Warw.), Reades, 197.
 - , Elizabeth [b. 1694], d. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., IX.101, 110.
 - , Elizabeth [under age in 1771], d. of late John R., (Lichfield), IX.99.
 - , Ellen Jane [d. 1870], née Woodhouse, wife 1st. of Rev. William R., Prebendary of Lichfield, 2nd. of Hugh Dyke Acland, and 3rd. of Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.157, 166, IX.106, 108, 111. M.I., IX.108.
 - , Ellen Jane [d. inf. c. 1812], d. of preceding, one of Chantrey's 'Sleeping Children', IX.106, 108, 111. M.I., IX.108.
 - . Fanny [dead 1771], m. John Whitaker, of Lichfield, IX.99.
 - , Francis [oc. 1767-1807], of Lichfield, esq., IV.107, 138, 177, V.252, 253, VI.135, VII.155, VIII.170, 172, IX.99; his wife [oc. 1804], VIII.172.
 - , Hannah [1692?-1729], d. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., III.90, IX.101, 110.
 - , Hannah [1758?-85], née Wild, 1st. wife of Rev. Richard George R., B.C.L., Chancellor's Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral, IX.100. Obit., IX.100.
 - , Harvey [d. 1772], of Lichfield, yeoman, IX.99. Will, IX.99.
 - , (Rev.) Hastings [1792-1866], of St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., F.S.A., Rector of Great Warley, Essex, Canon of Rochester, IX.99, 100.
 - , Henry Crabb [1775-1867], of the Middle Temple, diarist and man of letters, VI.174.
 - , Humphrey [d. 1626], of London, merchant, and of Thicket, Yorks., esq., IX.135, 153-6, 179.
 - , Humphrey [b. c. 1623], s. of preceding, IX.155, 157, 179.
 - , James [1686-1745], of Lichfield, mercer, III.58, 90, IV.65, VIII.115, IX.95, 96, 98, 101-4, 107, 108, 110, 229, X.196, Reades, 216. M.I., IX.108. Will, IX.103-4.
 - , (Rev.) James [1723-45/9], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Rector of Swinnerton, Staffs., IX.96, 101, 103-5, 107, 111. Will, IX.104-5.
 - , Jane [d. 1760], née Cary, wife of James R., of Lichfield, mercer, I.35, IX.97, 98, 101-5, 110. Will, IX.105.
 - , (Rev.) Jeremiah [1727?-63], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Rector of Swinnerton, and Incumbent of Whitmore, both in Staffs., IX.96, 103-5, 107, 108, 111, 229. Obit., IX.108. Admon., IX.105-6.
 - , John [oc. 1600], Merchant of the Staple, and Alderman of London, IX.179.
 - , (Rev.) John [1650-1723], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of Oriel, D.D., Bishop of London, I.34.
 - , John [b. 1697], s. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., IX.101, 110, Reades, 216.
 - , John [oc. 1738], of the 'Sign of the Fountain', Canterbury, IX.172.
 - , John [b. 1725], s. of Luke R., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.101, 109.
 - , John [dead 1771], s. of Harvey R., of Lichfield, IX.99.
 - , John [oc. 1809], jun., (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, 25.
 - , John [b. 1796], s. of Luke R., of Lichfield, tailor, IX.102.
 - , Joseph [1696-1744], of Lichfield, IX.101, 104, 107, 110.
 - , Joseph [1724-69], of Lichfield, mercer, VIII.115, IX.101, 103-6, 111. Will, IX.106.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1762-3], of Tamworth, innholder, IV.140, 141.
 - , Louisa [1800-1803], d. of Luke R., of Lichfield, tailor, IX.102.
 - , Luke [1683-1749], of Lichfield, mercer, III.57, 58, 90, 165, IV.61, 188, 202, 203, VII.161, IX.95-8, 101-5, 107, 109, 154, X.196, Reades, 211-13. Will, IX.105.
 - , Luke [1731-64], jun., of Lichfield, IX.101, 102, 105, 108, 109, Reades, 212. Obit., IX.108.
 - , Luke [1706?-1812], of Lichfield, tailor, IX.98, 102, 106.

ROBINSON, Luke [oc. 1794], of Lichfield, IX.102.

- ,Marianne [d. inf. g. 1812], d. of Rev. William R., Prebendary of Lichfield, one of Chantrey's 'Sleeping Children', IX.106, 108, 111. M.I., IX.108.
- ,Mary [b. 1687], d. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., III.90, IX.101, 110.
- ,Mary [1727-59], m. 1749 Matthew Boulton, F.R.S., of Soho, Birmingham, as his 1st. wife, IV.188, IX.59-7, 101, 105, 109, 154, 214.
- ,Mary [oc. 1796-1803], wife of Luke R., of Lichfield, tailor, IX.102.
- ,Mary Ann [b. 1795], d. of Rev. Richard George R., of Lichfield, IX.100.
- ,Mary Woolhouse [oc. 1790-1805], née Thorp, 2nd. wife of Rev. Richard George R., Chancellor's Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral, IX.100.
- ,Rachael [oc. 1794], wife of Luke R., of Lichfield, IX.102.
- ,Rebecca [b. 1689], d. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., IX.101, 110.
- ,Richard [b. g. 1613], of Thicket, Yorks., esq., J.P., of Trin. Coll. Oxf. and the Middle Temple, IX.153, 155, 179.
- , (Rev.) Richard George [1737?-1825], B.C.L., Chancellor's Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral, VII.173, IX.99, 100. Obit., IX.99-100.
- ,Richard George [b. 1797], s. of preceding, IX.100.
- ,Ruth [oc. 1773-1812], née Forster, wife of Cary R., of Lichfield, esq., IX.96, 97, 101, 106, 111.
- ,Sarah [1657?-1727], wife of William R., of Lichfield, gent., III.90, IX.101, 104, 109, 110.
- ,Sarah [d. 1722], née Wright, 1st. wife of Luke R., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.101, 102, 109.
- ,Sarah [b. 1685], d. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., III.90, IX.101, 110.
- ,Sarah [b. 1722], d. of James R., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.101, 111.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1771], niece of Harvey R., of Lichfield, IX.99.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1771], m. Thomas Slye, of Stoneleigh, Warw., farmer, IX.99.
- ,Sarah [1798-99], d. of Luke R., of Lichfield, tailor, IX.102.
- ,Sarah [b. 1803], sister of preceding, IX.102.
- ,T. [oc. 1783], clerk to Thomas Pickering, of Lincoln's Inn, IV.151.
- ,Thomas [b. and d. 1691], s. of William R., of Lichfield, gent., IX.101, 110.
- ,Sir Thomas [1700?-77], 1st. bart., ('Long Sir Thomas'), of Rokeby, Yorks., M.P., III.153, Reades, 157.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1811], of Hanbury, Staffs., shoemaker, IX.98, 106.
- ,Wakefield [b. 1719], s. of James R., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.101, 110.
- ,Walter [oc. 1739], (Lichfield), IV.9.
- ,William [1653?-1725], of Lichfield, gent., III.57, 90, IV.61, 70, 106, IX.95, 97, 98, 101, 107, 109, 110, X.22.
- ,William [b. 1682], of New Inn, London, gent., III.58, 90, IV.65, IX.95, 97, 101, 104, 109, 168.
- , (Rev.) William [1718-97], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Swinnerton, and of Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs., both till death, IX.96, 98, 101, 103-7, 110, 229. Admon., IX.106.
- ,William [b. 1731], twin s. of Luke R., of Lichfield, mercer, IX.101, 109.
- ,William [oc. 1771], s. of late John R., (Lichfield), IX.99.
- , (Rev.) William [1777?-1812], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent, and of Swinnerton, Staffs., Prebendary of Lichfield, VII.157, 166, IX.96-8, 103, 106-8, 111. M.I., IX.108. Will., IX.106.
- ,William [b. 1794], s. of Luke R., of Lichfield, IX.102.
- ,William Woolhouse [b. 1801], s. of Rev. Richard George R., of Lichfield, IX.100.

ROBSON, James [oc. 1772-1806], of Ellerton, Yorks., and of Leeds, woolstapler, X.178, Reades, 182, Tab. Fed. XXIX.

- ROBSON, Mary [b. 1746], née Harrison, 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., wife of James R., preceding, IX.44, X.178, Reades, 182, 196, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- ROCHDALE, see under ROTCHDALE.
- ROCHE, Marie Sophie von La, see under LA ROCHE.
- ROCHELL, George [oc. 1736], (Stafford), Reades, 131.
- ROCHFORD, — [oc. 1729], of Lichfield, widow, IV.136.
- ROCK, John [oc. 1656], (Oldswinford), V.264.
- , Thomas [oc. 1689], of Doctors' Commons, gent., IX.217.
- ROD, Bridget [oc. 1670], wife of James R., (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , James [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- RODD, (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1678], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Hereford, schoolmaster, and Rector of St. Peter's there, 1700-46, V.194.
- RODE, Christopher [oc. 1713], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.
- RODELLIUS, Petrus, his ed. (1690), of Horace, V.215.
- RODEN, see under RHODEN.
- RODES, John [oc. 1713], supervisor, (Ipswich), VIII.131.
- RODRIGUEZ de Santiago, Domingo [oc. 1677], (Teneriffe), VII.10.
- ROE, Andrew [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Ann [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
 - , Ann, m. 1747 John Roebuck, M.D., F.R.S., inventor and ironfounder, V.270, IX.22.
 - , Edward [oc. c. 1730], (Jamaica), II.8.
 - , John [oc. 1699], (Lichfield), IX.63.
 - , John [oc. 1708], of Chester, artificer, IX.114.
 - , and see also under ROWE.
- ROEBUCK, Ann [oc. 1747], née Roe, wife of John R., M.D., F.R.S., inventor and ironfounder, V.270, IX.22.
- , Benjamin [d. 1796], of Sheffield, banker, and latterly of Bath, IX.20-22, 231, X.102, 184, 186.
 - , Ebenezer [oc. 1750-61], of Sheffield, merchant, IX.21.
 - , Elizabeth [1715-77], née Camlden, early friend of S.J., 1st wife of Benjamin R., of Sheffield, and latterly of Bath, V.105, 265, 266, 268-70, IX.20-22, 231, X.102, 184, 186.
 - , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], m. Francis Fenton, of Sheffield, merchant, Lieut.-Col. Vol. Infantry, IX.21.
 - , Helen [d. 1801], née Maxwell, 2nd. wife of Benjamin R., of Sheffield, banker, IX.21, 231, X.102, 184, 186.
 - , John [oc. 1818], of Sheffield, merchant, IX.20, 21.
 - , John [1718-94], M.D. Leyden, F.R.S., of Birmingham, inventor and ironfounder, V.270, IX.20-22, 231, X.102, 184.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1750-61], of Sheffield, merchant, IX.21.
- ROGERS, Daniel [oc. bef. 1800], of Hagley, Worc., esq., brother of Samuel Rogers, the poet, Reades, 122.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1724], née Bromhall, wife of Thomas R., (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.
 - , George [oc. 1745], (Birmingham area), VII.94.
 - , (Rev.) John [1647-1715], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Segrave, Leic., 1682-1715, Archdeacon of Leicester, V.236.
 - , (Rev.) John [1679-1729], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., his Sermons at Boyle's Lectures (1727), V.161, X.99.
 - , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.87, 94, 95.

ROGERS, (Rev.) John [oc. c. 1749], of Warminster, Wilts., Reades, 181.

- , (Rev.) John Methuen [1749?-1834], B.C.L. New Coll. Oxf., Rector of Berkeley, Som., and Wicken, Northants., Reades, 179-81; his sermon on Frugality (1796), Reades, 181.
- , Jonathan [oc. 1703-4], (Midlands), VIII.88.
- , Mary [1745-1800], née Prowse, wife of Rev. John Methuen R., as above, Reades, 179-81, 224, 277.
- , Paul [b. 1680], of Amblecoat, Staffs., glass maker, Governor of Stourbridge Grammar School, III.157.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1698?-1761], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of South Luffenham, Rutl., 1731-2, of Great Braxted, Essex, 1734-61, and of Little Oakley, Essex, 1742-61, Chaplain to Alexander, Lord Colvill, in 1742, Reades, 159, 276.
- , (Rev.) Samuel [1612?-68], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D. Oxf., Prebendary of Salisbury, 1661-8, X.190.
- , Samuel [oc. 1770], of Stratford, Essex, labourer, his son, and his sisters, Reades, 226.
- , Samuel [1763-1855], banker-poet, Reades, 122, 191.
- , Thomas [oc. 1720], of Stourbridge, Worc., and Amblecoat, Staffs., glass maker, Reades, 161, 191.
- , Thomas [oc. 1727], jun., (Birmingham area), V.267.
- , Thomas [oc. 1724, dead 1770], (Baddiley, Chesh.), father of Samuel R., above, of Stratford, Essex, Reades, 226.

ROGERSON, Humphrey [oc. 1670-71], of Lichfield, VIII.33.

- , Richard [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

ROLFE, John [oc. 1729], attorney, (Oakham, Rutl.), Reades, 276.

ROLLE, Sir Francis, of East Titherley, Hants., and of Shapwick, Som., [knt. 1665, while High Sheriff of Hants.], IX.147, 173, 185.

- , Mary [d. 1709], m. Sir Richard Sandys, 1st. bart., of Northbourne, Kent, as his 2nd. wife, IX.147, 170-73, 185.
- , (Dame) Priscilla [oc. 1698], née Foote, wife of Sir Francis R., of Shapwick, Som., knt., IX.170, 172, 173.
- , Priscilla [oc. 1738], IX.172.
- , Sarah [d. 1737], of Lockerley, Hants., spinster, IX.172.

ROMILLY, John [1802-74], 1st. Baron R., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., and of Gray's Inn, Master of the Rolls, Reades, 185.

ROMNEY, George [1734-1802], painter, IV.152, 162, 163.

ROOBOTHAM, Ann [b. c. 1674], servant to William Bailye, of Lichfield, bookseller, IV.171.

- , and see also under ROWBOTHAM.

ROOKE, Charles [oc. 1790], Lieut.-Col. 3rd. Foot Guards, V.253.

ROPER, Thomas [oc. 1745], of Kings Norton, Worc., yeoman, VII.88, 93.

- , William [oc. 1658], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 189.

'ROSAMOND, Fair', see under CLIFFORD, Rosamond.

ROSCOMMON, Wentworth Dillon [1633?-85], 4th. Earl of R., poet, his trans. (1717), of Horace's Odes, V.216.

ROSE, (Mrs.) --- [18th. cent.], (Lichfield), IV.99.

- , Charles [b. 1716], s. of James R., of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.102, 111.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1735], (Lichfield), IV.136.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1714], d. of James R., of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.102, 111.
- , James [d. 1750], of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.99, 102, 103, 106, 111, VIII.114.
- , James [1718-22], s. of preceding, IV.102, 111.
- , James [1855-1936], Diocesan Registrar, Oxford, V.139.
- , John [oc. 1773-83], of Putney, Surrey, surgeon, V.138, 139.

- ROSE (?), Mary [1677?-1735], m. Joseph Adey, of Lichfield, attorney, IV.134-6, 144-M.I., IV.135. Will, IV.136.
- , Mary [oc. 1738], née Rowley, 2nd. wife of James R., of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.103, 111.
 - , Mary [b. and d. 1713], d. of James R., of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.102, 111.
 - , Susanna [1685-1718], née Bromley, 1st. wife of James R., of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.98, 99, 102-4, 106, 107, 111.
 - , Susanna [b. 1717], m. 1739 William Manford, (Lichfield), IV.102, 103, 111.
 - , Thomas [b. 1710], s. of James R., of Lichfield, watchmaker, IV.102, 111.
 - , William [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- ROSEBERRY, Archibald Philip Primrose [1847-1929], 5th. Earl of R., statesman and orator, II.85.
- ROSSIOTTI, Girolamo Guiseppe [oc. 1779], clerk to Joseph Porter, of Leghorn, Italy, merchant, Reades, 240.
- ROTCHDALE, Elizabeth [oc. 1770], née Jones, wife of William R., (Liverpool), Reades, 226.
- , William [oc. 1770], (Liverpool), Reades, 226.
- ROTCHFORD, William [oc. 1718], of Lichfield, Reades, 216.
- ROTTON family of Birmingham, VII.115.
- ROULSTON, --- [oc. 1815], of Wigan, Lancs., Officer of Excise, IX.202.
- , Catherine Alice [1815-1900], m. Henry Mallett, of Bolton, Lancs., and Leeds, Yorks., hatter and hosier, IX.202.
 - , Isabella [1779-1861], née Graham, wife of --- R., of Wigan, Lancs., Officer of Excise, IX.202.
- ROUND, (Mrs.) --- [? oc. 1712], (Alcester, Warw.), IV.77.
- , John [oc. 1762], of Hagley, Worc., Reades, 196.
- ROUS, Francis [1579-1659], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., puritan divine, his portrait, V.186.
- ROUSE, Sir Thomas [1664-1721], 4th. bart. of Rouselench, Worc., IV.77.
- ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques [1712-78], his stay near Ashburne, Derbysh., in 1766-7, VI.126, 127, X.156; Correspondance de R. et François Coindet (1922), VI.127; Correspondance Générale de R., ed. Théophile Dufour [d. 1922], VI.127.
- ROUTH, Agnes, m. Rev. John Oswald Routh [19th. cent.], Reades, 183.
- , Blanche Plantagenet [oc. 1892], akin to S.J., née Harrison, wife of John Christopher Cain R., of Gayle, Yorks., Reades, 183.
 - , Christopher [19th. cent.], of Gayle, Yorks., Reades, 183.
 - , John Christopher Cain [oc. 1892], of Gayle, Yorks., Reades, 183.
 - , (Rev.) John Oswald, M.A. and Fellow of Christ Coll. Camb., of Gayle, Yorks., Vicar of Hove, Sussex, 1840-53, Reades, 183.
- ROWBOTHAM, James [oc. 1746], (Lichfield), IV.67.
- , and see also under ROOBOTHAM.
- ROWE, Anne [1622?-82], m. 1642 John Pyott, of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., as his 2nd. wife, IX.132-4, 157, 158, 164, 168, 178. Admon., IX.158.
- , (Rev.) Cheney [1590?-1664], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. Oxf. and D.D., Rector of Rampton, Camb., IX.165, 166.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1648], m. John Ayers, jun., of Westminster, gent., IX.164.
 - , Nicholas [1674-1718], of Middle Temple, Poet Laureate and dramatist, V.214; his ed. of Lucretius, V.222; his trans. of Quillet's Callipædia (1710), V.227.
 - , Robert [oc. 1664], s. of Sir William R., of Walthamstow, Essex, knt., IX.165, 166.
 - , Sir William [oc. 1622-55], of Higham Hill, Walthamstow, Essex, knt. 1629, IX.133, 164-6, 178.
 - , and see also under ROE.
- ROWLAND, George [18th. cent.], of Aylesbury, Bucks., IX.218.
- , Martha [18th. cent.], m. Rev. Thomas Harding R., of Aylesbury, Bucks., IX.218.

- ROWLAND, Rebecca [oc. 1758], m. ? 1st. Sir David Williams, bart., and ? 2nd. Sir Richard Aston, Justice of the King's Bench, V.243, IX.217, 218.
- , Rebecca [d. 1819], m. Sir David Williams, 6th. bart., IX.217, 218.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas Harding [b. c. 1701], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Aylesbury, Bucks., V.243, IX.217, 218.
- ROWLANDSON, Ann Brunskill [1807-1908], akin to S.J., of St. Ives, Hunts., centenarian, d. of Samuel R., of London, merchant, I.21, 22, Reades, 183. Obit., I.21, 22.
- , Penelope [1776-1808], akin to S.J., née Harrison, 1st. wife of Samuel R., of London, merchant, I.21, 22, Reades, 183.
 - , Richard [oc. 1773], of Kirby Ravensworth, Yorks., I.22.
 - , Samuel [b. 1773], of London, merchant, I.21, 22, Reades, 183.
 - , Susannah [1824?-99], m. Martin Allpress Osborne, of St. Ives, Hunts., I.22.
- ROWLES, Caroline [oc. 1797], II.46.
- , Daniel [oc. 1797], jun., II.46.
 - , (Mrs.) Margaret [oc. 1797], II.46.
- ROWLEY, Catherine [dead 1756], widow of John R., of London, instrument maker, III.135.
- , Dorothy [b. c. 1655], wife of Francis R., of Lichfield, pauper, III.135.
 - , Dorothy [b. c. 1686], d. of William R., of Lichfield, III.135.
 - , Elizabeth [b. c. 1675], d. of Francis R., of Lichfield, pauper, III.135.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1756], m. James Harman, III.135.
 - , Francis [b. c. 1657], of Lichfield, pauper, III.135.
 - , Francis [oc. 1697], (Lichfield), IV.107.
 - , Francis [b. c. 1691], s. of William R., of Lichfield, III.135.
 - , George [oc. 1881], of Burslem, Staffs., II.100.
 - , John [d. 1728], of Lichfield and London, instrument maker, Master of Mechanics to George I., III.135, 136, X.33. Obit., III.135. Admon., III.135.
 - , John [b. c. 1692], s. of Francis R., of Lichfield, pauper, III.135.
 - , (Rev.) John [d. 1792], (? b. c. 1721, B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf.), Vicar of Wath-on-Dearne, Yorks., from 1761, IX.45, Reades, 182. Obit. (in error 'Rawling'), Reades, 182.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1697], née Lyndon, wife of Francis R., (Lichfield), IV.107.
 - , Mary [b. c. 1679], d. of Francis R., of Lichfield, pauper, III.135.
 - , Mary, m. 1738 James Rose, of Lichfield, watchmaker, as his 2nd. wife, IV.103, 111.
 - , Mary Anne [oc. 1828], m. Rev. Emilius Nicholson, Incumbent of Minsterley, Shropsh., IV.170.
 - , Sarah [b. c. 1660], wife of William R., of Lichfield, III.135.
 - , Sarah Ann [b. 1881], m. William Edward Barber, of Burslem, Staffs., II.100.
 - , Simon [oc. 1721], of Lichfield, husbandman, I.36.
 - , Thamar [b. c. 1694], d. of William R., of Lichfield, III.135.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1795], of Biddulph, Staffs., Reades, 261.
 - , William [b. c. 1651], of Lichfield, III.135.
 - , William [b. c. 1690], s. of William R., of Lichfield, III.135.
 - , William [oc. 1786], jun., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.176.
- ROWLY, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1722], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., attorney, Reades, 220, 280.
- ROWNEY, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1681-96], née Fetherston, wife of John R., of Birmingham, linen draper, VII.84, 85.
- , John [oc. c. 1685-96], of Birmingham, linen draper, VII.84-85.
- ROWZIER, John [oc. 1740], Lieut. R.N., Reades, 280.
- ROYALL, Richard [oc. 1722], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 193.

- RUDDER, Samuel [d. 1801], of Cirencester, printer, his History of Gloucestershire (1779), V.203.
- RUDDIMAN, Thomas [1674-1757], M.A. King's Coll. Aberdeen, Chief Librarian, Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, his ed. (1715) of George Buchanan's Opera Omnia, V.221.
- RUDDLE, John [oc. 1725], (Pedmore, Worc.), III.146.
- RUDGE, Mary [oc. 1711], m. James Wightwick, of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks., esq., V.212.
- , Thomas [oc. 1708], of Westminster, founder of Trysull School, Staffs., VI.161, 162.
 - , William [oc. 1740], (Patttingham, Staffs.), Reades, 186.
- RUGLEY family of Curdworth, Warw., III.38.
- RUPERT, Prince [1619-82], military and naval commander, III.22, VI.17, VII.99, 100, IX.117, X.10, 100, Reades, 253, 254.
- RUSHBURY, Jane [oc. 1696-1726], née Harriotts, wife of --- R., (Chorley, Shropsh.), Reades, 144, 194.
- RUSSEL, Juliana [oc. 1756], widow of Rev. Richard R., Vicar of Alfriston and Selmeston, Sussex, IX.4.
- , (Rev.) Richard [oc. c. 1686], of Dallington, Sussex, IX.3.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1686?-1756], Vicar of Alfriston and Selmeston, Sussex, IX.3, 4, 12; his ed. (1732) of Vide, IX.3, 4. Obit., IX.4. Admon., IX.4.
- RUSSELL, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1679], (Birmingham area), VIII.99.
- , (Miss) --- [oc. 1738], (Stratford-upon-Avon), VIII.132.
 - , Catharine, see under GREVILLE, Catharine.
 - , (Hon.) Sir Charles [1863-1928], 1st. bart., of London, solicitor, his art. in Fortnightly Review (1926), VIII.14.
 - , Henry [1812-1900], singer and composer, I.10.
 - , Herbert [1845-1930], Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Lichfield, Reades, 215.
 - , Hugh [oc. c. 1703], of Hereford, IX.4.
 - , Isabella [oc. 1844], née Lloyd, wife of Henry R., singer and composer, I.10.
 - , John [oc. 1796], (Dudley, Worc.), Reades, 203.
 - , Richard [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.97.
 - , Richard [oc. 1711-18], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.
 - , Richard [b. c. 1703], of St. John's Coll. Camb., ? Rector of St. Devereux, Hereford, IX.4.
 - , Richard [d. 1771, at Reading, Berks.], M.D. Rheims, F.R.S., of London, and Henley-on-Thames, Oxf., IX.3.
 - , Richard [1723?-84], of Bermondsey, Surrey, esq., woolstapler, I.3.
 - , (Rev.) Sambrook Nicholas [1733?-95], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Bruntingthorpe, Leic., VII.12.
 - , William Clark [1844-1911], novelist of the merchant service, I.10.
 - , William Herbert [1868-1930], of Cheltenham, III.55, 92, IV.201-3.
- RUSTON, Jonathan [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.90.
- RUTGERS, John [1589-1625], Dutch critic and author, his Lectiones Verusinae, V.224.
- 'RUTH' [oc. 1703], maid to Thomas Jesson, of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., VIII.93.
- RUTILIUS, Claudius Mamertianus [oc. 416], eds. of his Itinerarium, V.229.
- RUTLAND, Earls and Dukes of, see under MANNERS.
- RUTLEY, --- [oc. 1871], purchaser at Christies' sale, II.105.
- RUTTER family of Lichfield, X.29.
- RUTTER, Ann [b. 1688], m. 1720 William Francis, (Lichfield), III.27, IX.59, 61, 64, 66.
- , Elizabeth [1678?-1772], née Jordan, wife of John R., of Lichfield, tanner, IX.56, 57, 59, 64, 65, Reades, 215.
 - , John [1686-1736], of Lichfield, tanner, III.27, 28, 92, 93, IX.56, 57, 59, 61, 63-5, 103, X.10, 37, 38, Reades, 213-16. Admon., IX.64.

MUTTER, Mary [1654-1719], née Perkins, wife of Thomas R., of Lichfield, tanner, III.27, 92, IX.56, 57, 59, 60, 62-5, Reades, 213, 215.

- , Mary [b. 1684], d. of Thomas R., of Lichfield, tanner, III.27, IX.59, 61, 64, 66.
- , Thomas [1651?-1702], of Lichfield, tanner, I.31, III.27, 79, 92, IX.56, 59, 60, 63-5, X.9, 10, Reades, 213-15. Will, Reades, 215.
- , Thomas [b. 1695], s. of preceding, III.27, IX.59, 61, 64, 66.
- , Thomas [oc. 1816], (Lichfield), VII.156.

RYDER, see under **RIDER**.

RYLANDS, Dorothy [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.

- , Edward [oc. 1663], servant to John Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., esq., Reades, 253.
- , John Paul [1846-1923], of Liverpool, barr.-at-law, F.S.A., I.31, III.172, Reades, pref. ix.
- , Richard [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.

RYLEY, Samuel William [1759-1837], actor and author, his Itinerant. or Memoirs of an Actor (1808), IX.221.

RYVES, (Major) ---- [oc. 1704], (? Staffs.), IV.116.

SACHEVERELL, Ann [oc. c. 1632], née Devereux, wife of Valens S., of New Hall, Warw., and Callow, Derbysh., IV.110.

- , Ferdinando [1600?-29], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., of Gray's Inn, and of Hambleton, Leic., esq., IV.110.
- , George [1632?-1715], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., of Gray's Inn, and of New Hall, Warw., and Callow, Derbysh., III.70, IV.99, 102-4, 110, VIII.5, 57.
- , Henry [oc. 1577-1600], of Morley, Derbysh., esq., IV.110.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1674?-1724], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., political preacher (impeached), I.12, III.67-70, IV.99, 105, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116, VI.145, VIII.49, 57, 114, 168, IX.127, 141, 213, X.24, 25, 163, Reades, 212; 'The Trial of Dr. Sacheverell', III.8, VIII.45.
- , Lucy [oc. c. 1625], née Hastings, wife of Ferdinando S., of Hambleton, Leic., esq., IV.110.
- , Lucy [17th. cent.], m. 1st. ---- Danett, and 2nd. George S., of New Hall, Warw., and Callow, Derbysh., IV.110.
- , Mary [1665-1739], née Wilson, wife 1st. of George Sacheverell, 2nd. of Rev. Henry Sacheverell, D.D., and 3rd. of Charles Chambers, III.70, IV.99, 102-5, 108, 110, VIII.57, 114, IX.213, X.163.
- , Valens [oc. 1632], of New Hall, Warw., and Callow, Derbysh., esq., IV.110.

SACKVILLE, see under **DORSET**, Duke of.

SADLER, Edward [oc. 1778], (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

- , Ernest Alfred [1864-1945], M.D., of The Mansion, Ashburne, Derbyshire, Johnsonian student and collector, V.88, 89, VI. pref. iii., 148, 149, 164, 166, 168, 176, 179, 180, 193, VIII.19, 22, 148, IX.26, 29, 37, 39, X. pref. viii., ix.
- , William [oc. 1773], of Castle Bromwich, Warw., gent., VI.135.
- , William [oc. 1778], (Fillongley, Warw.), Reades, 219.

ST. ALBANS, Dukes of, see under **BEAUCLERK**.

ST. ALBYN, Elizabeth [18th. cent.], m. William Gravenor, of Bristol, merchant, IV.164.

- , Joan [oc. 1716-23], née Collard, wife of Lancelot St. A., of Nether Stowey, Som., IV.164.
- , Lancelot [oc. 1716-23], of Nether Stowey, Som., IV.164.
- , (Rev.) Lancelot [1723?-91], B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., of Alfoxton, Som., Rector of Paracombe, Devon, and Vicar of Wembdon, Som., IV.164.

- ST. ALBYN (formerly GRAVENOR), Langley [b. 1785], of Alfoxton, Som., J.P., D.L., IV.164.
- ST. AUBYN, Sir John [1758-1839], 5th. bart., of Glowance, Cornw., M.P., F.R.S., collector of minerals, VIII.150.
- ST. CLAIR, see under LOWE, Elizabeth [1710-1774].
- ST. HELENS, Baron, see under FITZHERBERT, Alleyne.
- ST. JOHN, Anne, m. 1864 Robert John Hickman, Major 60th. Rifles, Reades, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , (Hon.) Barbara [d. 1804], m. 1764 George William, 6th. Earl of Coventry, III.152.
 - , Charles William George [1809-56], s. of General the Hon. Frederick St. J., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Elizabeth [1702-69], née Crowley, wife of John, 11th. Baron St. J. of Bletsoe, III.152, Reades, 159, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
 - , Frederick [1734-87], 3rd. Viscount St. J. and 2nd. Viscount Bolingbroke, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , Henry [oc. 1672], VII.50.
 - , John [d. 1757], 11th. Baron St. J. of Bletsoe, D.C.L. Oxf. 1724, III.152, Reades, 159, 169, 170. M.I., Reades, 169.
- ST. NICHOLAS, Basil [oc. 1708], esq., (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.128.
- SAINTPÈRE, Elizabeth [oc. 1689], (West Ham, Essex), IX.159.
- ST. QUINTIN, Sarah Matilda, m. Rev. Edward Lynch Pearson [1845-1931], Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., I.16.
- ST. VINCENT, Earl, see under JERVIS, John [1735-1823].
- SALE, Charles John [oc. 1820], godson of Charles Simpson, of Lichfield, [? b. c. 1818, M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Holt, Worc., 1847], IV.153.
- , Richard [oc. 1654], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 113.
- SALISBURY, --- [? dead 1647], née Allen, wife of --- S., (Lichfield), VI.144.
- , Thomas [oc. 1647], grandson of John Allen, of Lichfield, VI.131, 144.
- SALLOWAY, Richard [oc. 1648-54], of Worcester, esq., IX.158.
- SALMASIUS, Claudius [1588-1653], scholar and polemical writer, VI.115; his Defensio Regia pro Carole I. (1649), V.215; his Opera, V.215; his notes to Suetonius, V.219.
- SALMON, Ann, m. 1788 --- Beauchamp, (Clapham, Surrey), VIII.172.
- , Joan [oc. 1729], (Nantwich, Cheshire), Reades, 226.
 - , Matthew [oc. 1729], (Nantwich), Reades, 226.
 - , (Rev.) Nathaniel [1675-1742], of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., LL.B., his Critical Review of the State Trials (1735), I.1.
 - , (Rev.) Richard Lowndes [1754?-1828], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Sandbach, Chesh., Reades, 261.
 - , Thomas [1679-1767], writer on history and geography, his Present State of the Universities (1744), V.155.
- SALT OF LICHFIELD Pedigree, IV.133.
- SALT, --- [oc. 1746], visitor to Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.146.
- , (Mr. and Mrs.) --- [oc. 1760], (Lichfield), VIII.134.
 - , --- née Meacock, 1st. wife of Charles S. [b. 1779], of Cheltenham, M.D., IV.133.
 - , --- [d. 1824], née Pensa, wife of Henry S., traveller and antiquary, Consul-General in Egypt, IV.133.
 - , --- [b. and d. 1824], child of preceding, IV.133.
 - , Alice [1740-1801], née Butt, wife of Thomas Salt, of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.123-6, 133, VIII.116, 146.
 - , Ann [d. 1712], 1st. wife of Rev. John S., Minister of Betley, Staffs., VII.170.
 - , Caroline [early 19th. cent.], d. of Charles S., of Cheltenham, M.D., IV.133.

SALT, Catherine [oc. c. 1770], d. of Thomas S., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.133.

- , Charles [b. 1779], of Cheltenham, Glouc., M.D., IV.133.
- , (Rev.) Edward [1847-1907], M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., Rector of Standon, Staffs., from 1875 to death, his History of Standon (1888), V.125, 211.
- , Elizabeth Butt, m. 1801 Simon Morgan, of Lichfield, surgeon, IV.124, 133.
- , Georgina Henrietta Annealey [b. 1821], d. of Henry S., traveller and antiquary, IV.133.
- , Henry [1780-1827], F.R.S., traveller and antiquary, Consul-General in Egypt, III.132, IV.123, 133, VIII.146. See also under HALLS, John James.
- , Jane, m. 1st. Robert Halls, M.D., of Colchester, Essex, and 2nd. 1802 Elisée William De Visme, Count De Visme, Brevet-Col. Coldstream Guards, IV.133.
- , (Rev.) John [d. 1751], (? b. c. 1678, of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.), Minister of Betley, Staffs., VII.170, 171.
- , John Butt [1768-1804], M.D., s. of Thomas S., of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.133.
- , Jonah (? Josiah) [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- , Lionel Edgar [b. 1879], M.A. and Bursar, Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.157, 178.
- , Margaret [oc. 1713-16], née Shaw, 2nd. wife of Rev. John S., Minister of Betley, Staffs., VII.170.
- , Margaret [b. 1714], d. of Rev. John S., Minister of Betley, Staffs., VII.170, 171.
- , Margaret [19th. cent.], née Wolferstan, 2nd. wife of Charles S., Cheltenham, M.D., IV.133.
- , Mary [oc. 1698], (Church Eaton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Samuel [b. 1716], s. of Rev. John S., Minister of Betley, Staffs., VII.170.
- , Thomas [oc. 1779], of Birmingham, merchant, Reades, 220.
- , Thomas [d. 1817], of Lichfield, surgeon and apothecary, IV.124, 126, 133, VIII.146.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1770], s. of preceding, IV.133.
- , William [b. c. 1770], brother to preceding, IV.133.

SALTONSTALL, Robert [d. 1786], of Gray's Inn, London, IV.151.

SALUSBURY, see under PIOZZI, Hester Lynch.

SALWEY, Alice [oc. c. 1712], née Caesar, wife of Rev. John S., Rector of Richards Castle, Heref., V.204.

- , Constance [oc. 1742], née Biddulph, wife of Rev. Thomas S., Rector of Richards Castle, Heref., V.204.
- , (Rev.) John [b. 1676], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Richards Castle, Heref., 1702-38, V.204.
- , Richard [b. 1675], esq., (Richards Castle, Heref.), V.204.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1712?-59], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., D.C.L., Rector of Richards Castle, Heref., V.24, 60, 204. Obit., V.204.

SAMBROOKE, Francis [d. 1697], of Sambrooke, Shropsh., VIII.111.

- , Rachael [1680-1724], m. Christopher Comyn Higgins, of Loynton Hall, Norbury, Staffs., VIII.111.
- , William [oc. 1789], servant to Edmund Hector, of Birmingham, surgeon, Reades, 154.

SAMPSON, John [oc. 1778], (Canterbury), IX.161.

SAMWELL, Elizabeth [1674-1715], m. Sir John Langham, 4th. bart., of Cottesbrooke, Northants., V.196.

- , (Dame) Mary [d. 1758], née Clarke, wife 1st. of William Ives, and 2nd. of Sir Thomas S., 2nd. bart. of Upton, Northants., VIII.23.
- , Mary [1715-47], m. 1739 Rev. Stephen Langham, Rector of Cottesbrooke, Northants., V.196.
- , Sir Thomas [d. 1693], 1st. bart., of Upton and Gayton, Northants., V.196.
- , Sir Thomas [1687-1757], 2nd. bart., of Upton, Northants., V.196, VIII.23.

SANCHEZ, Francisco [1523-1601], of Salamanca, his Minerva (1587), V.228.

SANDBACH, Joseph [oc. 1713], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.

SANDERS, Edward [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1718], née Higgins, wife of Samuel S., (Halesowen, Worc.), I.7.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1728-85], see under SAUNDERS, (Rev. Henry).
- , Samuel [oc. 1718], (Halesowen, Worc.), I.7.
- , Thomas [oc. 1748], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 106.
- , see also under SAUNDERS.

SANDERSON, (Miss) — [oc. 1791], of Haslemere, Surrey, IX.82.

- , Anna Maria [d. 1763], née Fryer, wife of Rev. Thomas S., Vicar of Bitteswell, Leic., IX.70, 83, 84, 86.
- , James [oc. 1755-91], (Bitteswell, Leic.), IX.82, 84.
- , Joan, m. Jervis Bradgate [b. 1591], of Wibtoft, Warw., VII.31, 42.
- , Mary Ann [oc. 1780], m. Rev. Robert Price, D.C.L., Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, IX.77.
- , Richard [16th. cent.], of Great Peatling, Leic., VII.31, 42.
- , Susanna [d. 1790], m. 1st. Barford Watts., and 2nd. John Hollyer, of Coventry, wine merchant, IX.70, 71, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87.
- , Thomas [16th. cent.], Lord of Manor of Aylestone, Leic., VII.31.
- , Thomas [oc. 1720], of Bitteswell, Leic., gent., IX.83, 84.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1885?-1741], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Vicar of Bitteswell, Leic., IX.70, 83, 86.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1710-80], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., and Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., of Haslemere, Surrey, IX.83.
- , and see also under SANDERSON.

SANDFORD, Francis [1630-94], B.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., Lancaster Herald, his Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England (ed. Samuel Stebbing [d. 1719], 1707), I.3.

- , (Rev.) John Hamilton [b. 1876], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Ingham, Suff., from 1935, II.80, 89.
- , (Rev.) William Wingfield [1845-1929], M.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., Rector of Rodington, Shropsh., Vicar of Chesterton, Staffs., 1875-99, II.89, 90.

SANDWELL, Hartley [b. c. 1683], of St. Alban Hall Oxf., and of the Middle Temple, of Radcliffe, Bucks., gent., V.204.

- , John [b. c. 1710], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V.204.

SANDYS, Barons, of Ombersley, Worc., IX.180.

SANDYS, (Col.) — [oc. c. 1640], VII.52.

- , Alicia Arabella [d. 1854], m. 1804 Sir Francis Cockburn, Major-General, Governor of Honduras, IX.163.
- , Anne [oc. 1622-36], née Kidderminster, wife 1st. of John Clapham, 2nd. of Sir Marmaduke Darell, 3rd. of Gilbert Nevile, and 4th. of Col. S., VII.47, 51-2.
- , Anne [1710?-53], m. 1731 Charles Pyott, of Canterbury, esq., VII.155, IX.127, 147, 148, 160, 161, 170-74, 184, 185. M.I., IX.148. Admon., IX.161.
- , Catherine [dead in 1629], m. Gerard Skrymsher, of Aqualate, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 252.
- , Catherine, m. 1803 John Chesshyre, Capt. R. N., IX.163.
- , Catherine [d. c. 1720, under age], IX.170, 172.
- , Charles [oc. 1805], brother of Edwin Humphrey S., of Canterbury, IX.163.
- , Charles [b ? 1786], s. of Edwin Humphrey S., of Canterbury, IX.163.
- , Sir Edwin [1561-1629], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., knt., statesman and author, of Northbourne, Kent, IX.147, Reades, 252.

SANDYS, Edwin [1643?-85], Fellow of New Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., IX.135, 157, 158, 181.

- , (Rev.) Edwin [1785-1871], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Upper Hardres, Kent, 1815-71, assumed addtl. name of LUMSDAINE, IX.163.
- , Edwin Humphrey [oc. 1778-1828], of Canterbury, IX.148, 161, 163.
- , Elizabeth [1640?-1714], née Pettus, wife of Samuel S., of Ombersley, Worc., M.P., IX.180.
- , Elizabeth [oc. g. 1720], d. of Sir Richard S., 1st. bart., of Northbourne, Kent, IX.170, 172.
- , (Lady) Frances Alicia, see under BENSON, Lady Frances Alicia.
- , George [b. 1791], s. of Edwin Humphrey S., of Canterbury, IX.163.
- , Henry [oc. 1732], of Downe Hall, and Northbourne Court, Kent, IX.147, 170-72.
- , Henry [oc. 1736], s. of preceding, IX.171.
- , James [b. 1794], s. of Edwin Humphrey S., of Canterbury, IX.163.
- , (Rev.) John [b. 1799], brother of preceding, IX.163.
- , Sir John Edwin [1844-1922], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., Litt.D., Greek scholar, his History of Classical Scholarship (1908), V.215.
- , Mary [1621-51], née Barker, wife of Samuel S., of Ombersley, Worc., M.P., IX.135, 155, 157, 158, 180.
- , Mary [d. 1681], d. of Samuel S., preceding, IX.157, 158, 181.
- , (Dame) Mary [d. 1709], née Rolle, 2nd. wife of Sir Richard S., 1st. bart. of Northbourne Court, Kent, IX.147, 170-73, 185.
- , Mary [dead 1732], m. William Roberts, of Harbledown, Kent, esq., IX.170, 172.
- , Mary [oc. 1723], d. of Henry S., of Downe Hall, and Northbourne Court, Kent., IX.172.
- , (Dame) Penelope [d. 1680], née Bulkeley, wife of Sir Edwin S., of Ombersley, Worc., knt., IX.158.
- , Priscilla [oc. g. 1700], m. Henry S., of Downe Hall, and Northbourne Court, Kent., IX.147, 170, 172.
- , Sir Richard [1670-1726], 1st. bart., of Northbourne, Kent, IX.147, 148, 170-73, 184, 185. M.I., IX.148.
- , Richard [d. 1763], J.P., of Northbourne Court, Kent, and of Canterbury, VI.142, IX.147, 171, 172.
- , Samuel [1616?-85], of Ombersley, Worc., J.P., Cavalier Commander, IX.135, 157, 180.
- , Samuel [1637?-1701], of Ombersley, Worc., M.P., IX.157, 158, 180.
- , Susan [d. 1789], m. Henry Godfrey Faussett, of Heppington, Kent, esq., as his 1st. wife, VI.142, IX.127, 147, 148, 163.
- , Susan Grayford [d. 1777], née Taylor, wife of Richard S., of Northbourne Court, Kent, and of Canterbury, J.P., IX.147.
- , (Dame) Susanna Catherine [d. 1731], 3rd. wife of Sir Richard S., 1st. bart., of Northbourne Court, Kent, IX.170, 171.

SANKEY, (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1656], of Cannock, Staffs., V.264.

- , Samuel [oc. 1692], (London), II.3.
- , Samuel [oc. 1733], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 204.

SANSUM, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1690], (Lichfield), VIII.39.

- , William [oc. 1737], of Ryton, Shropsh., Reades, 258.

SAPPHO [oc. 611-592 B.C.], transl. of her poems by Ambrose Philips, V.227.

SAPSFORD, Collin [b. 1897, d. inf.], s. of William Charles S., of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- , Ellen Mary [b. 1899, d. inf.], sister of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Grace [b. 1895, d. inf.], sister of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Mary Jane [b. 1867], née Genders, wife of William Charles S., of Sheffield, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Sydney Charles [b. 1893, d. inf.], s. of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , William Charles [b. 1866], of Sheffield, Tab. Ped. VII.

SARGENT, (Mr.) — [oc. 1712], (? Worcester), IV. 77.

- , Isaac [oc. 1778], (Worcester), IV. 80.

SARGISSON, (Rev.) Conrad Sydney [1852?-1916], Wesleyan Minister at Burnley, Lancs., and Manchester, his Johnsonian article in Bookman (1909), III. 3, 37, 42, 47.

SARPI, Paul [1552-1623], of Venice, scholar and theologian, his History of the Council of Trent (1619), V. 30, VI. 68, 73, 85, 86, 92, 93, 105, X. 129, 131, 139, 141-5, 156, 158; life of by S.J. in Gent.'s Mag. (1738), X. 142.

SATCHELL, Elizabeth [oc. 1711], (Warwick), VII. 147.

SAUMAISE, Claude de, see under SALMASIUS, Claudius.

SAUNDERS, (Rev.) — [oc. 1748], (Newport Grammar School, Shropsh.), I. 29.

- , Ambrose [1610?-54], of Foxton, Leic., gent., VII. 9.

- , Sir Charles [1713?-75], Admiral, M.P., First Lord of the Admiralty, IV. 94, Reades, 237, 238.

- , Cordelia [oc. 1709], d. of Sarah S., of Coleshill, Warw., widow, IV. 104.

- , Edward [oc. 1709], brother of preceding, IV. 104.

- , Ellen [1850-92], m. Rev. Thomas Jesson, Rector of Bishops Cleeve, Glouc., Reades, 138.

- , (Rev.) Henry [1728-85], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Master of Halesowen School, Worc., his History of Shenstone (1794), VI. 38, IX. 222.

- , John [oc. 1752], of Norwich, and of Stourbridge, Worc., pastel painter, I. 41.

- , John [1750-1825], of Norwich and Bath, painter, I. 41.

- , Mary, m. 1672 Thomas Jordan, of Aldridge, Staffs., esq., IX. 56, 66.

- , Mary [oc. 1709], d. of Sarah S., of Coleshill, Warw., widow, IV. 104.

- , Richard [d. 1612], of Great Peatling, Leic., VII. 26.

- , (Rev.) Samuel [oc. 1598], (Coventry), VII. 72.

- , Sarah [oc. 1709], of Coleshill, Warw., widow, IV. 104.

- , William [oc. 1672], of Shreshill, Staffs., IX. 56, 66.

- , William [oc. 1703] (Birmingham area), VIII. 87.

- , see also under SANDERS.

SAUNDERSON, Mabel [oc. 1690], m. Ralph Fretwell, of Barbados, and of Hellaby, Yorks., esq., J.P., IX. 149, 186.

- , and see also under SANDERSON.

'SAUNTER, S.', pseudonym, 1731, of ? Rev. John Henley, IX. 7, 12.

SAVAGE, Edward [dead 1745], (Birmingham), VII. 88, 92.

- , Richard [1660?-1712], 4th. Earl Rivers, General in Army, friend of Swift, X. 136.

- , Richard [d. 1743], poet and friend of S.J., V. 12, VI. 66, 69, 75, 77-84, 92, 121, 122, IX. 12, X. 135-8, 142, 149; his Of Public Spirit, in regard to Public Works (1737), VI. 75, 92.

SAVILLE, John [1736?-1803], Vicar-Choral, Lichfield Cathedral, friend of Anna Seward, I. 35, II. 112, III. 95, IX. 209, Reades, 210.

SAXON, John [oc. 1713], sen., brother to Richard S., (Etwall, Derbysh.), IV. 76.

- , John [oc. 1713], jun., nephew to Richard S., (Etwall, Derbysh.), IV. 76.

- , Richard [dead 1713], (Etwall, Derbysh.), IV. 76.

SAYER, John [oc. 1746], (Devizes, Wilts.), V. 145.

SCALIGER, Josephus Justus [1540-1609], the younger, V. 221, 229; his Poemata (1615), V. 214.

- , Julius Caesar [1484-1558], the elder, V. 214, 221; his De Causis Linguae Latinae, V. 217; his Poetica, V. 11. 229.

SCANDRETT, John [oc. 1815-27], of Worcester, watchmaker, IX. 48, 49.

- , Sarah [oc. 1815], wife of John S., preceding, IX. 48.

- , Thomas [oc. 1815], s. of preceding, IX. 48.

- SCARGILL, John [oc. 1838], of London, gent., VII.131.
- SCATCERD, J. [oc. 1785], of London, bookseller, IV.158.
- 'SCHEFFER, Frederick', pseudonym of Rev. William King [1685-1763], of Oxford, D.C.L., VI.157, 158.
- SCHOEFFER, Peter [oc. c. 1425-1502], printer, his ed. of Cicero's De Officiis (Metz, 1465), V.223.
- SCHOLEY, George [oc. 1745], (Nottingham), VIII.106.
- SCHOLFIELD, Alwyn Faber [b. 1884], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge, Librarian of Cambridge University, VI.157.
- SCHOMBERG, Josephine Elizabeth [1842-1914], of Oxford, d. of Joseph Triggs S., Q.C., of Seend Lodge, Seend, Wilts., Recorder of Aldborough, her letters on S.J. to Athenaeum in 1909, V.113, 116.
- SCOLTOCK, William [1823?-86], of 163 Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury, M.A. Christ Church Oxf., Inspector of Schools, I.4.
- SCOTT, (Rev.) ——— [d. 1740], lecturer at St. Mary's, Islington, M'sex, V.207.
- , (Mr.) ——— [oc. 1762], of Hatton Garden, London, Reades, 237.
 - , (Mrs.) ——— [oc. 1830], (Lichfield), VIII.136.
 - , Alexander [oc. 1870-79], engraver, II.104.
 - , Ann [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
 - , Betsey [1774?-1806], wife of John Barker S., of Lichfield, banker, IX.227.
 - , Daniel [d. 1732], of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III.144, 157, X.58, Reades, 105, 146, 192, 193, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, III.157.
 - , Edward [oc. 1667-9], of Aldridge, Staffs., gent., IV.41.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1830], m. 1799 Thomas Webb Greene, of Lichfield, surgeon, VIII.136, 138, 157.
 - , George [oc. 1676-84], of London, grocer, III.33, IV.42-4.
 - , Hickman [oc. 1732], s. of Daniel S., of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III.157.
 - , Honor [1684-1761], née Hickman, wife of Daniel S., of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III.141, 144, 157, Reades, 105, 114, 118, 146, 192, 193, 276, 277, 282, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Honor [d. 1746], m. Samuel Phipson, (Oldswinford, Worc.), III.157, Reades, 276, 277.
 - , James [d. 1772], of Finch Lane, London, esq., Principal Surveyor to the Island of Antigua, VIII.9.
 - , James [oc. 1782], (Aixbridge, Som.), VIII.183.
 - , John [oc. 1666-76], brother of George S., of London, grocer, IV.42, 43.
 - , John [1685-1755], of Coleshill, Warw., I.5, V.258.
 - , John [1730-83], of Amwell, Hertf., Quaker and poet, II.23, 24.
 - , John [1751-1838], 1st. Earl of Eldon, Lord Chancellor, M.A. and Fellow of Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., VI.112.
 - , John Barker [1764?-1819], of Lichfield, banker, II.55, IV.186, VIII.136, IX.227.
 - , John Thacker [oc. c. 1780], of Burton-on-Trent, VIII.136, 157.
 - , Joseph [1688-1780], of Birmingham, linendraper, unmar., I.5, III.108, Reades, 161, 162, 221, 275.
 - , Sir Joseph [1752-1828], 1st. bart. of Great Barr, Staffs., I.5, V.258.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1765], née Hickman, wife of William S., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.
 - , Mary [1654-1715], m. 1678 William Scott, of Great Barr, Staffs., gent., I.5.
 - , Mary [1690-1722], m. William Priest, of Birmingham, attorney, I.5, III.108.
 - , Mary [oc. 1732], d. of Daniel S., of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III.157.
 - , Mary [1714-96], née Whitby, wife of William S., of Great Barr, Staffs., V.111, 258.
 - , Mary Ann [d. 1807], d. of John Barker S., of Lichfield, banker, IX.227.
 - , Phoebe [oc. 1732], d. of Daniel S., of Stourbridge, Worc., clothier, III.157.
 - , Richard [oc. c. 1676], (Birmingham area), IV.43.

- SCOTT, Richard [d. 1710], of Great Barr, Staffs., gent., I.5.
- , Richard [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, gent., Reades, 253.
 - , Robert [oc. 1770], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 248.
 - , Sir Robert Forsyth [1849-1933], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., and Master from 1908, I.25, 27, V.40, 210; and John Eytton Bickersteth Mayor [1825-1910], their Admissions to St. John's College, Cambridge, I.28, 29, 34-6, 38, III.53, 129, 145, V.40, 189, 231, VI.49, 143, 168, 180, VII.36, 171, 172, IX.4, 211, X.187, 188.
 - , Temple, pseudonym of J.H. Isaacs, see under SWIFT, Jonathan.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89, 92.
 - , Sir Walter [1771-1832], 1st. bart., novelist, II.84, 85, III.4, IV.162, VI.50, 91, X.2, Reades, 125; his Poetical Works of Anna Seward (1810), III.67, 69, 171, 174, IV.162, 192, V.67, 250, VI.50, 143, VII.158, 159, 172, 174, IX.100, 189, Reades, 239, 246.
 - , William [oc. 1705], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
 - , William [d. 1709], of Great Barr, Staffs., I.5, III.108.
 - , William [1712-53], of Great Barr, Staffs., I.5, V.258.
 - , William [oc. 1765], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
 - , William [1745-1836], 1st. Baron Stowell, B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., M.A. and Fellow of Univ. Coll., D.C.L., Judge of High Court of Admiralty, II.38, 53, 58, 66, IV.21, 23-5, 27-9.
- SCOTTON, John [oc. 1734], (Birmingham), VII.77, Reades, 234.
- SCRIMSHAW, see under SKRYMSHER.
- SCRIVENER, (Rev.) Matthew [1622?-88?], M.A. St. Catharines's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Haslingfield, Camb., Reades, 110.
- SCROPE, Simon Thomas [d. 1838], of Danby, Yorks., IX.44.
- SCRYMSHER, see under SKRYMSHER.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir Philip [knt. 1603], (Burnham, Bucks.), VII.46.
- SCULTHORPE, James [oc. 1818], of Hancley, Leic., gent., VII.12.
- SEAGER, (Dr.) --- [18th. cent.], of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 153.
- , Charlotte [18th. cent.], née Hector, wife of Dr. --- S., of Atherstone, Warw., Reades, 153.
 - , John [oc. 1774], (Axbridge, Som.), VIII.183.
- SEAGRAVE, Robert [oc. 1724], of Deptford, VIII.141.
- SEAGRE, see under SEAGER.
- SEAGROVE, (Rev.) William, error for SERGROVE, q.v.
- SEALE, Elizabeth [oc. 1706], née Pipon, wife of Thomas S., of Jersey, C.I., gent., V.204.
- , John [1706-77], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon, V.204, 208.
 - , Sir John Henry [1785-1844], 1st. bart., M.P., for Dartmouth, V.204.
 - , Marie [oc. 1700-06], m. Daniel Tapin, of Jersey, C.I., V.208.
 - , Pierre [17th. cent.], of Jersey, C.I., V.208.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1707], (Birmingham area), VIII.3.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1706], of Jersey, C.I., gent., V.204.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1707], (Birmingham area), VIII.3.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1690-1771], M.A. and Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxf., Rector of St. Clements, Jersey, C.I., V.204, 208.
 - , Thomas [b. 1702, d. young], s. of Thomas S., of Jersey, gent., V.204.
- SECCOMBE, Ernest Reginald [1890-1933], British Consul at Leghorn, Italy, VII.96.
- SEDDON, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1645], née Blunden, wife of Rev. Lawrence Seddon (not 'Sydney'), D.D., Reades, 270, M.I., Reades, 270.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1688], widow of Rev. Thomas S., D.D., Rector of Worthen, Montgom., Reades, 270.

- SEDDON(not SYDNEY),(Rev.) Lawrence [1598?-1675],M.A. Brasenose Coll.Oxf.,D.D. Lambeth,Rector of Worthen,Montgom.,and Canon of Hereford,Reades,270. M.I.,Reades,270.
- (not SYDNEY),Mary [d. 1707],m. Henry Blayne,of Gregynog Hall,par. of Gregynog,Montgom.,Esq.,Reades,270. M.I.,Reades,270.
 - ,(Rev.) Thomas [1645?-86],M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf.,D.D.,Rector of Worthen,Montgom.,and Precentor of Hereford,Reades,270.
 - ,and see under EDEN,Dorothea [1768-1830].
- SEDGWICK,(Mr.)---- [oc. 1776],boyhood friend of S.J.,at Lichfield,III.130,X.50,Reades,188.
- ,Henry [oc. 1606],of Sutton Coldfield,Warw.,III.130.
 - ,Henry [oc. 1683],of Sutton Coldfield,Warw.,gent.,III.130.
 - ,Henry [b. 1709],s. of Wenlock S.,of Pelsall,Staffs.,and Lichfield,III.130.
 - ,James [oc. 1694],of Little Aston,Staffs.,gent.,III.130.
 - ,Martha [oc. 1708-16],née Dring,wife of Wenlock S.,of Pelsall,Staffs.,and Lichfield,III.130.
 - ,Wenlock [b. 1606],s. of Henry S.,of Sutton Coldfield,Warw.,III.130.
 - ,Wenlock [oc. 1683],of Sutton Coldfield,Warw.,III.130.
 - ,Wenlock [oc. 1693-4],of Pelsall,Staffs.,baker,III.130.
 - ,Wenlock [d. 1715/16],of Pelsall,Staffs.,and afterwards of Lichfield,III.130. Admon.,III.130.
- SEELEY,Jonathan [oc. 1703],(Sutton Coldfield,Warw.),VIII.86,87.
- SEFTON,Stephen [oc. 1689],of Stourbridge,Worc.,Reades,114.
- SEGAR,Sir William [d. 1635],knt.,Garter King-of-Arms,IV.137,Reades,141.
- SELBY,(Rev.) Christopher [1675?-1734],M.A.and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb.,Reades,181.
- ,Lydia [oc. 1692],wife of William S.,II.3.
 - ,William [oc. 1692],II.3.
- SELDEN,John [1584-1654],of Hart Hall Oxf.,and Benchet of Inner Temple,M.P.,eminent jurist,IX.180..
- SELLERS,Maud [1862-1939],M.A. Camb.,Litt. D. Dubl.,first Mary Bateson Fellow of Newnham,her contrib. to V.C.H. Durham (1907),III.148.
- SELMAN,William [oc. 1700],(High Offley,Staffs.),Reades,257.
- SELWYN,George Augustus [1719-91],of Hart Hall Oxf.,M.P.,politician and wit,I.30,III.152. And see under JESSE,John Heneage.
- SENECA,Lucius Annaeus [2?-65],Roman Stoic,philosopher and moralist,his Opera,V.221.
- SENEY,Robert [oc. 1713],(Wednesbury,Staffs.),Reades,134.
- SENIOR,William [1862-1937],of the Middle Temple,his Doctors' Commons and the Old Court of Admiralty (1922),VI.116.
- SERGEANT,Christopher [oc. 1741],(? London),Reades,245.
- SERGROVE (not SEAGROVE),(Rev.) William [1746?-96],M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf.,Rector of St. Aldates,Oxford,1774-89,Master of Pembroke,1789-96,V.137.
- SERJANT,Moses [oc. 1713],(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,169.
- SERJEANT,John [oc. 1649-51],of Kings Norton,Worc.,yeoman,III.31,IV.39.
- ,Mary [oc. 1649],wife of John S.,of Kings Norton,Worc.,yeoman,IV.39.
- SERKER,George [oc. 1756],(Coventry),IV.78.
- SETON,Eliza [1783-1859],d. of James S.,of Hadley,Hertf.,esq.,II.46.
- ,Elizabeth Sarah [1760?-1803],née Wilmot,wife of James S.,esq.,of Hadley,Hertf.,II.45,46.
 - ,Sir Henry Wilmot [1785-1848],Judge of Supreme Court,Calcutta,II.46.
 - ,James [1757-1836],of Hadley,Hertf.,esq.,II.45,46.
 - ,James Garden [1789-1870],II.46.

SETON, (Sarah) Caroline [1787-1845], m. 1806 Thomas Christopher, of Camberwell, Surrey, II.46.

SETON-KARR family, II.45.

SEVILLE, Martha [d. 1718], m. 1659 Timothy Butt, of Minchinhampton, Glouc., IV.129.

SEWARD family of Lichfield, VI.187, X.157.

SEWARD, Anna [1742-1809], poetess, the 'Swan of Lichfield', I.11-15, 19, 20, 34, 35, 40, 41, II.68, 69, 75, 83-5, 112-15, III.4, 6, 15, 53, 69, 72-4, 94, 95, 112, 113, 171, 174, IV.115, 146, 152, 162, 163, V.67, 68, 70, 98, 99, 103, 106, 210, VI.20, 21, 24, 26, 32, 50, 51, 103, 124, 143, 174, 177, 187, VII. Tab. Ped., 151, 158, 159, 162, 169, 171-4, 176, 177, VIII.28, 77, 168, IX.77, 97, 98, 100, 127, 189, 209, X. pref. iv., 7, 44, 86, 101, 112, Reades, 210, 238, 245, 246, 266, 268. Portrait, I. facing p.34. Her Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Darwin (1804), I.28, V.211, IX.98; Letters of Anna Seward written between 1784 and 1807 (1811), ed. Archibald Constable [1774-1827], of Edinburgh, publisher, I.11-15, 19, 34, 35, 41, II.84, IV.115, 146, 162, VI.24, 26, 51, 143, 177, VII.158, 159, 171-3, VIII.162, IX.98, 189, Reades, 125, 154, 233, 234, 239, 241, 246. See also under ASHMUN, Margaret, LUCAS, Edward Verrill, MARTIN, John Stapleton, and SCOTT, Sir Walter.

- , Anne, see under ANNA.

- , Benjamin [b. c. 1707], of St. John's Coll. Camb., I.35.

- , Elizabeth [1712-80], née Hunter, wife of Rev. Thomas S., Prebendary of Lichfield, I.11, 19, 20, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, II.114, III.69, VI.21, 50, 51, VII. Tab. Ped., 148, 161, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176, X. 86, Reades, 238, 244, 245. Portrait, I. facing p.10.

- , Elizabeth [b. and d. 1749], d. of preceding, I.35, VII.174, 177.

- , Jane [1747-9], sister of preceding, I.35, VII.174, 177.

- , John [oc. 1708], of Badsey, Worc., Steward to Lord Windsor, VII.176.

- , John [b. and d. 1747], s. of Rev. Thomas S., Prebendary of Lichfield, I.35, VII.176.

- , Sarah [b. 1744, d. inf.], sister of preceding, VII.174, 176.

- , Sarah [1746-64], sister of preceding, affianced to S.J.'s stepson, Joseph Porter of Leghorn, I.11, 34, 35, 41, VI.20, 21, 24, VII. Tab. Ped., 111, 169, 173, 174, 176, 177, Reades, 238, 239, 245. Portrait, I. facing p.40.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1708?-90], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Prebendary of Lichfield and man of letters, I.11, 13, 34, 35, 40, II.114, IV.114, VI.21, 51, VII. Tab. Ped., 148, 161, 169, 172-4, 176, VIII.134, IX.99, 209, Reades, 237-9, 244, 245; his ed. (with Sympson) of Beaumont and Fletcher's Plays (1750), VII.176. Will, VII.172-3.

- , William [1747-99], of Oriel Coll. Oxf., F.R.S., man of letters, VIII.108.

SEWELL, Geraldine May, m. 1852 Thomas Bromhead Butt, Col. Commanding 62nd. Brigade Depot, IV.132.

- , William Smith [19th. cent.], of Quebec, Canada, IV.132.

SEYER, (Rev.) Samuel [1719?-76], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of St. Michael's, Bristol, V.201.

SEYMOUR, (Hon.) Frances [1623-99], m. 1662 Sir William Ducie, 3rd. bart., cr. Viscount Downe in 1675, IX.179.

- , Francis [1590?-1664], 1st. Baron S. of Trowbridge, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Royalist, IX.179.

- , Jane [oc. 1809], servant to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, IX.162.

SEYMOUR-CONWAY, (Hon.) Henry [1721-95], Field-Marshal, M.P., I.9.

- , and see also under HERTFORD.

SHACKLETON, John [oc. 1758], of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.

- , Margaret [oc. 1758], née Hickman, wife of John S., of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, 119.

SHACKSHAFT, John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89.

- , and see also under SHAKESHAFT.

SHAFTO, Catherine [1771-1872], née Eden, wife of Robert Eden Duncombe S., of Whitworth Park, Durh., IX.162.

- , Robert Eden Duncombe [1776-1848], M.P., of Whitworth Park, Durh., IX.162.

SHAILS, William [oc. 1826], (Powick, Worc.), IX.49.

SHAKERLEY, Catherine [oc. 1655?-83], m. William Abnet, of Audley, Staffs., and Poole, Chesh., gent., X.170, Reades, 131, 273.

SHAKESHAFT, Mary [b. c. 1676], servant to Richard Wakefield, of Lichfield, III.55.

- , and see also under SHACKSHAFT.

SHAKESPEAR, Edward [b. c. 1675], servant to John Harrison, of Lichfield, III.39.

SHAKESPEARE, Ann [oc. 1743], née Ives, wife of William S., of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., gent., VII.88.

- , William [1564-1616], dramatist and poet, IIL167, V.30, 254, VI.178, IX.120, X.36, 79, Reades, 142, 283; his Hamlet, III.88, 167, X.36; George Steevens's ed. (1793), of his Works, II.25, 26; Joseph Rann's ed. (1776-81), Reades, 224.

- , William [oc. 1742-5], of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., gent., VII.88, 92-4.

- , William [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.

SHAKESPERE, Mary [oc. 1720], m. Joseph Prattenton, of Hartlebury, Worc., Reades, 140.

SHALLCROSS, John [1662-1733], of Shallcross, Derbysh., VI.173.

- , Margaret [1690-1772], m. 1718 Richard Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, Derbysh., VI.173.

- , Peter [1707-99], of Baddiley, Chesh., yeoman, Reades, 226, 227.

- , Samuel [1750?-1815], of Calverley, Chesh., Reades, 227.

- , Sarah [1751-1822], née Reade, great-grand-aunt of A.L.R., wife of Samuel S., of Calveley, Chesh., Reades, 227.

SHAPARD, Mary [d. 1724], m. 1714 William Hammond, of Lichfield, VI.137.

SHARDLER, Hannah [oc. 1730], of Aston, Derbysh., III.172.

SHARP, Anna Maria [1691-1747], née Hosier, wife of John S., of Grafton Park, Northants., IX.45, Reades, 181. Will, IX.45.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1730], (Philberts, Berks.), V.141.

- , Elizabeth [1712-80] m. 1732 Thomas Frowse, M.P., of Compton Bishop, Som., VIII.184, IX.45, Reades, 179-81, 277. Will, Reades, 180-81.

- , Elizabeth [1733-1810], m. 1762 George Frowse, of Compton, Som., Reades, 180, 181.

- , Esther [19th. cent.], of Southport, Lancs., school proprietress, d. of William Henry S., of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, II.89.

- , Frances [1738-99], d. of Rev. Thomas S., Archdeacon of Northumberland, Reades, 180.

- , Granville [1735-1813], anti-slavery advocate and philanthropist, Reades, 180, 181. And see under HOARE, Prince.

- , Isaac [1847-1917], Secretary of the Society of Friends, Reades, 159, 168.

- , James [1731-83], of London, gent., Reades, 180.

- , (Rev.) John [1645-1714], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Archbishop of York, Reades, 181.

- , John [1678-1727], M.P., of Grafton Park, Northants., Commissioner of Trade, VIII.184, IX.45, Reades, 180, 181, 277.

- , (Rev.) John [1723-92], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland, Reades, 180, 181.

- , (Rev.) John [1729?-72], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., Minister of Trinity Church, Cambridge, VI.151, 152.

- , Judith [1733-1809], d. of Rev. Thomas S., Archdeacon of Northumberland, Reades, 180.

- , Mary [d. 1796], m. John Booth, of Whitfield, Heref., esq., Reades, 180, 277.

- , Prudence [b. 1791], née Cotton, wife of William Henry S., of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, II.89.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1693-1758], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland, Reades, 181.

- , Thomas [1770-1841], of Coventry, hatter, his posthumous History and Antiquities of Coventry (1871), IV.85, Reades, 224.

- , William [1729-1810], of Fulham House, M'sex, esq., Reades, 180.

- , William Henry [1786?-1833], of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, II.89.

SHARPE, John [oc. 1804], publisher, Reades, 170.

SHARRATT, Francis [oc. 1798-1819], clerk to Thomas Hinckley, of Lichfield, attorney, IV.152, 186, VII.156.

- SHARRATT, John [b. c. 1677], of Lichfield, journeyman, III.123.
- , Mary [oc. 1784], servant to Miss Lucy Porter, of Lichfield, Reades, 243.
- SHARROT, Edward [oc. 1771], (Lichfield), VIII.173.
- , Sarah [oc. 1771], née Cobb, wife of preceding, VIII.173.
- SHAW, Alice [oc. 1745], VII.89.
- , Ann [b. c. 1659], wife of Rev. Robert S., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
 - , Ann [b. 1688], d. of preceding, III.110, 134.
 - , Ann [oc. 1805], servant to Francis Robinson, of Lichfield, IV.138.
 - , (Rev.) Edward Butterworth [1798?-1880], M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., 45 years Rector of Narborough, Leic., VII.14.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1745], widow of ---- S., of Northfield, Worc., VII.90.
 - , Elizabeth, m. 1759 Richard Warren, M.D., Physician to Prince of Wales, III.111.
 - , (Rev.) Ferdinando [1669-1745], of Derby, dissenting minister, VII.75.
 - , Francis [oc. 1686], of Waterfall, Staffs., husbandman, III.173.
 - , Jane (or Joan) [b. 1691], d. of Rev. Robert S., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, III.110, 111, 134.
 - , John [oc. 1675], of Tettenhall, Staffs., IX.93.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1713-16], m. 1713 Rev. John Salt, Minister of Betley, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, VII.170.
 - , Mary, sc. Margaret preceding.
 - , Peter [1694-1763], M.D., Physician to George II. and III., and man of letters, III.111, 134.
 - , (Rev.) Robert [1650?-1704], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, 1680-1704, III.87, 88, 110, 111, 123, 128, 134, IV.120, V.195, VII.168, VIII.101, 102, X.43, Reades, 244. M.I., III.111.
 - , Robert [b. c. 1685], s. of preceding, III.134.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [1635-96], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., ejected Minister of Long Whetton, Leic., and later Headmaster of Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School, Leic., from 1668, his Syncretical Grammar (1687), III.10, X.6.
 - , (Rev.) Stebbing [1762-1802], M.A. and Fellow of Queens' Coll. Camb., B.D., Rector of Hartshorne, Derbysh., his History of Staffordshire (1798-1801), I.5, 6, 13, 34, II.76, 78, III.2, 5, 15, 65, 80, 92, 94, 95, 118, 119, 169, IV.143, 144, 172, 178, 187, 188, 197, V.14, 72, 91, 92, 112, 195, 206, 208, 210, 213, VI.37-9, 99, 138, 141-3, 161, VII.157, 174, VIII.5, 6, 143, 150, IX.27, 56, 96, 99, 108, 128-9, 131-3, 136, 139-42, 144, 148-52, 177, 185, 189, 227, X.2, 188, Reades, 111, 125, 131, 132, 136, 137, 142, 145, 173, 179, 188, 210, 212, 215, 217, 228, 229-31, 248, 249, 258, 266, 268, 274.
 - , Thomas [1686-8], s. of Rev. Robert S., Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, III.110, 111. M.I., III.111.
 - , William [oc. bef. 1745], of Northfield, Worc., VII.90.
 - , (Rev.) William [1749-1831], M.A. King's Coll. Glasgow, Gaelic scholar, his Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Samuel Johnson (1785), III.54, 55, 97, 98, 111, 168, 169, V.2, 17, 32, 76, 80, 86, VI.26, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 44, 45, 58, 113, 121, X. pref. iv, 113, 120, Reades, 231, 234.
 - , William Arthur [1865-1943] Litt.D., F.B.A., of the Public Record Office, his Knights of England (1906), VI.28, VII.38, 122.
 - , (Rev.) William Hudson [b. c. 1862], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Rector of South Luffenham, Rutl., from 1898, Reades, 159.
- SHAWCROSS, (Rev.) William Henry [b. 1858], of Lichfield Theol. Coll., Vicar of Christ Church, Stafford, from 1923, his Shallcross Pedigrees (1908), VI.168.
- SHEAFE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.97.
- SHEFFIELD, Earl of, see under HOLROYD, John Baker.
- , Lady, see under HOLROYD, Abigail.
- SHEFFIELD, Mary [oc. 1733], widow, (Church Broughton, Derbysh.), Reades, 227.

- SHEFFORD, Elizabeth [oc. 1738], (Bray, Berks.), V.141.
- SHEINTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1709], wife of Richard S., of Claverley, Shropsh., V.204.
- , Richard [oc. 1709], of Claverley, Shropsh., V.204.
 - , William [b. 1709], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V.204-5.
- SHELDON, --- [dead 1656], of Darlaston, Staffs., VIII.126.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1656-86], wife 1st. of --- S., preceding, and 2nd. of Joseph Powell, as his 2nd. wife, VIII.126.
 - , Francis [oc.1674], (Stoke Prior, Heref.), VII.73.
 - , John [oc. 1729], trustee of Trysull School, Staffs., VI.161.
 - , Richard [d. 1663], d. of --- and Elizabeth S., of Darlaston, Staffs., VIII.126.
 - , Richard [oc. 1691], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 197.
 - , Richard [oc. 1729], trustee of Trysull School, Staffs., VI.161.
 - , Sarah [1673-1730], m. 1696 Robert Porter, of Lichfield, attorney, III.126, Reades, 179.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1643], (West Bromwich), Reades, 127.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1669], of Solihull, Warw., gent., III.36.
- SHELLEY, Alice [oc. 1663-75], wife of John S., the younger, (Norbury, Staffs.), IX.115, 116, Reades, 253.
- , Charles [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
 - , Gerard [oc. 1663-85], of 'Clopley', Shropsh., gent., Reades, 253, 255.
 - , John [17th. cent.], the elder, (Norbury, Staffs.), IX.117, Reades, 253, 255.
 - , John [oc. 1663], the younger, s. of preceding, Reades, 253.
 - , Margaret [d. c. 1681], m. 1st. John Skrymsher, and 2nd. Joseph Venables, esq., (Glouc.), IX.115-17, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 269.
- SHELTON, Barbara [16th. cent.], née Stanley, wife of John S., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.120.
- , Elizabeth [1568-1618?], m. 1st. 1589 Robert Smalbroke, of Yardley, Worc., and 2nd. Thomas Colmore, of Birmingham and Yardley, VII.120. Will, VII.120.
 - , John [d. 1601], of Birmingham, mercer, VII.120.
 - , John [oc.1654-79], of West Bromwich, Staffs., Reades, 129, 203.
 - , Sir Richard [d. 1647], of West Bromwich, Staffs., knt.1625, Solicitor-General to Charles I., VII.120, 121.
- SHENSTON, Catherine [oc. 1753], (Lichfield), IV.67.
- SHENSTONE, Ann [1693?-1732], née Penn, wife of Thomas S., of The Leasowes, Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 106.
- , Thomas [1686-1724], of The Leasowes, Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 106.
 - , William [1714-63], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., poet, of The Leasowes, Halesowen, Worc., II.42, V.38, 39, 43, 184, 219, 234, 270, VI.30, 176, X.80, Reades, 105, 106; his Works, V.219, VI.176. And see under LUXBOROUGH, Henrietta.
- SHENTON, G. [oc. 1771], (Lichfield), VII.155.
- SHEPHEARD, Charles [oc. 1717], (Birmingham), V.267.
- , Joyce [oc. 1717], wife of preceding, V.267.
- SHEPHERD, Elizabeth [d. 1632], m. 1st. William Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., esq., and 2nd. Sir Richard Roberts, of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., knt., VII.7, 9, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 40. M.I., VII.7.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1702], (Edial, Staffs.), VI.133.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1805], d. of Thomas S., of Thornton Hall, Bucks., esq., IV.138.
 - , Frances [dead 1590], m. Thomas Hilsdon, of Chalgrove, Bedf., VII.35.
 - , Jane, née Brocas, wife 1st. of William S. [d. c. 1570], of Hockliffe, Bedf., and 2nd. of Michael Henshaw, VII.35, 36, 40.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1590], brother of William S., of Hockliffe, Bedf., VII.35.

SHEPHERD, Thomas [oc. 1590], brother of preceding, VII.35.

- , Thomas [oc. 1680], (Walsall, Staffs.), IV.135.
- , Thomas [oc. 1786-1805], of Thornton Hall, Bucks., esq., IV.138.
- , William [d. c. 1570], of Hockliffe, Bedf., VII.20, 22, 23, 35, 36, 40.
- , William [oc. 1797], of Temple Bar, London, clerk, Reades, 264.
- , and see also under INGRAM-SHEPHERD.

SHEPPARD, see under SHEPHERD.

SHEPPERD, Dorothy [oc. 1698], née Underhill, 1st. wife of Thomas S., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., apothecary, III.108.

- , Eleanor [oc. 1717-22], formerly Chambers, 2nd. wife of Thomas S., of Bridgnorth, apothecary, I.5, III.108, Reades, 219, 220.
- , Elizabeth, see under PHILIPPS, (Dame) Elizabeth.
- , Thomas [oc. 1698-1722], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., apothecary, I.4, 5, 37, III.108, Reades, 212-20, 280.

SHERAT, Richard [oc. 1641], (Lichfield), IX.61.

SHERBOURN, Charles [b. c. 1669], of Lichfield, III.134.

- , Essex [b. c. 1699], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., esq., s. of Rev. Nicholas S., Rector of Bembridge, Heref., Reades, 265.
- , Frances [oc. 1767], m. ---- Hudson, Reades, 265.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley [1751-1816], dramatist and political orator, I.30.

- , Thomas [1719-88], actor and elocution lecturer, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl., I.30.

SHERINGTON, Sir Henry, of Wilts., (knt. 1574), Reades, 251.

SHERLOCK, (Rev.) William [1641?-1707], M.A. Peterhouse Camb., Dean of St. Paul's, his Practical Discourse concerning Death (1689), V.218.

SHERMAN, John [oc. 1724], of Lisbon, merchant, VII.11.

SHERREARD, John [oc. 1713], of Birmingham, outler, I.5.

- , Margery [oc. 1742], née Shuttleworth, wife 1st. of John Sherrard, preceding, and 2nd. of Tobias Bellairs, I.5, Reades, 219.

SHERRIFF, James [oc. 1800], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 123.

SHERRINGTON, see under SHERINGTON.

SHERWIN, --- [oc. 1725], née Langford, milliner, of Oxford, widow of Peter S., of same, V.205.

- , Ann [oc. 1781-6], née Bird, wife of Joseph S., of Burslem, Staffs., joiner, VIII.81.
- , Daniel [oc. 1811], (Burslem, Staffs.), VIII.81.
- , Fanny, see under Frances.
- , Frances [oc. 1726], d. of John S., (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 194.
- , Frances (Fanny) [1786-1856], m. 1811 Samuel Barber, of Tunstall, Staffs., potter's printer, II.89, 91, 93, 96, 98, VIII.81.
- , John [oc. 1684, ? dead 1726], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 145, 189, 194.
- , John [oc. 1816], (Oadby, Leic.), VII.13.
- , Joseph [oc. 1781-6], of Burslem, Staffs., joiner, VIII.81.
- , Peter [dead 1725], of Oxford, V.205.
- , (Rev.) Peter [b. c. 1709], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., (where with S.J.), M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., Chaplain of Magdalen Coll. Oxf. 1744-51, V.60, 159, 205.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], of Burslem, Staffs., II.89, 98, VIII.81.
- , William [dead 1725], Yeoman Beadle of Divinity, Univ. of Oxford, V.205.
- , and see also under SHERWYN.

SHERWOOD, --- [oc. 1720], aunt to William Priest, of Birmingham, m. 1720 to ----, Reades, 219.

- SHERWOOD, George [d. 1791], butler or manciple of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., ('privilegiatus' of Univ., 1762), V.43. Obit., V.43.
- , Henry [oc. 1751], of The Priory, Coventry, merchant, IV.131.
 - , Henry [oc. 1777], s. of preceding, IV.132.
 - , Henry [1777-1849], Capt. 53rd. Regt., IV.132.
 - , Martha [oc. 1751], née Ashcroft, wife of Henry S., of The Priory, Coventry, merchant, IV.131.
 - , Mary Martha [1751?-1817], m. 1773 Rev. George Butt, Vicar of Kidderminster, Worc., IV.126, 131.
 - , Mary Martha [1775-1851], née Butt, didactic story writer, wife of Henry S., Capt. 53rd. Foot, III.132, IV.123, 129, 131, 132, VI.51; her Fairchild Family (1818-47), III.132, IV.123, 132, X.64; Life of (1854), by Mrs. Kelly, IV.123, 129, 131, 132. And see also under DARTON, Frederick Joseph Harvey.
 - , Richard [oc. 1623], (London), IX.156.
 - , Sophia [19th. cent.], m. 1st. Dr. Streeten and 2nd. Dr. Kelly, IV.132; her Life of Mrs. Sherwood (1854), IV.123, 129, 131, 132.
- SHERWYN, James [oc. 1619], of the Hayhouse, (? Staffs.), IX.154.
- , and see also under SHERWIN.
- SHILTON, see under SHELTON.
- SHIPLEY, Amelia, m. Rev. Reginald Heber [1783-1826], Bishop of Calcutta, II.45.
- , Anna Maria [d. 1803], née Mordaunt, wife of Rev. Jonathan S. [1714-88], Bishop of St. Asaph, II.44, 45.
 - , Anna Maria, m. 1783 Sir William Jones, knt., F.R.S., Orientalist and jurist, II.45.
 - , Georgina [oc. 1792-5], m. Francis Hare-Naylor [1753-1815], author, II.45.
 - , (Rev.) Jonathan [1714-88], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph, II.44, 45.
 - , (Rev.) William Davies [1745-1826], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Dean of St. Asaph, II.45.
- SHIPPEN, Frances [d. 1728], née Legh, wife 1st. of Robert Tatton, 2nd. of Sir Gilbert Clarke, knt., and 3rd. of Rev. Robert S., Principal of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., VIII.22-3.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1675-1745], M.A. and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and Master 1710-45, F.R.S., VIII.21-3.
- SHIPPERDSON, (Rev.) Edmund Hector, see under HOPPER.
- , Mary Adeline [d. 1866], m. 1863 Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd. bart., III.91, Reades, 152.
- SHIPSTON, Henry [oc. 1690], (Chorley, Staffs.), IV.135.
- SHIPTON, Dorothy [oc. 1704], d. of Thomas S., of Lichfield, gent., IV.118, 119.
- , Jane [oc. 1704], née Hawkes, wife of Thomas S., of Lichfield, gent., IV.118, 119.
 - , John [1680-1748], of London, surgeon to Queen Caroline, VI.117, X.152.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, gent., IV.118, 119.
- SHIPWAY, Thomas [oc. 1674], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.73.
- SHIRLEY, Evelyn Philip [1812-82], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., M.P., of Ettington Park, Warw., genealogist, Reades, 107; his History of the County of Monaghan (1879), Reades, 268, 269, 270.
- , Selina, see under HASTINGS, Selina.
- SHIRREFF, Francis Gordon [1881-1916], of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, I.17.
- SHISH, John [b. c. 1693], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Greenwich, esq., V.256.
- , Rebecca [1717-37], m. 1736 Sir Thomas Aston, 4th. bart., of Aston, Chesh., M.P., V.256, VI.187.
- SHORE, John [18th. cent.], of Sheffield, banker, IX.21.
- , William [oc. 1751], of Ashburne, Derbysh., grocer, VI.165.
- SHORT, (Mrs.) — [oc. 1744], of The Close, Lichfield, VIII.133.
- , Daniel [oc. 1695], (Birmingham), VII.84.
 - , Edward [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), VII.154.

- SHORT, (Rev.) Richard Rider [1726?-90], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Prebendary of Lichfield, Perp. Curate of Newport, Shropsh., VIII.134, 135.
- , Thomas [oc. 1837], (Stoney Stanton, Leic.), VII.14.
 - , see also under HASSARD-SHORT.
- SHORTER, Catherine [1682?-1737], m. Sir Robert Walpole, 1st. Earl of Orford, as his 1st. wife, IX.123.
- , Clement King [1857-1926], literary journalist, editor of The Sphere, III.152.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1682], née Philipps, grandmother of Horace Walpole, wife of John S., of Bybrook, Kent, Baltic timber merchant, V.202, IX.123.
 - , John [b. 1660], of Bybrook, Kent, Baltic timber merchant, grandfather of Horace Walpole, V.202, IX.123.
- SHORTHOUSE, --- [oc. 1735-7], of Burton-on-Trent, whitesmith, I.1.
- , Joseph Henry [d. 1883], of Carshalton, Surrey, M.D., LL.D., founder of The Sporting Times, claimed kinship with S.J., I.13.
 - , Joseph Henry [1834-1903], of Birmingham, chemical manufacturer, author of John Inglesant, I.13.
- SHOWELL, Nathaniel [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231.
- SHRIGLEY, Thomas [oc. 1818], (Lichfield), IV.152.
- SHURWOOD, see under SHERWOOD.
- SHUTE-BARRINGTON, John [1678-1734], 1st. Viscount Barrington, Ph.D. Utrecht, of Inner Temple, theological controversialist, IX.77.
- SHUTT, Jane [oc. 1789], (Trentham, Staffs.), IV.126.
- , Richard [oc. 1685], of Brineton, Staffs., Reades, 252.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Charles [17th. cent.], of Blaburs Hall, Maxstoke, Warw., I.4, Reades, 219; his wife, I.5.
- , Margery [oc. 1742], m. 1st. John Sherrard, of Birmingham, cutler, and 2nd. Tobias Bellaers, of same, ironmonger, I.5, Reades, 219.
 - , Susanna [1676?-1742], m. 1696 William Priest, of Fillongley, Warw., I.4, 5, Reades, 219. Will, Reades, 219.
- SIDDONS, Sarah [1755-1831], née Kemble, actress, wife of William S., II.32, VI.50, 192.
- SIDDOWNE, Henry [oc. 1639], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.
- SIDEBOTHAM, see under SYDEBOTHAM.
- SIDEWAYS, William [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- SILIUS ITALICUS, Caius [25-101], V.215; his Punica, V.215, 216. See also under CELLARIUS, Christopher, DRAKENBORCH, Arnold, and HEINSIUS, Daniel.
- SILVERTHORPE, Jane [oc. 1743], of Andover, Hants., widow, V.201.
- SILVESTER, Grace [oc. c. 1701], née Tipping, wife of John S., citizen and draper of London, V.205.
- , John [oc. c. 1701], citizen and draper of London, V.205.
 - , John [oc. 1784], of Lichfield, butcher, Reades, 246.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1707], (Weeford, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , (Rev.) Tipping [1701?-68], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Shabbington, Bucks., theological writer, V.59, 128, 160, 174, 201, 205, 212, IX.217.
 - , and see also under SYLVESTER.
- SIMCOX, John [oc. 1671], the elder, of West Bromwich, Staffs., Reades, 129, 203.
- SIMEON, (Dame) Bridget [1649?-91], née Heveningham, wife of Sir James S., 1st. bart., I.11, 12.
- , Sir Edward [1682?-1768], 2nd. bart., of Aston, Staffs., I.12.
 - , Sir James [1648?-1708], 1st. bart., of Chilworth, Oxf., I.11, 12.
 - , Margaret [d. 1737], m. 1701 Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, I.11, 12.
- SIMKIN, Thomas [oc. 1700], of Stone, Staffs., Reades, 257.
- SIMMONDS, Anne [oc. 1865], m. Christopher Charles Hollyer, IX.88.
- , Mary [oc. 1748], servant to Charles Chambers, of Trumpington, Camb., IV.106.

SIMMONDS, Phoebe [oc. 1816], (? akin to S.J.), of Hereford, widow, IX.49, X.176.

SIMMONS, John [oc. 1708], of Chester, IX.114.

- , Mary [b. 1758], née Hinckley, wife of William S., of Manchester, surgeon, VII.152, 155, 156, 158, 162, 166.
- , Thomas [oc. 1709], barber surgeon, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105.
- , Thomas [oc. 1720], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 193.
- , William [oc. 1792-1802], of Manchester, surgeon, VII.152, 157, 166.
- , William [1798?-1837], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, VII.157.
- , and see also under SYMONS.

SIMMS, Elizabeth [oc. 1739], (Birmingham), Reades, 235.

- , Rupert [1853-1937], of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., secondhand bookseller, his Bibliotheca Staffordiensis (1894), I.26, II.76, 77, 86, 93, III.13, 19, 20, 75, 115, 118, 137, IV.166, 178, 199, V.188, 195, 211, 238, VIII.150, IX.107, 226, Reades, 211, 212, 213, 249, 250, 274.

SIMMONS, Edmund [1781?-1856], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.133, 141. M.I., VII.133.

- , Louisa [1783?-1855], née Eborall, wife 1st. of ---- Moore, and 2nd. of Edmund S., preceding, VII.130, 133, 141. M.I., VII.133.
- , Thomas [oc. 1717], of Stourbridge, Worc., corvizer, Reades, 201.

SIMONS, Margery [oc. g. 1600], née Wendy, 2nd. wife of Robert S., of Whittleford, Camb., IX.133, 177.

- , Margery [oc. 1628-35], m. 1628 John Pyott, of Low Leyton, Essex, and Tring, Hertf., esq., as his 1st. wife, IX.132, 133, 177.
- , Robert [oc. g. 1600], of Whittleford, Camb., IX.133, 177.
- , Robert [oc. 1734], sen., 'servant' to Robert Pyott, of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, esq., IX.160, 173.
- , Robert [oc. 1734], jun., s. of preceding, and perhaps afterwards Robert Pyott, esq., of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, IX.160, 173.

SIMPKIN, Joseph [oc. 1853], of Leicester, grocer, IX.194.

SIMPSON OF LICHFIELD, COVENTRY and MITCHAM Pedigree, IV.163-71.

SIMPSON, ----, 2nd. wife of Joseph S. [1721-68], of Lincoln's Inn, VIII.68-9.

- , ---- [1770], (Clayton, Staffs.), Reades, 247.
- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1820], of Derby, IV.153, 160.
- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1820], of Kenilworth, Warw., IV.153, 160.
- , Ann [oc. 1716], m. ---- Jackson, (London), III.7.
- , Ann [oc. 1760], née Chambers, wife of ---- S., (Lichfield), I.10, Reades, 242.
- , Anna Jane [1776-1854], m. 1812 Ernest de Pirohé, IV.138, 149, 151, 152, 168.
- , Anna Maria [1837-99?], m. 1865 Charles Henry Power, C.E., IV.170.
- , Benjamin [oc. 1716], s. of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
- , Catherine [oc. 1695-1700], née Foden, 2nd. wife of Stephen S., of Chebsey and Eccleshall, Staffs., yeoman, IV.147, 163.
- , Catherine [b. 1720], m. 1748 Rev. Robert Reynolds, Rector of Middle, Shropsh., IV.136, 148, 151, 164.
- , Catherine Burrowes [1804?-79], née Adams, wife of Charles S., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.155, 169-70. M.I., IV.155.
- , Catherine Elizabeth [1832-1918], d. of preceding, IV.170.
- , Cecilia [1835-1908], m. 1872 Emilius Rowley Nicholson, M.D., of Hastings, Sussex, IV.170.
- , Charles [1732-96], of Lichfield, attorney, Coroner and Town Clerk from 1764 to 1792, IV.136, 145, 149-52, 154, 159-62, 164, 167, 169, V.250, VI.178, VIII.66, 69, 70, IX.105, 226, Reades, 246. M.I., IV.154. Will, IV.151.
- , Charles [1765-1820], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Lichfield and London, barr.-at-law, IV.138, 149-52, 154, 160, 162, 163, 167, VII.171, VIII.70. M.I., IV.154-5. Will, IV.152-3.

SIMPSON, Charles [oc. 1811], s. of Margaret S., widow, (Lichfield), IV.152, 160.

- , Charles [1800-90], Town Clerk and Coroner of Lichfield, III.69, IV.148, 149, 153, 155, 165, 168, 169, Reades, 211, M.I., IV.155. Obit., IV.169.
- , Charles Burrowes [1833-64], s. of preceding, IV.170.
- , Charles John [1806-47], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, IV.152, 153, 167, VIII.70.
- , Edward [b. 1766, d. inf.], s. of Charles S., Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.149, 150, 154, 168. M.I., IV.154.
- , Edward [1770-1843], of Birmingham and Lichfield, attorney, IV.138, 149, 151-5, 159, 160, 162, 163, 168, VIII.69-70, M.I., IV.154, 155. Will, IV.153-4.
- , Edward [oc. 1820], of Derby, IV.153, 160.
- , Edward [1814-89], afterwards HICKS, of Wilbraham Temple, Camb., J.P., D.L., M.P., B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., and of Inner Temple, IV.153, 168.
- , Eleanor [1839-66], d. of Charles S., Town Clerk and Coroner of Lichfield, IV.171.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1716], m. --- Bennett, (London), III.7.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1758], née Gravenor, 1st. wife of Joseph S., of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, IV.149, 157, 160, 164, 165, VIII.69.
- , Elizabeth [1777-1851], née Anderton, wife of Edward S., of Birmingham and Lichfield, attorney, IV.151-4, 168. M.I., IV.154.
- , Elizabeth [1806-82], d. of preceding, IV.153, 155, 168. M.I., IV.155.
- , Elizabeth, d. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.
- , Emily [oc. 1819-24], née Cranmer, wife of William S., of Alrewas, Staffs., and Mitcham, Surrey, IV.165, 166.
- , Emily [19th. cent.], Franciscan nun at Taunton, Som., d. of preceding, IV.166.
- , Emily Anne Burrowes [1829-31], d. of Charles S., Town Clerk and Coroner of Lichfield, IV.170.
- , Ernest Seward [1842-72], brother of preceding, IV.170.
- , F.W. [oc. 1886-1904], of Prince Albert Street, and later of 51 Meeting House Lane, Brighton, working jeweller and art dealer, II.106, 107.
- , Felicia [1809-59], d. of Edward S., of Birmingham and Lichfield, attorney, IV.153, 155, 168. M.I., IV.155.
- , Francis, of U.S.A., s. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.
- , Gertrude [1848-64], d. of Charles S., Town Clerk and Coroner of Lichfield, IV.171.
- , Grace [1818-1903], née Wolferstan, wife of Edward S., afterwards HICKS, of Wilbraham Temple, Camb., IV.168.
- , (Rev.) Isaac [oc. 1677], (Lichfield), perhaps M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., 1664, Vicar of Coppenhall, Chesh., till 1676, IV.97, 98.
- , James, s. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.66.
- , Jame [oc. 1690], née White, 1st. wife of Stephen S., of Chebsey and Eccleshall, Staffs., yeoman, IV.147, 163.
- , Jane [1702-67], née Adey, wife of Stephen S., of Lichfield, attorney, I.13, 35, III.133, IV.134, 136-9, 144, 147, 148, 154, 155, 163, 167, VI.134, VIII.67, Reades, 212. M.I., IV.154.
- , Jane [oc. 1797], servant to Charles Boothby Clopton, esq., of London, Reades, 264.
- , Jane [oc. 1773-1820], d. of Joseph S., of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, IV.138, 149-53, 160, 165.
- , Jane Eliza [d. 1849], d. of Charles S., of Lichfield and London, barr.-at-law, IV.152, 153, 167.
- , Jo. [oc. 1745], (Lichfield), Reades, 231.
- , John [oc. 1716], s. of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
- , John [oc. 1716], jun., grandson of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
- , Joseph [oc. 1724], (Chebsey, Staffs.), IV.148.

- SIMPSON, Joseph [1721-68], of Lincoln's Inn, barr.-at-law, author and friend of S.J., I.13, III.133, 176, IV.136, 148-51, 155-61, 163-5, VI.104, 178, VIII.66-9, 168, IX.97, 105, X.151, Reades, 212; his The Patriot, a Tragedy (or Leonidas), IV.158, VIII.69; his Reflections on the Study of the Law (3rd.ed. 1764), IV.156, Reades, 212.
- , Louisa, d. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.
 - , Lucy Mary [b. 1891], d. of William Francis Joseph S., Lord of Manor of Mitcham, IV.167.
 - , Margaret [oc. 1811], widow, (Lichfield), IV.152, 160.
 - , Margaret [b. g. 1780-90], m. ---- Lillington, (Coventry), IV.165.
 - , Margaret [19th.-20th. cent.], m. Henry Paterson, Col. Indian Army, IV.166.
 - , Margery [b. g. 1660], Lichfield, sufferer from 'King's Evil', 1687, IV.108.
 - , Maria [1776?-1841], née Iddins, wife of Charles S., of Lichfield and London, barr.-at-law, IV.149, 151-4, 162, 163, 167. M.I., IV.154.
 - , Maria [1803-47], d. of preceding, IV.149, 152, 153, 163, 167.
 - , Mary [oc. 1715-24], m. John Green, of Penkridge, Staffs., gent., IV.147, 148, 163.
 - , Mary [oc. 1716], m. ---- Tidmarsh, (London), III.7.
 - , Mary [oc. 1748], widow of Stephen S., of Wolverhampton, IV.148.
 - , Mary [1738?-1818], née Cheney, wife of Charles S., of Lichfield, Coroner and Town Clerk, IV.150, 151, 154, 160-62, 167, 169, VIII.70, IX.227. M.I., IV.154. Will, IV.151-2.
 - , Mary [1772-1820], m. 1st. Robert Clapham, and 2nd T.B. Leonard, of London, IV.149-51, 168.
 - , Mary [d. 1831], wife of Thomas Gravenor S., of Coventry, merchant, IV.152, 153, 160, 165. Admon., IV.153.
 - , Mary [1805-61], d. of Edward S., of Birmingham and Lichfield, attorney, IV.152, 153, 155, 168. M.I., IV.155.
 - , Mary [1822?-90], née Cranmer, wife of Rev. Richard S., Vicar of Mitcham, Surrey (went over to Rome), Shakespearean scholar, IV.166.
 - , Mary [d. g. 1870], m. 1st. ---- Martin, and 2nd. Arthur Champion Barwell, B.C.S., IV.165.
 - , Mary, d. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.
 - , Mary [b. 1863], née Herbert, wife of William Francis Joseph S., Lord of Manor of Mitcham, IV.166.
 - , Mary Sophia [1843-1920], d. of Charles S., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.171.
 - , Mary Winifrede [b. 1899], d. of William Francis Joseph S., Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.167.
 - , Philip Witham [b. 1895], brother of preceding, IV.167.
 - , Phoebe [1728?-1816], née Rider, wife of Stephen S., of Wentworth, Yorks., M.D., IV.149-52, 164, VIII.69.
 - , Ralph [oc. 1692-1718], of London, stationer, brother of Richard S., of same, III.7, X.4.
 - , Rebecca [1805-85], d. of Edward S., of Birmingham and Lichfield, attorney, IV.153, 155, 168. M.I., IV.155.
 - , Richard [oc. 17th. cent.], of Chetsey, Staffs., IV.148.
 - , Richard [1640?-1718], of London, bookseller, to whom Michael Johnson was apprenticed, partner with Ralph Simpson at The Harp, and from 1692 at The Three Trouts, both in St. Paul's Churchyard, III.5-8, 12, VII. Map (London), VIII.26-8, 30, 31, X.4, 162, 163, 180, 191, 192. Will, III.7.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1820-76], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Mitcham, Surrey (went over to Rome), Shakespearean scholar, IV.160, 161, 166.
 - , Richard, of U.S.A., s. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, IV.166.
 - , Robert [b. g. 1780-90], s. of Stephen S., of Coventry, silk merchant, IV.165.
 - , (Rev.) Robert [1824?-87], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Mitcham, Surrey (went over to Rome), IV.166.
 - , Rowland [1845-63], s. of Charles S., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.170.

- SIMPSON, Sarah [oc. 1716], granddau. of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
- , Sarah [b. c. 1756], née Leaper, wife of Stephen S., of Coventry, silk merchant, IV.151, 152, 159, 160, 165.
 - , Sarah Sophia [1768?-1801], née Startin, wife of Stephen S., Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.149, 154, 165, 169. M.I., IV.154.
 - , Sophia Ann [1801-40], m. her 2nd. cousin, Stephen S., M.D., of London and afterwards of Australia, IV.149, 152, 153, 165, 169.
 - , Stephen [oc. 1687-1724], of Chebsey and Eccleshall, Staffs., yeoman, IV.147-9, 163.
 - , Stephen [d. 1748?], of Wolverhampton, IV.148.
 - , Stephen [1700?-74], of Lichfield, attorney, early friend of S.J., I.13, III.133, 176, IV.136-8, 144, 147-50, 154-6, 158-61, 163, 167, VI.104, 134, 178, VII.154, VIII.66-9, IX.105, X.64, Reades, 188, 212, 231. M.I., IV.154. Will, IV.150.
 - , Stephen [1724-84], of Wentworth, Yorks., M.D., IV.136, 141, 148-51, 159, 159-61, 164, VI.104, VIII.69, X.151. M.I., IV.154. Will, IV.150-51.
 - , Stephen [b. c. 1754], of Coventry, silk merchant, IV.149, 150, 159, 160, 165.
 - , Stephen [b. and d. 1767], s. of Charles S., Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.149, 154, 168. M.I., IV.154.
 - , Stephen [1769-1825], attorney, Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.149-54, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167-9. M.I., IV.154. Will, IV.153.
 - , Stephen [b. c. 1780-90], s. of Stephen S., of Coventry, silk merchant, IV.152, 160, 165.
 - , Stephen [b. and d. 1799], s. of Stephen S., Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.149, 154, 169. M.I., IV.154.
 - , Stephen [d. 1869], of London, M.D., and later Commissioner of Crown Lands at Brisbane, Queensland, IV.153, 165, 169.
 - , Stephen Francis [1831-68], s. of Charles S., Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.170.
 - , Susannah [oc. 1716], granddau. of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1640], of Oxfordshire, shoemaker, III.7, VIII.28.
 - , Thomas [oc. 17th. cent.], s. of Richard S., of Chebsey, Staffs., IV.148.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1716], s. of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1716], jun., grandson of Richard S., of London, bookseller, III.7.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, blacksmith, VII.88, 92-4.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1818], (? Lichfield), II.85.
 - , Thomas Gravenor [oc. 1761-94], of Coventry, merchant, IV.149-51, 159, 160, 165.
 - , Ursula, Dominican nun, d. of William S. [1819-88], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.166.
 - , William [oc. 1805], barr.-at-law, IV.138.
 - , William [oc. 1819-24], of Alrewas, Staffs., and of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.160, 165, 166.
 - , William [1819-83], of Trin. Coll. Camb., Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.165, 166.
 - , William Francis Joseph [1863-1932], Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.147, 166.
 - , William Herbert Mostyn [1893-1914], killed in action in Belgium, IV.167.
 - , Winifred [1831-98], née Mostyn, wife of William S., Lord of Manor of Mitcham, Surrey, IV.66.
- SIMS, Samuel [oc. 1722], (Stanton-by-Bridge, Derbysh.), VI.133.
- SINCLAIR, James [d. 1727], stabbed by Richard Savage, VI.82, X.135.
- SING, (Miss) Charlotte [oc. 1775], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- SITCH, Anne, m. 1699 Edward Jeston, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 108.
- SITHERSON, Mary [oc. 1763], ? née Hollyer, (Coventry), IX.88, Reades, 223.
- SKEELS of Chatteris (Camb.) family, VIII.22.
- SKEET, Francis John Angus [1869-1943], Major, F.S.A., of St. Albans, Hertf., II.18.
- SKEFFINGTON, Alice [17th. cent.], m. Alexander Walthall, of Wistaston, Chesh., IX.131.

SKEFFINGTON, (Dame) Elizabeth [oc. 1592], née Dering, wife of Sir William S., 1st. bart. of Fisherwick, Staffs., IX.136, 155, 181.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1619-23], m. Michael Biddulph, of Elmhurst, Lichfield, esq., IX.153, 154.
- , Mary [1592-1661], m. 1613 Richard Pyott, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., VI.141, IX.131, 136, 152-5, 157, 158, 164, 181, 183.
- , Sir William [1559?-1635], 1st. bart. of Fisherwick, Staffs., of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., VI.141, 144, IX.131, 136, 153-5, 181.

SKELDING, Sarah [18th. cent.], m. Joseph Sparkes, of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 107.

- , Thomas [18th. cent.], (Bridgnorth, Shropsh.), Reades, 107.

SKENE, Helen [oc. 1655-60], m. 1st. Sir Robert Bruce, of Broomhall, Fife, and 2nd. 1655 Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, as his 2nd. wife, X.185.

- , Sir James [d. 1633], of Curriehill, 1st. bart. of Nova Scotia, President of Court of Session, X.185.

SKESLEY, John [oc. 1770], (Leicester), IV.34.

SKETCHLEY, Ann [oc. 1747], née Porter, wife of Henry S., of Birmingham, Reades, 281.

- , Henry [oc. 1747], of Birmingham, Reades, 281.
- , William [oc. 1808], sen., (Stoke Golding, Leic.), VII.17.

SKILL, John [oc. 1740], Clerk of the Register General of Trading Ships Office, Reades, 263.

SKINNER, Daniel [oc. 1710-16], of London, silversmith, IV.99, 106, 111.

- , Sarah [b. 1683], née Bromley, wife of Daniel S., of London, silversmith, IV.98, 102-4, 106, 107, 111.
- , and see also under SKYNNER.

SKIPP, George [1711?-35], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V.178, 182, 206.

- , Jane [oc. 1702], née Willington, wife of John S., of Ledbury, Heref., esq., V.206.
- , John [1680?-1764], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Upper Hall, Ledbury, Heref., esq., V.206.
- , John [1707?-96], of Merton Coll. Oxf., of Upper Hall, Ledbury, Heref., V.206.

SKIPWITH, Thomas [oc. 1551-5], of St. Albans, Hertf., esq., IX.167.

- , Sir Thomas George [1730?-90], 4th. bart., VIII.20, 24.

SKIRRIFF, Edward [oc. 1721], (Acton, Chesh.), IV.184.

SKOLDING, William [oc. 1654], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 113.

SKRIMSHAW, see under SKRYMSHER.

SKRIMSHIRE, see under SKRYMSHER.

SKRYMSHER family of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., X.58, 161.

SKRYMSHER OF HIGH OFFLEY Pedigree, X.163-5.

SKRYMSHER, Agnes Catherine [b. 1726], akin to S.J., m. 1746 Henry Babb, (Sheinton, Shropsh.), III.20, IX.115, X.164, Reades, 251, 259.

- , Alice [16th. cent.], née Starkey, 1st. wife of Thomas S., of Aqualate, Staffs., Reades, 252.
- , Alice [oc. c. 1630], née Leigh, 1st. wife of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., III.22, IX.117, Reades, 253, 254. Ma I., Reades, 254.
- , (Dame) Anne [oc. c. 1605], née Sneyd, wife of Sir Thomas S., of Aqualate, Staffs., knt., Reades, 252.
- , Ann [oc. 1639], née Marriott, wife of Gerard S., esq., (Whitchurch, Warw.), III.20.
- , Ann [oc. 1716], née Hill, wife of Charles S., of High Offley, Staffs., gent., Reades, 251, 255.
- , Ann [oc. 1724-30, under 20], d. of James S., of High Offley, Staffs., esq., Reades, 255.
- , Ann [1723-26], akin to S.J., d. of Charles S., of High Offley, Staffs., gent., X.164, Reades, 251, 259.
- , Anne [d. 1776], née Clopton, wife of Thomas Boothby S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., III.25, VI.166, IX.120-23, 206, Reades, 251, 263, 264. Will, Reades, 264.

SKRYMSHER, Anne Amelia [oc. 1815], née Coley, wife of Charles Boothby S., (Bedford), IX.124.

- , Anne Boothby [1737?-1814], m. 1758 Hugo Meynell, M.P., of Bradley, Derbysh., as his 2nd. wife, III.25, 122, VI.125, 166, IX.121, 123, 124, Reades, 262-5. Obit., IX.123-4.
- , Bridget, m. 1714 Peter Wood, of Stafford, Reades, 281.
- , Caroline [b. c. 1663], née Throckmorton, wife of Capt. James S., of Market Drayton, Shropsh., Reades, 255.
- , Caroline [d. 1714], 1st. wife of James S., of The Hill, High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251, 255.
- , Catherine [dead in 1629], née Sandys, 1st. wife of Gerard S., of Aqualate, Staffs., Reades, 252.
- , Catherine [1604-88?], nurse to James II., m. John Elliot, of Ridware, Staffs., and Belhus, Essex, III.22, 23, IX.117, X.10, 11. Admon., III.23.
- , Catherine [1651?-1725], (? née Johnson and aunt to S.J.), wife of Gerard S., M.D., of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., III.16, 20, 21, 24, 154, IX. pref. iii, 112, 113, X.10, 163, 164, Reades, 249-51, 256-8. M.I., Reades, 256. Admon., Reades, 257.
- , Catherine [b. c. 1662], m. 1684 William Bradshaw, of Utttoxeter, Staffs., Reades, 255.
- , Catherine [b. 1664], d. of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., IX.116, Reades, 251, 255.
- , Charles [1608-75], s. of James S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., IX.117.
- , Sir Charles [1654-1709], of Norbury, Staffs., knt., III.22, 24, 122, IX.116, 117, 121, 123, X.165, Reades, 251, 253, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262-5, 269. M.I., Reades, 254. Will, Reades, 254.
- , Charles [1662-1716], of High Offley, Staffs., an 'innocent', IX.115, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 258. Admon., Reades, 255.
- , Charles [1688-1762], ? 1st. cousin to S.J., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., gent., I.4, III.20-22, 24, 25, 154, V.87, VI.107, 125, IX.72, 112-15, 119, 126, 155, X.10, 93, 164, 189-91, Reades, 249-51, 254-9, 261. M.I., Reades, 256. Admon., Reades, 258.
- , Charles [b. 1698], s. of John S., of Stafford and Shrewsbury, Clerk of Peace for Shropsh., Reades, 254.
- , Charles [b. 1754], ? akin to S.J., s. of Thomas S., of High Offley, Staffs., IX.115, X.164, Reades, 251, 259.
- , Charles Boothby [d. 1800], see under CLOPTON, Charles Boothby.
- , Charles Boothby [oc. 1815], IX.124.
- , Deborah [oc. 1754], wife of Thomas S., of High Offley, Staffs., X.164, Reades, 251, 259.
- , Diana [oc. 1722-39], née Edwardes, 2nd. wife of John S., of Stafford and Shrewsbury, Clerk of the Peace for Shropsh., Reades, 252, 253.
- , Dorothy [oc. c. 1535], née Talbot, wife of John S., of Aqualate and Norbury, Staffs., esq., Reades, 251, 252.
- , Dorothy [b. 1661], d. of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., IX.115, 116, Reades, 251, 253, 255.
- , Dorothy, m. 1689 Thomas Fletcher, of Gnosall, Staffs., Reades, 281.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1708], wife 1st. of ---- Mossend, and 2nd. of Charles S., of High Offley, Staffs., gent., IX.114, 115, X.164.
- , Edwin [1633?-89], B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Middle Temple, of Aqualate, Staffs., J.P., M.P., Reades, 252.
- , Eleanor [oc. 1600-1618], née Hockenhull, wife of James S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., III.22, IX.117, X.163, Reades, 251, 253, 255.
- , Eleanor [b. 1603], m. Thomas Crompton, IX.117.
- , Eleanor [b. 1657], d. of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., m. ---- Church, of Market Drayton, Shropsh., tanner, IX.115, 116, Reades, 251, 253, 255.
- , Eleanor [b. 1680], m. 1702 Acton Baldwyn, of Aqualate, Staffs., M.P., Reades, 251, 254, 255, 263. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , Elizabeth [16th. cent.], née Wyrley, wife of Thomas S., of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- , Elizabeth [16th. cent.], m. Edmund Braddock, of Adbaston, Staffs., IX.118, Reades, 252, 256.

SKRYMSHER, Elizabeth [oc. g. 1600], née Coleire, wife of James S., of Norbury and High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 253.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1609], m. ---- Risley, IX. 117.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1644], née Watkins, 2nd. wife of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., IX. 117, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 268.
- , Elizabeth [1622?-1712?], née Bagot, wife of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., 'Adjutant-General to Prince Rupert', III. 22, IX. 116, 117, Reades, 253, 254, 269. M.I., Reades, 254. Will, Reades, 254.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1644], m. 1666 Edward Blayney, of Tregynon, Montgom., esq., III. 16, 17, IX. 116, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 268-70.
- , Elizabeth, d. of John S. [d. 1668], of Norbury, Staffs., esq., 'Adjutant-General to Prince Rupert', Reades, 253.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1712], née Comberford, wife of Richard S., of Brocton Grange, Staffs., gent., Reades, 253. M.I., Reades, 253.
- , Elizabeth [1676-1704], m. 1697 Thomas Boothby, of Tooley Park, Leic., as his 1st. wife, III. 24, VI. 125, IX. 121, X. 165, Reades, 251, 254, 262-4. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , Elizabeth (m. William Palmer), error for Mary [oc. 1709-13], q.v.
- , Elizabeth [1686?-1716], née Fownes, 1st. wife of John S., of Stafford and Shrewsbury, esq., Clerk of the Peace for Shropsh., Reades, 252.
- , Elizabeth [1691-93], ? 1st. cousin to S.J., d. of Gerard S., M.D., of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., X. 165, Reades, 250, 256, 259. M.I., Reades, 256.
- , Eather, see under Hester.
- , (Dame) Frances [1673-1751], née Noel, wife 1st. of Ralph Sneyd [1669-95], of Keele, Staffs., 2nd. of Sir Charles Skrymsher, knt., of Norbury, Staffs., 3rd. of Sir John Chester, 4th. bart., of Chicheley, Bucks., and 4th. of Charles Adderley [1664?-1745], of Hams Hall, Warw., III. 122, Reades, 254, 262, 263. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , (Rev.) Francis [1667?-1727], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Chetwynd, Shropsh., and Forton, Staffs., I. 25, III. 83, V. 120, X. 31, Reades, 252, 253, 258. Admon., Reades, 253.
- , Francis [1711?-99], of Newport, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 253, 258. Will, Reades, 253.
- , George [1726-29], s. of Thomas Boothby S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., Reades, 251, 264.
- , Gerard [oc. 1639], esq., (Whitchurch, Warw.), III. 20.
- , Gerard [1605?-66?], of Aqualate, Staffs., III. 20, Reades, 252, 255. Admon., Reades, 252.
- , Gerard [1618-1700], perhaps uncle by marr. to S.J., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.D., of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., I. 25, III. 16, 20-22, 24-6, 83, 154, VII. Map (Peckleton and Woodseaves), IX. pref. iii., 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 121, X. 10, 11, 31, 163, 164, 189-191, Reades, pref. vi., vii., 144, 249-59, 262, 265, 268, 269. M.I., Reades, 255-6. Will, Reades, 256-7.
- , Gertrude Boothby [oc. 1792-7], resident in convent at Calais, d. of Thomas Boothby S., of Norbury, Staffs., IX. 121, Reades, 264, 265.
- , Grisill [b. 1616], m. 1634 Ralph Green, (Norbury, Staffs.), IX. 117.
- , Hannah [b. 1659], m. Edward Aston, (Brinton, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Hester [1660-94], née Taylor, wife of Sir Charles S., of Norbury, Staffs., knt., Reades, 251, 254. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , Hester [1678-1706], m. 1703 Eusebius Buswell, afterwards 1st. bart., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 251, 254, 260, 265. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , Hester [1686-1712], ? 1st. cousin to S.J., m. Thomas Boothby, of Tooley Park, Leic., as his 2nd wife, I. 4, III. 24, V. 87, VII. Map (Peckleton), IX. 113, 117, 119, 121, 126, 154, X. 93, 155, 164, 165, Reades, 250, 251, 254, 256, 259, 262, 263, 265. M.I., Reades, 256.
- , James [born 16th. cent.], of Gravenhunger, par. of Mucklestone, Staffs., s., of Thomas S., of Aqualate, Staffs., Reades, 252.
- , James [d. 1619], of Norbury Manor, and High Offley, Staffs., esq., III. 20, 22, IX. 117, X. 163, 189, Reades, 251, 252, 255-7. M.I., Reades, 256.
- , James [1659-1724], of The Hill, High Offley, Staffs., esq., IX. 115, 116, Reades, 251, 253,

SKRYMSHER,Jane,or Joan [b. 1710],m. Richard Davies,of Shrewsbury,Doctor of Physic,Reades,252.

- ,Joan,see preceding.
- ,John [1515?-70],of Aqualate and of Norbury,Staffs.,esq.,IX.118,Reades,251,252,256.
- ,John [d. c. 1571],s. of John S. preceding,Reades,251.
- ,John [b. c. 1578],s. of James S.,of Norbury,Staffs.,esq.,III.22.
- ,John [1593?-1663],of Orsloew,Staffs.,gent.,Reades,252.
- ,John [1600-67],of Norbury,Staffs.,esq.,III.22,26,IX.115-17,Reades,251,253-5,258,268,269. M.I.,Reades,253,254. Will,Reades,253.
- ,John [b. after 1605],s. of Sir Thomas S.,of Aqualate,Staffs.,knt.,Reades,252.
- ,John [d. 1668], 'Adjutant-General to Prince Rupert', of Norbury,Staffs.,esq.,III.22,IX.117,Reades,251,253,254,269.
- ,John [1652?-1737],of Stafford, and afterwards of Shrewsbury,esq., Clerk of the Peace for Shropshire,Reades,252,253. Will,Reades,252-3.
- ,John [b. 1715],of Startlepool,Shropsh.,esq.,s. of preceding,Reades,252,253.
- ,Joyce [oc. 1659],née Awbrey,wife of Edwin S.,of Aqualate,Staffs.,esq.,Reades,252.
- ,Katherine,see under Catherine.
- ,Letitia [oc. 1777],d. of Francis S.,of Newport,Shropsh.,gent.,Reades,253.
- ,Margaret [d. c. 1681],née Shelley,wife 1st. of John S.,of Norbury,Staffs.,esq., and 2nd. of Joseph Venables,esq.,IX.115-17,Reades,251,253,255,269.
- ,Margaret [oc. 1777-99],wife of Francis S.,of Newport,Shropsh.,gent.,Reades,253.
- ,Maria Boothby [oc. 1740-84],m. 1768 Rev. Rowney Noel,D.D.,Dean of Salisbury,III.122,IX.121,Reades,262-5.
- ,Martha [16th. cent.],née Fowler,2nd. wife of Thomas S.,of Aqualate,Staffs.,Reades,252.
- ,Mary [oc. c. 1615],née Swineshead,wife of Thomas S.,Prothonotary of the Common Pleas,Reades,251.
- ,Mary [1614-98],née Fowke,2nd. wife of Walter S.,of Orsloew,Staffs.,gent.,Reades,252. Will,Reades,252.
- ,Mary [17th. cent.],m. Nicholas Acton,of Bockleton,Worc.,Reades,255.
- ,Mary [17th. cent.],m. Richard Walsh,of Stockton,Worc.,Reades,144.
- ,Mary [b. 1653],m. 1670 John Yonge,of Charnes Hall,Eccleshall,Staffs.,Reades,252,257.
- ,Mary [b. c. 1673],d. of Richard S.,of Brocton Grange,Staffs.,gent.,Reades,252.
- ,Mary [b. 1675],née Corbet,wife of Rev. Francis S.,Rector of Chetwynd,Shropsh., and Forton,Staffs.,V.120,Reades,253. M.I.,Reades,253.
- ,Mary [oc. 1709-13],m. William Palmer,of Ladbrooke,Warw.,esq.,Reades,253,254.
- ,Mary [1694-1776],? 1st. cousin to S.J.,m. John Bromfield,of Midgebrook,Swettenham,Cheah.,gent.,IX.206,X.165,Reades,250,256,259-62,265. M.I.,Reades,256,259. Will,Reades,261.
- ,Mary [oc. 1719-62],née Mytton,2nd. wife of Charles S.,of Woodseaves,High Offley,Staffs.,gent.,IX.114,X.164,Reades,251,258,259.
- ,Mary [oc. 1737],m. ---- Onion,(Shrewsbury),Reades,252.
- ,Mary,m. 1744 Richard Corbet,of Shrewsbury,Reades,252.
- ,Mary [oc. 1775-84],? akin to S.J.,m. ---- Beckett,of Hulme Walfield,Cheah.,IX.115,X.164,Reades,259,261,265.
- ,Mytton [b. 1727,living 1800],? akin to S.J.,s. of Charles S.,of High Offley,Staffs.,gent.,IX.115,X.164,Reades,251,258,259,261.
- ,Ralph [b. c. 1599],of Brasenose Coll. Oxf.,s. of Sir Thomas S.,of Aqualate,Staffs.,knt.,Reades,252.
- ,Rebecca [oc. 1724-30],wife 1st. of James S.,gent., and 2nd. of Thomas Woodshaw,gent., both of High Offley,Staffs.,Reades,255.

- SKRYMSHER, Richard [temp. Eliz.], s. of John S., of Aqualate and Norbury, Staffs., Reades, 251, 252.
- , Richard [1619?-1704], of Brocton Grange, Staffs., gent., V. 120, Reades, 252, 253, 258. M.I., Reades, 253.
 - , Richard [b. c. 1705], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., s. of Rev. Francis S., Rector of Chetwynd, Shropsh., and Forton, Staffs., Reades, 258.
 - , Robert [b. c. 1718], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., brother of preceding, Reades, 258.
 - , Rupert [1656?-74], of Christ Ch. Oxf. and Middle Temple, s. of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., Reades, 251, 253, 254. M.I., Reades, 254.
 - , Sarah [b. 1606], m. — Bowyer, (Norbury, Staffs.), IX. 117.
 - , Sarah [b. 1661], m. Rev. Walter Jennings, Rector of Church Eaton, Staffs., Reades, 252.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1686], wife 1st. of Anthony Ball, and 2nd. of Edwin S., of Aqualate, Staffs., M.P., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 252.
 - , Thomas [d. 1551], Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, of Aqualate and Norbury, Staffs., Reades, 251.
 - , Thomas [16th. cent.], of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 251.
 - , Thomas [d. 1595/6], of Aqualate, Staffs., Reades, 251, 252, 256.
 - , Sir Thomas [d. 1533], of Aqualate, Staffs., (knt. 1619), III. 22, Reades, 144, 252, 255, 256, 258. M.I., Reades, 252.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1663], s. of John S., of Norbury, Staffs., Reades, 253, 255, 269.
 - , Thomas [1721-22], s. of Thomas Boothby S., of Norbury, Staffs., esq., Reades, 251, 264.
 - , Thomas [d. 1762], ? akin to S.J., of Woodseaves, High Offley, Staffs., IX. 115, X. 164, Reades, 251, 259.
 - , Thomas Boothby [1699-1751], formerly BOOTHBY, of Norbury, Staffs., M.P., III. 25, VI. 166, IX. 120-23, 206, Reades, 251, 254, 262-4. Will, Reades, 263-4.
 - , Thomas Charles [1724-25], s. of preceding, Reades, 251, 264.
 - , Walter [1616?-93], of Orslow, Staffs., gent., Reades, 252. Will, Reades, 252.
 - , 'Sir' William [16th. cent.], of North Deighton, Yorks., Reades, 251.
 - , and see also under GRIMSHAW.
- SKURRY, Mary [oc. 1756], servant to William Innys, of London, bookseller, III. 99.
- SKYNNER, Edmund [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII. 96.
- , John [oc. c. 1708], of Ledbury, Heref., gent., V. 206.
 - , Judith, née Mortar, wife of William S. [1708-64], of Ledbury, Heref., esq., V. 206.
 - , William [1708?-64], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V. 161, 175, 178, 206. M.I., V. 206.
- SKYRME, Dorothy [oc. 1735], wife 1st. of Charles Phillipps, 2nd. of William S., of Longridge, Pemb., and 3rd. of John Warren, V. 108.
- , Jane, m. 1735 William Warren, of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V. 108.
 - , William [dead 1735], of 'Longridge', Pemb., V. 108.
- SLADE, (Rev.) John [1703?-87], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Market Bosworth Grammar School, translator of Museus, V. 230.
- SLANEY, Elizabeth [oc. 1680-93], née Aglionby, wife of Moreton S., of Birmingham, attorney, VII. 82.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1827], m. Rev. Charles Buckeridge, D.D., Archdeacon of Coventry, as his 2nd. wife, IV. 199.
 - , Moreton [oc. 1676-1710], of Birmingham, attorney, VII. 64, 82, VIII. 55, 111.
 - , Moreton [oc. 1734], of Knowle, Warw., gent., VII. 128.
 - , Robert Aglionby [1693-1757], of Hatton Grange, Shropsh., Reades, 131.
- SLANN, (Mrs.) — [oc. c. 1815], IX. 193.
- SLATER, Adam [b. c. 1698], of Chesterfield, Derbysh., apothecary, IX. 176.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1677], née Oliver, wife of William S., of Lichfield, shoemaker, III. 77, Reades, 246.

SLATER, George [oc. 1779], of Margate, surgeon, II.41.

- , John [oc. 1751], (Kensington, M^{sex}), VI.183.
- , Mary [b. 1730], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., née Parsons, wife 1st. of Richard Smytheman, and 2nd. of Richard S., (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 187.
- , Richard [18th. cent.], (Worfield, Shropsh.), X.180, 192.
- , T. [oc. 1787], (Lichfield), VIII.76.
- , Thomas [oc. 1792], of Lichfield, victualler, VIII.76.
- , William [oc. 1701], of Lichfield, shoemaker, Reades, 246.
- , William [oc. 1701], s. of preceding, Reades, 246.

SLAUGHTER, Constantia [d. 1872], m. Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th. bart., of Talacre, Flint, as his 2nd. wife, IV.166.

- , Henry [oc. g. 1800], of Furze Hall, Essex, IV.166.

SLEATH, (Rev.) William Boulthbee [oc. 1800], of Repton, Derbysh., B.D., VII.130.

SLEIGH, Anne [1686-1755], m. 1708 William Chauncy, of Ashburne and Derby, M.B., VI.180, 182-4. Will, VI.183.

- , Edward [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.89.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1685], née Hurt, wife of John S., of Ashburne, Derbysh., mercer, VI.180, 184.
- , Francis [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.89.
- , John [oc. 1685-1710], of Ashburne, Derbysh., mercer, VI.180, 183, 184.
- , John [1826-1907], of Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, of Leek, Staffs., J.P., and latterly of Southsea (burd. at Hartington, Derbysh.), his History of Leek (2nd. ed. 1883), III.6, V.188, VI.168, 180, VII.114, 164, VIII.73.
- , Richard [b. g. 1655], of Lichfield, III.79.

SLOW, John [oc. 1712], (Alcester, Warw.), IV.77.

SLYE, Sarah [oc. 1771], née Robinson, wife of Thomas S., of Stoneleigh, Warw., farmer, IX.99.

- , Thomas [oc. 1771], of Stoneleigh, Warw., farmer, IX.99.

SMALBROKE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.

- , Barbara [1693-1679], m. 1st. 1614 Henry Devereux, (Castle Bromwich, Warw.), and 2nd. Aylmer Poliot, of Yardley, Worc., VII.120.
- , Catherine [d. 1792], m. 1733 Rev. William Vyse, Prebendary of Lichfield and Archdeacon of Salop, III.35, V.210, VII.113-14, IX.225.
- , Elizabeth [1568-1718?], née Shelton, wife 1st. of Robert S., of Yardley, Worc., and 2nd. of Thomas Colmore, VII.120. Will, VII.120.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1628], née Colmore, wife of Thomas S., of Birmingham, mercer, VII.113, 119, 120. Will, VII.119.
- , John [1619-53], of Birmingham, and of Walsley, Warw., III.35, IV.39, VII.113, X.14.
- , Mary [d. 1791], m. Rev. Edmund Bateman, Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral, V.14, 210, VII.114.
- , Richard [d. 1575], of Birmingham, yeoman, VII.119.
- , Richard [d. 1613], of Yardley, Worc., and Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VII.120.
- , Richard [1571-1638], of Birmingham, gent., III.35.
- , Richard [1611-68], of Birmingham, mercer, III.35.
- , Richard [oc. 1685], (? Birmingham), I.5.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1672-1749], M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop successively of St. Davids and Lichfield, III.35, V.14, 210, VI.116, 129, VII.113, IX.225, X.14, 76.
- , Richard [1716?-1805], B.A. Univ. Coll. and M.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Joint Chancellor of Diocese of Lichfield 1742-78, and Chancellor from 1778, of Doctors' Commons, VI.115, 116, VII.113.
- , Robert [oc. 1575-93], of Yardley, Worc., gent., VII.120.

SMALBROKE, Robert [d. 1672], of Birmingham, mercer, VI.18, VII.65. Will, VII.65.

- , Samuel [1640-1701], of Rowington, Warw., III.35.
- , Thomas [d. 1609], of Birmingham, mercer, III.35, VII.113, 119, 120. Will, VII.119.
- , Thomas [1585-1650], of Handsworth, Staffs., III.35.
- , Thomas [oc. 1643], (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 127.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1714?-78], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Archdeacon of Coventry, Joint Chancellor of Diocese of Lichfield, 1742-78, VII.161, IX.225; his poem, 'Ashmole's Museum' (1733), IX.225.

SMALDRIDGE, Ann [oc. 1683], widow of --- S., (Lichfield), VII.153.

- , John [oc. 1694], (Lichfield), VIII.63.
- , Thomas [oc. 1694], (Lichfield), VIII.63.
- , Thomas [oc. 1726], of Lichfield, dyer, VIII.63, 64.
- , and see also under SMALDRIDGE.

SMALL, Joseph [oc. g. 1709], of Bibury, Glouc., esq., V.206.

- , Vyner [b. g. 1709], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.175, 206.

SMALLBROOKE, see under SMALBROKE.

SMALLWOOD, (Mr.) --- [19th. cent.], of Market Drayton, Shropsh., Reades, 153.

- , Hannah [1752-1818], née Warren, wife of Thomas S., of Birmingham, wine merchant, V.94.
- , Helené, m. Frederick Thomas Hollyer [b. 1870], of London, and Blewbury, Berks., IX.88.
- , John [oc. 1752], of Lichfield, baker, VIII.134.
- , Maria [oc. g. 1800], née Hector, wife of --- S., of Market Drayton, Shropsh., Reades, 153.
- , Thomas [oc. 1733], (Birmingham), Reades, 234.
- , Thomas [1745-1825], of Birmingham, wine merchant, V.94.
- , William [oc. 1694], (Walsall, Staffs.), III.38, Reades, 207, 208.

SMALDRIDGE, George [1662-1719], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Bristol, III.90, 135, X.33, Reades, 211.

- , George [oc. 1766], (Lichfield), IV.175.
- , Thomas [oc. 1667-74], of Lichfield, dyer, Reades, 211.
- , Thomas [b. 1667], of Lichfield, III.90, Reades, 211, 213.
- , Thomas, s. of Thomas [b. 1667], of Lichfield, Reades, 211.
- , and see also under SMALDRIDGE.

SMART, (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1773-83], (? formerly HADEN), (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.

- , George [oc. 1749], with a merchant in London, Reades, 233.
- , Gray [oc. 1686], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 105.
- , Gray [oc. 1686], the younger, s. of preceding, Reades, 105.
- , James [oc. 1749], with a merchant in Madeira, Reades, 233.
- , John [1741-1811], miniature-painter and friend of Gosway, I.41.
- , (Rev.) Josiah [1710?-1770], M.A. Christ Church Oxf., Prebendary of Lichfield, VIII.134.
- , Robert [oc. 1808], (Stoke Golding, Leic.), VII.17.
- , Samuel [oc. 1701], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.

SMEETON, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1820], of Nortoft, Northants., VII.130.

SMITH family of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., Quakers, II.23.

SMITH, (Rev.) --- [oc. 1689], Curate of Little Peatling, Leic., VI.5, VII.4, Reades, 235.

- , --- [oc. 1693], tanner, Sheriff of Coventry, IX.83.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1736], (Clayton, Staffs.), I.27.
- , --- [oc. 1762], widow, of Wollescot, Worc., Reades, 196.

SMITH, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1770], (Bishops Stortford, Hertf.), II.20, 24.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1773], jun., (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.
- , (Miss) ---- [oc. 1775], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.
- , (Dr.) ---- [oc. 1779], VIII.12.
- , ---- [oc. 1784], wife of John S., and servant to Mrs. Charles Skrymsher Boothby, of Ratby, Leic., Reades, 265.
- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1786], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.
- , Alice [b. c. 1675], servant to Rev. Robert Shaw, Headmaster of Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
- , Amy [d. 1853], m. Samuel Hollyer, American line engraver, as his 1st. wife, IX.87.
- , Andrew Cameron, of Milnhead, Dumfries, student of Scots family history, IX.22, 23, X.184.
- , Ann [oc. 1658], née Camden, wife of Ralph S., of Henley-in-Arden, Warw., V.266, 268.
- , Anne [dead 1676], widow of ---- S., and schoolmistress at Coventry, VII.127.
- , Anne [1675?-1766], née Holled, wife of John S., of Leire, Leic., esq., VII.7, 32, 44. M.I., VII.7.
- , Anne [oc. 1715], née Mytton, wife of John S., of Sheriffhales, yeoman, Reades, 258.
- , Anne [1708?-24], d. of John S., of Leire, Leic., esq., VII.7. M.I., VII.7.
- , (Hon.) Anne [1714-62], née Lea, wife of William S., of Stoke Prior, and Ridgacre, Halesowen, Worc., I.10, IV.91.
- , Anne [under age in 1791], d. of Charles S., V.148.
- , Anne [oc. 1818], m. Rev. Isaac William Webb Horlock, of Box, Wilts., VII.12, 33.
- , Barnaby [oc. 1660], (Northfield, Worc.), IV.75.
- , (Dame) Catherine [1738-86], née Vyse, 2nd. wife of Sir George S., 1st. bart., of East Stoke, Notts., V.211.
- , Catherine [oc. 1796-1818], m. 1796 Rev. Thomas Noel, Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., VII.12, 33, 44, Reades, 236.
- , Charles [oc. 1791], nephew of Oliver Edwards [1711-91], q.v., V.148, 149.
- , Sir Charles Holled [1846-1925], K.C.M.G., Major-General, Reades, 236.
- , Charles John [1803-38], F.S.A., engraver, VI.36.
- , Charles Sergison [1803-48], of Consall Hall, Staffs., Reades, 236.
- , Sir Christopher Sidney [1798-1839], 2nd. bart., B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., of Eardiston, Worc., Reades, 121, 273.
- , Daniel [oc. 1782], (Lichfield), IV.175.
- , Darell [1713-40], née Jervis, niece of Mrs. S.J., wife of Knightley S., of Leire, Leic., esq., V.235, VI.10, 11, VII.4, 5, 7, 25, 33, 44, Reades, 236. M.I., VII.7.
- , Darell [d. unmar.], d. of Holled S. [1732?-95], of Normanton Turville, Leic., attorney, VII.33.
- , David Nichol [b. 1875], M.A., Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxf., D.Litt., F.B.A., Merton Prof. of English Literature, Univ. of Oxford, V.51, VIII.69; his Poems of Samuel Johnson (co-ed. with E.L. McAdam, 1941), X.pref. x; his Samuel Johnson's Irene (1929), VI.69. And see under COURTNEY, William Prideaux.
- , Edmund [1672-1710], born NEALE, M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Inner Temple, poet, and friend of Gilbert Walmesley, of Lichfield, III.171, X.79, Reades, 231; his Phoedra and Hippolitus, V.227; his Works, V.227.
- , Edward [oc. 1584-95], of Birmingham, VII.119.
- , Edward [oc. 1649-50], of Lambeth, Surrey, timber merchant, VIII.116.
- , Edward [d. 1847], Reades, 273.
- , Elizabeth [1676?-1762], née Lowe, wife of Jacob S., of Stoke Prior, Worc., IV.91.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1704], née Brumell, wife of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V.263.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1710], née Hill, wife of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V.263.

SMITH, Elizabeth [d. 1722], wife of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V. 263.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1709-18], née Spencer, wife of William S., jun., of Kidderminster, Worc., glover, V. 260, 262, 263, Reades, 147.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1723], wife of William S., of Kidderminster, V. 263.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1727], wife of Thomas S., (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 77.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1708], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V. 263.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1711], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V. 263.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1711], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V. 263.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1713], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc., V. 263.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1740], née Nevill, wife of John S., of Nottingham, VII. 176.
- , Elizabeth [1738?-86], née Grace, wife of Holled S., of Normanton Turville, Leic., attorney, VII, 33, 44.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1779], m. 1769 Rev. Samuel Martin, Rector of St. Peter's, Nottingham, VII. 176.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1784], of Packleton, Leic., Reades, 265.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1797], II. 46.
- , Elizabeth [1785-1855], née Foley, wife of Edward S., Reades, 121, 273.
- , Elizabeth Milward [b. 1801], née Court, wife of Joseph S., of Shelsley Court, Worc., Reades, 107.
- , Ferdinando Dudley Lea [1834-1905], of Christ Ch. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Halesowen Grange, Worc., J.P., D.L., IV. 81.
- , Frances [oc. 1778], of Halesowen, Worc., spinster, IV. 79.
- , Frances [d. 1829], m. 1796 George S., of Goldicote, Warw., and Spetisbury, Dorset, Capt. Horse Guards Blue, VII. 12, 33, Reades, 236.
- , Frederick Francis [1856-1941], of Rochester, solicitor, Mayor and Hon. Freeman, his History of Rochester (1928), VI. 153.
- , George [oc. 1724], of London, merchant, VII. 12.
- , George [oc. 1728], of Richmond, Surrey, Queen's Proctor, V. 8.
- , Sir George [1715-69], 1st. bart., of East Stoke, Notts., V. 211.
- , George [d. 1835], of Goldicote House, Warw., and Spetisbury, Dorset, Capt. Horse Guards Blue, VII. 12, 13, 33, Reades, 236.
- , George Gregory [1865-1932], M.A. Edinb. and Balliol Coll. Oxf., LL.D., Prof. of English Lit., Univ. of Belfast, from 1909, his ed. of Addison's Spectator (1898), Reades, 170.
- , George Murray [d. 1901], his art. in Cornhill Mag. (1901), IX. 46.
- , Henry [? 17th. cent.], of London, esq., benefactor to Lichfield, VIII. 38, 41, X. 162.
- , Henry [oc. 1711], (Lichfield), IX. 103.
- , Holled, the elder, s. of John S. [1670?-1742], of Leire, Leic., esq., VII. 33.
- , Holled [1732?-95], the younger, of Normanton Turville, Leic., attorney, III. 26, V. 235, VI. 11, 104, VII. 6, 7, 33, 35, 38, 44, Reades, 236, 265. M.I., VII. 7.
- , J. Ashmore [oc. 1837], (Stoney Stanton, Leic.), VII. 14.
- , Jacob [oc. c. 1713], of Stoke Prior, Worc., I. 10, IV. 73, 91.
- , James [oc. 1763], (Powick, Worc.), I. 24.
- , James [oc. 1804], (Lichfield), VIII. 172.
- , James Ford [d. 1949], M.A. Oxf., Headmaster of Market Bosworth Grammar School, V. 84.
- , Joan [1564-1639], née Colmore, wife of Edward S., of Birmingham, VII. 119, 122. Will, VII. 119.
- , John [oc. 1648], (Birmingham), VII. 73.
- , John [1670?-1742], of Leire, Leic., esq., VII. 7, 32, 44, M.I., VII. 7.
- , John [d. inf. 1700], s. of preceding, VII. 7. M.I., VII. 7.
- , John [oc. 1705], (Lichfield), I. 32.

SMITH, John [oc. 1711], (? Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 198.

- , John [oc. 1715], of Sheriffhales, yeoman, Reades, 258.
- , John [oc. 1729], of Trysull, Staffs. , VI. 161.
- , John [oc. 1737], of Lichfield, Reades, 245.
- , John [oc. 1740], of Nottingham, VII. 176.
- , John [1720-23], s. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc. V. 263.
- , John [oc. 1755], (Lichfield), IX. 103.
- , John [oc. 1784], whose wife was servant to Mrs. Charles Skrymsher Boothby, of Ratby, Leic. , Reades, 265.
- , John [oc. 1784], boy brought up by Mrs. Charles Skrymsher Boothby, of Ratby, Leic. , Reades, 265.
- , John [oc. 1828], Prim. Methodist in Staffs. Potteries, II. 86, 96.
- , John Thomas [1766-1833], Keeper of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, antiquary and anecdotist, VI. 36; his Book for a Rainy Day (1845), ed. 1905 by Wilfred Whitten, II. 84, VI. 36; his Mollekens and His Times (1829), IX. 55.
- , Joseph [oc. 1743], of Stafford, yeoman, IV. 125.
- , Joseph [1769-1832], of West Bromwich, Staffs. , Reades, 138.
- , Joseph [d. 1814], of Tunstall, Staffs. , Prim. Methodist, II. 92.
- , Joseph [19th. cent.], of Shelsley Court, Worc. , Reades, 107.
- , Joyce [oc. 1746], née Edwards, wife of ---- S., of Devizes, Wilts. , V. 144, 148, 149.
- , Joyce [oc. 1746-91], m. ---- Evans, (Devizes, Wilts.), V. 144, 148, 149.
- , Knightley [d. 1740], of Leire, Leic. , esq. , V. 235, VI. 10, 104, VII. 7, 25, 33, 44, Reades, 236. M.I., VII. 7.
- , Knightley [d. inf.], s. of Holled S. [1732?-95], of Normanton Turville, Leic. , attorney, VII. 7. M.I., VII. 7.
- , Knightley [d. 1793], brother to preceding, VII. 33.
- , Lilley [oc. 1772], (Coventry), IX. 79.
- , Margaret [oc. 1648], (Birmingham), VII. 73.
- , Martha [b. 1716], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc. , V. 263.
- , Mary [b. c. 1673], servant to Richard Ball, of Lichfield, III. 90.
- , Mary [oc. 1697], see under PHILIPPS, Dame Mary.
- , Mary [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII. 77.
- , Mary [b. 1713], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc. , V. 263.
- , Mary [d. 1715], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, V. 263.
- , Mary [d. 1723], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc. , V. 263.
- , Mary [oc. 1746-84], m. 1746 Rev. Richard Chambers, Prebendary of Hereford, I. 10, IV. 73, 88, 79, 82-4, 91.
- , Mary [under age in 1791], d. of Charles S. , V. 148.
- , (Dame) Mary [1788-1833], née Foley, 1st. wife of Sir Christopher Sidney S., 2nd. bart. of Eardiston, Worc. , Reades, 121, 273.
- , Mary [oc. 1818], m. Thomas Athorpe, Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Guards Blue, VII. 12, 33.
- , Phoebe [b. and d. 1718], d. of William S., of Kidderminster, Worc. , V. 263.
- , Ralph [oc. 1658], of Henley-in-Arden, Warw. , V. 266, 268.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1689], d. of Stephen S., of Coventry, silkman, IV. 2.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1671?-1723], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Market Bosworth Grammar School, Leic. , 1712-23, V. 230.
- , Robert [oc. c. 1670], (Stoke Prior, Worc.), VII. 82.
- , Robert [oc. 1778], of Fillongley, Warw. , mercer, Reades, 219.
- , Robert [oc. 1791], of Gray's Inn, London, esq. , V. 148, 149.

'SMITH,S.',S.J.'s pseudonym to Edward Cave in 1734,II.111,V.105,VI.69,78,X.101,129.

SMITH,Samuel [oc. 1689],of Coventry,mercier,IV.2,3.

- ,Samuel [oc. 1696],of London,bookseller,III.19.
- ,Samuel [b. 1709],s. of William S.,of Kidderminster,Worc.,V.5,263.
- ,Samuel [b. 1717],s. of William S.,of Kidderminster,Worc.,V.263.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1689],d. of Stephen S.,of Coventry,silkman,IV.2.
- ,Sarah [1675?-95],of Lichfield,III.18.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1725],née Wyatt,wife of --- S.,(Whittington,Staffs.),Reades,188.
- ,Sarah [oc. 1729],(Lichfield),IV.136.
- ,Sarah [b. 1714],d. of William S.,of Kidderminster,Worc.,V.263.
- ,Sarah [oc. g. 1760],m. 1st. William D'Warris (Jamaica),and 2nd. John Marten Butt,M.D.,F.R.S., of Bath,IV.131.
- ,Squire [oc. 1745],of Northfield,Worc.,maltster,VII.88,93,94.
- ,Stephen [oc. 1689],of Coventry,silkman,IV.2,3.
- ,Susanna [oc. 1713],née Crowley,wife of --- S.,(Stourbridge,Worc.),Reades,169.
- ,Susanna [1708?-92],d. of John S.,of Leire,Leic.,esq.,VII.7,32,33. M.I.,VII.7.
- ,Susanna [1804-53],m. 1834 Thomas Jesson,of West Bromwich,Staffs.,Reades,138.
- ,Susannah [1718?-98],of Bishops Stortford,Hertf.,Quaker,II.23.
- ,Susannah [1722?-88],of Thaxted,Essex,Quaker,II.23.
- ,Susannah ('the handsome Quaker'),m. 1757 John Hoole,of the India House,translator,II.23,24.
- ,Susannah [oc. 1811-18],m. Rev. Richard Cox,of Bucklebury,Berks.,VII.12,33,38,44.
- ,Thomas [oc. g. 1670],(Stoke Prior,Worc.),VII.82.
- ,Thomas,error for John S. [1670?-1742],of Leire,Leic.,esq.,q.v.,VII.32.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1696],(Birmingham),Reades,280.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1718],of Lichfield,Reades,216.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1718],of Lichfield,mercier,VIII.46.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1727],(Alcester,Warw.),VII.77.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1733],(Lichfield),Reades,228.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1745],(? Northfield,Worc.),VII.94.
- ,Thomas [b. g. 1730,d. at Eton, s. of Knightley S.,of Leire,Leic.,esq.,VII.33.
- ,Thomas [1706?-74],s. of John S.,of Leire,Leic.,esq.,VII.7,33. M.I.,VII.7.
- ,Thomas [1741?-1805],of Birmingham,M.D.,Reades,154.
- ,Thomas [dead 1804],of Lichfield,mercier and draper,VIII.172.
- ,Thomas [oc. 1806],of Bitteswell,Leic.,esq.,VII.33.
- ,William [d. 1710],sen.,of Kidderminster,Worc.,glover,V.261,262.
- ,William [d. 1700],s. of John S.,of Leire,Leic.,esq.,VII.7. M.I.,VII.7.
- ,William [oc. 1704-23],of Kidderminster,V.263.
- ,William [oc. 1705],(Whittington,Staffs.),VIII.63.
- ,William [oc. 1709-18],jun.,of Kidderminster,Worc.,glover,V.260,262,263,Reades,147.
- ,William [b. 1707],s. of William S.,of Kidderminster,V.263.
- ,William [d. 1709],s. of William S.,of Franche,Kidderminster,V.263.
- ,William [oc. 1730],(Birmingham),Reades,230.
- ,William [b. 1711],s. of William S.,of Kidderminster,Worc.,V.263.
- ,William [oc. 1713],(Lichfield),IX.103.
- ,William [d. 1727],of Kidderminster,Worc.,V.263.
- ,William [1702?-68],s. of John S.,of Leire,Leic.,esq.,VII.7,33. M.I.,VII.7.

SMITH, William [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IX.160.

- , William [1713?-84], of Stoke Prior and Ridgacre, Worc. I.10, IV.74, 91.
- , William [d. aged 9], s. of Holled S. [1732?-95], of Normanton Turville, Leic., attorney, VII.33.
- , William [18th. cent.], of Southam, Warw., IV.131.
- , William [18th. cent.], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.
- , and see also under SMYTH.

SMITH alias RICHARDSON, Elizabeth [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

SMITHYMAN, Humphrey [b. c. 1675], of Lichfield, journeyman, III.123.

- , and see also under SMYTHEMAN.

SMOLLETT, Tobias George [1721-71], of Glasgow University, novelist, II.12, 13.

SMOTHERGILL, Jane [17th. cent.], m. Arthur Blayney, as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 270.

SMOUT, John [oc. 1695], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 217.

SMYTH, Amelia St. George [oc. c. 1810], née Browne, wife of Ralph S., of the 30th. Regt., IV.93.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1555-8/9], m. 1555 Thomas Porter, of Alvechurch, Worc., and Edgbaston, Warw., gent., as his 1st. wife, VII.66, 104.
- , Henry [oc. 1734], (Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex), IX.160.
- , James [oc. 1689], (West Ham, Essex), IX.159.
- , James [oc. 1734], esq., (Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex), IX.160.
- , (Dame) Jane, née Trafford, wife of Sir Robert S. [b.1630], 2nd. bart., IX.133, 178.
- , Jane [oc. 1678-84], m. John Pyott, of Gubbins, Hertf., and West Ham, Essex, gent., IX.133, 178.
- , Mary [oc. 1685], (Orslow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Mary Gray [1811-65], née Chambers, wife 1st. of William Thomas S., Capt. 87th. Regt., and 2nd. of Edgar Bailey, IV.84, 93.
- , Ralph [oc. c. 1810], of the 30th. Regt., IV.93.
- , Sir Robert [b. c. 1630], 2nd. bart., IX.133, 178.
- , Robert [oc. 1689], (West Ham, Essex), IX.159.
- , William Thomas [d. 1851/2], Capt. 87th. Regt., IV.93.
- , and see also under SMITH.

SMYTHE, Anne [d. 1852], née Parke, wife of John Groome S., D.L., of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.22.

- , Anne Blanche [20th. cent.], m. Richard Brindley Morris, of Church Stretton, Shropsh., I.22, 23.
- , Cecilia Anne Parke, d. of Col. Thomas S. [1808-79], of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.40.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1770], née Groome, wife of Thomas S., of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.22, Reades, 145.
- , John Groome [1771-1835], D.L., of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.22, Reades, 145.
- , Mary [d. 1862], née Deans, wife of Col. Thomas S., of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.22.
- , Thomas [oc. 1770], of Hilton, Shropsh., I.22, Reades, 145.
- , Thomas [1808-79], Colonel, of Hilton, Worfield, Shropsh., I.22, 23, 41.

SMYTHEMAN, Mary [b. 1730], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., née Parsons, wife 1st. of Richard S., and 2nd. of Richard Slater, (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17, 18, X.180, 192, Reades, 187.

- , Richard [18th. cent.], (Worfield, Shropsh.), IX.17, 18, X.180, 192.
- , and see also under SMITHYMAN.

SHAFE, Isaac [oc. 1773], (Lichfield), IV.150.

- , John [oc. 1781-91], of Lichfield, surveyor and cartographer, VI.112, Reades, 146.

SNEAP, Thomas [oc. 1709], (Tamworth), Reades, 201.

SNELL, Joan [1642?-1728], m. Samuel Eborall, of London, linendraper and haberdasher, VII.127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 138, IX.224. Will, VII.128.

SNELL, Samuel [oc. c. 1642], of Coventry, alderman, VII.127, 134, 136, 138.

SNELLING, Elizabeth, m. 1st. 1714 Thomas Edward Fanshawe, of Great Singleton, Lancs., and 2nd. Edward Hosier, II.42.

- , Henry [oc. 1805], servant to Mrs. Robert Thomas Pyott, of Canterbury, IX.163.

SNELSON, Jeffery [oc. 1691], of Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 257.

SNEYD, Anne [oc. c. 1605], m. Sir Thomas Skrymsher, of Aqualate, Staffs., knt., Reades, 252.

- , Bowyer [b. c. 1701], of St. John's Coll. Camb., schoolfellow of S.J. at Lichfield, (d. without issue at Colwich, Staffs.), III.129, IX.211, X.50.
- , Clement [1773-1854], of Huntley Hall, Cheadle, Staffs., Capt. R.N., IV.138.
- , Edward [1711?-95], of Lichfield, Major Royal Horse Guards, Gentleman Usher to the King, Reades, 237, 238, 245.
- , Elisabeth [d. 1609], m. Henry Tuchet, 10th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- , Felicia [b. c. 1657], m. Thomas Foden, of Fulford, Staffs., gent., VI.142, 145.
- , Grace [oc. 1680], née Fenwick, wife 1st. of Thomas Venables, and 2nd. of Richard S., of Norton Farm, Capt. R.N., VI.142, 145.
- , Honora [1694-1716], m. Sir Eusebius Buswell, 1st. bart., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 254.
- , Honora [d. 1780], Lichfield beauty, m. 1773 Richard Lovell Edgeworth, author, as his 2nd. wife, I.14, III.69, 129, X.50, Reades, 212, 238, 239, 245.
- , John [1734-1809], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., of Bishton and Belmont, Staffs., J.P., III.69, 129, IV.137, 138, 142, 145, 146, IX.99, 190, Reades, 212, 229, 245.
- , John [emigrated to U.S.A. 1848], II.98.
- , Martha [emigrated to U.S.A. 1848], née Barber, wife of John S., II.98.
- , Mary [1742-1830], née Adey, 3rd. wife of John S., of Bishton and Belmont, Staffs., J.P., I.12, 13, III.67-9, 129, IV.134, 137, 138, 142, 145, 146, VIII.67-9, 168, 170, IX.99, 190, Reades, 212, 229, 240, 245. Will, IV.137-8.
- , Ralph [d. c. 1620], of Bradwell, Staffs., Reades, 252.
- , Ralph [1669-95], of Keele and Bradwell, Staffs., esq., Reades, 254.
- , Ralph [1670?-1729], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Bishton, Staffs., (? surgeon), IX.211.
- , Richard [oc. 1680], of Norton Farm, Capt. R.N., VI.142, 145.
- , Sir William [d. 1571], of Bradwell, Staffs., knt., Reades, 120.
- , William [d. 1745], of Bishton, Staffs., esq., Reades, 245.

SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY family of Loxley Park, Staffs., VIII.23.

SNIBSON, Nathaniel [oc. 1745], (Birmingham area), VII.94.

SOAME, Sir Peter [1707?-98], 4th. bart., of Christ Ch. Oxf., Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, VIII.135.

SODEN, James [oc. 1815], of Hinckley, Leic., gent., VII.13.

SOLDEN, (Rev.) Isaac [b. c. 1630], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Rector of Cubley, Derbysh., IX.210.

- , and see also under SOULDEN.

SOLE, Comfort [b. c. 1669], servant to Mrs. Newton, of Lichfield, III.123.

- , John [oc. 1715], (Lichfield), VI.137, 146.
- , Sarah [b. 1688], née Hammond, wife of preceding, VI.136, 137, 139, 146.

SOLOMON [1033?-975 B. C.], King of Israel, II.94.

SOMASTER, Joseph [oc. c. 1705], of Kingsbridge, Devon, gent., V.168.

- , Joseph [b. c. 1705], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., V.168, 169.

SOMERS, John [1651-1716], 1st. Baron S. of Evesham, of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and the Middle Temple, Lord Chancellor, I.7, 8, III.142.

- , Katherine [d. 1710], née Severne, widow of John S., of Worcester, I.8.

SOMERVILLE, John [oc. 1706], of Coventry, pinmaker, Reades, 231.

SOPHIA [1630-1714], Princess, Electress of Hanover, mother of George I., IV.201-3, VIII.46.

SOPHOCLES [c. 496-405 B.C.], eds. of his works, V.219.

SORRELL, Ann [oc. 1770-79], m. Thomas Forty, of Birmingham, Reades, 200.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1770-79], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.

SOTHEY, Messrs., of London, auctioneers, II.74.

SOULDEN, Elizabeth [oc. 1711], m. Thomas Lawrence, Capt. R.N., VI.185.

- , Gabriel [17th. cent.], of Kinsale, co. Cork, VI.185.

- , and see also under SOLDEN.

SOUTH, (Rev.) Robert [1634-1716], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Public Orator of Oxford, Prebendary of Westminster, his Sermons on Prayer, II.60, 78-9.

SOUTHALL, George [oc. 1725-53], of Pedmore, Worc., churchwarden and surveyor of highways, (not Rector), I.9.

- , John [oc. 1727], (? Worcester), V.267.

- , Richard [oc. 1730], (Handsworth, Staffs.), Reades, 130.

- , and see also under SOWTHALL.

SOUTHEY, Bridget, m. 1740 Rev. John Hayward, Rector of Withington, Glouc., V.190, 192.

- , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1707], m. William Goodenough, of Broughton Poggs, Oxf., gent., V.190.

- , John [1652?-1741], of Wadham Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Carswell, Berks., M.P., V.190.

- , Richard [1678?-1747/50], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Carswell, Berks., V.192.

SOUTHCOTT, (Dame) Catherine [d. 1691], née Elliot, wife 1st. of Sir George S., 1st. bart., of Eliborough, Lincs., and 2nd. of Hon. Nicholas Fairfax, III.23.

- , Catherine [b. c. 1654], m. 1675 James Palmer, of Dorney, Bucks., esq., III.23, 24.

- , Sir George [d. 1663], 1st. bart. of Eliborough, Lincs., III.23.

- , Sir George [1664-80?], 2nd. and last bart. of Eliborough, Lincs., III.23.

SOUTHERN, Christopher [oc. 1758], (Chelmarsh, Shropsh.), IX.17.

- , Margaret [oc. 1745], granddau. of George Hand, of Lichfield, IV.195.

- , Sarah [oc. 1784], upper servant to Miss Lucy Porter, of Lichfield, Reades, 243.

SOUTHEY, Robert [1774-1843], of Balliol Coll. Oxf., Poet Laureate, Reades, 151.

SOUTHUSE, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1750], of London, VIII.170.

SOUTHWELL, George (error for SOUTHALL, George, q.v.), I.9.

- , Harriet Anne [1760?-1839], m. Sir Cecil Bishopp, 8th. bart., afterwards Baron Zouche de Haryngworth, VI.28.

- , (Hon.) Lucia ('Lucy') [b. 1710], 5th. d. of Thomas, 1st. Baron S., V.255.

- , Thomas [1698-1766], 2nd. Baron S., V.255.

- , William [oc. c. 1760], of Frampton, Glouc., VI.28.

SOUTHWICK, Margaret [oc. 1618], m. Thomas Barnesley, of Trysull, Staffs., X.173, Reades, 202, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Walter, of Tettenhall, Staffs., father of preceding, X.173, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

SOUTER, Job [d. 1752], Usher of Ashburne Grammar School, Derbysh., V.89, 90, IX.215, X.94.

SOWTHALL, William [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.

- , and see also under SOUTHALL.

SPARKES, Joseph [dead 1831], of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 107, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Mabel [1742?-1831], née Acton, wife 1st. of Rowland Hill, 2nd. of John Zouch, 3rd. of Thomas Haslewood, and 4th. of Joseph S., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., esq., Reades, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Sarah [18th. cent.], née Skelding, 1st. wife of Joseph S., of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., Reades, 107.

SPARREY, Anne [b. 1680], née Hardwicke, wife of William S., (Pattingham, Staffs.), Reades, 185.

- , William [oc. 1708], (Pattingham, Staffs.), Reades, 185.

- , and see also under SPARRY.

SPARROW, (Rev.) Anthony [1612?-85], M.A. and Fellow of Queens' Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop successively of Exeter and Norwich, V. 136.

- , Burslem [b. c. 1701], of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Sedgley, Staffs., Reades, 235.

SPARRY, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1651], (? Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 86.

- , Catharine [oc. 1696], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII. 75.

- , Dorothy [d. 1691], m. 1626 Nicholas Addenbrooke, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , John [oc. c. 1600], of Amblecoat, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , John [oc. 1639], gent., (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 127.

- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1657], M.A. Magdalen Hall, Oxf., Rector of Hadsor, Worc., VII. 75.

- , Joseph [oc. 1696-1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 75.

- , Katherine [oc. 1693], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.

- , (?), Mary [1617?-1702], m. Thomas Porter, of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, as his 2nd. wife, VII. 68, 69-71, 73-6, 101, 105. M.I., VII. 71. Will, VII. 75.

- , Nicholas [oc. 1628], gent., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113.

- , and see also under SPARREY.

SPATEMAN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1702], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), (? John S., esq., of Rodenook, Morton, Derbysh.), III. 43.

- , Jane [d. 1774], m. 1st. 1711 Samuel Pipe, of Stafford, and 2nd. 1734 John Swinnerton, gent., of Stafford, X. 188.

- , (Rev.) John [1654?-1728], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Rector of Yoxall, Staffs., X. 188.

SPEARMAN, John [18th. cent.], Reades, 153.

- , Sarah [18th. cent.], née Hector, wife of John S., Reades, 153.

SPEIGHT, Harry [1855-1915], of Bingley, Yorks., his Romantic Richmondshire (1897), Reades, 185.

SPEKE, Dorothy, see under GORGES, Dorothy.

SPENCER, (Mr.) ---- [dead 1699], (Kidderminster, Worc.), I. 147, V. 262, VIII. 167.

- , (Mrs.) Alice [oc. 1797], servant to Miss Caroline Morris, of Farnborough, Hants., II. 46.

- , (Lady) Anne [d. 1769], m. 1720 William Bateman, 1st. Viscount B., Reades, 238.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1754], of Leicester, woolcomber, IV. 34, 37, VIII. 60, X. 168.

- , Charles [1674-1722], 3rd. Earl of Sunderland, statesman and bibliophile, Reades, 238.

- , Elizabeth [1663-1718], née Launder, wife 1st. of ---- S., and 2nd. of John Bowyer, of Kidderminster, innholder, V. 259-62, VIII. 165, 167, Reades, 132, 147, 161, 191. Will, Reades, 147.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1709-18], m. William Smith, jun., of Kidderminster, glover, V. 260, 262, 263, Reades, 147.

- , J. [18th. cent.], (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.

- , John [oc. 1709], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V. 260, 262.

- , Mary [oc. 1711-23], m. 1711 John Andrews, of Kidderminster, Worc., innholder, V. 260-62, Reades, 147.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL, (Lady) Caroline [d. 1824], m. 1822 David Pennant, the younger, of Downing, Flints., as his 1st. wife, I. 16.

- , George [1766-1840], 5th. Duke of Marlborough, I. 16.

SPENDER, Arthur [oc. bef. 1770], (Church Aston, Shropsh.), (? b. c. 1706, B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf.), Reades, 248.

SPENDLOW, see under SPENLOVE.

SPENLOVE, Alice [oc. 1663-75], wife of Rev. Peter S., Rector of Norbury, Staffs., IX. 115, Reades, 253.

- SPENLOVE, (Rev.) Peter [b. c. 1640], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Rector of Norbury, Staffs., from 1662, IX.115, Reades, 253, 254.
- SPENSER, Edmund [1552?-99], M.A. Pembroke Hall, Camb., poet, his Works (various eds.), V.224, X.78.
- SPICER, John [oc. c. 1714], of M'sex, gent., V.28.
- , John [b. c. 1714], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., V.27, 28, 58, 114, 115, X.104.
- SPILSBURY, Hannah [oc. 1698], d. of Rev. John S., the younger, of Kidderminster, Worc., Reades, 111.
- , (Rev.) James [b. c. 1640], B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., (Moseley, Worc.), VIII.2.
 - , James [oc. 1727], of Alcester, Warw., gent., VII.77.
 - , (Rev.) John [1630?-99], the elder, M.A. and Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., ejected Minister of Bromsgrove, Worc., IV.57-9, VII.75, Reades, 111, 115. Will, Reades, 111.
 - , (Rev.) John [1667?-1727], the younger, of Kidderminster, Worc., IV.58, VII.74-6, Reades, 111.
 - , John [oc. 1698], s. of preceding, Reades, 111.
 - , John [oc. 1750-51], of Bromsgrove, Worc., gent., Reades, 204.
 - , Mary [oc. 1698], d. of Rev. John S., the younger, of Kidderminster, Worc., Reades, 111.
 - , William [oc. c. 1630], of Bewdley, Worc., Reades, 111.
- SPITELL, Stephen [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89.
- , and see also under SPITTLE.
- SPITTA, Ann [oc. 1788-1804], née Cobb, wife of Charles Lewis S., of Peckham, Surrey, esq., VIII.172, 175.
- , Charles Lewis [oc. 1788], of Peckham, Surrey, esq., VIII.172, 175.
- SPITTLE, Hannah [oc. 1713], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , Sarah [oc. 1713], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
 - , see also under SPITELL.
- SPOONER, (Mr. and Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1648], of London, IX.158.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.93.
 - , Joseph [d. 1780], of Birmingham, maltster, V.94.
 - , Mary [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
 - , Mary [1732?-79], m. 1750 Thomas Warren, of Birmingham, printer and auctioneer, V.94.
 - , William [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.
- SPRAT, (Rev.) Thomas [1635-1713], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Rochester, III.8, X.5.
- SPRIGG, Richard [oc. 1775], (Coventry), IX.79.
- SPRY, Courtenay [19th. cent.], of Queensland, Australia, IV.93.
- , Mary Lucy [b. 1830], née Chambers, wife of preceding, IV.93.
 - , Sir Richard [1715-75], Rear-Admiral R.N., Reades, 237, 238.
- SPURRIER, ---- [oc. c. 1800], m. John Calvert, (Walsall, Staffs.), Reades, 153.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1734], née Hector, wife of Thomas S., of Walsall, Staffs., Reades, 153, 274.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1770], of Walsall, Staffs., gent., Reades, 153, 274.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas Hector [b. c. 1770], of Worcester Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Vicar of Low Leyton, Essex, from 1797, Reades, 153.
 - , Walter [b. 18th. cent.], s. of Thomas S., of Walsall, Staffs., gent., Reades, 153.
- STACKHOUSE, (Rev.) Thomas [1677-1752], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Beenham Vallence, Berks., theologian, his New History of the Holy Bible (issued in parts from 1732), I.1.
- STACY, John [1656-1712], of Ballifield, Yorks., IX.150.
- STAFFORD, Anne [1383-1438], née Plantagenet, wife 1st. of Thomas Stafford, 3rd. Earl of S., 2nd. of Edmond Stafford, 5th. Earl of S., and 3rd. of Sir William Bouchier, Count of Eu, in Normandy, Reades, 120.

STAFFORD, Catherine [oc. 1711], née Ford, wife of ---- S., (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.

- , Edmond [1378?-1403], 5th. Earl of Stafford, Reades, 120.
- , Gertrude [1645?-1729], m. Rev. Hopkin Thomas, Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., IX.138.
- , John [oc. g. 1645], of Huncote, Leic., IX.138.
- , Joseph [oc. 1752], of Lichfield, joiner, VIII.134.
- , Thomas [1348?-92], 3rd. Earl of Stafford, Reades, 120.

STAFFORD, Marquesses of, see under GOWER.

STAMFORD, Earls of, see under GREY.

STAMP, Martha [1632?-84], m. 1672 Rev. Simon Ford, D.D., Rector of Oldswinford, Worc., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 200, 277. Admon., Reades, 200.

STAMPS, William [oc. 1711], (? West Bromwich), Reades, 197-8.

STANDFORD, see under STANFORD.

STANDLEY, Richard [oc. g. 1711], of Wolverhampton, V.206.

- , Richard [b. g. 1711], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V.177, 206.

STANFORD, Anne [oc. g. 1591], m. Francis Chamberlaine, of Newton Harcourt, Leic., as his 1st. wife, VII.31, 38, 41.

- , John [16th. cent.], of Elmsthorpe, or Barkby, Leic., VII.31, 38, 41.

STANHOPE, Alexander [oc. 1713], esq., (Derby), IV.76.

- , (Lady) Catherine [d. 1728], m. Godfrey Clarke, of Codnor and Somersall, Derbysh., M.P., VIII.23, IX.210.
- , (Hon.) Charles [d. 1703], assumed name of WOTTON, 2nd. s. of Philip, 2nd. Earl of Chesterfield, VI.141.
- , (Lady) Elizabeth [1703?-27], m. Samuel Hill, of Shenstone Park, Staffs., VI.138.
- , Jane, née Thacker, wife 1st. of Hon. Charles S. (afterward WOTTON, d.1703), and 2nd. of Thomas S., VI.141.
- , (Dame) Margaret [oc. g. 1560], née Port, wife of Sir Thomas S., III.2, 3.
- , (Dame) Mary [d. 1746], née Crowley, 2nd. wife of Hon. Sir William S., knt., III.152, IX.211, X.158.
- , Philip [1584-1656], 1st. Earl of Chesterfield, IX.209.
- , Philip [1634?-1714], 2nd. Earl of Chesterfield, Lord Chamberlain, D.C.L. Oxf., VIII.23, IX.210.
- , Philip Dormer [1694-1773], 4th. Earl of Chesterfield, of Trinity Hall Camp., S.J.'s 'patron', statesman and letter writer, I.25, III.144, 151-3, IV.8, VI.138, 141, VIII.23, IX.9, 210, X.3, 54, 87, 158, 181, Reades, 159-61, 164, 165, 168, 225, 276.
- , Sir Thomas [d. 1596], of Shelford, Notts., (knt. 1575), III.2.
- , (Hon.) Sir William [1702-72], knt., brother to Philip Dormer, 4th. Earl of Chesterfield, III.152, 153, IX.211, X.158.
- , William, 2nd. Earl of Harrington, see under FITZROY, Lady Caroline.
- , and see also under CHESTERFIELD, Earls of.

STANIER, Eleanor [b. 1790], née Hickman, wife of John S., of Leaton Hall, Shropsh., Reades, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , John [18th. - 19th. cent.], Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [oc. 1745], d. of ---- and Sarah S., of Birmingham, VII.88, 92, 93.
- , Sarah [dead 1745], widow of ---- S., of Birmingham, VII.88, 92.

STANLEY, Ann [oc. g. 1637], m. William Pargiter, of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., attorney-at-law, IX.228.

- , Barbara [16th. cent.], m. John Shelton, of Birmingham, mercer, VII.120.
- , Edward [1752-1834], 12th. Earl of Derby, Reades, 264.
- , Francis [1505?-57], of West Bromwich, VII.120.

STANLEY, Gerard [oc. c. 1600], of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., IX.228.

- , James [1664-1736], 10th. Earl of Derby, X.182, 183.
- , Judith [oc. 1713], née Morris, wife of --- S., (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , William George Richard [1656-1702], 9th. Earl of Derby, of Knowsley, Lancs., X.16, 183.
- , Winifred [16th. cent.], née Middlemore, wife of Francis S., of West Bromwich, VII.120.

STANTON family of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., IX.46.

STANTON, --- [oc. 1824], actress, (Ashburne, Derbysh.), VI.149.

- , Ann [oc. 1796-7], née Moore, 2nd. wife of Samuel S., of Nantwich, Chesh., theatrical manager, VI.191, 192.
- , Charles [oc. 1797-1838], theatrical manager, (Ashburne, Derbysh.), VI.149, 191, 192.
- , Charlotte [d. 1830], actress, m. 1787 Thomas Goodall, 'Admiral of Hayti', VI.191, 192.
- , Elizabeth [1733?-90], 1st. wife of Samuel S., of Nantwich, Chesh., theatrical manager, VI.148, 191.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1797], actress, m. John Nunns, officer R.N., and comedian, VI.191, 192, X.198.
- , Emilia [b. 1812], d. of Charles S., theatrical manager, (Nantwich), VI.149, 192.
- , Frederick [b. 1808], brother of preceding, VI.149.
- , George [d. 1809], of Nantwich, Chesh., comedian, s. of Samuel S., VI.191, 192.
- , Harriett [b. 1806], actress, d. of Charles S., theatrical manager, (Ashburne), VI.149.
- , Henry [b. 1804], actor, brother of preceding, VI.149.
- , James [oc. 1797-8], s. of Samuel S., of Nantwich, Chesh., theatrical manager, VI.191, 192.
- , John [oc. 1762], (Coventry), Reades, 223.
- , John [oc. 1797-9], theatrical manager, (Buxton to Lancaster), VI.191, 192.
- , John [oc. c. 1800], of Benwell Colliery, Benwell, Northumb., Reades, 183.
- , John Harrison [d. 1903], M.I.C.E., akin to S.J., of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Margaret [b. 1770], née Harrison, akin to S.J., wife of John S., of Benwell Colliery, Benwell, Northumb., Reades, 183.
- , Mary, see under DICKINS, Lillian.
- , Philip Holmes [19th. cent.], akin to S.J., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, solicitor, and of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., Reades, 183.
- , Robert [oc. 1797-8], brother to Samuel S., of Nantwich, Chesh., theatrical manager, VI.191.
- , Robert Endas [1767-95], s. of Samuel S., of Nantwich, Chesh. theatrical manager, VI.191, 192.
- , Samuel [1737?-97], of Nantwich, Cheshire, theatrical manager, VI.148, 149, 190-92, IX.221, 222, X.198. M.I., VI.191. Will, VI.191-2.
- , Sarah [oc. 1804-12], wife of Charles S., theatrical manager, (Ashburne and Nantwich), VI.149, 192.
- , William [oc. 1797], s. of Samuel S., of Nantwich, theatrical manager, VI.191.

STAPLEFORD, (Rev.) Edward [b. c. 1615], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Great Peatling, Leic., VII.5.

STAPLES, Sir John [1815-88], Lord Mayor of London 1885-6, F.S.A., his Notes on St. Botolph without Aldersgate (1881), III.62.

STAPYLTON, see under CHETWYND-STAPYLTON.

STARESMORE, John [16th. cent.], of Frowlesworth, Leic., VII.34, 40.

- , Joyce [oc. 1564], m. Thomas Roberts, of Sutton Cheyney, Leic., VII.34, 40.

STARKEY, Alice [16th. cent.], m. Thomas Skrymsher, of Aqualate, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, Reades, 252.

- , James [1505?-57], of Oulton, Chesh., Reades, 252.

STARTIN, --- [oc. c. 1720], née Adey, wife of William S., (Lichfield), IV.144.

- , Anne [oc. 1729], d. of William S., preceding, IV.136, 144.

- STARTIN, Elizabeth [oc. 1729], sister of preceding, IV.136, 144.
- , John [oc. 1729], brother of preceding, IV.136, 144.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1768], of Birmingham, foreign merchant, IV.165, 169.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1768], née Jones, wife of preceding, IV.169.
 - , Sarah Sophia [1768?-1801], m. Stephen Simpson, Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, IV.149, 154, 165, 169. M. I., IV. 154.
 - , William [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), IV.135, 136, 144.
- STATHAM, Catherine [1755-1833], née Hollyer, wife of Samuel S., of Nottingham, hosier, J.P., D.L., IX.73, 77, 79, 82, 86, Reades, 224.
- , (Rev.) Francis Freeman [1814?-84], B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of St. Peter's, Walworth, Surrey, IX.73.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel [d. 1780], of Loughborough, Leic., presbyterian minister, IX.77.
 - , Samuel [1749-1811], of Nottingham, hosier, J.P., D.L., VII.171, IX.73, 77, 82, 86, Reades, 224.
 - , (Rev.) Samuel Percy Hammond [b. 1857], B.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Chaplain to the Forces, IX.73, 77; his Family of Statham (1925), IX.73, 77.
 - , Susanna [oc. 1749], née Freeman, wife of Rev. Samuel S., of Loughborough, Leic., presbyterian minister, IX.77.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1719], of Lichfield, innkeeper, IX.168.
 - , William [18th. cent.], Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 228.
- STATIUS, Publius Papinius [61?-96], Roman poet, V.30, X.79.
- STAUNTON, Elizabeth [d. ? 1749], m. William Abnet, of Stafford, IX.220, Reades, 131. Will, Reades, 131.
- , Samuel [oc. 1691], household servant to Nicholas Hickman, of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
 - , William [17th. cent.], of Newport, Shropsh., innkeeper, and of Stafford, Reades, 131.
- STEAN, Richard [oc. 1758], of Coventry, ironmonger, IV.149.
- STEBBING, Samuel [d. 1719], Somerset Herald, his ed. (1707) of Sandford's Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, I.3.
- STEEL, Elizabeth [oc. 1728], alias Wheldon, d. of William W., of Newcastle, malt miller, IX.145.
- STEELE, Sir Richard [1672-1729], of Merton Coll. Oxf., kn't., M.P., essayist, III.148, X.33, Reades, 170; his Englishman (1713-14), III.136; his Guardian (1713), III.136, V.226; his Spectator (1711-12), III.136; his Tatler (1709-11), I.9, Reades, 170.
- STEVENS, George [1736-1800], of King's Coll. Camb., Shakespearian commentator, II.39; his 'Anecdotes' of S.J. (1787), V.12; his ed. (1793) of Shakespeare, II.25, 26. And see under NICHOLS, John [1745-1826].
- , (STEPHENS), Isaac [dead 1755], bankrupt, (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
 - , and see also under STEPHENS and STEVENS.
- STONE, John [oc. 1678], (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 197.
- STENNING, Alan Herbert [1855-1932], VIII.107. And see under PARKER, George Fisher Russell.
- STEPHANUS (Latinised from French 'Estienne'), Robert [1503-59], his Greek Testament (1551), V.216.
- STEPHEN, Sir Leslie [1832-1904], M.A. and Fellow of Trinity Hall Camb., K.C.B., his account of S.J. in Dict. Nat. Biog., V.50, Reades, 164, 173.
- , Robert, sc. STEPHANUS, Robert, q.v.
 - , (Rev.) William [1868-1946], M.A. Aberdeen, D.D., Minister of Inverkeithing, Fife, and its historian; latterly of Edinburgh, X.184-5.
- STEPHENS, ---- [oc. c. 1710], m. John Harris, of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 121.
- , Anne, m. Robert James [1703-76], M.D., patentee of 'Fever Powders', (? and previously mard. to ---- Clare), III.124.
 - , Edward [17th. cent.], of Alderley, Glouc., V.188.

STEPHENS, Edward [oc. 1692], (Birmingham), VII.64.

- (STEEVENS), Isaac [dead 1755], bankrupt, (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
- , (Mrs.) Joanna [d. 1774], inventor of medicine for cure of stone, 1738, VI.119.
- , John [18th.cent.], brother-in-law to Robert James, inventor of 'Fever Powders', III.124.
- , Joseph [oc. 1745], of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VII.88, 92-4.
- , Mary [17th.cent.], née Hale, wife of Edward S., of Alderley, Glouc., V.188.
- , Nathaniel [1589?-1660], of Eastington, Glouc., V.207.
- , Nathaniel [1677?-1744], of Eastington, Glouc., gent., V.207.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1760], of Eastington, Glouc., esq., V.207.
- , Sir Phillip [1725-1809], 1st. bart., M.P., F.R.S., Secretary of the Admiralty, Reades, 237, 238.
- , Rebecca [dead 1745], widow of ---- S., of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VII.88, 92.
- , Robert [1665-1732], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, Historiographer Royal, 1726-32, V.207.
- , (Rev.) Robert [b. c. 1705], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Eastington, Glouc., 1760-76, V.61, 173, 207.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1741?-85], see under STEVENS, Rev. Robert.
- , Sarah [1682?-1736], née King, wife of Nathaniel S., of Eastington, Glouc., gent., V.207.
- , and see also under STEEVENS and STEVENS

STEPHENSON, Anna [oc. 1800], d. of William S., of York, coachman, IX.162.

- , (Rev.) John, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, 1732-44, VII.133, Reades, 227.
- , William [dead 1800], coachman to Mrs. Peter Johnson, of York, IX.162.

STEPNEY, Clement [16th.cent.], of Lydd, Kent., VII.55.

- , Joan [oc. 1600-31], m. Thomas Swan, of Wye, Kent, VII.55.

STERNE, (Rev.) Laurence [1713-68], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., author of Tristram Shandy, his Sermons, IX.193.

STERRY, --- [dead 1713], née Jesson, wife of Richard S., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.

- , Alice [b. c. 1657], m. 1681 William Porter, of Birmingham, baker, Reades, 280.
- , Joseph [oc. 1713], s. of Richard S., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , Mary [oc. 1713], m. ---- Dudley, (Wednesbury), Reades, 134.
- , Richard [oc. 1713], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.
- , Richard [oc. 1713], s. of preceding, Reades, 134.
- , Sir Wassey [b. 1866], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn, Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for Egypt, 1928-38, his Eton College Register 1441-1698 (1943), X.193.

STEVENS, --- [oc. 1794], of Coventry, IV.176.

- , Edward [oc. 1643], (Bethnal Green), IX.157.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1692], wife of Samuel S., II.2.
- , John [oc. 1703], of Sutton Coldfield, War., VIII.93.
- , John [oc. 1679], sen., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , John [oc. 1679], jun., (Sutton Coldfield), Reades, 201.
- , John [oc. 1746-9], of London, merchant, VII.95, Reades, 233.
- , Laye [oc. 1746-9], of Madeira, merchant, VII.95, 110, Reades, 233.
- , Richard [oc. 1738], of Leicester, gent., Reades, 263.
- , Robert [oc. c. 1741], of Kelmscot, Oxf., esq., V.207.
- , (Rev.) Robert [1741?-85], of All Souls' Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., of Kelmscot, Oxf., V.207. Obit., V.207.

STEVENS, Samuel [oc. 1692], II.2.

- , see also under STEEVENS and STEPHENS.

STEVENSON, (Mr.) — [oc. 1679], of Upper Stonnall, Staffs., Reades, 201.

- , Ann [oc. bef. 1770], wife of Simpson S., (Clayton, Staffs.), Reades, 247.
- , Francis [oc. 1663], (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
- , (Rev.) John, Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, see under STEPHENSON, Rev. John.
- , Simpson [oc. bef. 1770], s. of William S., (Clayton, Staffs.), Reades, 247.
- , William [oc. bef. 1770], (Clayton, Staffs.), Reades, 247.

STEWART, Samuel [oc. 1725], (? Lichfield), IV.8.

STEWART, Esme [1542?-83], 1st. Duke of Lennox, X.185.

- , (Lady) Grisel [oc. 1611], m. Sir Robert Innes, of Innes, in Urquhart, co. Elgin, 1st. bart., III.100.
- , James [1568?-92], 2nd. Earl of Moray, 'the bonny Earl', III.100.
- , (Lady) Marie, m. 1592 John Erskine, 7th. Earl of Mar, as his 2nd. wife, X.185.

STIBBS, Frances [oc. 1778], m. Rev. Thomas Weales, of Hammersmith, M^lsex, D.D., V.144.

- , Harry [oc. 1746], of Jamaica, V.144, 145.
- , Rachael [oc. 1778], m. William Bibbye, of Kingston, Jamaica, V.144.
- , Sarah [b. 1707], née Edwards, wife of Harry S., of Jamaica, V.144, 145.

STICH, Francis [oc. 1811], of Edial, Staffs., VI.39.

- , Henry Paternus [oc. 1811], of Edial, Staffs., VI.39.
- , and see also under STYCHE.

STIRLING, William [oc. 1734], (Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex), IX.160.

STOCKDALE, John [oc. 1789], of Leicester, gent., VII.13.

- , (Rev.) Percival [1736-1811], M.A. Lambeth, author and translator, I.17, 18; his Memoirs (1809), V.85, 117.

STOKE, James [oc. 1663], of Over Oulton, Norbury, Staffs., Reades, 253.

STOKES, Edward [oc. 1768], jun., (Leic.), V.235.

- , (Miss) Ethel [1870-1944], research scholar, of Stokes and Cox, record agents, London, Reades, pref. x.
- , Frances [oc. 1768], spinster, (Leic.), V.235.
- , George [oc. 1771], (Kinver, Staffs.), Reades, 117.
- , George [oc. 1800], of Oldswinford, Worc., esq., Reades, 122.
- , Henry [1793?-1868], jun., (Lichfield), VII.156.
- , (Rev.) James [oc. 1804], (Hagley, Worc.), Reades, 123.
- , John [oc. g. 1600], of Bushbury, Staffs., IV.172, 179.
- , Joseph [oc. 1729], trustee of Trysull School, Staffs., VI.161.
- , Joyce, m. 1653 William Pershouse, of Wolverhampton, IV.172, 179.
- , Mary [b. 1690], née Bracegirdle, wife of George S., (Wolverhampton), VI.181.
- , Mary [1730?-67], m. Rev. Burton Crompton, Curate of Claybrooke, Leic., V.235.
- , Sarah [oc. 1771], (Kinver, Staffs.), Reades, 117.
- , Sarah [d. 1823], wife 1st. of Capt. Charles Severne Watkins, and 2nd. of Henry S., jun., (Lichfield), VII.156.
- , Simon [oc. g. 1730], of Hinckley, Leic., gent., V.235.

STONE, Jane [1786-1822], née Blew, 1st. wife of Robert S., of Needwood House, Staffs., VII.167.

- , John [oc. 1637], of Willenhall, Staffs., Reades, 127.
- , John Spencer [b. g. 1810], of Christ Ch. Oxf., and Inner Temple, of Callingwood, Staffs., VII.167.

- STONE, Louisa [d. 1892], m. 1871 George Thompson Hartley, of Wheaton Aston Hall, Staffs., J.P., D.L., VII.167.
- , Lucy [1784-1843], née Hinckley, 2nd. wife of Robert S., of Needwood House, Staffs., VII.152, 156, 162, 167.
 - , Martha [oc. 1842], IV.81.
 - , Robert [oc. 1782], sen., of Boylston, Derbysh., VII.167.
 - , Robert [1782?-1832], jun., of Needwood House, Staffs., VII.167.
- STONEHOUSE, ---- [oc. 1739], née Crisp, wife of Rev. George S., Vicar of Islington, M'sex, V.207.
- , Francis [oc. 1714], of Hungerford Park, Berks., esq., V.207.
 - (Rev.) George [1714-93], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Islington, M'sex, from 1738, V.161, 207; his Sermon preached at Islington (1738), V.207. Obit., V.207.
 - , Sir John [1673?-1733], 3rd. bart., of Queen's Coll. Oxf. and Inner Temple, M.P., Comptroller of the Household, of Radley, Berks., VI.112.
 - , Penelope [d. 1734], m. 1st. Sir Henry Atkins, 4th. bart., and 2nd. 1733 John Leveson-Gower, 2nd. Baron (afterwards 1st. Earl) Gower, VI.112.
- STONER, Clement [oc. c.1642], of London, goldsmith, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Mabel [1642?-84], m. Thomas Acton, of Gatacre Park, Shropsh., Reades, 107, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- STONES, Thomas [oc. 1679], of Lichfield, VIII.33.
- STONHOUSE, Elizabeth, m. 1700 Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, Hants., M.P., as his 2nd. wife, VIII.22.
- , Sir John [d. 1681-2], 5th. bart., of Amberden Hall, Essex, VIII.22.
- STONOR, see under STONER.
- STORER, Thomas [oc. 1767], of Lichfield, gent., IV.11, 13, 25.
- STOREY, William [oc. 1693], notary, (London), Reades, 114.
- STORMONT, David Murray [1727-96], 7th. Viscount S., afterwards 2nd. Earl of Mansfield, B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.C.L., ambassador and statesman, II.113.
- STOWELL, Baron, see under SCOTT, William [1745-1836].
- STRACHEY, Giles Lytton [1880-1932], of Trin. Coll. Camb., biographer, VI.118.
- STRAFFORD, Earls of, see under WENTWORTH.
- STRAHAN, Andrew [1749-1831], of London, printer, M.P., Reades, 158.
- , (Rev.) George [1744-1824], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.D., Vicar of Islington, M'sex, Prebendary of Rochester, friend of S.J., II.37, 38, 56, III.85, V.2, 216, 223; his Prayers and Meditations of Samuel Johnson (1785), I.17, IV.51.
 - , John [oc. 1730], of Bristol, architect, III.100.
 - , William [1715-85], of London, M.P., printer and publisher, friend of S.J., II.52, 62, V.2, 110, IX.34, Reades, 158, 176.
- STRATFORD, William [oc. 1785], VIII.142.
- STREETEN, Sophia [19th. cent.], née Sherwood, wife 1st. of Dr. S., and 2nd. of Dr. Kelly, IV.132; her Life of Mrs. Sherwood (1854), IV.123, 129, 131, 132.
- STRELLEY, Dorothy [d. 1641], née Jervis, wife of Henry S., of West Langton, Leic., VII.22, 31, 41.
- , Elias [1579?-1634], of West Langton, Leic., VII.30, 41.
 - , Grace [d. 1623], née Leife, wife of Elias S., of West Langton, Leic., VII.31, 41.
 - , Henry [b. 1603], of West Langton, Leic., VII.22, 30, 41.
- STRETTON, Hannah [d. 1692], m. 1656 Joseph Kilby, of Leicester, cordwainer, V.236.
- , Thomas [oc. 1747], of Leicester, flax dresser, IV.34, 36, X.167.
- STRICKLAND, Thomas [oc. 1755], of London, attorney, Reades, 222.
- STRINGER, John [d. 1721], of Lichfield, attorney, VIII.52.
- , John [oc. 1825], (Lichfield), IV.153.
 - , Richard [oc. 1801], (Leicester), IV.33.

STRIPLING, William [oc. 1805], (Ipstones, Staffs.), IV.138.

STRODE family of Somerset, X.53.

STRODE, Barnard [dead 1693], Reades, 115.

- , Essex [b. 1646], esq., IV.59, Reades, 110, 115.
- , Sir George [1583-1663], author and Royalist, III.139, IV.60, Reades, 109, 110.
- , Joanna [oc. 1623], née Barnard, wife of William S., of Barrington, Som., M.P., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Joanna [1641?-92], m. 1667 Rev. Henry Hickman, Minister of English Presbyterian Church at Leyden, III.139, IV.57, 60, Reades, 109, 110, 113, 114, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [d. 1705], of Houndstone, Som., IV.57, Reades, 115.
- , Margaret [17th. cent.], wife of Barnard S., Reades, 115.
- , Mary [17th. cent.], m. 1st. Richard Holworthy, of London, and 2nd. Essex S., esq., Reades, 110.
- , William [1589-1666], of Barrington, Som., esq., Col. in Parliamentary Forces, Member of Long Parliament, III.139, IV.57, 60, Reades, 109, 110, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , William [1599-1645], B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., of Inner Temple, M.P., oponent of Charles I., Reades, 109.
- , William [oc. 1674], the younger, of Barrington, Som., esq., IV.57, 60, VIII.120.

STRONGE, Mary Wathew [1786?-1864], m. Richard Church Court, Reades, 107, 120. M.I., Reades, 120.

STRONGITHARME, Henry [oc. 1724], (Baddiley, Chesh.), Reades, 226.

STRUTT, Isaac [oc. 1745], (London), Reades, 145.

STRYPE, (Rev.) John [1643-1737], M.A. Catherine Hall Camb., ecclesiastical historian and collector of MSS., III.135, VI.55, IX.46.

STUART, (Vice-Chancellor) Sir John [1793-1876], VIII.145, 157.

- , and see also under STEWART.

STUBBING, Richard [b. q. 1646], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., IX.210.

- , Thomas [b. c. 1610], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., (? Rector of Cubley, Derbysh., from 1654 to 1660), IX.209-10.
- , see also under STUBBINS.

STUBBINS, (Rev.) Thomas, Rector of Cubley, Derbysh., from 1654 to 1660, (? Thomas Stubbing, b. q. 1610, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.), IX.209-10.

- , see also under STUBBING.

STUBES, --- [oc. 1748], (Shropsh.), boarder at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.

- , Anna Maria [d. 1803], m. John Groome, of Trysull, Staffs., esq., I.23, Reades, 145, 187.
- , Anne, m. 1727 Timothy Greene, of Tamworth, VIII.137, 152.
- , George [1715?-94], of Westminster, Keeper of Records, Court of Common Pleas, II.39.
- , George [1738?-1808], of Westminster, attorney, II.39, 58-60, 65.
- , Jane [d. 1856], m. 1789 William Fynmore, of London, attorney, II.59, 60.
- , Joseph [oc. 1753], of Lichfield, IV.67.
- , Margaret [b. q. 1647], wife of Richard S., of Lichfield, III.134.
- , Mary [1755?-1802], née Esdaile, wife of George S., Keeper of Records, Court of Common Pleas, II.39.
- , Richard [oc. 1598], public notary, (Coventry), VII.72.
- , Richard [b. q. 1639], of Lichfield, III.134.
- , Thomas [1740-82], Capt. and Adj. 52nd. Regt., II.60.
- , Sir Thomas William [1776-1844], kn. General in Portuguese Army, cr. Viscount Villa de Gaia, II.60.

STUCKEY, William [oc. 1799], London, Reades, 264.

STUKELEY, (Rev.) William [1687-1765], M.D. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., F.R.S., antiquary, his MSS. in William Salt Library at Stafford, Reades, 257.

STURGES, Hannah, see under HAZLERIGG, (Dame) Hannah.

STURGESS, Herbert Arthur Charlie [b. 1889], Librarian, Middle Temple, VII.51.

STYAN, ---- [oc. 1722], s. of Henry S., of Kirby Frith, Leic., gent., IX.217.

- , Henry [oc. 1722], of Kirby Frith, Leic., gent., and his wife, IX.217.

- , Mary [oc. 1702-22], m. Rev. Thomas Thirby, Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, IX.217.

STYCHE, Henry [b. 1846], of Edial, Staffs., VI.41.

- , and see also under STICH.

STYLE, Thomas [oc. 1637], (Burnham, Bucks.), VII.49.

SUAREZ, Francisco [1548-1617], Spanish theologian and philosopher, his Defensio Fidei Catholicae (1614), V.132.

SUCKLING, Alfred Inigo [1796-1856], LL.B. Pembroke Coll. Camb., his History and Antiquities of Suffolk (1846-8), VI.155.

SUDBURY, John [oc. 1721], (Handsworth, Staffs.), Reades, 130.

SUDELL, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1745], of Lichfield, IV.194.

- , Charles [18th.cent.], of Lichfield, V.121.

- , Edward Burslem [oc. 1764], of Lichfield Close, IV.185.

- , Penelope [b. 1701], née Browne, wife of Charles S., of Lichfield, V.121.

SUETONIUS [75-160], eds. of his works, V.219.

SUFFOLK, (Mr.) ---- [dead 1680], (Chorley, Staffs.), IV.135.

- , ---- [d. 1680-90], m. Nicholas Adey, of Farewell, Staffs., yeoman, IV.135, 143.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VIII.134.

SUFFOLK, Earls of, see under HOWARD, Henry Bowes and Thomas.

SULLIVAN, Arabella Jane [d. 1839], née Wilmot, wife of Rev. Frederick S., Vicar of Kimpton, Hertf., II.46.

- , Sir Francis William [1834-1906], 6th. bart., K.C.B., of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Admiral R.N., II.46.

- , (Rev.) Frederick [1797-1873], M.A. and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Kimpton, Hertf., II.46.

SUMMERS, (Rev.) William Henry [1850-1906], Congregational minister and historian, II.24.

SUMPTER, ---- [oc. 1853], wife of ---- S., of Leicester, IX.194.

- , Robert [oc. 1633], (Langton, Leic.), VII.29.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of, see under SPENCER, Charles [1674-1722].

SURMAN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1783], IV.83.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1807], IV.83.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1811], IV.84.

- , Anna Maria, m. 1769 Richard Chambers, of Whitbourne Court, Heref., IV.74, 83, 84, 91.

- , (Mr.) J. [oc. 1773], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.

- , Maria [oc. 1834], unmarried and a minor, IV.88.

'SUSAN', [oc. 1584], servant to Lewis Ford, of Nuneaton, Warw., yeoman, Reades, 277.

SUTHERLAND, Dukes of, see under GOWAR.

SUTTON, Ann [oc. 1811], wife of Samuel S., of Lichfield, IV.152.

- , Benjamin [oc. 1696], VII.84.

- , Charles William [1848-1920], M.A., Chief Librarian of Manchester, Reades, 150.

- , Jane [oc. 1694], (Lichfield), Reades, 267.

- , Samuel [oc. 1811], servant to Mrs. Charles Simpson, of Lichfield, IV.151, 152.

- SUTTON, Thomas [oc. 1782], of London, Reades, 249.
- SWAIN, Thomas [oc. 1784], (Ratby, Leic.), Reades, 265.
- SWAN, Alice [oc. 1672], d. of James S., (Kent), VII.49.
- , Dorothy [b. 1600], m. Robert Thomson, of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, esq., as his 1st. wife, VI.8, VII.53-5. M.I., VII.54.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1672], d. of James S., (Kent), VII.49.
 - , James [oc. 1672], (Kent), VII.49.
 - , Jane [oc. 1672], wife of preceding, VII.49.
 - , Joan [oc. 1600-31], née Stepney, wife of Thomas S., of Wye, Kent, esq., VII.55.
 - , John [oc. 1679], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
 - , John [oc. 1761], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 251.
 - , Mary [oc. 1729-32], m. 1729 Richard Johnson, of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 251.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1600-1606], of Wye, Kent, esq., VI.8, VII.53-5.
- SWANN, Richard [oc. 1664], esq., (Tring, Hertf.), IX.165.
- , William [oc. 1822], (Burslem, Staffs.), Reades, 26.
- SWANTON, Jane [oc. g. 1714], m. Rev. Thomas Henchman, Prebendary of Sarum, V.192.
- , William [oc. g. 1680], of Salisbury, V.192.
- SWEET alias Vincent, Sarah [oc. 1751], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI.165.
- SWETENHAM, (Capt.) — [oc. 1752], (Alderley and Birtles, Chesh.), Reades, 260.
- SWIFT, Deane [1706-83], B.A. St. Mary's Hall Oxf., of Worcester, author, cousin of Jonathan Swift, III.134.
- , (Rev.) Jonathan [1667-1745], M.A. Trin. Coll. Dubl. satirist, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, I.25, III.83, 134, V.67, 226, VI.96-8, 106, 113, 114, 119, 158, VIII.163, X.147-9, Reades, 178; his Correspondence, ed. Francis Elrington Ball [1863-1928], III.134, VI.113; his Drapier's Letters, V.62; his Prose Works, ed. 'Temple Scott' (pseud. of J.H. Isaacs), V.62.
 - , Martha [oc. 1707-16], m. 1st. Rev. Theophilus Harrison, of Trin. Coll. Dubl., and 2nd. Edward Whiteway, III.134.
 - , Mary [oc. 1739], née Harrison, wife of Deane S., as above, III.134.
 - , Thomas [oc. g. 1720], of Birmingham, baker, II.111.
- SWINBORNE, Lawrence [oc. 1586], notary public, Reades, 277.
- SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles [1837-1909] of Balliol Coll. Oxf., poet, I.10, III.152.
- , Thomas [oc. 1755], of Bickenhill, Warw., Reades, 222.
- SWINESHEAD, Mary, m. g. 1615 Thomas Skrymsher, Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, Reades, 251.
- , William [temp. Hen. VIII.], of Swineshead, par. of Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 251.
- SWINFEN, see under SWYNFEN.
- SWINFIELD, Ellen, m. 1615 Richard Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.62.
- SWINGLAND, Mary [oc. 1691-3], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114.
- SWINNERTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1741], of Stafford, spinster, d. of Thomas S., of Butterson, Staffs., esq., Reades, 131.
- , Jane [d. 1774], née Spateman, wife 1st. of Samuel Pipe, of Stafford, and 2nd. of John Swinnerton, gent., of same, X.188.
 - , John [oc. 1734], of Stafford, gent., X.188.
 - , Mary [1683?-1769], née Abnet, wife of Thomas S., of Butterson, Staffs., esq., Reades, 131.
 - , Mary [d. 1779], m. ——— Vaughan, esq., of London, Reades, 131.
 - , Thomas [b. 1678], of Butterson, Staffs., esq., Reades, 131.
 - , William [1718?-90] of Butterson, Staffs., Vice-Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Recorder of Stafford and Newcastle-under-Lyme, Reades, 131.

SWYNFEN v. SWYNFEN will case, 1858, IV. 169.

SWYNFEN, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1757], (Lichfield), VII. 161.

- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1779], (Lichfield), VII. 162.

- , Anne [1636?-1719], m. 1st. Rev. Joseph Baker, of Prestwood, Staffs., and 2nd. Rev. James Hancox, Vicar of Worfield, Shropsh., V. 182, 213.

- , Anne [b. 1719], d. of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, Reades, 230.

- , Barbara [b. 1724], sister of preceding, Reades, 230.

- , Edward [oc. 1704], (Birmingham area), VIII. 91.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1730], m. James Boulton, jun., (Swynfen, Staffs.), Reades, 230.

- , Elizabeth [b. 1716], member of S.J.'s London household, m. --- Desmoulins, of Birmingham writing master, I. 30, II. 27, 31, 41, 46, 59, III. 55, 92, 97, V. 2, 26, 112, 208, VI. 26, 28, 45, IX. 127, X. 85, 113, Reades, 151, 230.

- , Frances [1713-14], d. of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, Reades, 230.

- , Frances [1720-96], sister of preceding, Reades, 230.

- , Francis [d. 1693], of Swynfen, Staffs., V. 207, Reades, 229, 230.

- , (Rev.) George [b. 1717, d. in India], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., Chaplain to Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, Reades, 230.

- , Hester [b. 1723], m. --- Williams, (Birmingham), Reades, 230.

- , Jane [d. 1716], née Doughty, wife of Francis S., of Swynfen, Staffs., V. 207, Reades, 229, 230.

- , Jane [b. 1712], d. of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, Reades, 230.

- , John [1612-94], of Swynfen, Staffs., M.P. in Long Parliament, III. 54, V. 182, 206, 207, X. 21, Reades, 229, 230.

- , John [b. 1714], of the H.E.I.C.S., s. of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, V. 208, Reades, 230.

- , John [oc. 1778], (Lichfield), VII. 152.

- , John [oc. 1792], esq., (Lichfield), VII. 162.

- , Mabel [oc. 1710-30], née Fretwell, wife of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, V. 208, IX. 127, 149, 150, Reades, 230.

- , Mabella [1712-73], m. John Turton, of Alrewas, Staffs., esq., as his 3rd. wife, III. 92, V. 112, 265, Reades, 230.

- , Mary, m. 1670 Thomas Willington, of Whateley, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., V. 182, 206.

- , Mary [b. 1721], d. of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, Reades, 230.

- , Richard [1678?-1726], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Swynfen, Staffs., M.P., III. 54, V. 208, X. 21, 69, Reades, 230.

- , Richard [b. 1727], s. of Dr. Samuel S., of Lichfield and Birmingham, Reades, 230.

- , Samuel [1679?-1736], B.A. and M.D. Pembroke Coll. and M.A. New Inn Hall Oxf., godfather of S.J., of Lichfield and Birmingham, II. 59, III. 54, 55, 58, 59, 74, 92, 97, 176, 180, IV. 20, V. 2, 4, 26, 43, 112, 173, 182, 206, 207, 213, 265, VI. 46, 58, 123, IX. 126, 127, 149, 219, 220, X. 21-3, 64, 69, 85, 113, 117, 120, Reades, 149, 151, 173, 174, 227, 229-31. Will, Reades, 230.

- , Samuel [oc. 1736], of London, merchant, V. 208, Reades, 230.

- , (Mr.) Samuel [oc. 1792], (Lichfield), VII. 162.

SWINSEED, see under SWINSEHEAD.

SYDEBOTHAM, Ann [dead 1767], m. 1729 James Ford, of Congleton, Chesh., Reades, 261.

- , John [oc. 1729], the elder, of Congleton, Chesh., gent., (Mayor in 1699/1700), Reades, 261.

- , John [1695?-1773], the younger, of Congleton, Chesh., Reades, 261.

- , Mary [oc. 1729], wife of John S., the elder, of Congleton, Chesh., gent., Reades, 261.

SYDNEY, error for SEDDON. q.v.

SYKES, Arthur Ashley, see under DISNEY, Rev. John.

- , Mary Anne [1760?-1815], m. 1796 Henry Thornton, M.P., of Battersea Rise, Surrey, IV.115.

SYLVESTER, Mary [oc. 1639], née Tomkis, wife of Richard S., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.

- , Mary [oc. 1639], d. of preceding, Reades, 141.

- , Richard [oc. 1639], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.

- , and see also under SILVESTER.

SYMMONS, Henry [d. 1679], of Westminster, gent., VIII.163.

- , Henry [oc. 1730], grandson of preceding, VIII.163.

- , Mary [1646?-1732], wife of Henry S., of Westminster, gent., VIII.163.

- , Mary [d. 1704-8], m. Thomas Bateman, Assistant Surveyor, St. Paul's Cathedral, as his 1st. wife, V.13, VIII.163.

- , and see also under SIMMONS.

SYMMONDS, Henry [oc. 1791], (Shephalbury, Hertf.), V.149.

TABBERER, George [oc. bef. 1733], s. of Hannah T., widow, (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 227.

, Hannah [oc. bef. 1733], widow of --- T., (Tutbury, Staffs.), Reades, 227.

TABORER (or TABORAH), Elizabeth [oc. 1753], servant to Mrs. William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbysh., VI.170.

TACCHELLA, Benjamin [1854-1914], B.A., Assistant Master of Derby School, I.2; his Derby School Register 1570-1901 (1902), III.122, V.76, 236, VI.23, 168.

TACITUS, Cornelius [c. 55-120], his Agricola, V.224; eds. of his works, V.223-4.

TAGG, Mary [oc. 1773], niece of Stephen Simpson, of Lichfield, attorney, IV.150.

TALBOT, Catherine [oc. 1744], née Clopton, wife of Henry T., of Grosvenor Sq., London, esq., Reades, 264.

- , Dorothy, m. c. 1535 John Skrymsher, of Aqualate and Norbury, Staffs., esq., Reades, 251, 252.

- , Henry [oc. 1744], of Grosvenor Sq., London, esq., Reades, 264.

- , Sir John [d. 1549], of Albrighton, Shropsh., Reades, 251, 256.

- , John [d. 1571], of Salwarpe, Worc., Reades, 251.

TALIS, (Mr.) --- [oc. c. 1740], (Birmingham), VII.139.

- , Mary [b. 1710], née Eborall, wife of --- T., (Birmingham), VII.132, 139, Reades, 233.

- , Richard [oc. 1749], s. of --- T., and Mary Eborall, VII.139, Reades, 233.

TALWIN, Elizabeth [oc. 1757], née Ashby, wife of Joseph T., (Worcester), Reades, 201.

- , Joseph [oc. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 201.

TANDY, John [oc. 1689], of Dudley, Staffs., gent., VII.83.

TANNER, Thomas [oc. 1663-70], and his wife, (Gelynog, Montgom.), Reades, 270.

TAPIN, Daniel [oc. 1685-1706], of St. Heliers, Jersey, C.I., V.208.

- , Maria [oc. 1700-06], née Seale, wife of preceding, V.208.

- , (Rev.) Peter Daniel [1706-61], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., M.A. and Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxf., Rector of St. Heliers, Jersey, C.I., V.51, 183, 204, 208, IX.217.

TASSO, Torquato [1544-95], Italian poet, translation (1763) of his Jerusalem Delivered, by John Hoole, II.23.

TATAM, Anne [1745-99?], née Jervis, wife of (? Richard) T., of Lutterworth, Leic., VII.6, 12, 25, 44, IX.222. Admon., IX.222.

- , Richard [1740?-75], of Lutterworth, Leic., VII.6, 32, 44, IX.222. M.I., VII.32.

- TATE, Henry [oc. 1702], esq., (Leicester), IX.217.
- , Katherine [d. 1736], m. William Browne, of Stretton-en-le-Field, Leic., esq., VI.107.
- , Zouche, s. of Zouche T. [1606-50], of De La Pré Abbey, Northants., VI.107.
- TATTOM, see under TATAM.
- TATTON, Frances [d. 1728], née Legh, wife 1st. of Robert T., of Withenshaw, Chesh., 2nd. of Sir Gilbert Clarke, knt., and 3rd. of Rev. Robert Shippen, Principal of Brasenose, Oxf., VIII.22-3.
- , Robert [1668-89], of Withenshaw, Chesh., esq., VIII.22-3.
- TAWSON, William [oc. 1708], of Coventry, VII.127.
- TAYLER, John [oc. 1699], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 277.
- , John [oc. 1705], (Whittington, Staffs.), VIII.63.
- , John [oc. 1719], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
- , Mary [oc. 1705-6], grandda. of John Grimley, of Whittington, Staffs., yeoman, VIII.63.
- TAYLOR, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1720], (Birmingham), Reades, 219.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1806], of Rownhams, Hants., IV.93.
- , Alexander [oc. 1709], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), X.197.
- , Ann [b. c. 1651], née Ford, 2nd. wife of John T., of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- , Ann [oc. 1690], née Adey, wife of --- T., (Farewell, Staffs.), IV.135, 144.
- , Ann [d. 1765], m. 1739 Theophilus Levett, Town Clerk of Lichfield, as his 2nd. wife, IV.184, 190.
- , Ann [oc. 1826], spinster, servant to Mrs. James Thomas, of Powick, Worc., IX.49.
- , Benjamin [d. 1690], of Ashburne, Derbysh., attorney, VI.179.
- , Catherine [oc. 1776], d. of Richard T., of Gnosall, Staffs., Officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Catherine [oc. 1780], (Lichfield), IV.126.
- , Charles [b. c. 1663], of Lichfield, VIII.143.
- , (Rev.) Charles Samuel [1848?-1925], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., F.S.A., Vicar of Banwell, Som., from 1896, I.11.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1694], née Weale, wife of Peter T., (Lichfield), VIII.63-5.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1746], née Webb, 1st. wife of Rev. John T., D.D., of Ashburne, Derbysh., V.81, VIII.149, Reades, 274.
- , Frances [oc. 1697], hired servant to Robert Harriotts, of Trysull, Staffs., Reades, 142, 190.
- , George [1602?-68], of London, merchant, and of Durant Hall, Chesterfield, Derbysh., Reades, 254. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , George [oc. 1779], (Coventry), Reades, 225.
- , Hester [1660-94], m. 1675 Sir Charles Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., knt., Reades, 251, 254. M.I., Reades, 254.
- , James [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.96.
- , James [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, mercer, VII.87, 91, 93, 94.
- , James [oc. 1789-1801], apothecary at General Hospital, Birmingham, Reades, 154.
- , James [oc. 1815], (Powick, Worc.), IX.48.
- , Jeremiah [oc. 1709], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 105.
- , (Rev.) Jeremy [1613-67], M.A. and Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., Bishop of Down and Connor, his Ductor Dubitantium (1660), II.65.
- , John [oc. 1681], of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- , John [1711-75], of Birmingham, and of Bordesley Park, Warw., early friend of S.J., manufacturer and philanthropist, V.95, 97, 98, X.97.

TAYLOR, (Rev.) John [1711-88], of Christ Ch. Oxf., LL.D., of The Mansion, Ashburne, Derbysh., Rector of Market Bosworth, Leic., Prebendary of Westminster, schoolfellow and life-long friend of S.J., I.3, 34, II.11, 29, III.62, 83, 112, 115, 124, 126, 128, 130, 133, 175, IV.113, V.3, 10, 11, 13, 20, 23, 27, 28, 37, 44, 49, 58, 79-81, 84-6, 88, 89, 114, 115, 190, VI. pref. iii., 118, 123, 127, 148, 149, 167, 179, 193, VII. Map (Ashburne and Bradley), VIII.149, IX.25, 27, 29-37, 39, 41, 75, 228, X. pref. viii., 2, 44, 49, 76, 77, 83, 94, 104, 106, 154, 156, Reades, 157, 158, 188, 230, 244, 262, 274. And see under TAYLOR, Rev. Thomas.

- , (Rev.) John [1712?-72], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Prebendary of Lincoln, Chancellor of Diocese of Salisbury, V.49.
- , John [1757-1832], oculist to George III., and author, his Records of My Life (1832), II.39.
- , Joseph [oc. 1719], of Swinfen, Staffs., wheelwright, IV.52.
- , Margaret [oc. 1773], niece of Stephen Simpson, of Lichfield, attorney, IV.150.
- , Margaret [oc. 1776], née Reynolds, wife of Richard T., of Gnosall, Staffs., Officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Mary [oc. 1671], née Ford, wife of (?Nathaniel) T., (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , Mary [oc. 1776], d. of Richard T., of Gnosall, Staffs., Officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1671], (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , Nathaniel [oc. 1671], s. of preceding, Reades, 199.
- , Nicholas [oc. 1757], (Worcester), Reades, 202.
- , Peter [oc. 1720-26], (Lichfield), VIII.63, 65.
- , Pheobe [oc. 1776], d. of Richard T., of Gnosall, Staffs., Officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Richard [oc. 1671], s. of Nathaniel T., (Solihull, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , Richard [oc. 1685], (Orsallow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , Richard [oc. 1696], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.
- , Richard [oc. 1776], of Gnosall, Staffs., Officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Robert [oc. 1742], Lieut. R.N., Reades, 281.
- , Samuel [oc. 1805], of Northfield, Worc., IV.87.
- , Sophia [1807-53], m. Richard Gray Chambers, H.E.I.C.S., IV.80, 81, 93.
- , Stephen [oc. 1776], s. of Richard T., of Gnosall, Staffs., Officer of Excise, IV.164.
- , Susan Crayford [d. 1777], m. Richard Sandys, of Northbourne Court and Canterbury, Kent, J.P., IX.147.
- , Thomas [1670-1731], of Ashburne, Derbysh., attorney, V.28, VI.179.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [d. 1938], M.A. St. Catherine's Coll. Camb., F.S.A., Vicar of St. Just in Penwith, Cornw., from 1900, his Life of Dr. John Taylor of Ashburne (1910), III.62, 124, 133, V.28, VI.179.
- , Tom, see under LESLIE, Charles Robert.
- , William [oc. 1720], s. of Peter T., (Lichfield), VIII.63, 65.
- , William [oc. 1739], (Walton-on-Trent, Derbysh.), IV.190.
- , William [oc. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
- , William [oc. 1764], (Lichfield), IV.125.

TEASDALE, see under TESDALE.

TEBO, Esther [oc. 1692], servant to Rev. Henry Hickman, of Leyden, Reades, 115.

TEDD, Christopher [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.

- , John [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.
- , Margaret [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.
- , Rachel [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.) IV.40.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1635], (Fillongley, Warw.), IV.40.

TEDEMAN, Thomas [oc. 1738], of Harbledown, Kent, esq., IX.172.

- TEDSTILL, Betty [oc. 1778-80], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
- , Sarah [oc. 1780], (Worfield, Shropsh.), Reades, 187.
- TEMPLE, Elisabeth Alice [oc. 1883-97], m. 1883 Devereux Walter Hickman, Major Bengal Staff Corps, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Mary [d. 1643], m. 1602 Simon Perkins, of Lichfield, tanner, IX.58, 59, 61, 64, 65.
 - , Peter [oc. 1584], (Muneaton, Warw.), Reades, 277.
 - , Sir William [1628-99], 1st. bart., of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., statesman and author, husband of Dorothy Osborne, III.167, X.103.
 - , William [1833-1919], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.B., Lieut. Col. A.M.S., V.C., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- TENCH, Charles [oc. 1737], of Shrewsbury, cloth worker, Reades, 253.
- TENISON, (Rev.) Thomas [1636-1715], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., Archbishop of Canterbury, founder of Tenison's Library, London, VI.86, X.143.
- TENNANT, William [oc. 1788], esq., (Lichfield), VII.162.
- TERENTIUS, Publius [194?-158? B.C.], Roman comic poet, V.30, X.79.
- TERREL, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1757], of Hampstead, M^ssex, IV.174.
- TERRICK, Jane [17th. cent.], m. John Rawlins, of Little Fenton, Staffs., Reades, 229.
- , John [d. 1629], of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 229.
- TERRY, Edward [oc. 1730], of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 130.
- , John [oc. bef. 1741], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), IV.184.
 - , Raphael [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1794], (Forset, Yorks.), IX.45.
- TESDALE, Christopher [b. 1672], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.180.
- , Thomas [1547-1610], co-founder of Pembroke Coll., Oxf., V.140, 180, 182-5, 189, 198, 203.
- TESTARD, Catherine [1674?-1730], m. Lewis Vaslet, of Fulham, M^ssex, schoolmaster, as his 2nd. wife, V.147.
- , Charles [oc. c. 1674], V.147.
- TESTAZ, I. [oc. 1770], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
- THACHE, Mary [d. 1658], m. Abraham Baker, of London, gent., III.52, Will, III.52.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1617], of Highworth, Wilts., III.52.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1617], B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., of Sapperton and Stonehouse, Glouc., III.52.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1658], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., Rector of Rudford from 1685, and Vicar of Churcham from 1697, both in Glouc., III.52.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1701], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., curate of Churchdown, Glouc., V.188.
- THACKER family of Repton, Derbysh., VI.40, X.115.
- THACKER, Dorothy [d. 1689-92], m. 1645 Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, leather dresser, VII.151, 153, 163. Will, VII.153-4.
- , Gilbert [1613?-62], of Repton, Derbysh., esq., VI.139, 141, 146.
 - , Gilbert [1642?-1712], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., of Repton, Derbysh., VI.133, 141.
 - , Jane [oc. c. 1657], née Burdett, wife of Gilbert T., of Repton, Derbysh., esq., VI.141, 146.
 - , Jane [b. c. 1657], m. Thomas Hammond, of Lichfield and Edial, Staffs., J.P., as his 2nd. wife, VI.139, 141, 146.
 - , Jane, m. 1st. 1700 Hon. Charles Stanhope (who assumed name of Wotton and d. 1703), and 2nd. Thomas Stanhope, VI.141.
 - , John [oc. 1700], of London, silk dyer, IV.52.
 - , Robert [oc. 1752], esq., collector, (Lichfield), VIII.134.

- THACKER, Thomas [b. c. 1645], the elder, of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 212, 246.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1649], the younger, of Lichfield, gent., III.90, VIII.46, 48, Reades, 211, 212.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1762], (Coventry), IV.175.
 - , William [b. c. 1640], sen., of Lichfield, IV.52, Reades, 212.
 - , William [b. c. 1679], of Lichfield, apprentice, III.79.
- THACKERAY, William Makepeace [1811-63], of Trin. Coll. Camb., novelist, II.55.
- THATCHER, (Rev.) William Durant [1844-1927], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., Rector of St. Kenelm, Romsley, Worc., of Clent Hall, Worc., IV.198.
- THEOCRITUS [b. c. 300 B.C.], bucolic poet, eds. of his works, V.216-217.
- THICKBROOME, Anne [oc. 1661], wife of Thomas T., of Birmingham and later of Milton, Kent, yeoman, IX.91.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1652-61], née Baldwin, wife of Rowland T., the elder, of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., gent., IX.91.
 - , Joyce [oc. 1661], wife of Rowland T., of Uttoxeter, the younger, IX.91.
 - , Rowland [oc. 1652], the elder, of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., gent., IX.90, 91.
 - , Rowland [oc. 1661], the younger, of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.91.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1660-1710], of Birmingham, and later of Milton, Kent, yeoman, IX.90, 91.
- THIRLEY, Anne [under age in 1702], d. of Rev. Thomas T., Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, IX.217.
- , Katherine [d. 1722], sister of preceding, IX.217.
 - , Mary [oc. 1702-22], née Styant, wife of Rev. Thomas T., Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, IX.217.
 - , Styant [1692-1753], B.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., of Doctors' Commons, critic and theologian, V.78, 234, IX.217, X.92.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1653?-1702], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, V.234, IX.217. Will, IX.217.
 - , Thomas [under age in 1702], s. of preceding, IX.217.
- THOMAS, ---- [oc. 1774], physician, (London), VIII.20.
- , (Dame) Abigail [d. 1777], née Webster, wife 1st. of William Northey, and 2nd. of Sir Edmond T. [1712-67], 3rd. bart., of Wenloe Castle, Glam., V.258.
 - , Abraham [oc. 1698], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V.260.
 - , Barbara [1656?-1713], née Pyott, wife of Rev. Hopkin T., Rector of Caythorpe, Lincs., and Vicar of Barkby, Leic., IX.137, 138, 181. M.I., IX.137.
 - , Barbara [1713?-41], of Barkby, Leic., d. of Richard T., alderman of Neath, Glam., IX.137. M.I., IX.137.
 - , (Rev.) Edward [oc. c. 1654], of St. Brides Major, Glam., IX.138.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1792], of Hereford, III.46.
 - , Emma [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.94, 95.
 - , Gertrude [1645?-1729], née Stafford, wife of Rev. Hopkin T., Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., IX.138.
 - , (Rev.) Hopkin [1654?-1728], B.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Vicar of Enderby, Leic., 1678-81, and Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., 1681-1728, IX.138.
 - , (Rev.) Hopkin [1668?-1744], B.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., Rector of Caythorpe, Lincs., and Vicar of Barkby, Leic., from 1693, IX.137, 138, 181. M.I., IX.137.
 - , (Rev.) Hopkin [oc. 1715-32], ? Rector of Kirkby Laythorpe, Lincs., IX.138.
 - , James [1748?-1815], of Powick, Worc., farmer, IX.47-50, X.176, Reades, 156. M.I., IX.47. Will, IX.48.
 - , (Rev.) John [1712-93], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Bishop of Rochester, II.50.
 - , (Rev.) John [oc. 1780], Vicar of Monkland, Heref., from 1780, III.45, 46.

THOMAS, John [oc. 1795], of Southwark, Surrey, IX.50, Reades, 156.

- , John [oc. 1815], of London, brother to James T., of Powick, IX.48, 50.
- , Margaret [oc. 1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75.
- (?) Mary [d. 1796], wife of Rev. Samuel Ford, Rector of Brampton Abbots, Heref., III.46, IV.89, IX.51-3, X.175, Obit., IX.51, 53. Will, IX.51-2.
- , Michael [oc. 1648], IX.158.
- , Phoebe [1736?-1826], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., wife of James T., of Powick, Worc., farmer, IX.47-50, X.176, Reades, 156. M.I., IX.47. Will, IX.48-9.
- , Rees [oc. 1649], (Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , Richard [oc. c. 1712], alderman of Neath, Glam., IX.137. M.I., IX.137.
- , W. [oc. 1727], (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VIII.3.
- , (Rev.) William [1670-1738], see under DUGDALE, Sir William.
- , William [oc. 1702], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 208.
- , (Rev.) William [oc. 1792-3], of Bagland, Glam., III.46.
- , William Moy [1828-1910], novelist and journalist, his articles on Richard Savage in Notes and Queries (1858), VI. 84.

THOMPSON, (Miss) --- [oc. 1853], of Houghton-on-the-Hill, Leic., IX.194.

- , Ann [oc. 1746], née Edwards, wife of George T., of Maidstone, Kent., V.145, 148.
- , Ann [1788?-1851], m. 1813 Jonathan Mallett, of Leicester, brazier, IX.196, 197, 203.
- , Christopher [oc. 1702], (Edial, Staffs.), VI.133.
- , Christopher [oc. 1700-19], jun., (Lichfield), IV.52.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1840], née Turton, wife of Richard John T., of Kirby Hall, Yorks., III.91.
- , (Lady) Frances [1648?-1705], née Annealey, wife 1st. of John Wyndham, and 2nd. of John T., 1st. Baron Haversham, VI.164.
- , George [oc. 1754], of Lincoln, butcher, II.3.
- , George [oc. 1754-91], of Maidstone, Kent, V.148.
- , Henry [1745-1814], of Kirby Hall, Yorks., esq., IX.161-3.
- , James [1817-77], of Leicester, journalist, his History of Leicester from the Times of the Romans (1849), I.18; his History of Leicester in the Eighteenth Century (1871), I.18.
- , John [1648?-1710], 1st. Baron Haversham, supporter of William III., Lord of the Admiralty, VI.164.
- , (Hon.) Martha [d. 1715], m. 1704 Sir John Every, 4th. bart., of Egginton, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, VI.164.
- , Mary [oc. 1770-1800], née Spence, wife of Henry T., of Kirby Hall, Yorks., esq., IX.161.
- , Richard John [1771-1853], of Kirby Hall, Yorks., III.91.
- , Susanna [oc. 1772-1800], née Eborall, wife of William Mott T., of Houghton, Leic., VII.129, 130, 140.
- , Thomas [oc. 1722], of Staples Inn, London, attorney, Reades, 220, 280.
- , William [oc. 1728], (Nottingham), IV.187.
- , William Mott [oc. 1800], of Houghton, Leic., VII.130, 140.
- , and see also under MEYSEY-THOMPSON, THOMSON and TOMPSON.

THOMSON, Anne [d. 1662], m. Henry Darell, of Middle Temple, esq., as his 1st. wife, grandmother of S.J.'s wife, VI.8, VII.42, 49, 53-5, X.109. M.I., VII.54.

- , Anthony [1613?-82], of Royton Manor, Kent, VII.54.
- , Charles [b. c. 1616], s. of Henry T., of Royton Manor, Kent, VII.54.
- , Christina, m. 1834 Rev. Thomas Henry White, I.11, VII.177-8.
- , Dorothy [1572?-1649], née Honeywood, wife of Henry T., of Lenham and Sandwich, Kent, merchant, VII.54, IX.223.

- THOMSON, Dorothy [b. 1600], née Swan, 1st. wife of Robert T., of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, esq., VI. 8, VII. 53-5. M.I., VII. 54.
- , Dorothy [died inf.], d. of preceding, VII. 55.
 - , Dorothy [oc. c. 1650], m. Richard Crispe, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., VII. 54.
 - , Elizabeth, d. of Henry T. [1570?-1648], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, VII. 54.
 - , Elizabeth (d. inf.), d. of Robert T. [1595?-1642], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, VII. 55.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1663], d. of John T., of Petham, Kent, VII. 55.
 - , Frances [oc. c. 1655], m. John T., of Petham, Kent, esq., VII. 55.
 - , Frances [oc. 1663], d. of preceding, VII. 55.
 - , Henry [1570?-1648], of Royton Manor, Lenham, and of Sandwich, both in Kent, merchant, VII. 54, 55, IX. 223.
 - , Henry [oc. c. 1630], of Petham, Kent, esq., VII. 55.
 - , Henry [1655?-1727], s. of John T., of Petham, Kent, esq., VII. 55.
 - , James [1700-48], of Edinburgh Univ., post, his Seasons, VI. 143.
 - , John [b. c. 1605], s. of Henry T., of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, VII. 54.
 - , John [1630?-1712], of Petham, Kent, esq., VII. 55.
 - , Judith, d. of Henry T. [1570?-1648], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, VII. 54.
 - , Katherine [oc. c. 1657], m. Nicholas Knight, of Godmersham, Kent, VII. 55.
 - , Mary, d. of Henry T. [1570?-1648], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent., VII. 54.
 - , Mary [oc. 1663], d. of John T., of Petham, Kent, esq., VII. 55.
 - , Mary [d. 1860], née White, wife 1st. of Robert T., of Camphill, Renfrew, and 2nd. of Sir Thomas Noel Harris, K. R., I. 11, 35, VII. Tab. Ped., 178.
 - , Peter [b. c. 1609], s. of Henry T., of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, VII. 54.
 - , Robert [1595?-1642], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, and of London, esq., VI. 8, VII. 42, 49, 53-5, IX. 223, K. 109. M.I., VII. 54.
 - , Robert, s. of preceding, VII. 55.
 - , Robert [d. 1831], sen., of Camphill, Renfrew, J. P., I. 11, VII. 178.
 - , Robert [1797-1833], jun., of Camphill, Renfrew, I. 11, VII. Tab. Ped., 178.
 - , Sarah, née Tucker, 2nd. wife of Robert T. [1595?-1642], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, VII. 55.
 - , Thomas [oc. c. 1570], of Sandwich, Kent, merchant, VII. 54.
 - , Thomas [1773-1852], M. D. Edinburgh, F. R. S., his History of the Royal Society (1812), Reades, 111.
 - , and see also under THOMPSON and TOMPSON.
 - , and see also under WHITE-THOMSON.
- THORSEBY, Ralph [1658-1725], of Leeds, F. R. S., topographical antiquary, I. 26, III. 82, X. 32.
- THORLEY, Elizabeth [17th. cent.], m. Thomas Reade, of Barkby Thorpe, Leic., VII. 18, 41.
- , Mary [oc. 1683], née Abnet, wife of — T., (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.
 - , William [17th. cent.], of Holt, Worc., VII. 18, 41.
 - , William [oc. 1711], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 198.
- THORNBURY (alias PYOTT), Agnes [oc. 1589], of Cheadle, Staffs., spinster, IX. 130.
- , Constance [oc. 1589], wife of Edward T., of Cheadle, Staffs., gent., IX. 130.
 - , Constance [oc. 1619-26], née Pyott, wife of — T., (Cheadle, Staffs.), IX. 130, 154, 156.
 - , Edward [oc. 1589], of Cheadle, Staffs., gent., IX. 130.
 - , Francis [oc. 1589], of Cheadle, Staffs., gent., IX. 130.
 - , George [b. c. 1655], of Lichfield, IV. 143.

THORNBURY, John [oc. 1557], (Cheadle, Staffs.), IX.130.

- , Thomas [oc. 1589], of Cheadle, Staffs., gent., IX.130.

- , Thomas [oc. 1595], (Cheadle, Staffs.), IX.130.

THORNE, Sarah [oc. 1669], (West Bromwich), Reades, 135.

THORNELEY, Robert [19th. cent.], III.165.

THORNELOE, Richard [oc. 1732], of Lichfield, IX.102.

THORNES, Elizabeth [oc. 1669-70], m. Sir Vincent Corbet, 2nd. bart., of Moreton Corbet, Shropsh., V.122.

THORNEWILL, Annabella Emily [d. 1915], m. 1880 Robert Moreton, I.16.

- , Anna Maria Heywood [1848-1901], née Gladstone, wife of Edward John T., of Liverpool, corn broker, I.16.

- , Caroline Louisa [1837-1903], m. 1859 William Cotton Curtis, of London, banker, I.16.

- , Edward [1800-66], of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, D.L., I.15.

- , Edward John [1836-1901], of Liverpool, corn broker, I.16.

- , Elizabeth Mary [1832-66], d. of Edward T., of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, D.L., I.16.

- , Fanny Susan, m. William Arkwright [1809-57], of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbysh., Major 6th. Dragoons, I.16.

- , Harriet Georgina [d. 1931], m. 1869 Michael Arthur Bass, 1st. Baron Burton, I.16.

- , Jane [1847-1942], d. of Edward T., of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, I.16.

- , Mary [1801-78], née Pearson, wife of Edward T., of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, D.L., I.15.

- , Octavia Jane, d. of preceding, I.16.

- , Thomas [d. 1859], brother of preceding, I.16.

THORNHILL, Anne [d. 1779], m. Caleb Hardinge, M.D., F.R.S., Physician to George II., III.131.

- , John [1668-1730], of Thornhill, Derbysh., III.131.

- , Margaret [oc. 1771], (Mansfield, Notts.), III.131.

- , Thomas [b. 1714], of London, III.131.

THORNTON, Elizabeth [1674-1737], née Ward, wife 1st. of Thomas T., of Brockhall, Northants., esq., and 2nd. of Rev. William Trimmell, D.D., V.180, 208, 209.

- , Frances [1704-91], née Lee, wife of Thomas T., the younger, of Brockhall, Northants., esq., V.209.

- , (Rev.) Jonathan [b. c. 1700], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Earlsam, Norf., 1723-58, I.25.

- , Mary [1699-1772], m. 1717 Rev. Matthew Panting, Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.180, 209.

- , Mary, née Trimmell, wife of Major-Gen. William T. [1728-82], V.209.

- , Thomas [1664-1719], of Brockhall, Northants., esq., V.180, 208, 209.

- , Thomas [1698-1783], the younger, of Brockhall, Northants., esq., of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.173, 175, 180, 208, 209. Will, V.208-9.

- , Thomas [oc. 1748], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.73.

- , William [1728-82], Major-General in Army, V.209.

THOROLD, Richard [oc. 1791], (Shephalbury, Hertf.), V.149.

THORP, Martha [1737-1805], née Disney, wife of Rev. Robert T., of Buxton, Derbysh., IX.100.

- , Mary Woolhouse [oc. 1790-1805], m. 1790 Rev. Richard George Robinson, Chancellor's Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral, as his 2nd. wife, IX.100.

- , (Rev.) Robert [1743?-1815], of Buxton, Derbysh., IX.100.

THORPE, Anthony [oc. 1809], of York, solicitor, IX.162.

- , George [oc. 1809-10], of York, solicitor's clerk, IX.162.

- , John [oc. 1706], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

THORPE, John [oc. c. 1769], IV.125.

- , John [oc. 1789], of Leicester, cordwainer, VIII.60.
- , Joshua [oc. 1706], of Stourbridge, Worc., upholsterer, Reades, 115.
- , Sarah [b. 1678], née Hickman, wife of John T., (Stourbridge, worc.), Reades, 115, 118, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Thomas [oc. 1789], s. of John T., of Leicester, cordwainer, VIII.60.

THRALE, Henry [1724-81], of Streatham, Surrey, brewer, M.P. for Southwark, of Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., friend of S.J., II.11, 27, III.96, V.39, 40, VI.27, 45, 159, VIII.1, IX.29, Reades, 157.

- , Hester Lynch, see under PIOZZI, Hester Lynch.
- , Hester Mary ('Queeney') [1764-1857], m. 1808 George Keith Elphinstone [1746-1823], cr, Baron Keith, II.27, IX.30. And see under LANSDOWNE, Marquis of.
- , Lucy [1769-73], d. of Henry T., M.P., of Streatham, IX.29.

THROCKMORTON, Sir Baynham [1606?-64], 2nd. bart. of Clowerswall, Newland, Glouc., Reades, 255.

- , Sir Baynham [1628?-81/2], 3rd. bart., of Tortworth, Glouc., Reades, 255.
- , Caroline [b. c. 1663], m. 1685 Capt. James Skrymaher, of Market Drayton, Shropsh., Reades, 255.
- , (Dame) Mary [1638?-66], née Garton, 1st. wife of Sir Baynham T., 3rd. bart. of Tortworth, Glouc., Reades, 255.

THROGMORTON, see under THROCKMORTON.

THROP, Dorothy [oc. 1623], née Jackson, wife of ---- T., IX.156.

THROPP, ---- [oc. 1624], (Lichfield), IV.3.

- , Hannah, m. 1780 William Hammond, of Wellingborough, Northants., VI.137.
- , John [oc. 1750], (Lichfield), IX.105.
- , William [oc. 1606-29], of Lichfield, Senior Bailiff 1615, IV.3.
- , William [dead 1698], of Lichfield, VIII.53, 54, IX.63.

THURSTON, Nancy [oc. 1796], née Ford, wife 1st. of ---- Hunt, and 2nd. of William T., the younger, of Walsall, Staffs., plumber and glazier, Reades, 203.

- , William [dead 1796], the younger, of Walsall, Staffs., plumber and glazier, Reades, 203.

TIBBATS, Elizabeth [18th. cent.], née Fisher, wife of Thomas T., (Birmingham), Reades, 223.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1755], wife of John T., of Birmingham and later of Hagley, Worc., grocer, Reades, 222.
- , John [d. 1779], of Birmingham, and later of Hagley, Worc., grocer, Reades, 222, 223.
- , Theodosia [oc. 1669], née Chester, wife 1st. of Robert Nightingale, esq., 2nd. of Sir Francis Theobald, knt., (and ? 3rd. of ---- T.), Reades, 266.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], (Birmingham), Reades, 223.

TIBBETTS, Thomas [oc. 1721], (Lichfield), I.36.

TIBBITS, Edward George [b. 1904], of Warwick, solicitor, LL.B. Birmingham, VII.112.

TIBULLUS ALBIUS [54-18 B.C.], John George Graevius's ed. (1680), of Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius, V.224.

TIDMARSH, Mary [oc. 1716], née Simpson, wife of ---- T., (London), III.7.

- , Sarah [oc. 1716], d. of preceding, III.7.

TILDEN, George [oc. c. 1700], esq., (Putney, Surrey), V.139.

- , Mary [dead 1765], m. Michael Turner, of Putney, Surrey, esq., as his 1st. wife, V.139.
- , Rose [oc. c. 1700], wife of George T., esq., (Putney, Surrey), V.139.

TILDLESLEY, Cecil James Croydon [b. 1877], of Wolverhampton, chartered accountant, V.91, 92.

- , Norman William [b. 1900], of Willenhall, Staffs., musical instrument dealer, VII.145.
- , and see also under TYLLESLEY.

TILECOT, Jeffrey [oc. 1728], (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.76.

TILECOTE, see under TYLECOTE.

TILLEY, Michael [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), I.31,32.

TILT, William [oc. 1698], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 111.

- , and see also under TYLT.

TIMMINS, Joseph [oc. 1909], of Handsworth, Staffs., farmer, I.6.

- , Samuel [1826-1902], of Birmingham, manufacturer, J.P., F.S.A., VI.98; his paper on 'Dr. Johnson in Birmingham', VI.34, Reades, 234.

TINDALL, George [d. 1777], Capt. R.N., II.13. Obit., II.13.

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster [b. 1876], Prof. of English Lit. at Yale and Harvard, his Letters of James Boswell (1924), VIII.73, 74, 76, 109.

TINLING, George [oc. 1850], Major R.E., IV.93.

- , Rose Eleanor [b. 1850], m. Richard Chambers, Capt. 9th. (Queen's) Lancers, as his 2nd. wife, IV.93.

TIPPING, Bartholomew [d. 1739], of Oxford, benefactor to Pembroke College, V.206.

- , (Rev.) George [b. c. 1698], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Shabbington, Bucks., V.206.

- , Grace [oc. c. 1701], m. John Silvester, citizen and draper of London, V.205.

- , Prudence [oc. 1728-37], widow of Rev. John T., Rector of Weston Turville, Bucks., V.206.

- , William [17th. cent.], of Ickford, Oxf., esq., V.205.

TISSER, John [oc. 1672], VII.50.

TITE, Sir William [1798-1873], architect, knt., M.P., F.R.S., II.74.

TODSTILL, see under TEDSTILL.

TOKEFIELD, George [oc. 1673], of London, stationer, X.192.

TOLAND, John [1670-1722], M.A. Edinburgh, deist and controversialist, IX.205.

TOLLEMACHE, see under DYSART.

TOMBS, Edward [oc. 1696], of Birmingham, ironmonger, VII.84.

TOMKINS, Charles [b. 1757], artist, II.109.

TOMKINSON, James [1711-94], of Nantwich, Chesh., attorney, and of Dorfold Hall, Acton, Chesh., V.246.

TOMKIS, (Mr.) --- [dead 1657], (Staffs.), III.32, X.173, Reades, 141, Tab. Ped. XXIX.

- , Dorothy [oc. 1639], d. of Francis T., of Wednesbury, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 141.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1639], sister of preceding, Reades, 141.

- , Elizabeth [1622-97], great-aunt of S.J., née Ford, wife 1st. of --- T., and 2nd. of William Barnesley, of Trysull, Staffs., gent., I.22, 23, III.31, 32, 34, 39, 60, 61, VI.163, VIII.159, IX.205, X.23, 26, 173, Reades, 127, 128, 130, 132-4, 141-4, 154-6, 171, 178, 186, 189, 190, 197, 198, 202, 203, Tab. Ped. XXIX. Signature, Reades, 142. Will, Reades, 189-90.

- (?), Elizabeth [oc. 1711], m. Frances Eedes, of Bristol, physician, VII.57.

- , Francis [d. 1639], sen., of Wednesbury, Staffs., yeoman, IX.205, Reades, 141. Will, Reades, 141.

- , Francis [oc. 1638-43], jun., of Wednesbury, Staffs., Reades, 127, 141.

- , Isaac [oc. 1711], (Bristol), VII.57.

- , John [oc. 1664], of Bilston, Staffs., Reades, 141.

- , (Rev.) John [1643?-1703], B.A. New Inn Hall Oxf., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Snitterfield, Warw., 1682-1703, Prebendary of Wolverhampton, 1695-1702, Reades, 141.

- , Margaret [17th. cent.], née Wightwick, wife of Francis T., sen., of Wednesbury, Staffs., yeoman, IX.205.

- , Mary [oc. 1639], m. Richard Sylvester, (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.

- , Sarah [oc. 1639], m. John Woodward, (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.

TOMKYS, see under TOMKIS.

TOMLINSON, Dorothy [oc. 1664], wife 1st. of Gabriel T., of London, and 2nd. of John Hickman, of London, salter, IV.60.

TOMLINSON, Gabriel [dead 1664], of London, IV.60.

- , John [oc. 1818], of Lichfield, cordwainer, IX.194.

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth [b. 1667], née Eborall, wife of John T., of Oxford, VII.127, 132, 135, 136, 139.

- , John [oc. 1696-1737], of Oxford, VII.127, 129, 132, 139.

TOMPKINSON, Elizabeth [oc. 1724], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 255.

TOMPSON, Elizabeth [oc. q. 1660], m. Humphry Gilbert, of Fradley, Staffs., III.171.

- , (Rev.) James [oc. 1701-5], of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.75.
- , John [oc. 1724], of Birmingham, Reades, 221.
- , John [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.89.
- , Mary [oc. 1770], servant to Charles Howard the 2nd., of Lichfield, IV.107.
- , Richard [17th. cent.], of Glascote, Warw., III.171.
- , and see also under THOMPSON and THOMSON.

TONCKES, Thomas [oc. 1702-4], of Lichfield, tanner, Reades, 215, 246.

TONGUE, Edward [oc. 1796], of Hereford, apparitor, IX.51, 52.

TONKES, Edward [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, perukemaker, VII.68, 92-4.

- , Mary [oc. 1736], (Stafford), Reades, 131.

TONSON, Jacob [1656?-1736], of London, publisher, his ed. (1712) of Lucretius, V.217.

- , Jacob [d. 1767] and Richard [d. 1772], of London, publishers, their ed. (1750) of Works of Spenser, V.224.

TOOKE, (Rev.) Thomas [1667?-1721], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., D.D., and of Oxford, Headmaster of Bishops Stortford Grammar School from 1693 to 1721, II.19.

TOONE, John [dead 1842], of Loughborough, Leic., draper, VII.14.

- , Maria (or Mary) [oc. 1842-4], née Hurst, illegit. d. of Charles Jervis, of Narborough, Leic., esq., widow of preceding, VII.14.
- , Mary [16th. cent.], m. Stephen Hoe, of Roade, Northants., V.192.
- , (Rev.) Thurstan [b. q. 1584], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Collingtree, Northants., from 1630, V.192.

TOOTH, Jane [oc. 1753], sister to next, VIII.177.

- , Mary [oc. 1753], servant to Christopher Lowe, of the Treasury, VIII.177.
- , Richard [oc. 1808], of Lichfield, IV.29.

TOUCHET, see under TUCHET.

TOULMIN, Charles Wilson [oc. 1831], (Leic.), VII.14.

- , Charlotte [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
- , Harriet [oc. 1831], spinster, (Leic.), VII.14.
- , Maria Cam [oc. 1802-31], née Galloway, wife of — T., (Hinckley, Leic.), VII.5, 14.

TOVEY, B. [d. 1806], of London, bookseller, IV.156.

- , (Rev.) Duncan Crookes [1842-1912], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1886-1912, his Gray and His Friends (1890), VI.119.

TOWERS, (Mr.) — [oc. 1737], (Coventry), VII.129.

TOWERSON, William [oc. 1592], of London, skimmer, III.22.

TOWNROW, (Mr.) — [oc. 1735-7], of Burton-upon-Trent, I.1.

TOWNSEND, Joseph [oc. 1718], (Birmingham), V.267.

- , Mary, m. 1743 John Hollier, (Coventry), IX.79.
- , Richard [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.
- , (Rev.) William John [1835-1915], D.D., his New History of Methodism (1909), II.92.

TOWNSHEND, Charles [1674-1738], 2nd. Viscount T., statesman (not the 3rd. Viscount, as given in error), I.36.

- TOWNSHEND, (Rt. Hon.) Charles [1725-67], ed. Leyden, orator and statesman, Chancellor of the Exchequer, I. 35, III. 125, X. 47.
- , Charles [1728-1810], 1st. Baron Bayning, of Clare Hall Camb., Lord of the Admiralty, I. 36, 37, IV. 196.
 - , Charles Frederick Powlett [1785-1823], 2nd. Baron Bayning, I. 37.
 - , George [1724-1807], 4th. Viscount and 1st. Marquis T., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., I. 35, 36, III. 125.
- TOYE, Abraham [oc. 1728-9], 'the tailor', (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V. 209.
- , Edward [oc. 1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 76.
 - , Edward [oc. g. 1709], of Kidderminster, Worc., gent., V. 209.
 - , Edward [oc. 1709-23], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V. 260, 261.
 - , Henry [oc. 1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 76.
 - , Henry [b. g. 1708], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf., with S.J., V. 171, 175, 179, 209.
 - , 'Molly' [oc. 1728-9], 'the tailor', (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V. 209.
 - , Samuel [oc. g. 1709], of Wolverley, Worc., V. 209.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1728-9], (Pembroke Coll. Oxf.), V. 209.
 - , William [oc. 1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII. 76.
 - , William [b. g. 1709], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., V. 171, 209.
- TRACY, (Hon.) Elizabeth, m. 1704 Robert Burdett, of Bramcote, Notts., VI. 105, IX. 146, 184.
- , John [1617?-87], 3rd. Viscount T., of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Reades, 110.
 - , Thomas Charles [1690-1756], 5th. Viscount T., VI. 105, Reades, 263.
 - , William [1656?-1712], 4th. Viscount T., of Queen's Coll. Oxf., VI. 105, IX. 146, 184.
 - , (Hon.) William [1716?-52], eldest s. of Thomas Charles, 5th. Viscount T., of Univ. Coll. Oxf., VI. 105.
- TRAFFORD, Edward [1692-1763], of Liverpool, merchant, VIII. 73.
- , Jane, m. Sir Robert Smyth [b. 1630], 2nd. bart., IX. 133, 178.
 - , John [oc. g. 1600], of Dunton Hall, Lincs., and Low Leyton, Essex, esq., IX. 133, 178.
 - , Sigismund [oc. 1689], of Tydd St. Mary, Lincs., esq., IX. 159.
 - , William [1645-1726], of Swythamley, Staffs., VIII. 73.
- TRANTER, Thomas [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII. 94, 95.
- TRAPP, (Rev.) Joseph [1679-1747], M.A. and Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxf., D.D., President of Sion College, London, poet and pamphleteer, VI. 94, X. 144.
- TRAUNTER, John [oc. 1722], V. 257.
- TRAVERS, Robert [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), I. 31.
- TREACHER, Charles Skipper [oc. 1881], of Rosario, Brazil, banker, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Florence [b. 1860], née Hickman, wife of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- TREADWELL, James [oc. 1721-37], cook, Pembroke Coll. Oxf., 'privilegiatus' of Univ. 1721, V. 192, 194.
- TREDEAGLE, see under TREGAGLE.
- TREFUSIS, see under CLINTON.
- TREGAGLE, Francis [oc. 1752], (? Francis Tredeagle, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, d. 13 Jan. 1759), VI. 165.
- TREGASKIS, James [1849-1926], of London, bookseller and Johnsonian, his Caxton Head Catalogue (1922), IV. 51.
- TREGONWELL, John [d. g. 1639], of Milton Abbey, Dorset, (? b. g. 1573, of Broadgates Hall Oxf.), VII. 136, 137.
- , Katherine [1602-65], m. William Frampton, of Moreton, Dorset, esq., VII. 136, 137.
- TREVERS, Robert [b. g. 1665], of Lichfield, IX. 97.
- TRIMMER, Thomas [oc. 1713], (Derby), IV. 77.

- TRIMNELL, (Rev.) Charles [1625?-1702], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Rector of Abbots Ripton, Hunts., from 1656, V.209.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1663-1723], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop successively of Norwich and Winchester, V.209, 210.
 - , (Rev.) David [1675?-1756], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., D.D. Lambeth, Canon of Lincoln, Archdeacon of Leicester, V.209.
 - , (Rev.) Edward [1711-36], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Little Abington, Camb., V.60, 161, 180, 208, 209.
 - , Elizabeth [1674-1737], née Ward, wife 1st. of Thomas Thornton, and 2nd. of Rev. William T., D.D., Dean of Winchester, V.180, 208, 209.
 - , Jane, m. 1744 Isaac Hawkins Browne, the elder, M.P., V.209.
 - , Mary, m. Maj.-Gen. William Thornton [1728-82], V.209.
 - , (Rev.) William [1674?-1729], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., D.D., Dean of Winchester, V.180, 208, 209.
- TRISTRAM, ----, née Blicke, 2nd. wife of Rev. Thomas T. [d. 1640], Rector of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, 105.
- , Anne [oc. 1693], d. of John T., of Belbroughton, Worc., physician, Reades, 114.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [b. c. 1658], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Rector of Belbroughton, Worc., 1697-1701, Reades, 105.
 - , (Rev.) Henry [b. c. 1690], B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Belbroughton, Worc., 1727-31, Reades, 105.
 - , (Rev.) Henry Baker [1802-96], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., LL.D., F.R.S., Canon Residentiary of Durham, Reades, 105.
 - , John [oc. 1654], of Belbroughton, Worc., physician, V.219, VIII.120, Reades, 105, 110, 113, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , John [oc. 1668], IV.56.
 - , John [b. c. 1679], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., B.Med., Reades, 105.
 - , Margaret [b. 1633], née Hickman, wife of John T., of Belbroughton, Worc., physician, IV.59, V.219, VIII.120, Reades, 105, 114, 115, 117, 119, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
 - , Mary [oc. 1693], d. of John T., of Belbroughton, Worc., physician, Reades, 115.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1613-91], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Rector of Belbroughton, Worc., from 1641, Reades, 105.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1693], d. of John T., of Belbroughton, Worc., physician, Reades, 115.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1585?-1640], B.A. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., Rector of Belbroughton, Worc., from 1610, Reades, 105.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. 1666], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Allesley, Warw., from 1692, V.210, 220.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1697?-1738], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., from 1726, V.61, 205, 210, 219, 220; his ed. (1722-3) of Vida's Art of Poetry, V.210, 219, 228.
 - , William [oc. 1666], of Oldswinford, Worc., engineer, V.219, 220, Reades, 105.
 - , William [oc. 1699], of Oldswinford, Worc., jun., s. of preceding, Reades, 277.
 - , (Rev.) William [1706?-47], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Weedon, Northants., V.61, 173, 210, 220. Obit., V.210.
- TROTTER, Frederick, see under DINSDALE, Frederick.
- TROWLES, Mary, m. 1680 Thomas Pudsey, the younger, of Trysull, Staffs., barr.-at-law, Reades, 142, 144, 190, 194, 203.
- TROYFORD, Thomas [oc. 1783], (Lichfield), Reades, 229.
- TRUBSHAW, ---- [oc. 1741], 'aunt' of Joseph Withers, of Worcester, esq., I.20.
- , Andrew [oc. 1697], VII.86.
 - , (Mrs.) Dinah [oc. 1757], of London, widow, Reades, 235.

TRUPSHAW, see under TRUESHAW.

TRUSSELL family of Nuthurst, Warw., Reades, 128.

TUCHET, (Hon.) Ann, m. Thomas Brooke, [d. 1622], of Norton, Cheah., Reades, 120.

- ,Elizabeth [dead 1560], née Tuke, 1st. wife of George T., 9th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- ,Elizabeth [d. 1609], née Sneyd, wife of Henry T., 10th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- ,George [d. 1560], 9th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- ,Henry [d. 1563], 10th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- ,James [1463?-97], 7th. Lord Audley, K.B., Reades, 120.
- ,Joan [d. 1532], née Bouchier*, 2nd. wife of James T., 7th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- ,John [1483?-1558], 8th. Lord Audley, Reades, 120.
- ,Mary, née Griffin, wife of preceding, Reades, 120.

TUCKER, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], II.46.

- ,Elizabeth [oc. 1797], II.46.
- ,George [oc. 1594], of Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent, esq., VII.55.
- ,Sarah, m. Robert Thomson [1595?-1642], of Royton Manor, Lenham, Kent, as his 2nd. wife, VII.55.

TUFTON, Sir John [d. 1624], of Hothfield, Kent, (knt. 1603), VII.26.

TUGWELL, John [oc. 1732], and his wife, (Stourbridge, Worc.), III.157.

TUKE, Sir Brian [d. 1545], Secretary to Henry VIII. and Treasurer of the Chamber, Reades, 120.

- ,Elizabeth [dead 1560], m. George Tucket, 9th. Lord Audley, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 120.
- ,George [oc. 1648], gent., IX.164.

TULETT, Betty [oc. 1751], widow of --- T., of Dunsfold, Surrey, V.146.

TULLIBARDINE, Marquess of, see under MURRAY, William.

TULLOCH, (Miss) Mary [oc. 1797], II.46.

'TULLY', see under CICKERO, Marcus Tullius.

TUNBRIDGE, Humphrey [oc. 1728], s. of Thomas T., of London, IX.145.

- ,Thomas [oc. 1728], of London, IX.145.

TUNCKS, see under TONKES.

TUNECLIFF, William [oc. 1714], (Rocester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.

TUNNICLIFF, Henrietta [oc. 1800], née Johnson, wife of --- T., (York), IX.161.

TUNNICLIFFE, Dorothy [oc. 1783-7], m. 1783 Thomas Flint, of Ashburne, Derbysh., gent., as his 3rd. wife, IX.38, 39, 41.

- ,Ralph [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.

TUNSTALL, Catherine [d. 1807], m. 1st. Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and 2nd. 1806 Horatio Walpole, 2nd. Earl of Orford, of the 2nd. creation, I.37, IX.208.

TURBERVILLE, Arthur Stanley [1888-1945], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., B.Litt., Professor of History, University of Leeds, VI.75.

TURNER, ('Goodwife') --- [oc. 1653], (Alvechurch, Worc.), VII.73.

- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1704-5], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1754], of Lincoln, II.3.
- , Abigail [d. 1775], m. 1743 Samuel Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, IV.70.
- , (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1779-89], II.41, 42.
- , (Rev.) Baptist Noel [1739-1826], M.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Rector of Denton, Lincs., and of Wing, Rutl., his anecdotes of S.J., II.15, VI.152.

* As John Tucket, 8th. Lord Audley, was born circa 1483 and not son of Joan Bouchier but of the 7th. Lord's 1st. wife, Margaret Dayrell, the 'Royal Descent' at this reference is invalidated.

TURNER, Elizabeth [1718?-95], m. Rev. Matthew Bloxam, Rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, Glouc., V.152, 153.

- , Francis [oc. 1737], (Shrewsbury), Reades, 253.
- , George [oc. 1708], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , Henry [dead 1674], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.73.
- , Henry [oc. c. 1718], alderman of Worcester, V.153.
- , James [oc. 1686], (Audley, Staffs.), Reades, 131.
- , John [oc. 1784], of London, linendraper, V.139.
- , Mary [dead 1765], née Tilden, 1st. wife of Michael T., of Putney, Surrey, esq., V.139.
- , Michael [1701?-86], of Putney, Surrey, esq., V.138, 139.
- , Roger [oc. 1671], of Birmingham, Reades, 203.
- , Sara [oc. 1709], sister-in-law to John Marriott, of Ashburne, Derbysh., baker, X.197.
- , Sarah [oc. 1713], (Ipswich, Suff.), VIII.131.
- , Susanna [1712?-88], née Norton, 2nd. wife of Michael T., of Putney, Surrey, esq., V.139.
- , Thomas [oc. 1698], (Northbourne, Kent), IX.170.
- , Walter [oc. 1693], (Orsow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
- , William [oc. 1737], jun., (Shrewsbury), Reades, 253.

TURNEY, Bernard [oc. 1677-8], of Cublington, Bucks., esq., (? b. c. 1650, of Merton Coll. Oxf., and of Lincoln's Inn 1675), IX.167, 168.

TURPIN, William [oc. 1590], esq., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.25.

TURRETIN, Jean Alphonse [1674-1737], of Geneva, theologian, his Institutio theologiae elencticae (1696), V.132.

TURTON, Ann [oc. 1696-1729], née Clemson, wife of Joseph T., of Wolverhampton, ironmonger, III.158.

- , (Dame) Ann [d. 1699], née More, wife of Sir John T., knt., Baron of the Exchequer, IV.96, 97.
- , Catherine [d. 1777], of Lichfield, d. of John T., of Alrewas, Staffs., esq., V.265.
- , Dorothy [1714-44], née Hickman, to whom S.J. wrote early sonnet, wife of John T., of Wolverhampton and London, M.B., I.29, III.106, 158, V.66, VII. Map. (Stourbridge, Worc.), VIII.17, 18, X. pref. iii., 87, 117, Reades, 111, 116, 118, 149-52, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Edmund [1796-1857], (formerly PETERS), of Christ Ch. Oxf., of Brasted Park, Kent, J.P., D.L., M.P., Reades, 112.
- , Sir Edmund Russborough [1857-1929], 1st. bart., of Upsall Castle, Thirsk, Yorks., J.P., D.L., M.P., Reades, 113.
- , Elizabeth [1640-1707], m. 1673 Isaac Hinckley, of Lichfield, attorney, IX.57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1691], née Colmore, wife of Nathaniel T., (Rowley Regis, Staffs.), VII.118.
- , Elizabeth [1686-1711], m. Paul Foley, of Prestwood, Staffs., esq., IV.97, 112, VIII.114.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1840], m. 1803 Richard John Thompson, of Kirby Hall, Yorks., III.91.
- , John [1586?-1635?], of Rowley Regis, Staffs., yeoman, III.158.
- , John [1610-90], of Rowley Regis, Staffs., yeoman, III.158.
- , Sir John [1637-1708], knt., Baron of the Exchequer, IV.97, 112, Reades, 111.
- , John [1688-1771], of Orgreave, Alrewas, Staffs., esq., III.91, V.112, 265, Reades, 111, 230.
- , John [1700-64], of Wolverhampton, M.B., III.158, V.66, X. pref. iii., 117, Reades, 106, 111, 116, 118, 149, 276, 277, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [1735-1806], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., M.D., F.R.S., Physician to George III., I.29, 30, II.112, 113, III.111, 158, V.66, VIII.17-20, X, 87, Reades, 25, 111, 112, 149, 151, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , John [1747?-1824], of Sugnall, Staffs., and of the Inner Temple, III.91.
- , Joseph [1641-1710?], of Wolverhampton, III.158.
- , Joseph [d. 1729], of Wolverhampton, ironmonger, III.158.

TURTON, Joseph [d. 1767-71], of Wolverhampton, Reades, 276, 277.

- , Judith [1603-82], née Perkins, wife of William T., of West Bromwich, Staffs., IX.61, 65.
- , Katherine [d. 1714], née Benson, 1st. wife of John T., of Orgreave, Alrewas, Staffs., esq., V.265.
- , Mabella [1712-73], née Swynfen, 3rd. wife of John T., of Orgreave, Alrewas, Staffs., esq., III.92, V.112, 265, Reades, 230.
- , Mabella [1748-1827], m. 1770 Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Staffs., J.P., V.112.
- , Mary, m. 1684 Gorway Wolrich, of Walsall, Staffs., IX.225.
- , Mary [1741?-1810], née Kitchingman, wife of John T., M.D., F.R.S., Physician to George III., I.30, Reades, 112, Tab. Ped. XXVII. M.I., Reades, 112.
- , Mary [1746?-1817], m. 1769 Sir Frederic Evelyn, bart., Reades, 111.
- , Mary [1754?-1838], née Meysey, wife of John T., of Sugnall, Staffs., and of the Inner Temple, III.91.
- , Nathaniel [b. 1663], of Birmingham, VII.118.
- , Thomas [d. 1646], of West Bromwich, Staffs., IX.65.
- , William [b. 1629], of West Bromwich, Staffs., IX.61, 65.
- , (Rev.) William [1636-1716], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Minister of Rowley Regis, Staffs., VII.118.
- , William [1662-92], of Alrewas, Staffs., IV.97, 112, Reades, 111.
- , William [oc. 1729], (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
- , William [d. 1780], of Lyndhurst, Hants., s. of John T. [1688-1771], Reades, 111.

TUSSLER, Robert [oc. 1797], II.46.

TUTÉ, (Rev.) Francis [1730?-1824], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Sheering, Essex, of Henham-on-the-Hill, Essex, and Prebendary of Peterborough, IV.50, Reades, 156.

TWAMLEY, Mary, m. Henry Hickman [b. 1768], of Erdington, Warw., Reades, 121, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.

- , see also under TWEMLEY.

TWAMLEY, John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.93.

- , see also under TWAMLEY.

TWIGG, Ann [b. c. 1680], boarder with Thomas Browne in Lichfield, I.31, III.79.

TWINING, (Rev.) Thomas [1735-1804], M.A. and Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Mary's, Colchester, Essex, classical translator, subject of Richard Twining's Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the Eighteenth Century (1882), II.82.

TWIST, John [oc. 1794], (Coventry), IV.176.

TWYFORD, Thomas [oc. 1771], of Lichfield, VII.155.

TYERMAN, (Rev.) Luke [1820?-89], his Life of Whitefield (1876), V.7, 18, 37, 38.

TYERS, Thomas [1726-87], M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., of the Inner Temple, author and friend of S.J., II.61, VI.49, his Biographical Sketch of Dr. Johnson (1784), III.66.

TYLDESLEY, --- [oc. 1752], god-child of John Bromfield, of Somerford Booths, Chesh., Reades, 260.

TYLECOTE, (Mrs.) Frances [oc. 1784], of Tamworth, IX.206, Reades, 265.

- , Samuel [18th. -19th. cent.], of Tamworth, wine merchant, IX.207.

TYLER, Frank Walter [b. 1871], of Canterbury, insurance manager, F.S.A., VII.54.

TYLLESLEY, Thomas [oc. 1598], (Coventry), VII.72.

TYLT, Henry [oc. c. 1670], of Stoke Prior, Worc., VII.82.

- , and see also under TILT.

TYNDALL, Joseph [oc. 1688], of Bewdley, Worc., VII.102, 106.

- , Joseph [1688?-1763], of Bewdley, Worc., VII.69, 77, 102, 106.
- , Mary [oc. c. 1688], née Clare, wife of Joseph T., of Bewdley, Worc., the elder, VII.102, 106.
- , Rebecca [1696?-1751], née Porter, wife of Joseph T., of Bewdley, Worc., the younger, VII.69, 75.

TYRE, Thomas [oc. 1690], esq., (Sedgley, Staffs.), VII.83.

TYRER, Thomas [oc. 1757], esq., ('Sedbury', Staffs.), Reades, 235.

TYRREL, Richard [d. 1766], Rear-Admiral R.N., IV.94, Reades, 237.

TYSON, (Miss) --- [1752?-1805], (Lichfield), VIII.173.

- , Ann [1725-94], née Cobb, wife of Edward T., of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., Receiver General of co. Leic., VIII.169-71, 173, 174. Obit., VIII.170. Will, VIII.171.
- , Edward [1650-1708], M.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., M.D. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., anatomist and author, VIII.169.
- , Edward [d. 1723], of Tottenham, M'sex, VIII.169.
- , Edward [1714?-84], of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., Receiver General of co. Leic., VIII.169-171, 173, 174. Obit., VIII.170. Will, VIII.171.
- , George Francis [1765-1827], of Grosvenor Sq., London, and of Grove House, Sussex (High Sheriff 1812), esq., s. of Edward T. preceding, VIII.170-72, 174.
- (?), Mary [1716?-1807], m. George Udney, esq., (Long Ditton, Surrey), VIII.170, 171. Obit., VIII.170.
- , Mary [oc. 1778-1823], of Lichfield, d. of Edward T., of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., IV.138, VIII.171-4.
- , (Rev.) Michael [1740-80], M.A. and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., Rector of Lambourne, Essex, F.R.S., F.S.A., antiquary and artist, VI.49, 50.
- , Richard [1730-84], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., M.D., Censor Royal Coll. of Physicians, VIII.169-71.
- , Sarah [oc. 1770-1807], of Lichfield, d. of Edward T., of Tottenham, M'sex, esq., IV.138, VIII.170-74.

TYZACK, Jane [b. 1681], m. 1702 Samuel Hickman, (Bromagrove, Worc.), Reades, 108.

- , Samuel [oc. 1681], of Stourbridge, Worc., broad glass maker, Reades, 108.

U DAL, John Symonds [1849?-1925], of Queen's Coll. Oxf., and of the Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, F.S.A., Chief Justice of Leeward Islands, 1900-11, II.2.

UDNY, George [dead 1807], (Long Ditton, Surrey), VIII.170.

- , Mary [1716?-1807], née Tyson, wife of (George ?) U., (Long Ditton, Surrey), VIII.170, 171. Obit., VIII.170.

UMPREVILLE, Andrew [oc. bef. 1636], (Cippenham, Bucks.), VII.48.

UNDERHILL, Ambrose [oc. 1628], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Dorothy, m. 1698 Thomas Shepperd, of Bridgnorth, Shropsh., apothecary, as his 1st. wife, III.108.
- , John [oc. 1727], (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 198.
- , Margaret [oc. 1624-8], née Hickman, wife of Ambrose U., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 113, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , Thomas [oc. 1725-6], of Pedmore, Worc., I.9.
- , Thomas [oc. 1778], of Kings Norton, Worc., IV.74.

UNDERWOOD, Thomas [oc. 1791], (Coventry), IX.82.

UNETT, Mary [oc. 1736], m. Richard Foley, of Hereford, esq., Reades, 122.

- , Robert [oc. g. 1700], of Castle Frome, Heref., Reades, 122.

UNWIN, see under HEATHCOTE-UNWIN.

UNWYN, Elizabeth [oc. 1708], (Carnock, Staffs.), IV.116.

UPPER OSSORY, Anne [d. 1804], née Liddell, Countess of U.O., div. from Duke of Grafton, and m. 1769 John FitzPatrick, 2nd. Earl of U.O., I.30.

UPTON, (Rev.) James [1671-1749], M.A. and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., classical scholar, his ed. (1702) of Dionysius of Halicarnassus, V.218.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of, see under PAGET, Henry [1665?-1743].

VALE, Simon [oc. 1643], s. of Walter V., of West Bromwich, Staffs., husbandman, Reades, 127.

- , Walter [oc. 1643-58], of West Bromwich, Staffs., husbandman, Reades, 127, 135.

VALPY, (Rev.) Richard [1754-1836], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., D.D., Headmaster of Reading Grammar School, 1781-1830, classical scholar, VI.131; his Poems Spoken at Reading Grammar School (1804), IV.123, 131.

VANN, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1831], of Belgrave, Leic., VII.14.

VARLEY, (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1675], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Great Peatling, Leic., from 1706, VII.5.

VARNEY, see under VERNEY.

VASLET, Catherine [1674?-1730], née Testard, 2nd. wife of Lewis V., of Fulham, M'sex, schoolmaster, V.147.

- , Katherine [1706?-96], m. 1st. John Nodes, of Shephalbury, Hertf., esq., and 2nd. 1771 Oliver Edwards, of the same, esq., V.24, 147-9.

- , Lewis [oc. c. 1706], of Hampstead, and of Fulham, both in M'sex, schoolmaster, V.147.

- , Mary [d. 1705], née Barachin, 1st. wife of Lewis V., preceding, V.147.

'VAUGHAN, (Mrs.)' ---- [oc. c. 1730-40], housekeeper to Rev. William Budworth, and ex-mistress of John, Viscount Lisburne, IV.200, VI.47.

VAUGHAN, Alice d'Alton [d. 1933], née Probyn, akin to S.J., wife 1st. of Ernest Augustus Malet V., 5th. Earl of Lisburne, 2nd. of William Archer Amherst, 3rd. Earl A., and 3rd. of Prince Jean Sapieha-Kodeński, Reades, 138.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1794], m. 1st. Rev. Watson Hand, and 2nd. 1761 Rev. Thomas Newton, Bishop of Bristol, I.36, IV.197, 200, VI.47, VIII.178.

- , (Lady) Elizabeth Malet, m. 1860 John Inglis-Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardig., J.P., D.L., Reades, 138.

- , (Lady) Enid Evelyn Malet [b. 1889], akin to S.J., m. 1914 Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-Drummond, 5th. bart., Reades, 139.

- , Ernest Augustus [1800-73], 4th. Earl of Lisburne, Reades, 138.

- , Ernest Augustus Malet [1837?-88], 5th. Earl of Lisburne, of Christ Ch. Oxf., Reades, 138.

- , Ernest Edmund Henry Malet [b. 1892], 7th. Earl of Lisburne, akin to S.J., Reades, 139.

- , Evelyn [d. 1931], akin to S.J., née Probyn, wife of George Henry Arthur V., 6th. Earl of Lisburne, Reades, 139.

- , George Henry Arthur [1862-99], 6th. Earl of Lisburne, Reades, 139.

- , (Rev.) Henry Francis John [1841-1930], formerly Jones, B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., of Humphreton House, Som., VII.114.

- , Hugh [oc. 1654], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 113.

- , John [1695?-1741], 2nd. Viscount Lisburne, of Crosswood, Cardig., I.36, IV.197, 200, VI.47, X.119.

- , Morgan [oc. 1670], s. of Thomas V., of Panty Carreg, esq., Reades, 270.

- , (Mrs.) Susan [oc. 1670], (Montgom.), Reades, 270.

- , Thomas [oc. 1670], esq., of Panty Carreg, Reades, 270.

VAUGHTON, ---- [oc. 1805], (Clent, Worc.), IV.87.

- , George [oc. 1715], (Lichfield), IV.124.

- , Mary [oc. 1729], (Lichfield), Reades, 188.

VAUNT, Eleanor [oc. 1704], wife of Sampson V., (Lichfield), IV.119.

VAUNT, Sampson [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV.119.

VEASY, Thomas [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.

VENABLES, Grace [oc. 1680], née Fenwick, wife 1st. of Thomas V., of Kinderton, Chesh., esq., and 2nd. of Richard Sneyd, VI.142, 145.

- , Joseph [oc. 1672-83], ('Warrington', Glouc.), esq., IX.115-17.
- , Margaret [d. c. 1681], née Shelley, wife 1st. of John Skrymsher, of Norbury, Staffs., esq., and 2nd. of Joseph V. preceding, IX.115-17, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 269.
- , Mary [oc. 1690], m. Thomas Pigott, V.123.
- , Peter [1604?-69], esq., Baron of Kinderton, Chesh., VI.142.
- , Thomas [dead 1669], esq., eldest s. and heir of preceding, VI.142.
- , William [oc. c. 1650-66], 5th. son of Peter V., Baron of Kinderton, Chesh., V.123.

VENN, John [oc. 1719], (Lichfield), IV.52.

- , John [1834-1923], Sc.D., F.R.S., President of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., IV.45-6, 85; his Alumni Cantabrigienses, III.87, IV.8, 45, 76, 84, 89, V.89, 90, 110, 121, 134, 138, 139, 181, 182, 184, 189, 191-3, 195-7, 200, 210, 211, 231, 235, 237, 238, VI.22, 30, 47-9, 86, 102, 103, 105, 108, 142, 152, 168, 180, VII.36, 51, 56, 114, 141, 145, 161, 171, VIII.86, 144, 151, IX.4, 8, 9, 132, 136, 138, 207, 210, 211, 226, 227, X.187, 189.
- , John Archibald [b. 1883], Litt. D., President of Queens' Coll. Camb. from 1932, V.134.

VERBURG, Isaac [1685-1745], his ed. of Cicero's Epistolae ad Atticum (1727), V.223.

VERE, (Lady) Henrietta de [1682?-1730], d. of Aubrey de Vere [1626-1703], 20th. Earl of Oxford, V.141.

VERELST family of 18th. cent., portrait painters at Stourbridge, Worc., X.54.

VERELST, (Mr.) ---- [oc. bef. 1720], sen., portrait painter, (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 146, 168, 192.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. bef. 1720], jun., portrait painter, (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 146, 168, 191.
- , Ariadna [oc. 1704], d. of Mrs. Cecilia V., III.143.
- , Cecilia [oc. 1704], widow of (? Harmen) V., III.143.
- , Cornelius [1667-1734], of London, painter, Reades, 146.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1704], wife of Lodvick V., of Oldswinford, Worc., III.143.
- , Harmen [1643-1700], of Vienna and London, portrait painter, III.143, Reades, 146.
- , John [oc. 1704], s. of Mrs. Cecilia V., III.143.
- , Lodvick [1669?-1704], of London, and afterwards of Oldswinford, Worc., limner, III.142, 143, Reades, 146. Will, III.142-3.
- , Michael [oc. 1704], s. of Mrs. Cecilia V., III.143.
- , Peter [oc. 1704], s. of Mrs. Cecilia V., III.143.
- , Simon [1644-1721?], of London, flower and portrait painter, III.143, Reades, 146.
- , William [oc. 1740-56], of London, portrait painter, Reades, 146.

VERNEY, Sir Edmund [1590-1642], of St. Alban Hall, Oxf., of Middle Claydon, Bucks., knt., soldier, VII.47.

- , Richard, see under WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.

VERNON, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1732], (Ashburne, Derbysh.), V.81, 88, 89.

- , (Miss) ---- [oc. 1762], (Lichfield), VIII.135.
- , Anne [1690-1714], née Pigott, wife of Henry V., of Sudbury, Derbysh., V.81, 123.
- , (Rev.) Charles [1678?-1736], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., B.D., Rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, M^ssex, IX.173, 174.
- , Frances [d. 1685], m. 1656 William Porter, of Bromsgrove, Worc., mercer, VII.68, 71, 106. M.I., VII.71.
- , George [oc. bef. 1700], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI.164.
- , George Venables [1708-80], 1st. Baron V., of Sudbury, Derbysh., V.81, 111.

VERNON, George Venables [1735-1813], 2nd. Baron V., of Sudbury, Derbysh., Reades, 228.

- , Henry [oc. 1714], of Sudbury, Derbysh., V.123.
- , James [oc. 1794-7], s. of Thomas Penn V., of Coventry, apothecary, IV.176.
- , Jane [d. 1714], m. Gilbert Repington, of Tamworth, esq., III.128, IV.190.
- , John [18th. cent.], III.165.
- , John Yardley [oc. 1794], s. of Thomas Penn V., of Coventry, apothecary, IV.176.
- , Margaret [died before 1700], m. Godfrey Maynell, of Bradley, Derbysh., esq., as his 1st. wife, VI.164.
- , Richard [oc. 1656], of Dodderhill, Worc., VII.68, 106.
- , Sir Thomas [knt. 1685], of London, Turkey merchant, III.128, IV.190.
- , Thomas Penn [oc. 1762-97], of Coventry, apothecary, IV.175, 176.

VEROS, Richard [b. c. 1683], (Lichfield), VIII.62.

VERTUE, George [1684-1756], engraver and antiquary, V.219.

VICARS, William [oc. bef. 1711], of Tunstall, par. of Adbaston, Staffs., Reades, 254.

VICKERS, John [d. 1731], s. of John V., of London, IX.14.

- , John [oc. 1731], of London, IX.14.

VICTOR, Benjamin [d. 1778], theatrical manager, and author of The Widow of the Wood (1755), V.258, VI.70.

VICTORIA [1819-1901], Queen of England, IV.92.

VIDA, Marco Girolamo [c. 1489-1566], his Art of Poetry, V.61, 210, 219, 220; his do. trans. by Christopher Pitt (1725), V.228; ed. of his poems projected by Caleb Hardinge [1701-75], III.131.

VILLA NEVA DE GAIA, Viscount, see under STUBBS, Sir Thomas William.

VINCENT, George [16th. cent.], of Peckleton, Leic., esq., VI.3, VII.34, 40.

- , Jane [16th. cent.], m. 1st. Nicholas Purefoy, of Drayton, Leic., esq., and 2nd. William Faunt, of Poston, Leic., VI.3, VII.34, 40.
- , Jo. [oc. 1686], jun., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , John [oc. 1719], of Coventry, cordwainer, Reades, 231.
- , Katherine [oc. 1696], servant to Henry Porter, of Birmingham, mercer, Reades, 280.
- , Philadelphia [d. 1615], m. Thomas Wollaston, of Abbots Langley, Hertf., and Oncot Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, III.135.
- , Sabina [oc. 1751], illegit. d. of Littleton Poyntz Maynell, of Bradley, Derbysh., VI.165.
- (alias SWEET), Sarah [oc. 1751], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI.165.

VINCETT, Ephraditus [oc. 1713], servant to John Crowley, Reades, 169.

VINES, Cecilia [19th. cent.], m. John Sanderson Hollyer, IX.87.

VIOLETTI, see under GARRICK, Eva Marie.

VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius [70 B.C.-19 A.D.], Roman poet, his works, V.217, IX.210, X.1, 71.

VIZARD, Anne [oc. 1837], née Foley, wife of Edward V., Reades, 273.

- , Anne Elizabeth [d. 1851], m. 1833 Henry Foley, Reades, 273.
- , Edward [oc. 1837], Reades, 273.
- , John [c. 1800], of Dursley, Glouc., Reades, 273.

VOSSIUS, Gerard Jan [1577-1649], Dutch philologist, his Commentarii Rhetorici (1606), V.215.

VYSE, Catherine [d. 1792], née Smalbroke, wife of Rev. William V., Prebendary of Lichfield and Archdeacon of Salop, III.35, V.210, VII.113-14, IX.225.

- , Catherine [1738-86], m. 1768 Sir George Smith, 1st. bart., of East Stoke, Notts., as his 2nd. wife, V.211.
- , Richard [1746-1825], General, of Stoke, Bucks., M.P., VI.135, 136.

VTSE, William [d. 1713], of Standon, Staffs., esq., V.210, Reades, 250.

- , (Rev.) William [1709-70], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where friend of S.J., Prebendary of Lichfield, Archdeacon of Salop, III.35, V.4, 13, 14, 21, 22, 56, 60, 125, 129, 210, 211, VII.114, IX.72, 113, 225, X.69, 76, 81, Reades, 250. Obit., V.211.
- , (Rev.) William [1742-1816], of Brasenose Coll. Oxf., D.C.L. All Souls' Coll. Oxf., F.R.S., Rector of Lambeth, Surrey, III.20, V.22, 129, 210, Reades, 249, 250, 259.

W.(G.J.)', his article in Notes and Queries (1885) on Francis Barber's annuity, II.58.

'W- (J--)', Esq., his Military Dictionary (1743), VI.93.

'W.(T.S.)', see under WHALLEY, Thomas Sedgwick.

WACKLIN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. bef. 1700], (Tamworth), VIII.139.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. bef. 1700], (Tamworth), VIII.139.
- , and see also under WAKELIN.

WADE, Anne [oc. 1574-1619], née Jervis, wife of Edward W., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3, 8, 9, 20, 22, 26, 40.

- , Edward [oc. 1574], (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII.3, 20, 22, 40.
- , Mary [b. 1641], née Jervis, wife of Thomas W., of Market Harborough, Leic., VII.3, 10, 22, 23, 42.
- , Sarah [oc. 1757], spinster, of Wire Hall, M'ssex, IV.174.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1670], of Market Harborough, Leic., VII.22, 23, 42.

WADLAND, George [oc. 1623], gent., (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.29.

WAGSTAFFE, Elizabeth [b. c. 1585], née Fuller, wife of Timothy W., of the Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, and of Warwick, IX.224.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1630], m. 1623 William Colmore, of Birmingham and Warwick, esq., as his 1st. wife, VII.113, 122, IX.224.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1578], of Harbury, Warw., gent., IX.224.
- , Timothy [b. c. 1578], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, and of Warwick, IX.224.
- , Timothy [b. c. 1617], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., student of Middle Temple, s. of preceding, IX.224.

WAINWRIGHT, William [oc. 1750], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 204.

WAIT, Mary [oc. 1779], of Lichfield, IV.186.

WAKE, Henry Thomas [1831-1914], of Fritchley, Derbysh., antiquarian bookseller, IX.42-3.

- , Mary [d. 1773], m. Rev. John Conant, Rector of Hastingsleigh, Kent, Prebendary of Bangor, V.185.
- , (Rev.) William [1657-1737], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, V.14.
- , (Rev.) William [1675?-1731], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Rector of Hannington, Northants., Prebendary of Sarum and Lincoln, V.185.

WAKEFIELD, (Mr.) ---- [dead 1741], (Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.), IX.104, 106.

- , (Rev.) George [1720?-76], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Vicar of Kingston, and of Richmond, both in Surrey, Reades, 228.
- , Gilbert [1756-1801], M.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., classical scholar and controversialist, III.55, Reades, 228.
- , James [d. 1734], Clerk of the Peace for Staffs., Reades, 228. Obit., Reades, 228.
- , Jane [1661?-1705], née Rawlins, wife of Richard W., Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, III.55, Reades, 229. M.I., Reades, 229.
- , Richard [1655?-1733], Coroner and Town Clerk of Lichfield, godfather of S.J., I.37, II.78, III.55, 56, 90, 93, 110, 123, 133, 176, 180, IV.104, 105, 139, 144, 181, 190, 201, V.2, 99, 240, VI.46, 65, VII.45, 46, 51, 52, 55, 108, 161, IX.24, X.21, 36, 37, 43, 50, 64, 98, Reades, 211, 213, 227, 228, 229, 231, 244. Will, Reades, 227-8.

- WAKEFIELD, (Mrs.) Sarah [dead 1764], (Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.), IX.106.
- WAKEFORD, Richard (? error for WAKEFIELD, Richard, q.v.), VIII.55.
- WAKELIN, John [oc. 1699-1704], (Lichfield), IX.63, 64.
- , and see also under WACKLIN.
- WAKEMAN, H. [oc. 1733], (Lichfield), Reades, 228.
- , Thomas [oc. 1674], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.73.
- WAKLISS, William [oc. 1705], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- WALBANKE-CHILDERS, see under CHILDERS.
- WALCOT, John [1697-1765], M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxf., of Walcot, Shropsh., M.P., V.122.
- WALDRON, (Mrs.) Ann [oc. 1771], of Kinver, Staffs., Reades, 116.
- , Edward [oc. 1771], of Kinver, Staffs., maltster, father of Rev. John W., Reades, 116.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1771], d. of Rev. John W., Rector of Hampton Lovett and Rushock, Worc., Reades, 117.
 - , (Rev.) John [1725?-94], B.A. Magdalen Hall Oxf., Rector of Hampton Lovett and Rushock, Worc., s. of Edward W., of Kinver, Staffs., Reades, 117.
 - , Lord [oc. 1773], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.
 - , Mary [d. 1840], m. 1st. John Perrott Noel, of Belbroughton, Worc., and 2nd. 1830 Rev. Henry Hickman, Curate of Oldswinford, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
 - , William [oc. q. 1800], of Belbroughton, Worc., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- WALE, Simon [oc. 1635], servant to John Norton, Deputy Recorder of Warwick, VII.146.
- , and see also under WEALE.
- WALES, Prince of, Frederick Louis [1707-51], father of George III., VI.92.
- WALFORD, Benjamin [oc. 1696-1702], of London, bookseller, III.19, 98.
- , Edward [1823-97], M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., genealogical compiler, F.S.A., II.107; his County Families, Reades, 139, 150, 183.
 - , John [1799?-1869], his Memoirs of Hugh Bourne (1857), II.92, 93.
- WALHOUSE, Catherine [18th. cent.], née Wilson, wife of Moreton W., of Hatherton, Staffs., IV.116.
- , Moreton [b. q. 1731], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., and of Hatherton, Staffs., IV.116.
- WALKER (alias JEFFERY), --- [oc. 1709], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., widow, Reades, 201.
- WALKER, (Rev.) ---, error for WALTER, (Rev.) Thomas, q.v.
- , Anne [1659?-1732], m. 1684 Rev. John Willes, D.D., Prebendary of Lichfield, Reades, 129, 205, 206.
 - , Anne, m. 1737 Thomas Bailye, of Lichfield, confectioner, IV.173, 179.
 - , Benjamin [oc. 1749], s. of Thomas W., of Wishaw, Warw., IX.74.
 - , Catherine, née Greene, wife of Rev. Christopher Hatton W. [1731?-79], Rector of Harrington, Northants., Reades, 121.
 - , Catherine, m. John Greene [b. 1741], of Walsall and Cannock, Staffs., surgeon-apothecary, as his 2nd. wife, VIII.133, 154.
 - , (Rev.) Christopher Hatton [1731?-79], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Rector of Harrington, Northants., and Kibworth Beauchamp, Leic., Reades, 121.
 - , D. [oc. 1809], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.80.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.93.
 - , Francis [oc. 1654], of 'Bridgwood', Shropsh., gent., VIII.166.
 - , John [b. q. 1668], M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., M.D., Oxf., s. of Sir William W., of Oxford, knt., Reades, 129.
 - , John [oc. 1748], (Coventry), IV.178.
 - , Julian [oc. 1593], née Porter, wife of William W., (Birmingham), VII.100.
 - , Maudlin [b. q. 1655], m. 1683 William Whitehall, of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.

- WALKER, Samuel [1715-82], of Rotherham, Yorks., ironmaster, IX.21.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, baker, VII.88, 92-4.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1749], of Wishaw, Warw., IX.74.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas Alfred [1862-1935], M.A. and Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb., Litt.D., Vicar of Cherry Hinton, Camb., from 1908, V.165.
 - , William [oc. 1593], (Birmingham), VII.100.
 - , (Rev.) William [1623-84], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., schoolmaster and grammarian, III.84, 85; his English Examples of the Latin Syntaxes, III.87; his Latin Exercises, III.85, 87, X.34; his Treatise on English Particles (1673), III.85, X.34.
 - , Sir William [oc. 1683-5], of Oxford, knt., III.33, Reades, 129, 205, 206.
- WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham [1855-1926], B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., dramatic critic to The Times, VI.148.
- WALL, ---- [oc. 1679], wife of ---- W., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1756], (Coventry), IV.78.
 - , John [oc. 1796-7], of West Bromwich, Staffs., gent., Reades, 203.
 - , Mary [oc. 1680], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 113.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1619], IX.154.
 - , William [oc. 1619], IX.154.
 - , William [oc. 1820], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.131.
- WALLACE, (Rev.) Thomas [d. 1653], a Scotchman, Vicar of Stonehouse, Glouc., III.52.
- , William [oc. 1728], sen., (Staffs.), IX.159.
 - , William [oc. 1728], jun., (Staffs.), IX.159.
- WALLER, Edmund [1606-87], of King's Coll. Camb., of Beaconsfield, Bucks., M.P., his Poems, V.225, X.79.
- , T. [oc. 1764], of London, bookseller, IV.156.
- WALLIS, William [oc. 1773], (Tamworth), VIII.142.
- WALMESLEY, Dorothy [b. g. 1659], née Gilbert, wife of William W., M.P., Chancellor of Lichfield, III.171, VIII.119, Reades, 231.
- , E. [oc. 1713], (Lichfield), VIII.119.
 - , Edward [dead 1790], of Lichfield, V.253.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1745], m. ---- Goddard, (Lichfield), Reades, 231.
 - , Gilbert [1680?-1751], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and Inner Temple, Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court at Lichfield, lifelong friend and patron of S.J., III.135, 171-4, V.72, 227, 245, 250-52, VI.27, 29, 30, 35, 42, 45, 55-8, 64, 67, 69, 85, 107, 109, 112, 123, 150, 151, 178, 186, 188, 189, VIII.4-6, 43, 117, 118, IX.90, 91, 209, X.63, 79, 114-16, 121-4, 126, 128, 130, 144, 150, 158, 159, Reades, 231. M.I., Reades, 231. Obit., VIII.4. Portrait, VI. facing p.150. Will, Reades, 231.
 - , Gilbert [a minor in 1790], s. of Edward W., of Lichfield, V.253.
 - , Jane [b. g. 1657], m. Richard Rider, sen., Deputy Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court at Lichfield, VIII.117.
 - , Magdalen [1709-86], née Aston, wife of S.J.'s friend Gilbert Walmesley, of Lichfield, III.174, V.245, 249-52, VI.45, 67, 107, 186-8, VIII.134, X.116, 122, 158, Reades, 231. M.I., Reades, 231. Portrait, VI. facing p.56. Will, V.251-2.
 - , William [d. 1713], LL.B., M.P., Chancellor of the Diocese of Lichfield, III.171, VI.186, VIII.117-19, IX.90, 91, X.63, Reades, 231. Will, VIII.119.
 - , (Rev.) William [1687?-1730], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs., Vicar of Packington, Leic., and Chaplain to Earl of Jersey, VIII.119.
 - , and see also under WARMSLEY.
- WALMISLEY, see under WALMESLEY.
- WALMSLEY, see under WALMESLEY.
- WALPOLE, Catherine [1682?-1737], née Shorter, 1st. wife of Sir Robert W., 1st. Earl of Orford, IX.123.

- WALPOLE, Catherine [d. 1807], née Tunstall, wife 1st. of Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and 2nd. of Horatio W., 2nd. Earl of Orford of the 2nd. creation, I.37, IX.208.
- , Horace [1717-97], 4th. Earl of Orford, of King's Coll. Camb., author and letter writer, V.16, 142, 202, 255, VI.119, IX.45, Reades, 129; his Letters, ed. Helen [d. 1910], née Wrigley, wife of Paget Toynbee, D.Litt., I.9, 30, V.142, 242, 255, IX.46, 122, 123.
 - , Horatio [1752-1822], 2nd. Earl of Orford of the 2nd. creation, I.37, IX.208.
 - , Sir Robert [1676-1745], 1st. Earl of Orford, of King's Coll. Camb., Prime Minister, VI.158, 159, IX.5, 122, 123, X.133, 142, 143.
- WALSH, ---- [dead in 1728 ?], brother to Edward W., esq., and husband of ---- Pyott, IX.159, 170, 185.
- , Anne [oc. 1738], d. of ---- W., IX.160, 185.
 - , Bonham [b. c. 1667], s. of Edward W., of Stockton, Worc., Reades, 144.
 - , Catherine [17th. cent.], m. 1st. Edward Mytton, and 2nd. Thomas Berkeley, Reades, 144.
 - , Edith [oc. 1728], d. of ---- W., IX.159, 171, 185.
 - , Edward [b. c. 1628], of Stockton, Worc., Reades, 144.
 - , Edward [oc. 1728], esq., IX.159, 170, 185.
 - , Jane [oc. 1728], d. of ---- W., IX.159, 170, 171, 185.
 - , Mary [17th. cent.], née Skrymsher, wife of Richard W., of Stockton, Worc., Reades, 144.
 - , Oliver [oc. 1738], s. of ---- W., IX.160, 185.
 - , Rebecca [oc. 1738], d. of ---- W., IX.160, 185.
 - , Richard [1597?-1660], (Stockton, Worc.), Reades, 144.
 - , Susan, née Amies, wife of Edward W. [b. c. 1628], of Stockton, Worc., Reades, 144.
- WALSINGHAM, William [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, peruke maker, VII.88, 91, 93.
- WALSTEAD, Francis [dead 1658], of the Middle Temple, and of West Bromwich, Staffs., esq., Reades, 127, 129.
- WALTER, John [oc. 1747], (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.232.
- , John [oc. 1764], of Birmingham, gent., V.235.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1693], (Orslow, Staffs.), Reades, 252.
 - , Martha [oc. 1749], née Hickman, wife of William W., (Oldswinford), Reades, 119.
 - , (Mrs.) Mary [oc. 1747], (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.232.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1716?-85], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Chaplain R.N., his Anson's Voyage Round the World (1748), VI.178, Reades, 238.
 - , Richard [oc. 1764], s. of John W., of Birmingham, gent., V.235.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1646?-1706], B.A. St. Alban Hall Oxf., Rector of Blymhill, Staffs., and Prebendary of Lichfield, Reades, 252 (where name appears wrongly as 'Walker').
 - , William [oc. 1749], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.
- WALTERS, Sarah [oc. 1762], (Coventry), IV.175.
- , Thomas [oc. 1739], (Hoxton, M'ssex), Reades, 198.
- WALTHALL, Alexander [d. 1657], of Wistaston, Chesh., IX.131.
- , Alice [17th. cent.], née Skeffington, wife of Alexander W., preceding, IX.131.
 - , Hester [17th. cent.], m. Thomas Pyott, of Cheadle, Staffs., IX.131.
- WALTHER, Timothy [oc. 1717], (Lichfield), IV.66.
- WALTHO, Ann [oc. 1738], wife of ---- W., (Lichfield), Reades, 212.
- , Edward [oc. 1782], of Sedgley, Staffs., Reades, 249.
- WALTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1762], née Cobb, wife of William W., (Lichfield), VIII.173.
- , Isaac [1593-1683], of London, ironmonger, his Compleat Angler (1653), V.237-9.
 - , John [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
 - , John [oc. 1775], servant to Mrs. John Bromfield, of Congleton, Chesh., Reades, 261.

WALTON, Joseph [oc. 1680], of Moseley, Worc., IV. 75, 76.

- , Richard [oc. 1623], IX. 156.
- , Samuel [oc. 1720], (Birmingham), Reades, 219.
- , Sarah [oc. 1685], (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 197.
- , Stephen [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, joiner, VII. 88, 92-4.
- , Thomas [oc. 1789], of Longdon, Staffs., Reades, 154.
- , Thomas [1771?-1846], clerk and sexton at St. Mary's Church, Lichfield, IX. 54, 55.
- , William [oc. 1762], (Lichfield), VIII. 173.
- , William [oc. 1808-10], of Lincoln's Inn, London, esq., IX. 162, 163.

WALWYN, Anne [d. 1783], m. Rev. Robert Foley, Rector of Oldswinford, I. 20, Reades, 122, 273.

- , Anne [d. 1791], m. Morgan Graves, of Mickleton, Glouc., Benchor of Inner Temple, I. 20.
- , James [1689?-1766], of Wadham Coll. Oxf., of Longworth, Heref., M.P., I. 20, Reades, 273.
- , Richard [1718?-50], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., s. of preceding, I. 20, Reades, 122, 273.

WANDISFORDE, Christopher [16th. cent.], of Aldwark, par. of Alne, Yorks., VII. 116.

- , Elizabeth [d. 1613], m. Anthony Wren, of Bishop Auckland, Durh., VII. 116.

WANNERTON, Elizabeth [oc. 1653], née Barnesley, wife of Ralph W., of Churchill, Worc., I. 23, Reades, 142, 145, 202.

- , Ralph [oc. 1653], of Churchill, Worc., I. 22, 23, Reades, 142, 145, 202.
- , Sarah [oc. 1684], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 189.
- , Sarah [oc. 1696], m. Giles Groome, (Trysull, Staffs.), I. 22, 23, Reades, 142, 145, 190.
- , Thomas [oc. 1684], (Trysull, Staffs.), Reades, 189.

WARBURG, Catherine Nodes de [b. 1785], née Price, wife of Jacques Clement de W., (Shephall, Hertf.), V. 149.

- , Jacques Clement de [19th. cent.], (Shephall, Hertf.), V. 149.

WARBURTON, Henry [oc. 1785], (Nottingham), IV. 34.

WARD, Alexander [d. 1663], Senior Bailiff of Lichfield, VI. 140.

- , Anna [b. 1646], née Parkes, wife of Hon. William W., of Willingsworth, Staffs., IX. 166, 167.
- , Anne [oc. 1649], née Wyatt, wife of Nicholas W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Anne [oc. 1649], d. of preceding, Reades, 188.
- , Anne [oc. 1722], m. ——— Hunt, (Bewdley, Worc.), V. 261, Reades, 147, 193.
- , Anne, m. 1801 Benjamin Craven Johnson, of Leicester, IV. 33, 34, 38, X. 169.
- , (Hon.) Catherine [d. 1691], m. 1683 Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, Staffs., as his 2nd. wife, I. 7.
- , Charles [oc. 1794], esq., (Warwick), IV. 176.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1770], granddau. of Rev. Samuel Lea, of Newport, Shropsh., Reades, 248.
- , Edward, error for WADE, Edward, q.v.
- , Edward [1631-1701], 2nd. Baron W. and 11th. Baron Dudley, I. 7.
- , Edward [oc. 1649], s. of Nicholas W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Sir Edward [1638-1714], of the Inner Temple, knt., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, V. 194.
- , Edward [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), IV. 103.
- , (Rev.) Edward James [b. 1710], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., X. 194.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1649], s. of Nicholas W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Elizabeth [oc. c. 1674], née Lucas, wife of Rev. Thomas W., Rector of Guilsborough, Northants., VII. 142.
- , Elizabeth [1674-1737], m. 1st. Thomas Thornton, of Brockhall, Northants., esq., and 2nd. Rev. William Trimmell, D.D., Dean of Winchester, V. 180, 208, 209.

- WARD, Elizabeth [oc. 1676], née Willington, wife of Alexander W., VII.73.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1717], (Kidderminster, Worc.), Reades, 147.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1752], d. of Thomas W., of Castle Church, Staffs., VI.70.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1762], (Coventry), Reades, 223.
 - , Elizabeth [18th. cent.], akin to S.J., née Chattock, wife of Henry W., of Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 140.
 - , (Hon.) Frances, m. 1672 Sir William Noel, 2nd. bart., of Kirkby Mallory, Leic., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 254.
 - , Francis [oc. 1619], nephew of Richard Fyott, of London, IX.154.
 - , Gilbert [oc. 1639], (Derby), VI.131.
 - , Henry [oc. 1649], s. of Nicholas W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Henry [oc. 1719], (Coventry), VII.128.
 - , Henry [18th. cent.], of Moat House, Castle Bromwich, Warw., Reades, 140.
 - , Henry [oc. 1805], (Ipatones, Staffs.), IV.138.
 - , Henry Gordon [b. 1880], B.A. University Coll. London, Deputy Librarian and Honorary Lecturer, University of Liverpool, VI. pref. iii., 60, 75, 82, 98, 127, 156, 174, 178, VIII.68, X. pref. viii., ix.
 - , Humble [1614?-70], 1st. Baron W., of Birmingham, Reades, 254.
 - , Jane [oc. c. 1600], m. Humphrey Adderley, of Weddington, Warw., esq., VII.38, 41.
 - , Jane [oc. 1639], née Hammond, wife of Gilbert W., (Derby), VI.131.
 - , Jane [d. 1716], m. Thomas Hunt, of Boreatton, Shropsh., esq., V.194.
 - , Joan [d. 1595-8], née Hunt, wife 1st. of William Colmore, of Birmingham, mercer, and 2nd. of John W., the elder, of same, VII.115, 119. Will, VII.115.
 - , John [oc. 1567], the elder, (Birmingham), VII.115.
 - , John [oc. 1649], s. of Nicholas W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , (Rev.) John [1653?-1740], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Vicar of Mickleover, Derbysh., 1691-1740, III.43.
 - , John [oc. 1745], VII.94.
 - , John [1700?-74], 1st. Viscount Dudley and Ward, I.7.
 - , John [1781-1870], of Burslem, Staffs., solicitor, II.88, 90; his History of Stoke-upon-Trent (1844), Reades, 248.
 - , Joyce [b. 1660], née Launder, wife of Nicholas W., of Bewdley, Worc., joiner, V.260, 261, VIII.165, 167, Reades, 147, 193.
 - , Katherine [d. 1590], m. William Jervis, of Great Peatling, Leic., gent., VI.3, VII.3, 6, 20, 21, 23, 39. M.I., VII.6.
 - , Mary [oc. 1703], VII.16.
 - , Mary [oc. c. 1700], née Grey, wife of William W. [d. 1720], of Sedgeley Park, Staffs., M.P., I.7.
 - , Mary [oc. 1722], m. — Withers, (Bewdley, Worc.), V.261, Reades, 147, 193.
 - , Mary [oc. 1794], née Packwood, wife of Charles W., esq., (Warwick), IV.176.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1649], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Nicholas [oc. 1698], of Bewdley, Worc., joiner, V.260, 261, VIII.167.
 - , Richard [oc. 1593], (Shangton, Leic.), VII.9, 26, 39.
 - , Richard [oc. 1672], (Lichfield), VI.132.
 - , Richard [oc. 1717], of Habberley, Worc., Reades, 147.
 - , Robert [1742?-1826], of Birmingham, surgeon, Reades, 154.
 - , Rowland [oc. 1649], s. of Nicholas W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Sarah, m. 1734 Timothy Butt, of Lichfield, barber, IV.130.

- WARD, Thomas [16th. cent.], of Nunthorpe, Yorks., VII.38, 41.
- , Thomas [oc. 1667], of Shenstone, Staffs., gent., VI.131.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1641?-1706], M.A. Univ. Coll., Oxf., Rector of Guilsborough, Northants., VII.142.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1752], of Castle Church, Staffs., VI.70.
 - , William [oc. c. 1570], of Shangton, Leic., VI.3, VII.20, 21, 23, 39.
 - , William [oc. 1674], of Brayfield upon the Green, Northants., V.180, 208.
 - , (Hon.) William [d. 1713], of Willingworth, Wednesbury, Staffs., s. of Humble, 1st. Baron Ward, IX.167.
 - , William [oc. 1719], (Coventry), VII.128.
 - , William [d. 1720], of Sedgeley Park, Staffs., M.P., I.7.
 - , William [oc. 1734-45], of Birmingham, mercer, V.106, VII.88, 92-4, X.103.
 - , William [1750-1823], 3rd. Viscount Dudley and Ward, of Oriel Coll. Oxf., II.66.
- WARD-BOUGHTON-LEIGH family of Guilsborough, Northants., VII.142.
- WARDE, Joan [16th. cent.], m. Thomas Bradgate, of Little Peatling, Leic., VII.31, 39.
- WARE, Richard [d. 1756], of London, bookseller, VIII.109.
- WAREING, Uriah [oc. 1685], of Lapworth, Warw., Reades, 197.
- WARING, Edmund [1621?-83], M.P., Major Parly. Army, of Humphreton Hall, Shropsh., VII.123.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1658], née Ashe, wife of Edmund W., preceding, VII.123.
 - , Elizabeth [1658-1731], m. 1676 William Colmore, M.P., of Warwick, VII.123, 124. Will, VII.123.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1720], of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 192.
- WARMAN, Charles [oc. 1733], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), Reades, 204.
- WARMSLEY, Margaret [oc. 1716], (Lichfield), IV.65.
- , and see also under WARMESLEY.
- WARNER, James [oc. 1688], (Derby), III.9, 10, Reades, 279.
- , James [d ? 1720], of Dilhorne, Staffs., Reades, 279. Admon., Reades, 279.
 - , (Rev.) John [1736-1800], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Hockliffe, Bedf., and of Stourton, Wilts., classical scholar, I.30.
 - , Mary [b. 1663], née Neild, wife of James W., (Derby), and previously affianced to Michael Johnson, of Lichfield, III.9, 10, V.69, VII. Map (Derby), VIII.62, X.6, 162, Reades, 278-80.
 - , Richard [oc. 1720], (Dilhorne, Staffs.), Reades, 279.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1763-1857], of St. Mary Hall Oxf., F.S.A., Rector of Great Chalfield, Wilts., and of Chelwood, Som., his Literary Recollections (1830), I.17.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1784], (Ratby, Leic.), Reades, 265.
 - , William [oc. 1757], (Colwich, Staffs.), IX.27, 28.
- WARPOLE, Ann [oc. 1785-97], m. 1785 Joseph Bill, of Hinckley, Leic., stocking weaver, IV.34, 37, VIII.61, X.167.
- WARRANT, Duncan Grant [b. 1877], F.S.A., his 'Hertfordshire Families' (Victoria County History), V.182, 213, 264.
- WARREN, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1676], of Birmingham, V.93.
- , Abigail [d. c. 1728], widow of Thomas W., of Birmingham, V.94. Will, V.94.
 - , Dorothy [oc. 1665-73], née Bowen, wife of William W., of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.108.
 - , Dorothy [oc. 1735], wife 1st. of Charles Philipps, 2nd. of William Skyrme, and 3rd. of John W., of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.108.
 - , Edward [d. 1736/7], of Dunhead St. Mary, Wilts., V.94. Will, V.94.
 - , Elizabeth [1673-1745], m. 1709 Richard Aston, of Wadley, Berks., V.242.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1759], née Shaw, wife of Richard W., M.D., Physician to Prince of Wales, III.111.

WARREN, Elizabeth [1735-1814], m. 1762 William Edwardes, 1st. Baron Kensington, V.108.

- , Hannah [1752-1818], m. Thomas Smallwood, of Birmingham, wine merchant, V.94.
- , Isabel [oc. 1673], wife of John W., of Oxf., V.242.
- , James [oc. 1805], of Canterbury, watchmaker, IX.163.
- , James [oc. 1813], jun., (Canterbury), IX.163.
- , Jane [oc. 1735], née Skyrme, wife of William W., of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.108.
- , John [oc. 1773], of Oxf., V.242.
- , John [1673-1743], of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.107, 108, X.102-3.
- , John [oc. 1722], s. of Thomas and Abigail W., of Birmingham, V.94.
- , John [1754-57], s. of Thomas W., of Birmingham, printer and auctioneer, V.94.
- , Joseph Spooner [1751-1805], brother of preceding, V.94.
- , Katherine [d. 1720], née Wogan, 1st. wife of John W., of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.108.
- , Mary [1723?-79], née Spooner, wife of Thomas W., of Birmingham, printer and auctioneer, V.94.
- , Richard [1731-97], B.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll. Camb., M.D., Physician to George, Prince of Wales, I.30, II.40, III.111, 158.
- , Thomas [b. 1676], s. of Mr. — W., of Birmingham, V.93.
- , Thomas [dead 1722], of Birmingham, V.94.
- , Thomas [d. 1767], the elder, of Birmingham, printer and bookseller, V.92-7, 99, 102, 106, 108, VI.25, 127, VII. Map (Birmingham), IX.215, X.96-100, 103, Reades, 221, 233; his Birmingham Journal (1732), V.94.
- , Thomas [1728-1814], the younger, of Birmingham, printer and auctioneer, V.94, IX.215, Reades, 222.
- , Thomas [1757-1812], of Birmingham, auctioneer, V.94.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [1793?-1874], nonconformist minister, s. of preceding, V.94.
- , William [d. 1710], of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.107, 108.
- , William [oc. 1740], of Trewern, Pemb., esq., V.108.

WARTER, Ann [oc. c. 1720], wife of John W., of Rudge Hall, Shropsh., and of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, Reades, 144.

- , Catherine, m. 1742 William Boycott, of Uppington, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
- , Elizabeth, née Harriotts, wife of John W. [oc. 1615], of Hatton, Shropsh., Town Clerk of Bridgnorth, Reades, 143, 144.
- , Henry de Grey [1885-1917], of Cruck Meole, Shropsh., Capt. 4th. Dragoon Guards, Reades, 144.
- , John [oc. 1615], of Swancote and Hatton, Shropsh., Town Clerk of Bridgnorth, Reades, 143, 144.
- , John [d. 1732], of Rudge Hall, Shropsh., and of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, Reades, 143, 144, 194.
- , Joseph [17th. cent.], of Cruck Meole, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
- , Sarah [17th. cent.], née Boycott, wife of William W., of Swancote and Rudge Hall, Shropsh., Reades, 144.
- , Sarah [oc. 1726], (Shropsh.), Reades, 194.
- , William [d. 1688], of Swancote and Rudge Hall, Shropsh., Reades, 143.

WARTON, Joseph, see under WOOLL, Rev. John.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1728-90], jun., M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.D., Rector of Kiddington, Oxf., historian of English poetry, friend of S.J., V.9, 11, 16, 37, 42, 217, VI.117.

WASHBOURNE, (Rev.) William [1669?-1737], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Edmonton, M^{sex}, and Canon of St. Paul's, III.7.

WASHINGTON, Alan [oc. 1737], VII.129.

- WASHINGTON, Sarah [oc. 1737], wife of preceding, VII.129.
- WASSE, Francis [oc. q. 1650], of Sutton Coldfield, Warw., X.171, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1671-4], m. 1671 Thomas Jesson, of West Bromwich, Staffs., and Sutton Coldfield, Warw., X.171, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- WASTED, see under WALSTEAD.
- WASTILL, William [oc. bef. 1755], and his wife, (Bickenhill, Warw.), Reades, 222.
- WATERMAN, Dorothy Mary [oc. 1800], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.130.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1800], (Atherstone, Warw.), VII.130.
- WATERS, Benjamin [oc. 1660], (Bath, Som.), IX.211.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1660], née Innes, wife of preceding, IX.211.
 - , Robert Edmond Chester [1828-98], of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law, his Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Chester of Chicheley (1878), IX.227.
- WATHOUSE, William [oc. 1689], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 114.
- WATKIN, Robert [oc. 1723], (Birmingham), VII.148.
- WATKINS, (Mr.) --- [oc. q. 1600], of Hodnet, Shropsh., Reades, 253, 255.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1786], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.83.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1644], m. John Skrymaher, of Norbury, Staffs., esq., as his 2nd. wife, IX.117, Reades, 251, 253, 255, 268.
 - , John [18th. cent.], (Arley, Warw.), I.7.
 - , Sarah, m. 1658 Richard Ford alias Andrews, of Birmingham, Reades, 199.
 - , Sarah [d. 1823], wife 1st. of Capt. Charles Severne W., and 2nd. of Henry Stokes, jun., VII.156.
 - , Ursula [18th. cent.], née Wight, wife of John Watkins, (Arley, Warw.), I.7.
- WATKINSON, Samuel [oc. q. 1700], of Nottingham, VIII.140.
- , Sarah [oc. q. 1700], née Pretty, wife of preceding, VIII.140.
- WATSON, (Rev.) Anthony [1550?-1605], M.A. and Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of Chichester, VI.16, VII.136.
- , Charles [1714-57], Rear-Admiral R.N., assisted Clive in India, IV.94.
 - , Christopher [oc. 1745], VII.95.
 - , (Hon.) James [oc. 1755], of Kingston, Jamaica, II.4.
 - , James [oc. 1800], (York), IX.162.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1680], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.76.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [1737-1816], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., Bishop of Llandaff, chemist and controversialist, V.160.
 - , Robert [oc. 1718], (Lichfield), Reades, 216.
 - , Robert [oc. 1784], jun., s. of Rev. Thomas W., Vicar of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., Reades, 265.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1704], (Tamworth), IX.64.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1716?-88], Vicar of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1757-88, Reades, 265.
- WATT, James [1736-1819], F.R.S. of Soho, Birmingham, engineer-discoverer, IX.109.
- , Robert [1774-1819], M.D. Aberdeen, of Paisley and Glasgow, his Bibliotheca Britannica (1824), V.214, 215, 217, 219-26, VI.93.
- WATTON, Daniel [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 280.
- , Joseph [oc. 1707], of Kings Heath, Worc., VIII.3.
- WATTS, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1769], of Bristol, VIII.182, 183, IX.46, X.179.
- , Barford [oc. 1741], of Coventry, distiller, IX.70, 71, 83, 96.
 - , Barford Stretton [oc. 1777], (Coventry), IX.70.

WATTS, Catherine [oc. 1748-74], née Hollyer, wife of John W., of Combe Abbey, Brinklow, Warw., IX.82,85, Reades, 223.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1558-69], née Jervis, wife of (? William) W., (Thorpe Langton, Leic), VII.8,39.
- , James [b. c. 1757], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., IX.84,85.
- , John [oc. 1748-95], of Combe Abbey, par. of Brinklow, Warw., Steward to the Earl of Craven, IX.82,84,85, Reades, 223.
- , John [dead 1781], of Bristol, wire drawer, IX.46.
- , John [oc. 1781], jun., s. of preceding, IX.46.
- , John [under 21 in 1781], akin to S.J., s. of --- W., of Bristol, and Phoebe Herne, VIII.180,183, IX.46, X.179.
- , Phoebe [d. 1769], 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., née Herne, wife of --- W., of Bristol, VIII.179,183, IX.46, X.179, Reades, 179,180,196, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Susanna [d. 1790], née Sanderson, wife 1st. of Barford W., of Coventry, distiller, and 2nd. of John Hollyer, IX.70,71,79,80,83,84,86,87.
- , Thomas [oc. 1569], s. of (? William) W., and Elizabeth Jervis, (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8,39, IX.46.
- , William [oc. 1569], (Thorpe Langton, Leic.), VII.8,39.

WAY, Abigail, see under HOLROYD, Abigail.

WAYNEMAN, Sir Thomas [oc. 1628], (knt. 1617), VII.51.

WEALE, Elizabeth [b. c. 1668], née Grimley, wife of Thomas W., of Lichfield, VIII.62-4.

- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1694], m. Peter Taylor, (Lichfield), VIII.63-5.
- , Frances [oc. 1726-33], d. of Thomas W., of Lichfield, VIII.63-5.
- , Joan [oc. 1726], d. of Thomas W., of Lichfield, VIII.63,65.
- , Mary [b. c. 1691], m. Edward Butter, (Lichfield), VIII.63-5.
- , Michael [b. c. 1689], s. of Thomas W., of Lichfield, VIII.63,64.
- , Sarah [oc. 1726], m. William Gill, of Lichfield, VIII.63,65.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1659], of Lichfield, clothworker, VII.168, VIII.64.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1692], s. of preceding, VIII.63-5.

WEALES, Frances [oc. 1778], née Stibbs, wife of Rev. Thomas W., D.D., of Hammersmith, M'ssex, V.144.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1722?-84], M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxf., D.D., Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, V.144.

WEALTHDALE, Jane [oc. 1788], (Clapham, Surrey), VIII.172.

WEAVER, Albert Edward [b. 1902], s. of Edward W., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- , Betay [b. 1867], wife of Thomas W., of Radford, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Edward [b. 1868], of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Eliza Ann [1857-8], d. of George W., sen., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1690], maid to Mrs. Thomas Porter, of Bromsgrove, Worc., VII.74.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1873], née Morgan, wife of Edward W., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Emma [19th. cent.], wife of George W., jun., of Bulwell, Notts., Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Frank [b. 1895], s. of Edward W., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , George [1837-98], sen., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , George [b. c. 1860], jun., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , George Edward [1899-1901], s. of Edward W., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , George Henry [20th. cent.], s. of George W., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Harry [b. 1896], s. of Edward W., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- , Lucy [1838-1900], née Reade, wife of George W., sen., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- WEAVER, Mary Elizabeth [b. 1874], m. 1896 William Berton, of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- ,Minnie [20th. cent.], d. of George W., jun., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - ,Minnie Letitia [1867?-87], d. of George W., sen., of Bulwell, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
 - ,Thomas [b. 1865], of Radford, Notts., Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.
- WEBB, (Mr.) — [oc. c. 1780], of Wheaton Aston, Staffs., VIII.154.
- ,Ann [1713-92], née Jevon, wife of William W., of Croxall Hall, Derbysh., I.34, VIII.135, 136, 156, Reades, 145.
 - ,Anthony [d. 1673], of London, IX.227.
 - ,Charles [oc. 1782], (Lichfield), IV.175.
 - ,Edward [oc. 1715], of Newport, Shropsh., cordwainer, Reades, 258.
 - ,Elizabeth [1612-89], née Wood, wife of Anthony W., of London, IX.227.
 - ,Elizabeth [d. 1746], m. 1732 Rev. John Taylor, D.D., of Ashburne, Derbysh., as his 1st. wife, V.81, VIII.149, Reades, 274.
 - (alias WOOD), Henry [d. 1710], Registrar of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, VIII.117, 118, IX.227.
 - ,Henry [oc. 1782], (Lichfield), IV.175.
 - ,James [oc. 1706], (Lichfield), IV.104.
 - ,Jane [oc. 1742], (Lichfield), IV.137.
 - ,Sir John [d. 1745], 3rd. bart., of Odstock, Wilts., V.124.
 - ,Jonathan [dead 1697], of London, ironmonger, VII.86.
 - ,Mary [oc. 1808], m. John Greene, of Cannock and Brewood, Staffs., surgeon, VIII.154.
 - ,Richard [oc. 1696-8], of London, distiller, VII.84, 86.
 - ,Richard [oc. 1699], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 118.
 - ,Robert [b. c. 1643], of Lichfield, III.18.
 - ,Robert [1674?-95], s. of preceding, III.18.
 - ,Sarah [b. c. 1645], wife of Robert W., of Lichfield, III.18.
 - ,Sarah [oc. 1699], née Hickman, wife of Richard W., (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 118.
 - ,Sarah [1763?-1807], m. Gregory Hickman, of Burslem, Staffs., surgeon, Reades, 25, 26, Tab. Peds. VII. and XXVIII. Obit., Reades, 25.
 - ,Sidney James [1859-1947], 1st. Baron Passfield, and Beatrice (née Potter) his wife [1858-1943], their English Local Government: English Poor Law History (1927), VIII.78.
 - ,Stephen [oc. 1781], of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., servant, II.22.
 - ,Theodosia [1735-92], m. Richard Greene, of Lichfield, surgeon-apothecary, as his 2nd. wife, I.34, VIII.135, 136, 138, 145, 149, 156, Reades, 145, 146, 274.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), IX.24.
 - ,Thomas [d. 1708], (Bromagrove, Worc.), VII.102.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1763], of Blakenhall, Staffs., esq., VIII.135.
 - ,Thomas [1740?-1818], of Armitage, Staffs., esq., VIII.136, Reades, 146.
 - ,William [oc. 1668], of Lichfield, VIII.33.
 - ,William [oc. c. 1700], of Croxall, Derbysh., father-in-law of Rev. John Taylor, D.D., Reades, 274.
 - ,William [oc. 1701], (Lichfield), IX.24.
 - ,William [oc. 1728], (Lichfield), IV.173.
 - ,William [b. 1707], of Croxall Hall, Derbysh., I.34, VIII.135, 145, 156, Reades, 145, 274.
- WEBSTER, Abigail [d. 1777], m. 1st. William Northey, of Compton Bassett, Wilts., M.P., and 2nd. Sir Edmond Thomas [1712-67], 3rd. bart., of Wenvoe Castle, Glam., V.258.
- , (Rev.) Alexander [1707-84], Minister of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, D.D., author of sermons, etc., X.186.

WEBSTER, Ann [oc. 1711], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.

- , Ann, m. 1773 William Cobb (Lichfield), VIII.173.
- , Charles [oc. 1753], godson of Christopher Lowe, of the Treasury, VIII.177.
- , Edward [oc. 1753], sen., esq., uncle to Christopher Lowe, of the Treasury, VIII.177.
- , Edward [oc. 1753], jun., cousin to Christopher Lowe, of the Treasury, VIII.177.
- , Edward [d. 1788], of London, esq., VIII.177. M.I., VIII.177.
- , Frances [oc. 1660], (Northfield, Worc.), IV.75.
- , (Rev.) James Moir [b. 1875], M.A. Aberdeen, B.D., Minister of Carnock, Dunfermline, and its historian, X.184.
- , John [oc. 1725], of Lichfield, IV.7, 8, 27.
- , Margaret [oc. 1557], (Coventry), VII.72.
- , Mary [1715-66], née Erskine, wife of Rev. Alexander W., of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, X.186.
- , Sir Thomas [d. 1750], 1st. bart. of Battle Abbey, Sussex, V.258.

WEDGE, Charles [oc. 1832], of London, gent., IV.153.

- , Thomas [oc. 1832], of Birmingham, web manufacturer, IV.153.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement [1872-1943], P.C., D.S.O., M.P., 1st. Baron Wedgwood, Colonel (G.S.), his 'Staffordshire Parliamentary History', VI.70, VIII.5, 6.

WEELEY, William [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, chapman, VII.88, 92, 93.

WEELEY, Elizabeth [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89, 91.

WELCH, John [oc. 1660], (Northfield, Worc.), IV.75.

WELCHMAN, ---, née Martin, wife of Major-General John W. [1800?-1870], IV.165.

- , John [1800?-70], Major-General, C.B., IV.165.
- , (Rev.) Thomas [b. c. 1638], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Rector of Gilmorton, Leic., from 1666, VII.4.

WELD, Humphrey [1677?-1722], of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, I.11, 12.

- , Margaret [d. 1737], née Simeon, wife of preceding, I.11, 12.

WELDHEN, William [oc. 1818], (Lichfield), IV.152.

WELDON, Jane [oc. 1643-8], m. 1st. William Pyott, of Bethnal Green, M'sex, esq., and 2nd. John Christmas, of Birch Hall, Essex, esq., IX.157, 164, 177.

WELFIT, (Rev.) Timothy [1622?-86], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of Lincoln, X.190.

WELLARD, Elizabeth [18th. cent.], née Bloxam, wife of Jekon W., of Dover, Kent, and Hanwell, M'sex, V.152, 153.

- , Jekon [oc. 1781], of Dover, Kent, and Hanwell, M'sex, V.152.

WELLS, (Col.) --- [18th. cent.], (Colwich, Staffs.), V.258.

- , Daniel [oc. 1707], of Moseley, Worc., VIII.2, Reades, 206.
- , (Rev.) Francis [1692?-1739], M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., Vicar of Oundle, Northants., 1717-39, V.194.
- , Gabriel [1862-1946], American dealer in rare books, VIII.59.
- , Jane [b. 1721], née Whitby, tutored by S.J., wife 1st. of David Roberts, esq., and 2nd. of Col. --- Wells, (Colwich, Staffs.), V.109, 111, 258, X.106.
- , Mary [1733?-1801], m. Rev. Rowland Hunt, Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants., as his 2nd. wife, V.194. M.I., V.194.
- , Thomas [oc. 1909], of Oscott, Staffs., I.6.

WELLSTOOD, Frederick Christian [1884-1942], M.A. Oxf., F.S.A., Secretary and Librarian of Shakespeare's Birthplace at Stratford-upon-Avon, IX.229.

WELSH, Isaac [oc. 1703], of Birmingham, smith, VIII.3.

- , Joseph [oc. 1703], (Birmingham), VIII.3.

WELTDEN, Eleanor [d. c. 1743], wife of Henry W., of Thornby, Northants., esq., V.211, Will, V.211.

- WELTDEN, Henry [oc. 1713], of Thornby, Northants., esq., V.211.
- , Mary [d. 1803], m. James Roberts, (Thornby, Northants.), V.211.
 - , William [1713-43?], M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., previously with S.J. at Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Thornby, Northants., physician, V.60, 174, 178, 211. Will, V.211.
- WENDY, Margery [oc. g. 1600], m. Robert Simons, of Whittlesford, Camb., as his 2nd. wife, IX.133, 177.
- , Thomas [16th. cent.], of Hastingfield, Camb., IX.133, 177.
- WENSLEY, Dorothy [b. 1587], née Neild, wife of William W., (Derby), Reades, 279.
- , William [oc. 1627], (Derby), Reades, 279.
- WENSLEYDALE, Baron, see under PARKE, James.
- WENT, Brandford Thomas [b. g. 1849], of Worcester Coll. Oxf., of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1854], née Hickman, wife of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVIII.
- WENTWORTH family, Earls of Strafford, III.155.
- WENTWORTH, Viscount, see under NOEL, Sir Edward.
- WENTWORTH, George [oc. 1741], of Oxford, watchmaker, III.156.
- , (Rev.) John [1677?-1741], of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxf., B.C.L., Headmaster of Stourbridge Grammar School, Worc., during S.J.'s pupilage there, III.155, 156, 162, IX.11, 212, X.58-60, 200, Reades, 148, 164, 247. Admon., III.156.
 - , John [b. g. 1708], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., B.C.L., III.156.
 - , Thomas [oc. g. 1677], of Salisbury, III.155.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1719], esq., Mayor of Salisbury, III.156.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1741], of Salisbury, goldsmith, III.156.
- WESLEY, (Rev.) Charles [1707-88], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., hymnwriter and methodist, brother of Rev. John W., VI.61.
- , (Rev.) John [1703-91], B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., M.A. and Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxf., founder of Methodism, V.207, VI.177.
- WEST, Benjamin [1738-1820], R.A., historical painter, VI.128.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1719], m. Peter Johnson, of York, barr.-at-law, IX.186.
 - , John [dead 1695], (Birmingham), VII.84.
 - , L. [oc. 1781], (Axbidge, Som.), VIII.181.
 - , Lewis [oc. g. 1700], of York, barr.-at-law, IX.186.
 - , Richard [1716-42], of Christ Ch. Oxf., and of the Middle Temple, poet and friend of Gray, VI.119.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1695], widow of John W., (Birmingham), VII.84.
- WESTBY-GIBSON, John [1823-92], of London, chartered accountant, LL.D., contributor to Dict. Nat. Biog., V.77.
- WESTCOTE, Anne [d. 1506], m. Baldwin Porter, of Moseley, Worc., of Birmingham, and of Barston, Warw., VII.60, 71, 99, 103. M.I., VII.71.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1422], née Littleton, wife of Thomas W., (Frankley, Worc.), VII.60, 103.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1422], of Frankley, Worc., VII.60, 103.
 - , Thomas [1422-81], afterwards Sir Thomas LITTLETON, knt., Justice of the Common Pleas and eminent jurist, VI.15, VII.60, 71, 99, 103.
- WESTLEY, (Rev.) Henry [oc. 1557], (Coventry), VII.72.
- , William [oc. bef. 1755], (Birmingham), Reades, 222.
- WESTMAGOTT, Sir Richard [1775-1856], R.A., sculptor, IV.199, VI.143, Reades, 200.
- WESTON, William [oc. 1816], jun., (Oadby, Leic.), VII.13.
- WESTWOOD, Arthur [b. 1865], Assay Master of Birmingham, VIII.69, 70, IX.228.
- , Dorothy [oc. 1725], m. Rev. Thomas Philpott, Rector of Pedmore, Worc., III.146.

WESTWOOD, Edward [d. 1728/9], of Chadwich, par. of Bromsgrove, Worc., and of Worcester, Reades, 283.
M.I., Reades, 283.

- , Mary [1689?-1756], m. Joseph Withers, of Worcester, esq., tobaccoist, I.20, Reades, 283.
M.I., Reades, 283.

- , Samuel [dead 1759], the elder, of Birmingham, and later of Watling Street, London, iron-monger, VII.88, 91-4.

- , Samuel [oc. 1765], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 119.

WETHERALL, Elizabeth [oc. 1622], née Boothby, wife of Thomas W., IX.155.

- , Thomas [oc. 1622], IX.155.

WETHERELL, (Rev.) Nathan [1726-1807], M.A. and Fellow of Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.D., Master of Univ. 1764-1807, Dean of Hereford, III.98, IX.51.

WETNALL, William [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.

WETTON, Richard [oc. 1584], of Nuneaton, Warw., Reades, 277.

WH....., (Mr.) --- [oc. 1735-7], of Egginton, Derbysh., I.1.

WHADCOCK, Robert [oc. 1703], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 218.

- , Thomas [oc. 1708], (Hampton-in-Arden, Warw.), VII.128.

WHALLEY, Anne [oc. 1665], née Hyde, wife of William W., of Norton, Leic., Reades, 120.

- , Anne [1665-1733], m. William Portrey, of Norton, Leic., Reades, 120;

- , Bernard [d. 1752], of Norton and Galby, Leic., Reades, 121.

- , Samuel [d. 1789], of Fotherley, Staffs., III.168.

- , (Rev.) Thomas Sedgwick [1746-1828], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D. Edinb., Prebendary of Wells, versifier, and friend of Anna Seward, II.82-3, III.113, VI.37, 40, IX.209, And see under WICKHAM, Rev. Hill Dawe.

- , William [oc. 1665], of Norton, Leic., Reades, 120.

WHARTON, Anne [b. c. 1646], née Johnson, wife of Anthony W., of Alton, Staffs., III.173.

- , Anthony [b. c. 1630], of Alton, Staffs., III.173.

- , Christopher [oc. 1686], s. of preceding, III.173.

- , John Jane Smith [1817?-67], M.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., of the Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, his Law Lexicon, IX.7.

WHATELEY, George [oc. 1718-14], of Lichfield, IV.184, Reades, 216.

WHEALE, see under WEALE.

WHEAT, John Bristowe [1858?-1936], of Sheffield, solicitor, his MS. collections, IX.21, 22.

WHEATLEY, Elizabeth, m. 1734 Joseph Porter, (Edgbaston, Warw.), VII.69.

- , Henry Benjamin [d. 1917], D.C.L., Secretary of the Society of Arts, his How to make an Index (1902), Reades, 156; his ed. (1891) of London, Past and Present, by Peter Cunningham [1816-69], II.67, VI.68, 84, IX.9, 12, 14, 46. And see under PEPYS, Samuel.

WHELDON, John Buchan [1832-76], (Hanley, Staffs.), Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- , Mary Hickman [b. 1835], née Reade, wife of preceding, Reades, Tab. Ped. VI.

- , William, of Bucknall, Staffs., s. of John Buchan W. [1832-76], Reades, 24, Tab. Ped. VI.

WHEELER, Alice [oc. 1696], wife of William W., of Birmingham, tailor, Reades, 280.

- , John [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.94, 95.

- , Mary [oc. 1704], (Oldswinford), III.143.

- , Richard [oc. 1671-2], (West Bromwich, Staffs.), Reades, 203.

- , Richard [oc. c. 1725], a governor of Stourbridge Grammar School, III.157.

- , Robert [oc. 1757], (Stratford-upon-Avon), Reades, 235.

- , William [oc. 1696], of Birmingham, tailor, Reades, 280.

WHELDON, Bridget [oc. 1728], d. of William W., of Newcastle, malt miller, IX.145.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1728], alias STEEL, sister of preceding, and servant of Francis Nott, of Inner

Temple, IX. 145.

WHELDON, William [dead 1728], of Newcastle, malt miller, IX. 145.

WHEVER, Elizabeth [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.

WHIBLEY, Leonard [1863-1941], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb., classical scholar and Johnsonian, V. pref. vi., 30, 53, 164-7, 214, 221, 229, VI. pref. iii., 158, 160, VIII. 74, IX. 227, X. pref. viii.

WHICHCOTE, (Rev.) Benjamin [1609?-83], M.A. and Fellow of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., D.D., Provost of King's Coll. Camb., 1644-60, religious author, IX. 165.

WHICHER, George [d. 1681], founder of Alms Houses at Westminster, IV. 52, X. 175, Reades, 157.

WHILDON, Anne [oc. 1678], née Bowley, wife of William W., (Rocester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.

- , William [oc. 1678], (Rocester, Staffs.), Reades, 278.

- , William [oc. 1678], s. of preceding, Reades, 278.

WHIGHT, see under WHITE.

WHILLOCK, error for WHITLOCK, Charles Edward, g.v.

WHILTON, Dorothy [d. 1722], m. 1716 Rev. Samuel Lea, Headmaster of Newport Grammar School, Shroph., as his 1st. wife, II. 112, IX. 208.

WHITACRE, John [oc. 1757], of Lichfield, labourer, IX. 28.

WHITAKER, Fanny [dead 1771], née Robinson, wife of John W., of Lichfield, IX. 99.

- , Fanny [oc. 1771], d. of preceding, IX. 99.

- , J. [oc. 1785], of London, bookseller, IV. 158.

- , John [oc. 1771], of Lichfield, IX. 99.

- , John [oc. 1771], s. of preceding, IX. 99.

- , Mary [oc. 1771], sister of preceding, IX. 99.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1698?-1767], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Ashton-upon-Mersey, Chesh., 1730-67, I. 29.

- , (Rev.) Thomas Dunham [1759-1821], of St. John's Coll. Camb., LL.D., Vicar of Whalley, and of Blackburn, both in Lancs., his History of Craven (1805), II. 68.

- , William [oc. 1771], s. of John W., of Lichfield, IX. 99.

WHITAM, --- [oc. 1735-7], of Burton-on-Trent, I. 1.

WHITBY OF GREAT HAYWOOD Pedigree, V. 257-8.

WHITBY, Anna [oc. 1752], née Northey, wife 1st. of John W., of Whitby's Wood, Colwich, Staffs., 2nd. of Sir William Wolseley, 5th. bart., (? and 3rd. of John Robins, M.P.), V. 258, VI. 70, X. 171.

- , Catherine [1731?-1803], née Dolphin, wife of Richard W., of Derby, and of Osbaston, Leic., attorney, V. 258.

- , Edward [1717-88], of Kingswinford, Staffs., V. 111, 258.

- , Humphrey [1712-31], s. of Thomas W., of Great Haywood, Staffs., esq., V. 257.

- , Jane [d. 1753], née Green, wife of Thomas W., of Great Haywood, Staffs., esq., V. 111, 257.

- , Jane [b. 1721], tutored by S.J., m. 1st. 1762 David Roberts, esq., and 2nd. Col. --- Wells, (Colwich, Staffs.), V. 109, 111, 258, X. 106.

- , John [1716-51], tutored by S.J., of University Coll. Oxf., and of Middle Temple, barr.-at-law, of Whitby's Wood, Colwich, Staffs., V. 111-13, 257, 258, VI. 70, VII. Map (Colwich), IX. 25, X. 105-6, 171. Will, V. 257-8.

- , Mabella [1748-1827], née Turton, wife of Rev. Thomas W., of Creswell Hall, Staffs., J.P., V. 112.

- , Mary [1714-96], m. 1744 William Scott, of Great Barr, Staffs., V. 111, 258.

- , Mary [d. 1809], née Dolman, wife of Edward W., of Kingswinford, Staffs., V. 258.

- , Richard [1718-83], of Derby, and of Osbaston, Leic., attorney, V. 111, 258.

- , Thomas [1672?-1747], of Great Haywood, Staffs., esq., V. 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 257, VII. Map (Colwich), X. 105-7, 111. Will, V. 257.

- , Thomas [1710-16], s. of Thomas W., of Great Haywood, preceding, V. 257.

WHITBY, (Rev.) Thomas [1746-1828], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., of Creswell Hall, Staffs., J.P., V.109, 112, 258.

- , William [b. and d. 1713], s. of Thomas W., of Great Haywood, Staffs., esq., V.257.
- , William [1748-92], of the 4th. Dragoon Guards, and later of the Customs, V.257, 258.

WHITCOMBE, (Rev.) Charles Edward [1845-1921], Vicar of Monkland, Heref., III.45.

WHITE family of Lichfield, II.57, VI.187, X.157.

WHITE OF NORTHFIELD AND ALCESTER Pedigree, IV.85-6.

WHITE, ---, m. 1683 William Ford, of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Reades, 198.

- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1784], bookseller, (London), II.58.
- , (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1784], servant of S.J., II.58.
- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1813-14], (London), II.57, 58.
- , Alice [oc. 1546], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Amias [oc. 1635], (Warwick), VII.146.
- , Anne [a minor in 1660], d. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Northfield, Worc., IV.75.
- , Anne [b. 1677], d. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV.77, 85.
- , Anne [oc. 1712], granddau. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV.77.
- , Benjamin [1726?-94], of London, bookseller, brother to White of Selborne, II.58.
- , Benjamin [1764?-1821], of London, bookseller, s. of preceding, II.58.
- , Christina [oc. 1834], née Thomson, wife of Rev. Thomas Henry W., I.11, VII.177, 178.
- , Elizabeth [a minor in 1660], d. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Northfield, Worc., IV.75.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1683], d. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV.77, 86.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1689], née Cambden, wife of Thomas W., of Gloucester, glover, V.266, 267, 269, IX.20.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1762], (Lichfield), Reades, 245.
- , Gertrude [1758?-72], d. of Rev. Thomas W., Prebendary of Lichfield, VII.178, Reades, 245, 246.
- , (Rev.) Gilbert [1720-93], M.A. and Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxf., of Selborne, Hants., naturalist, II.58, III.170.
- , Grace [oc. 1726], (Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.), III.165.
- , Helen [d. 1823], m. 1767 Rev. Fyge Jauncey, Rector of Castle Camps, Camb., VI.143, Reades, 239.
- , (Rev.) Henry [1761-1836], M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Chebsey, etc., Staffs., and Sacrist of Lichfield Cathedral, book collector, I.11, 19, 20, 40, II.55, 76, 84, 85, 112, III.69, 70, 176, V.99, 253, VI.21, 36, VII.Tab. Ped., 169, 172, 175, 177, IX.193, 194, Reades, 243, 246. Portrait, I. facing p.10.
- , Isabel [oc. 1730], of Ashburne Green, Derbysh., III.172.
- , Jacob [oc. 1660-81], s. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Northfield, Worc., IV.75, 76, 82.
- , (Rev.) James [oc. 1587], Vicar of Northfield, Worc., IV.85.
- , James [oc. 1711], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 198.
- , Jane [oc. 1660-1713], m. 1st. Richard Chambers, of Moseley, Worc., gent., and 2nd. Thomas Cotchett, of Mickleover, Derbysh., esq., J.P., IV.75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 93, X.174.
- , Jane, m. 1690 Stephen Simpson, of Chebsey, and of Eccleshall, both in Staffs., yeoman, as his 1st. wife, IV.147, 163.
- , Jane [oc. 1709], née Kent, wife of Rev. Joseph W., of Ellastone, Staffs., VII.177.
- , John [oc. 1706], (Coventry), Reades, 231, 232.
- , John [b. 1687], s. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV.86.
- , (Rev.) John [1701?-67], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Stockton, Worc., and Sub-Chanter of Lichfield Cathedral, VI.143.
- , John [1765?-1855], of London, bookseller, nephew of Gilbert White of Selborne, II.58.

- WHITE, (Rev.) Joseph [oc. 1709], of Ellastone, Staffs., (? b. c. 1671, B.A. Christ Ch. Oxf.), VII. 177, Reades, 245.
- , Joseph [oc. 1806], s. of Rev. Thomas W., Prebendary of Lichfield, VII. 178, Reades, 243, 256.
 - , Lucy [1729-1814], née Hunter, wife of Rev. Thomas W., Prebendary of Lichfield, I. 41, VI. 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 96, 161, 169, 170, 177, VIII. 113, Reades, 245, 246. Obit., VII. 174, Portrait, I. facing p. 34.
 - , Margery [oc. 1546], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 132.
 - , Mary [oc. 1712], grandda. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV. 77.
 - , Mary [oc. 1739], maid servant to Miss Martha Cartlich, (London), Reades, 198.
 - , Mary [oc. 1780], wife of William W., jun., (? Wolverhampton), Reades, 187.
 - , Mary [1763?-1819], née Remington, wife of Thomas W., Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, I. 11, 41, III. 53, VII. Tab. Ped., 175, 177, IX. 143, Reades, 216, 246.
 - , Mary [d. 1860], m. 1st. 1830 Robert Thomson, of Camphill, Renfrew, and 2nd. Sir Thomas Noel Harris, K.B., I. 11, 35, VII. Tab. Ped., 178.
 - , Norman [oc. 1713], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 201.
 - , Phineas [d. 1651], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Master of the Free School at Coventry, IV. 85.
 - , Phineas [lately decd. 1660], of Coventry, IV. 75.
 - , Phineas [oc. 1660], s. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Northfield, Worc., IV. 75.
 - , Phineas [b. 1679, dead 1712], of Worcester, s. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV. 77, 85.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1706], née Longworth, wife of John W., (Coventry), Reades, 231, 232.
 - , Sarah, aunt by marr. to S.J., m. c. 1717 Andrew Johnson, of Birmingham, bookseller, as his 3rd. wife, III. 108, IV. 36, V. 93, X. 166, Reades, 218-21, 232.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1546], (Kings Norton, Worc.), Reades, 132.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1660-80], s. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Northfield, Worc., IV. 75, 82.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [b. 1682], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Incumbent of Moseley, Worc., IV. 77, 85-6.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1727], of Gloucester, glover, V. 267, 269.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1709-84], B.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., Prebendary of Lichfield, and Sacrist of the Cathedral, I. 41, VI. 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 169, 172, 174, 177, VIII. 113, IX. 219, Reades, 245, 246. Obit., Reades, 246. Will, Reades, 246.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1778], of Fillongley, Warw., farmer, Reades, 219.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1780], of Wolverhampton, surgeon, Reades, 187.
 - , Thomas [1765?-1838], Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, I. 11, 35, III. 53, IV. 162, V. 253, VI. 21, VII. Tab. Ped., 172, 175, 177, IX. 143, Reades, 216, 243, 246.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas Henry [1798?-1849], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., I. 11, VII. 177, Reades, 246.
 - , (Rev.) Timothy [1612?-60], M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., Vicar of Northfield, Worc., and Master of Leicester Hospital, Warwick, III. 43, IV. 75, 85, 88, X. 117, 174. Will, IV. 75.
 - , (Rev.) Timothy [1650?-1712], B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., III. 43, IV. 75, 77, 82, 85. Will, IV. 77.
 - , Timothy [b. and d. 1686], s. of preceding, IV. 86.
 - , W. [oc. 1737], (Coventry), VII. 129.
 - , W. [oc. 1741], (Coventry), IX. 83.
 - , William [b. and d. 1676], s. of Rev. Timothy W., Vicar of Alcester, Warw., IV. 85.
 - , William [d. 1756], of London, Proctor at Doctors' Commons, VII. 88, 93, 94.
 - , William [oc. 1778], of Fillongley, Warw., s. of Thomas W., of the same, farmer, Reades, 219.
 - , William [oc. 1780], jun., (Wolverhampton), Reades, 187.
 - , William [1824-1911], Sub-Librarian, Trinity Coll. Camb., 1857-1906, Reades, 106.
 - , and see also under WIGHT and WHITE-THOMSON.

- WHITE-THOMSON, (Dame) Fanny Julia [d. 1923], née Ferguson-Davie, wife of Sir Robert Thomas W.-T., K.C.B., I.11.
- , (Rev.) Leonard Jauncey [1863-1933], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., Bishop of Ely, IV.1.
 - , Sir Robert Thomas [1831-1918], K.C.B., Col. 4th. Batt. Devon Regt., of Broomfield Manor, Jacobstowe, Devon, first President of Johnson Society of Lichfield, I.11-13, 19, 33-5, 40, 41, II.80, 84, 85, III.52, 53, VI.21, VII. Tab. Ped., 178, VIII.112.
- WHITEFIELD, (Rev.) George [1714-70], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Calvinistic preacher, founder of Calvinistic Methodists, III.181, V.7, 37, 50, 59, 71, 207, VI.61, 177, IX.219, X.74. And see under TYERMAN, Rev. Luke.
- WHITEFORD, Thomas [oc. 1820], (Hampton-in-Arden), Warw., VII.131.
- WHITEHALL, — [oc. 1676], with wife and seven children, (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Mary [oc. 1699], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - , Maudlin [b. c. 1655], née Walker, wife of William W., of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
 - , William [b. c. 1655], of Trentham, Staffs., Reades, 258.
- WHITEHEAD, Elizabeth [oc. 1757], of Stratford-upon-Avon, widow, Reades, 235.
- , Henry [oc. 1672], esq., VII.49.
 - , John [oc. 1733], master of English School at Tutbury, Staffs., Reades, 227.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1702], of Lichfield, VI.132.
 - , Paul [1710-74], satirist, V.82-3, VI.76, X.134.
 - , Richard [oc. 1703], (Elmdon, Warw.), Reades, 218.
 - , (Rev.) Richard [oc. c. 1706], of Painswick, Glouc., V.211.
 - , William [b. c. 1706], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf. with S.J., V.59, 175, 211.
 - , (Rev.) William [oc. 1732-9], curate at Wormington, and at Childswickham, both in Glouc., V.212.
- WHITEHORNE, Conway [oc. 1733], attorney, (two earlier of these names at Oxford), Reades, 276.
- WHITEHOUSE, Benjamin [oc. 1865], of Sedgley, Staffs., ironmaster, Reades, 121.
- , Edward [oc. 1706], of Wolverhampton, V.212.
 - , Jeremiah [b. 1706], at Pembroke Coll. Oxf., with S.J., V.59, 173, 175, 177, 178, 212.
 - , Mary [b. 1865], m. 1890 Walter Henry Hickman, of Broome, Worc., as his 2nd. wife, Reades, 121.
 - , Richard [oc. 1685], of Great Wyrley, Staffs., husbandman, IV.103.
 - , William [oc. 1685], (Lichfield), IV.103.
- WHITEHURST, Elizabeth [oc. 1775], née Gretton, wife of John W., F.R.S., of Derby and London, Reades, 261, 262.
- , John [1713-88], F.R.S., of Derby and London, horologist, Reades, 262.
- WHITELOCK, Ann [oc. 1788], wife of John W., of Streatham, Surrey, VIII.171.
- , Benjamin [oc. 1788], s. of John W., of Streatham, Surrey, VIII.171.
 - , John [oc. 1788], of Streatham, Surrey, VIII.171.
- WHITEWAY, Edward [oc. 1716], III.134.
- , Martha [oc. 1707-16], née Swift, wife 1st. of Rev. Theophilus Harrison, of Trin. Coll. Dubl., and 2nd. of Edward W., III.134.
- WHITFIELD, Catherine [oc. c. 1711], m. Rev. Thomas Keynton, Rector of Bugbrooke, Northants., V.196.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1779], VIII.12.
 - , (Rev.) John [1631?-1705], M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., intruded Vicar of Bugbrooke, Northants., 1657-1705, V.196.
- WHITING, Anne [1654?-1715], m. 1678 Cornelius Jesson, Steward of Christ's Hospital, London, X.173, Reades, 136, 137, Tab. Ped. XXIX. M.I., Reades, 137.
- , Anne [b. 1736], née Johnson, 1st. cous. once rem. to S.J., wife of William W., of Hinckley, Leic., currier, IV.20-26, 30, 31, 36, VIII.41, X.161, 167, Reades, 225.

WHITING, Higgenson [oc. 1779], s. of William W., of Coventry, yeoman, Reades, 225.

- , Joseph [oc. 1779-86], brother of preceding, Reades, 225.
- , Mary [oc. 1779], m. Richard Cattell, of Coventry, butcher, Reades, 225.
- , Mary [oc. 1806], wife of Robert W., of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1779], wife of William W., of Coventry, yeoman, Reades, 225.
- , Robert [oc. 1779], s. of William W., of Coventry, yeoman, Reades, 225.
- , Robert [d. 1806], of Cubley, Derbysh., farmer, Reades, 225. Will, Reades, 225.
- , Robert [oc. 1806], s. of preceding, Reades, 225.
- , Sarah [b. 1780], akin to S.J., d. of William W., of Hinckley, Leic., currier, IV.22-4, 26, 31, 36, VIII.58, 59, X.167.
- , William [d. 1779/86], of Coventry, yeoman, Reades, 225. Will, Reades, 225.
- , William [oc. 1779-86], s. of preceding, Reades, 225.
- , William [oc. 1784-6], of Hinckley, Leic., currier, IV.21-6, 30-32, 36, VIII.59, X.167, Reades, 225.
- , William [oc. 1806], (Cubley, Derbysh.), Reades, 225.
- , William [d. ? 1824], of Tatenhill, Staffs., Reades, 225.

WHITLEY, William Thomas [1858?-1942], art journalist and historian of English Art, III.107, IV.46.

WHITLOCK (not Whillock), Charles Edward [d. 1812], theatre manager, mard. in 1785 to Elizabeth Kemble, IX.222.

WHITMORE, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1773], 'sister Whitmore' of Jane Acton's will, (Claverley, Shropsh.), Reades, 107, 117.

- , Anne [1689-1769], m. 1713 Hattam Windle, of Claverley, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 107.
- , (Rev.) Edward [1733?-1816], M.A., Balliol Coll. Oxf., Rector of Great Horwood, Bucks., Reades, 107, 117.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1766-73], m. Edmund Lechmere, of Severn End, Worc., M.P., Reades, 107, 117.
- , Frances [b. 1684], m. 1702 Thomas Perrott, of Belbroughton, Worc., esq., Reades, 107, 121.
- , Henrietta [oc. 1773-83], d. of George W., of London, chemist, Reades, 107, 117.
- , Jane [1707-83], m. 1755 Clement Acton, of Halesowen, Worc., Reades, 107, 116, 117, 121, Tab. Ped. XXVII. Will, Reades, 117.
- , John [1639?-1715], the first, of Ludstone in Claverley, Shropsh., barr.-at-law, Reades, 121, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , (Rev.) John [1696-1753], the second, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., Rector of Fenny Compton Warw., from 1727, and Vicar of Lechlade, Glouc., from 1738, Reades, 107.
- , John [1728?-95], the third, of Balliol Coll. Oxf., of Creeting All Saints, Suffolk, s. of George W. [b. 1701], Reades, 107, 117.
- , John Beach [b. 1882], of London, solicitor, F.S.A., IX.216. And see under BARKER, George Fisher Russell.
- , Sarah [1669-1752], née Acton, 2nd. wife of John W., of Claverley, Shropsh., barr.-at-law, Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.
- , William Henry [1836-1900], of Boston, Mass., U.S.A., his article in Genealogist (1890), 'The Whitmores of Ludstone', Reades, 107.

WHITTALL, Ann, m. 1597 Robert Porter, (Aston-juxta-Birmingham), VII.100.

WHITTEN, Wilfred [d. 1942], 'John o' London', his ed. (1905), of John Thomas Smith's Book for a Rainy Day, II.84.

WHITTINGHAM, (Rev.) Joseph [1727?-93], M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Billesdon, Leic., Reades, 123.

- , Penelope [oc. 1777], (Wolverhampton), Reades, 137.
- , Sarah, m. 1725 Joseph Hollier, of Meriden, Warw., IX.70, 81.

WHITTLE, James [oc. 1777], (Coventry), IX.80.

WHITTON, Mary [oc. 1713-62], née Bromfield, wife of Thomas W., of Exeter, gent., Reades, 259, 260.

WHITTON, Thomas [oc. c. 1741], of Exeter, gent., Reades, 260.

- , Thomas [b. c. 1741], B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxf., s. of preceding, Reades, 260.

WHITWORTH, Sir Charles [1714?-78], knt., M.P., public man and literary compiler, I. 30.

- , Richard [1734-1811], M.P., of Bathacre Grange, Shropsh., IV. 50.

WHORWOOD family of Holton, Oxf., V. 5.

WHORWOOD, Brome [1615?-84], M.P., of West Bromwich, Staffs., and Holton, Oxf., of Trin. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., I. 6, III. 32, 33, IV. 43, 44, VII. Map (Handsworth and Holton), X. 13, 170, Reades, 129, 131, 132, 197. Will, Reades, 132.

- , Diana [oc. 1677-82], m. 1677 Edward Master, D.C.L., Chancellor of Exeter, Reades, 132.
- , Isaac [oc. 1711], (? Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 197.
- , Jane [b. c. 1615], née Rider, noted Royalist, wife of Brome W., M.P., of West Bromwich and Holton, Reades, 132.
- , John [b. c. 1591], of Lincoln Coll. Oxf. and Gray's Inn, of Compton, Stourton and Dunsley, par. of Kinver, Staffs., J.P., Reades, 202.
- , Sir Thomas [d. 1634], of Sandwell Park, West Bromwich, and Holton, Oxf., (knt. 1624), Reades, 132.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1664], of Hart Hall Oxf., illegit. s. of Brome W., M.P., of Holton, Oxf., Reades, 132.
- , (Dame) Ursula [oc. 1615], née Brome, wife of Sir Thomas W., of Sandwell Park, West Bromwich, Reades, 132.

WHYLE, Jeremiah [oc. 1694-1709], of Tamworth, VIII. 137, 139, 140, 151.

- , Jeremiah [d. 1707], s. of preceding, VIII. 137, 152.
- , Jeremiah [d. 1711], brother of preceding, VIII. 137, 152.
- , John [1706?-88], of Tamworth, VIII. 140, 142, 143, 152. M.I., VIII. 143. Will, VIII. 142.
- , Mary [1673-1709], née Greene, wife of Jeremiah W., of Tamworth, VIII. 137, 139, 140, 151.
- , Mary [1704?-88], m. Edward Haywood, of Birmingham, VIII. 140, 142, 143, 152. M.I., VIII. 143.
- , Richard [b. 1708], s. of Jeremiah (Wyert)(?), of Tamworth, VIII. 137, 152.
- , Robert [oc. 1700-24], s. of Jeremiah W., of Tamworth, VIII. 139, 140, 152.

WHYTELL, Charles Lowe [oc. 1786], of Gilmondby Hall, Yorks., Reades, 183.

- , Christopher [d. 1737], of Gilmondby Hall, Yorks., and of Liverpool, brewer, X. 178, Reades, 183, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Elizabeth [1751?-1831], née Ogden, wife 1st. of Charles Lowe Whytell, of Gilmondby Hall, Yorks., and 2nd. of ---- Haswell, Reades, 183.
- , Ellen [1729?-1816], née Gildart, wife of Christopher W., of Gilmondby Hall, Yorks., and of Liverpool, brewer, Reades, 183.
- , Mary [d. 1751], m. Philip Brunskill, of Bowes, Yorks., esq., X. 178, Reades, 183, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , Penelope [1769?-1869], m. 1st. Thomas Harrison, of Stubb House, Winston, Durh., and 2nd. Martin Osborne, of St. Ives, Hunts., brewer, I. 22, Reades, 183.

WICHER, George, see under WHICHER.

WICKHAM, (Rev.) Hill Dawe [1807?-1875], M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxf., Rector of Horsington, Som., 1856-74, his Whalley's Journals and Correspondence (1863), II. 83, 115, III. 113, IV. 162, VII. 159, 171, 172.

- , Thomas [oc. 1814], (Heppington, Kent), VI. 136.

WICKINS, James [oc. 1772-81], (Lichfield), IV. 107, VII. 173, Reades, 244.

- , Mary [oc. 1737], (Birmingham), VI. 33.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, grocer, VII. 88, 92-4.

WICKSTEED, John [oc. 1724], (Stafford), Reades, 130.

WIDDRINGTON, Katherine [1676-1752], m. 1703 Sir Thomas Aston, 3rd. bart. of Aston, Chesh., V. 245, 249-51, 254-6, VI. 186, Will, V. 245.

- , William [oc. 1676], V. 245, VI. 186.

WIGGIN, Job [oc. 1713], (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 134.

WIGGIN, John [oc. 1667/9], of Aldridge, Staffs., yeoman, IV.41.

WIGHT, Ann [oc. 1733], of Arley, Warw., spinster, I.7, Reades, 130.

- , Edward [oc. c. 1707], of Painswick, Glouc., V.212.
- , Edward [d. 1740], of Painswick, Glouc., V.212.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1733-43], m. Robert Abnet, of Stafford, apothecary, I.7, III.178, X.170, Reades, 130, Tab. Ped. XXIX.
- , (Rev.) Joseph [b. c. 1698], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Arley, Warw., I.7, Reades, 130.
- , Richard [oc. 1716], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 169.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1707], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., V.174, 178, 212.
- , Thomas [d. 1748], of Painswick, Glouc., V.212.
- , Ursula [17th. cent.], née Wolryche, wife of Rev. William W., I.7, III.178, X.170.
- , Ursula [18th. cent.], m. John Watkins, (Arley, Warw.), I.7.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1656], sen., B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., of Arley, Warw., I.7, III.178, X.170.
- , (Rev.) William [b. c. 1700], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., I.7.
- , see also under WHITE.

WIGHTWICK, family, benefactors to Pembroke College, Oxford, V.5.

WIGHTWICK, Alexander [1587-1658], of Queen's Coll. Ox. and Inner Temple, of Wightwick and Tettenhall, Staffs., V.124, 180, IX.138, 182, 205, Reades, 141.

- , Anne [1707-90], née Baker, wife of Rev. John W., Rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, M'sex, V.182, 213, 264.
- , (Rev.) Curteis [b. c. 1704], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of Bonnington, Kent, 1742-53, V.61, 127, 172, 212.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1616], née Pyott, wife of Francis W., of Wightwick and Dunstall, Staffs., IX.127, 138, 139, 151-3, 155, 159, 182, 205.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1731], née Fowler, wife of Francis W., of Wightwick and Dunstall, Staffs., gent., V.213, IX.127, 139, Reades, 266.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1736], née Hancox, wife of Francis W., of Dunstall, Staffs., Bencher Middle Temple, V.212-13.
- , Francis [1618?-92], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Bencher of the Inner Temple, of Wightwick and Dunstall, Staffs., IX.127, 138, 139, 151, 159, 182, 205.
- , Francis [1653-95], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., of Wightwick and Dunstall, Staffs., gent., V.213, IX.127, 138, 139.
- , Francis [1683-1714], of Magdalen Hall Oxf., Bencher of the Inner Temple, V.212, IX.139.
- , Francis [1711-83], of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., where with S.J., Bencher of the Middle Temple, of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks., esq., V.61, 175, 212.
- , Henry [b. c. 1718], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., B.D., V.213.
- , Humphrey [d. 1594], of Wightwick, Staffs., IX.205.
- , Humphrey [1570-1642], of Ashford, Kent, V.212.
- , James [oc. 1711], of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks., esq., V.212.
- , John [1654-1703], of Univ. Coll. Oxf., of Farewell, Staffs., IX.138, 139.
- , John [oc. 1689-91], godson of Charles Hinton, of Lichfield, Reades, 267.
- , John [b. c. 1686], gent., boarder at Lichfield Grammar School, III.134.
- , John [oc. c. 1704], of Ashford, Kent, gent., V.212.
- , John [oc. 1712-19], of Farewell, Staffs., gent., IX.168.
- , (Rev.) John [1708?-41], M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., Rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, M'sex, V.61, 180, 182, 186, 212, 213, 264, IX.127, 139.
- , John [b. 1741], s. of preceding, V.213.
- , Margaret [17th. cent.], m. Francis Tomkis, sen., of Wednesbury, Staffs., yeoman, IX.205.

WIGHTWICK, Margaret [oc. c. 1652], m. Edward Jorden, of Priors Lee, Shropsh., V.124, 180, IX.159.

- , Mary [under 21 in 1669], née Fowler, wife of John W., of Farewell, Staffs., Reades, 266.
- , Mary [oc. 1711], née Rudge, wife of James W., of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks., esq., V.212.
- , (Rev.) Richard [1547-1630], co-founder of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.15, 124, 127, 135, 136, 180, 187, 213.

WILBRAHAM, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1716], née Bromhall, wife of Ralph W., of Dorfold Hall, Acton, Chesh., Reades, 227.

- , Grace, see under DYSART, Grace.
- , (Rev.) John [d. 1765], Rector of St. Mary's, Chester, III.18, Reades, 226, 227.
- , John Bromhall [1743-66], B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxf., s. of preceding, Reades, 226, 227.
- , Margaret [oc. 1743-8], née Windsor, wife of Rev. John Wilbraham, Rector of St. Mary's, Chester, Reades, 227.
- , Mary [d. 1824], m. 1772 Rev. Robert Hill, Rector of St. Mary's, Chester, III.18, Reades, 226, 227.
- , Ralph [d. 1731], of Dorfold Hall, Acton, Chesh., esq., Reades, 227.
- , Roger [1694?-1754], of Nantwich, Chesh., esq., III.18.

WILBY, Thomas [1803-75], of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., esq., II.18.

WILCOX, (Rev.) John [1692?-1762], M.A. and Fellow of Clare Coll. Camb., D.D., Master of Clare, Prebendary of St. Paul's, VIII.141.

- , John [oc. 1763], stepson of Charles Hollyer, of Coventry, victualler, Reades, 223.
- , Mary [d. 1742], wife 1st. of — W., and 2nd. of Charles Hollyer, of Coventry, victualler, IX.79, 88.
- , Thomas [oc. 1731-7], of London, bookseller, VI.63, 64, X.126.
- , William [oc. 1728], (London), IX.145.

WILD, (Misses) — [d. 1784/5], of Lichfield, IX.100.

- , Hannah [1758?-85], m. 1784 Rev. Richard George Robinson, B.C.L., Chancellor's Vicar of Lichfield Cathedral, as his 1st. wife, IX.100. Obit., IX.100.

WILDE, Anna [1660?-1722], née Mould, wife of John W., of Long Whatton, Leic., VI.108.

- , Edward [oc. c. 1600], of Birmingham, VII.121.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1576], née Colmore, wife of Edward W., of Birmingham, VII.121.
- , Elizabeth [1660?-83], née Aynsworth, 1st. wife of William W., of Long Whatton, Leic., gent., VI.108.
- , Isabel [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Joan [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Joan [1666-91], née Moore, 2nd. wife of William W., of Long Whatton, Leic., gent., VI.108.
- , John [1652?-1718], of Long Whatton, Leic., VI.108.
- (WYLDE), John [1683?-1739], of Long Whatton, Leic., esq., perhaps identical with next, VI.107, 108, 110, 111, X.146, 147, 150.
- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1685], LL.B. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., of Long Whatton, Leic., VI.108.
- , Margaret [oc. 1546], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Richard [oc. 1546-7], (Moseley, Worc.), Reades, 132.
- , Sarah [1680-1740], née Moore, wife of John W., of Long Whatton, Leic., esq., VI.108.
- , William [1655?-1701], of Long Whatton, Leic., gent., VI.108.

WILDMAN, Thomas [oc. 1784], of Earl Shilton, Leic., Reades, 265.

WILDY, John [oc. 1707], of Kings Heath, Worc., VIII.2.

WILKES, F. [oc. 1775], (London), Reades, 264.

- , John [oc. 1727], of Darlaston, Staffs., whitesmith, Reades, 186.
- , John [1727-97], M.P., Lord Mayor of London, politician, I.29, II.12-14, 27, V.243. And see under ALMON, John.

WILKES, Richard [1691-1760], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., of Wolverhampton, physician and antiquary, I.34, V.90-92, X.95.

- , Sarah, m. 1798 Henry Jesson, of Wolverhampton and Trysull, Staffs., attorney and surgeon, I.23.

WILKIN, Elizabeth [oc. 1748], née Chambers, widow of --- W., (Cambridge), IV.106.

- , Richard [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), I.35.

WILKINS, Bridget [b. 1582], née Colmore, wife of John W., of Glouc., VII.121.

- , (or WILKINSON), James [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.88, 92.
- , John [oc. 1606], of Glouc., VII.121.
- , John [oc. 1703-7], esq., (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII. 93-5.
- , Richard [oc. 1637], (Birmingham), VII.81.

WILKINSON, --- [oc. 1800], wife of Andrew W., (York), IX.162.

- , Edward [oc. 1770], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
- (or WILKINS), James [oc. 1745], (Birmingham), VII.88, 92.
- , James John [oc. 1794], s. of Martin W., (Durh. and Yorks.), IX.45.
- , (Rev.) John [oc. 1782], Vicar of Barton, Yorks., II.9.
- , John [oc. 1795], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- , Joseph [oc. 1713], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 259.
- , Martin [oc. 1794], (Durh. and Yorks.), IX.45.

WILLATS, Mary [d. 1779], m. 1776 Richard Jesson, of West Bromwich, and Handsworth, Staffs., ironmaster, Reades, 138.

- , Thomas [oc. c. 1750], of Caversham, Oxf., Reades, 138.

WILLOCKSON, John [oc. 1751], (Bradley, Derbysh.), VI.165.

WILLDAY family of Curdworth, Warw., III.38.

WILLEMS, Alphonse, of Belgium, his Les Elzévir (1880, Brussels) V.221.

WILLES, (Mrs.) --- [oc. 1797], II.46.

- , Anne [1659?-1732], née Walker, wife of Rev. John W., D.D., Prebendary of Lichfield, Reades, 129, 205, 206.
- , (Rev.) Edward [1694-1773], M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., D.D., Bishop successively of St. Davids and of Bath and Wells, III.33, Reades, 129.
- , George [oc. 1727], V.267.
- , (Rev.) John [1647?-1700], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Bishops Itchington, Warw., and Prebendary of Lichfield, II.103, III.33, 123, IV.43, Reades, 129, 205, 206.
- , Sir John [1685-1761], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of All Souls', D.C.L., kn., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, II.103, III.33, 123, X.33, Reades, 129.
- , John [1721?-84], M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., of Astrop, Northants., M.P., II.103.
- , Margaret [1756?-1829], m. 1778 Sir George Howland Beaumont, 7th. bart., art collector, II.103.

WILLETT, Mary [1849-1930], née Bagnall, wife of Rev. Frederic W., Vicar of West Bromwich, Staffs., her History of West Bromwich (1882), VII.120, 121, VIII.100, Reades, 127, 129, 134, 135, 138, 139.

WILLETTTS, Ann [oc. 1725], m. Elisha Dixon, (Pedmore, Worc.), III.146.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1671], (Birmingham), Reades, 203.
- , John [d. 1727], of Pedmore, Worc., yeoman, III.146, Reades, 148. Will, III.146.
- , Mary [oc. 1697-1727], wife of John W., of Pedmore, Worc., yeoman, III.146, Reades, 148.
- , Mary [b. 1704], d. of preceding, III.146, Reades, 148.
- , Phoebe [b. 1697], m. William Pargiter, (Pedmore, Worc.), III.146, Reades, 148.

WILLETTTS alias WILLIS, Eleanor [oc. 1706], wife of John W. alias W., of Pedmore, Worc., Reades, 148.

- , John [oc. 1706-21], of Pedmore, Worc., Reades, 148, 192.

WILLETTTS alias WILLIS, Thomas [b. 1706], s. of preceding, Reades, 148.

WILLEY, Sarah Ann [1831?-66], m. 1855 George Mallett, of Leicester, brazier, IX. 196, 197, 203.

- , Thomas [oc. 1707], jun., (Great Peatling, Leic.), VII. 11.

WILLIAM III. [1650-1702], King of England, V. 145, VIII. 13.

WILLIAMS, Ann [oc. 1797], II. 46.

- , Anna [1706-83], d. of Dr. Zachariah W., poetess and member of S.J.'s London household, I. 4, 30, II. 22-5, 32, III. 78, 156, V. 202, IX. 206, X. pref. vii., Reades, 151, 236, 237; her Miscellanies in Prose and Verse (1766), V. 90, 202.
- , Barbara Letitia [1732-96], née Mytton, wife 1st. of John Corbet, and 2nd. of Edward W., of Eaton Mascott, par. of Berrington, Shropsh., V. 120, 121, Reades, 231.
- , Clare Ruth, née Pollak, m. 1930 Charles Harold Williams, Prof. of History, Univ. of London, her Sophie in London 1786, being the Diary of Sophie v. la Roche (1933), X. 193. And see under LA ROCHE, Marie Sophie von.
- , Sir David [d. 1740], 3rd. bart., of Gwerneret and Llangoed Castle, Brecon, IX. 218.
- , Sir David [1726-92], of Cliffords Court, Heref., and of Goldington House, Sarratt, Hertf., M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., assumed title of 2nd. bart. in 1768, V. 243, IX. 217, 218.
- , Sir David [1765-98], of Cliffords Court, Heref., and of Goldington House, Sarratt, Hertf., assumed title of 3rd. bart. in 1792, IX. 218.
- , Edward [1730-1824], of Eaton Mascott, par. of Berrington, Shropsh., V. 121.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1678], of West Bromwich, Staffs., Reades, 197.
- , Elizabeth [b. c. 1669], servant to Mrs. Simon Marten, of Lichfield, IV. 118.
- , George James [1719-1805], known as 'Gilly' W., of Christ Ch. Oxf., F.S.A., Receiver General of Excise, society wit, III. 152.
- , (Rev.) Gilbert [1692?-1768], M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxf., Vicar of Islington, M'sex, 1740-68, of Cliffords Court, Heref., and of Goldington House, Sarratt, Hertf., assumed title of 1st. bart. c. 1740, IX. 218.
- , Grace, wife of Thomas W. [18th. cent.], of Westminster, VI. 73.
- , Hester [b. 1723], née Swynfen, wife of ---- W., (Birmingham), Reades, 230.
- , Jane [oc. 1737], (Balsall, Warw.), VII. 129.
- , Johanna [oc. 1706], (Lichfield), IV. 104.
- , John, error for BARBER, Francis [1745?-1801], q.v., II. 106.
- , Joseph [oc. 1765], (Marston Montgomery, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
- , (Rev.) Philip [1695-1749], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Rector of Barrow, Suff., Public Orator of Univ. of Cambridge, 1730-41, I. 36.
- , (Dame) Rebecca [d. 1819], née Rowland, wife of Sir David W., self-styled 2nd. bart., V. 243, IX. 217, 218.
- , Sarah [oc. 1685], (Nuthurst, Warw.), Reades, 197.
- , Susanna [oc. 1748], m. 1st. Charles Fleetwood, patentee of Drury Lane, and 2nd. Francis Hayman, R.A., VI. 73.
- , (Dame) Susanna [d. 1775], née Witherstone, wife 1st. of Sir David W., 3rd. bart., of Llangoed Castle, Brecon, and 2nd. of Rev. Thomas Johnson, Rector of Merthyr Tydvil, Glam., IX. 218.
- , Thomas [oc. c. 1704], of Ewell, Surrey, esq., V. 213.
- , Thomas [b. c. 1704], B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V. 173, 213.
- , Thomas [18th. cent.], of Westminster, VI. 73.
- , (Rev.) Thomas, B.A. St. Davids Coll. Lampeter, Vicar of Tislington, Derbysh., from 1927, VI. 168.
- , William [oc. 1662], servant boy to Robert Legge, esq., of Spencers, Berks., VIII. 72.

WILLIAMSON, Ed. [oc. 1703], VIII. 87.

- , Frederick [b. 1876], Curator, Derby Museum and Art Gallery, IX. 219.
- , (Rev.) John [b. c. 1666], B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxf., Rector of Stroxton, Lincs., from 1714, III. 45.

WILLIAMSON, John [oc. 1756-73], esq., (Putney, Surrey), V.138.

- , Sir Joseph [1633-1701], M.A. and Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., knt., M.P., statesman and diplomatist, founder of Rochester Mathematical School, VI.56, 153.

WILLINGTON, Alice [d. 1652], m. 1599 her cousin Thomas Willington, of Hurley Hall, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., VII.102.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1676], m. Alexander Ward, VII.73.
- , Hugh [1601-91], of Kingsbury, Warw., VII.73.
- , Jane [oc. 1702], m. John Skipp, of Ledbury, Heref., esq., V.206.
- , Joan [oc. 1619-76], née Porter, wife of Waldyve W., of Hurley Hall, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., esq., Parly. Governor of Tamworth Castle, VI.16, VII.72, 73, 98, 102, 108, IX.154.
- , John [16th. cent.], of Whateley, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., VII.102.
- , John [oc. 1749], (Lichfield), IX.105.
- , Joseph [oc. 1733], of Tutbury, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 227.
- , Mary [oc. 1670], née Swynfen, wife of Thomas W., of Whateley, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., V.182, 206.
- , Mary [oc. 1676], m. Richard Avery, of Arley, Warw., VII.73.
- , Susannah [d. 1750], m. Charles Floyer, of Hints, Staffs., IV.191, IX.154.
- , Thomas [oc. 1599], of Hurley Hall, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., VII.102, 108.
- , Thomas [oc. 1670], of Whateley, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., V.182, 206.
- , Thomas [1649-1717], of London, merchant, VII.73, 127.
- , Waldyve [1600-76], of Hurley Hall, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., esq., Parly. Governor of Tamworth Castle, VI.16, 17, VII.73, 85, 102, 108, IX.154, X.100. Will, VII.73.
- , Waldyve [1633-77], of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Hurley Hall, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., esq., VII.73.
- , Waldyve [1677-1733], of Hurley Hall, par. of Kingsbury, Warw., esq., IV.191.
- , William [oc. bef. 1676], (Coventry), VII.73.
- , William [b. 1666], of Hurley Hall, Kingsbury, and of Wilnecote, both in Warw., esq., VII.73.

WILLIS, John [oc. 1745], of London, stationer, VII.88, 89, 93, 94.

- , and see also under WILLS.

WILLIS alias WILLETTTS, see under WILLETTTS alias WILLIS.

WILMORE, Frederic William [1848-1902], of Walsall, Staffs., M.R.C.S., his History of Walsall (1887), III.91, VI.141, IX.144.

- , and see also under WILMORE.

WILLOCK, Samuel [oc. 1804], (Lichfield), VIII.172.

WILLOUGHBY, Frances [oc. 1600-28], m. 1st. William Colmore, of Birmingham, gent., and 2nd. Sir Edward Burnell, knt., VII.79, 121, 122.

- , Francis [1614-66], 5th. Baron W. of Parham, Governor of Barbados, Parliamentary, VI.9.
- , Francis [1693-1758], 2nd. Baron Middleton, VI.105.
- , Francis [1726-74], 3rd. Baron Middleton, VI.105.
- , Henry [oc. 1600], of Goverton, par. of Bleasby, Notts., esq., VII.121, 122.
- , Thomas [1728-81], 4th. Baron Middleton, VI.105.
- , William [1616-73], 6th. Baron W. of Parham, Governor of Barbados from 1667, VI.9, VII.49, 52, X.109.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Richard Verney [1693-1752], 13th. Baron W. de B., V.189.

WILLS, Eleanor [b. and d. 1690], d. of Richard W., of Shipston-upon-Stour, Worc., apothecary, VIII.131.

- , George [oc. 1703], of Birmingham, saddler, VIII.89, 94-6.
- , John [1688-1739], of London, stationer and printer, VIII.131.

- WILLS, Martha [1684-1766], m. 1st. James Davies, of Shrewsbury, and 2nd. Richard Bartlett, of Stratford-upon-Avon, apothecary, VIII.131,142,146,147.
- , Mary [d. 1727], née Hunt, wife of Richard W., of Shipston-upon-Stour, Worc., apothecary, VIII.131,153.
 - , Mary [1681-1755], m. Joseph Greene, of Stratford-upon-Avon, VIII.131,133,134,146,153,155.
 - , Richard [d. 1729], of Shipston-upon-Stour, Worc., apothecary, VIII.131,132,153.
 - , Richard [1687-1763], of Andover, Hants., apothecary, VIII.131.
 - , Samuel [1679-92], s. of Richard W., of Shipston-upon-Stour, Worc., apothecary, VIII.131.
 - , Samuel [b. c. 1713], M.A. and Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., V.183.
- WILLSON, Thomas [oc. 1711], (Corley, Warw.), Reades, 199.
- , and see also under WILSON.
- WILLYMOT, (Rev.) William [1675?-1737], M.A. King's Coll. Camb., LL.D., Vice-Provost of King's Coll. Camb., grammarian, his English Particles for Latin Exercises (1703), III.84,85, 87,X.34.
- WILMORE, John [oc. 1820], of Elm Hill, Worcester, M.D., Reades, 273.
- , Louisa [d. 1839], m. 1837 Rev. Edward Walwyn Foley, as his 1st. wife, Reades, 273.
 - , and see also under WILLMORE.
- WILMOT, Arabella Jane [d. 1839], m. 1821 Rev. Frederick Sullivan, Vicar of Kimpton, Hertf., II.46.
- , Barbara [1768?-1854], née Ogle, wife 1st. of Valentine Henry W., of Farnborough Place, Hants., and 2nd. of Thomas, 20th. Baron Dacre, II.46.
 - , Edward [oc. 1747-9], sen., of Duffield, Derbysh., barr.-at-law, and of Streethay, Staffs., IX.151,174-6,187.
 - , Edward [b. c. 1745], jun., of Trin. Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., IX.151,187.
 - , Elizabeth [d. 1761], m. 1720 Valentine Morris, of Antigua, and of Piercefield, Mon., as his 2nd. wife, II.42.
 - , Elizabeth Sarah [1760?-1803], m. 1782 James Seton, of Hadley, Hertf., esq., II.45,46.
 - , Henry [1710?-94], of London, solicitor of taxes, and of Farnborough Place, Hants., II.45. Obit., II.45.
 - , John [oc. 1714], pupil at Derby School, III.122.
 - , Sir John Eardley [1709-92], of Trinity Hall Camb., and of Inner Temple, knt., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, at Lichfield School with S.J., II.45, III.116,121-3, VII.174, IX.174, 175,X.49; Memoirs of Life of (1802), III.122.
 - , (Dame) Mary Anne [1775-1862], née Howard, 2nd. wife of Sir Robert W., 2nd. bart., of Osmaston, Derbysh., IV.107,113,115.
 - , Nicholas [oc. c. 1700], II.42.
 - , Robert [oc. 1702], (Derbysh.), III.43.
 - , Sir Robert [1752?-1834], 2nd. bart., of Osmaston, Derbysh., IV.107,113,115.
 - , Sir Robert Rodney [1853-1931], 6th. bart., of Osmaston, Derbysh., of Pembroke Coll. Oxf., IV.115.
 - , Sarah [1724?-93], née Morris, wife of Henry W., of London, solicitor, and of Farnborough Place, Hants., esq., II.45,46. Obit., II.45.
 - , Valentine Henry [1758?-1819], of Farnborough Place, Hants., II.45.
- WILMOT-HORTON, (Dame) Anne Beatrix [1788?-1871], née Horton, wife of Sir Robert John W.-H., 3rd. bart., of Osmaston, Derbysh., (of Byron's 'She walks in Beauty'), Reades, 260.
- , Sir Robert John [1784-1841], 3rd. bart., of Osmaston, Derbysh., M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Governor of Ceylon, destroyed Byron's 'Memoirs', Reades, 260.
- WILSON, --- [oc. 1704], wife of Edward W., of Cannock, Staffs., gent., IV.116.
- , (Mr.) --- [dead 1784], (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.90.
 - , --- [oc. 1809], widow of Col. George W., of York, IX.162.

WILSON, Abigail [oc. 1709], sister of John W., of Fillongley, Warw., IV.104.

- , Agnes Louisa [19th. cent.], m. William Percy Jesson, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Reades, 138.
- , Anne [oc. 1708], sister of Edward W., of Cannock, Staffs., gent., IV.116.
- , Anne [oc. 1708], d. of Edward W., of Cannock, Staffs., gent., IV.116.
- , Catherine [oc. 1730], née Okeover, wife of Edward W., of Cannock, Staffs., esq., IV.116, VIII.114.
- , Catherine [18th. cent.], m. Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, Staffs., IV.116.
- , Edward [1635?-99], of Lichfield, currier, J.P., III.70, IV.99, 101-3, 107-9, 115, 116. Will, IV.103.
- , Edward [d. 1708], of Cannock, Staffs., gent., IV.116. Will, IV.116.
- , Edward [oc. 1708-30], of Cannock, Staffs., esq., IV.116, VIII.114.
- , Frances [oc. 1708], d. of Edward W., of Cannock, Staffs., gent., IV.116.
- , (Col.) George [dead 1809], (York), IX.162.
- , Isabella Catherine [d. 1857], akin to S.J., née Jones, wife of Robert Emilius W., of Knowle Hall, Warw., Reades, 138.
- , J. [19th. cent.], Reades, 138.
- , Jane [oc. 1778-84], née Hunt, widow of ---- W., (Naunton Beauchamp, Worc.), IV.80, 84, 90.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.76.
- , John [oc. 1708], s. of Edward W., of Cannock, Staffs., gent., IV.116.
- , John [oc. 1709], of Fillongley, Warw., IV.104.
- , Margaret [1639?-1710], née Lyndon, wife of Edward W., of Lichfield, currier, J.P., IV.101-4, 107, 109, 113. Will, IV.104-5.
- , Mary [1665-1739], m. 1st. 1682 George Sacheverell, 2nd. 1716 Rev. Henry Sacheverell, D.D., and 3rd. 1735 Charles Chambers, of London, attorney, and of Trumpington, Camb., gent., III.70, IV.99, 102-5, 108, 110, VIII.57, 114, IX.213, X.163.
- , Mary [oc. 1709], d. of John W., of Fillongley, Warw., IV.104.
- , Richard [oc. 1695], of Northfield, Worc., yeoman, IV.82.
- , Richard [oc. 1799], (Lutterworth, Leic.), IX.222.
- , Robert [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.173.
- , Robert Emilius [1820?-74], of Knowle Hall, Warw., Reades, 138.
- , Samuel [1658-76], s. of Edward W., of Lichfield, currier, J.P., IV.101, 102, 110.
- , Susanna [oc. 1696-1703], sen., wife of ---- W., (Bromsgrove, Worc.), VII.75, 76.
- , Susanna [oc. 1701-03], d. of preceding, VII.75, 76.
- , Thomas [oc. 1709], s. of John W., of Fillongley, Warw., IV.104.
- , (Rev.) William [oc. 1757], curate of Ashburne, Derbysh., VI.174.
- , and see under EDEN, Eleanor.
- , and see also under WILLSON.

WINCHCOMB, Henrietta [oc. 1738], of Westminster, spinster, IX.172.

WINCKLEY, Joan [1675?-1746], foster mother of S.J., m. 1707 John Marklew alias Bellison, of Lichfield, brickmaker, as his 2nd. wife, III.56-9, 90, IV.61, 65, 67, 69, 70, IX.95, X.22, 23, 42, Reades, 173. Will, IV.67.

WINCOPE, Bethia [d. 1658], m. Thomas Pochin, of Barkby, Leic., esq., as his 1st. wife, IX.137.

- , John [17th. cent.], of Morton, Lincs., esq., IX.137.

WINDHAM, Caroline Elizabeth [1815-98], m. 1846 Rev. John Foley, Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, II.87, Reades, 273.

- , William [1750-1810], M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., of Felbrigg, Norf., statesman, II.37, 38, 40, 87, III.168, IV.146, V.215, 217, 222, 226. And see under BARING, Cecilia Anne.
- , William [1768-1833], born LUKIN, Vice-Admiral R.N., of Felbrigg Hall, Norf., II.87, Reades, 273.

WINDLE, Anne [1689-1769], née Whitmore, wife of Hattam W., of Claverley, Shropsh., gent., Reades, 107.

- , Hattam [1689-1775], of Claverley, Shropsh., gent., s. of John W., of Alveley, Shropsh., by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hattam, of Claverley, Reades, 107, 117.
- , Richard [b. 1721], s. of preceding, Reades, 107, 117.
- , Thomas [b. 1717], brother of preceding, Reades, 107, 117.

WINDS, John [oc. 1746], of Worcester and London, merchant, VII.95.

WINDSOR, (Baron) ---- [18th. cent.], VII.176.

- , Andrew [oc. bef. 1636], esq., (Fulmer, Bucks.), VII.47.
- , Anthony [oc. bef. 1663], esq., (Norbury, Staffs.), Reades, 253.
- , (Hon.) Elizabeth [oc. g. 1627], m. Dixie Hickman, of Kew, Surrey, Reades, 104.
- , Henry [1562-1605], 5th. Baron W., Reades, 104.
- , Margaret [oc. 1743-8], m. Rev. John Wilbraham, Rector of St. Mary's, Chester, Reades, 227.
- , Thomas [1627?-87], formerly HICKMAN, 7th. Baron W., and 1st. Earl of Plymouth, Royalist, Reades, 104.

WINDUS, William [d. 1792], of Ware, Hertf., attorney, II.22.

- , William Plumer [oc. 1774-81], of Ware, Hertf., gent., II.22.

WINFIELD, John [oc. 1764], s. of ---- W., and Sarah Crompton, (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.235.

- , Sarah [b. 1723], née Crompton, wife of ---- W., (Market Bosworth, Leic.), V.232, 235.

WINGFIELD, (Rev.) Borlase [1729-82], M.A. and Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., Rector of Bolas Magna, Shropsh., and later of North and South Lopham, Norf., IX.201.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1706-48], née Oldfield, wife of John W., of Tickencote, Rutl., esq., VI.134.
- , Frances [oc. 1681], m. Eusebius Pelsant, afterwards Buswell, of Cadeby, Leic., esq., Reades, 254.
- , Harriet [1805?-63], m. George Mallett, of Bolton, Lancs., F.R.C.S., IX.201.
- , John [1652-80], of Tickencote, Rutl., esq., VI.134.
- , John [1679-1734], of Tickencote, Rutl., esq., VI.134.
- , Mary [b. 1677], m. Rev. John (? William), Foden, VI.134.
- , Sir Richard [1619-63], of Magdalen Coll. Oxf., of Tickencote, Rutl., knt., Reades, 254.
- , Thomas [oc. g. 1805], of Bolton, Lancs., wine and spirit merchant, IX.201.

WINKWORTH, J. [oc. g. 1657], of Draycot, Wilts., Reades, 247.

- , John [b. g. 1657], of St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., Reades, 247.
- , John [b. g. 1667], B.A. St. Mary Hall Oxf., Reades, 247.
- , William [oc. g. 1667], of Fifield, Hants., Reades, 247.
- , and see also under WENTWORTH.

WINSBURST, William [oc. 1680], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 150.

WINSLOW, Anne [oc. 1794], née Cheney, wife 1st. of Rev. Thomas W., and 2nd. of Rev. John Lloyd, IV.151.

- , Edward Cheney [oc. 1811-20], IV.152, 153.
- , Ralph [oc. 1751], of Bromsgrove, Worc., gent., Reades, 204.

WINSPUR, John [oc. 1703], of Barstow, Warw., Reades, 218.

WINTER, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1830], of Lichfield, carpenter, VIII.136.

WINTERINGHAM, Henry [dead 1739], of West Ham, Essex, esq., IX.175, 178.

- , Jane [d. 1740], née Gubbs, wife of preceding, IX.174, 175, 178.
- , Martha [1730?-46], (West Ham, Essex), IX.175, 178.
- , Susan [oc. g. 1730], m. ---- Cockram, (West Ham, Essex), IX.175, 178.
- , Thomas [oc. 1740], IX.175.

WINWOOD, Daniel [oc. 1779], of Birmingham, toymaker, Reades, 200.

- , Elizabeth [oc. 1779], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.
- , Francis [oc. 1723], (Kidderminster, Worc.), V. 261.
- , Harriet [oc. 1779], (Birmingham), Reades, 200.

WISE, Henry [oc. 1734], of Oxford, J. P., V. 133.

- , and see also under PORTER, Charlotte Mary.

WITHERING, Charlotte [oc. 1807], m. Beriah Botfield, the elder, Reades, 153.

- , Edmund [1712-69], of Wellington, Shropsh., physician, Reades, 153.
- , Sarah [b. 1708], née Hector, wife of preceding, Reades, 153.
- , Sarah [oc. 1789], d. of preceding, Reades, 154.
- , William [1741-99], M. D. Edinb., F. R. S., of Birmingham, physician and man of science, Reades, 153, 154.

WITHERS, (Mr.) --- [oc. 1730], (Newport Grammar School, Shropsh.), I. 28.

- , --- [oc. 1800], née Goddard, wife of Thomas W., of York, M. D., IX. 162.
- , Alice [oc. 1680], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV. 76.
- , Sir Charles Trubshaw [d. 1804, M. I. at Strensham, Worc.], knt. 1788, of Worcester, I. 20, Reades, 163, 283.
- , Cordelia [oc. 1800], née Goddard, wife of William W., Recorder of York, IX. 161.
- , George [oc. 1733], man-servant to John Rawlins, of Lichfield, esq., Reades, 227.
- , Jane [oc. 1741], d. of Joseph W., of Worcester, tobaccoist, esq., I. 20.
- , Jane [oc. 1800], m. Rev. Andrew Ewbank, Rector of Londesborough, Yorks., IX. 162.
- , Jo. [oc. 1689], (Stourbridge), Reades, 114.
- , Joseph [1690?-1741], of Worcester, tobaccoist, esq., I. 20, Reades, 147, 162, 163, 207, 275, 276, 283. M. I., Reades, 283. Will, I. 20.
- , Katherine, m. 1756 Robert Blayney, of Worcester, I. 20, Reades, 163.
- , Mary [1689?-1756], née Westwood, wife of Joseph W., of Worcester, tobaccoist, esq., I. 20, Reades, 283. M. I., Reades, 283.
- , Mary [oc. 1722], née Ward, wife of --- W., (Bewdley, Worc.), V. 261, Reades, 147, 193.
- , Mary [oc. 1741], d. of Joseph W., of Worcester, tobaccoist, esq., I. 20.
- , Samuel [oc. 1741 or earlier], brother to Joseph W., of Worcester, tobaccoist, esq., I. 20.
- , Thomas [? oc. 1800], of York, M. D., IX. 162.
- , Thomas [oc. 1810-15], of Leicester, cooper, IV. 35.
- , William [1749?-1802], Recorder of York, IX. 161, 162.

WITHERSTONE, Susanna [d. 1775], m. 1st. Sir David Williams, 3rd. bart., and 2nd. Rev. Thomas Johnson, Rector of Merthyr Tydvil, Glam., IX. 218.

- , Thomas [oc. g. 1700], of Burghill, Heref., IX. 218.

WITHNALL, Mary [oc. 1678], maid-servant to George Jesson, of West Bromwich, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 197.

WITTON, Serjeant [oc. 1788], (Oldswinford, Worc.), Reades, 122.

WIVELL, Abraham [1786-1849], sen., portrait painter, of London and Birmingham, II. 106.

- , Abraham [19th. cent.], jun., portrait painter, II. 106.

WOGAN, Katherine [d. 1720], m. John Warren, of Trewern, Pemb., esq., as his 1st. wife, V. 108.

- , Lewis [b. g. 1647], of Jesus Coll. Oxf., of Wiston, Pemb., V. 108.

WOLFE, James [1727-59], Major-General, hero of Quebec, Reades, 237.

WOLFERSTAN family of Edial, Staffs., I. 13, VI. 36, 40.

WOLFERSTAN, Edward [1727-88], Town Clerk of Tamworth, IV. 140.

- , Elizabeth [1799-1859], née Jervis, wife of Stanley Pipe W., J. P., D. L., of Statfold and Pipe Halls, Staffs., IV. 168.

WOLFERSTAN, Grace [1818-1903], m. Edward Hicks (formerly Simpson), J.P., D.L., M.P., of Wilbraham Temple, Camb., IV.168.

- , Margaret [19th. cent.], m. Charles Salt, of Cheltenham, M.D., as his 2nd. wife, IV.133.
- , Samuel Pipe [d. 1820], of Statfold Hall, Staffs., IV.133.
- , Stanley Pipe [1785-1867], J.P., D.L., of Statfold and Pipe Halls, Staffs., IV.168.

WOLLASTON family of Walsall, etc., Staffs., VI.40, X.115.

WOLLASTON, Beatrice [b. 1647], m. 1675 Thomas Hammond, of Lichfield, and of Edial Hall, Staffs., esq., J.P., as his 1st. wife, VI.138, 139, 141, 146, IX.127, 166.

- , Blanche [oc. c. 1644], née Mayne, wife of John W., of Walsall, Staffs., VI.141, 146, IX.183.
- , Blanche [oc. 1661-65], m. John Pyott, of Streethay, Staffs., esq., as his 1st. wife, VI.141, IX.141, 142, 144, 183, 184.
- , Elizabeth [1628-1707], née Downes, wife of William W., of Lichfield and Great Bloxwich, Staffs., III.135.
- , John [b. 1617], of Walsall, Staffs., VI.138, 139, 141, 146, IX.183.
- , John [oc. 1677-84], jun., of Streethay, Staffs., gent., IX.158, 159, 166.
- , John [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, peruke maker, VII.88, 91, 93, 94.
- , Joseph [1669-97], s. of William W., of Lichfield and Great Bloxwich, Staffs., III.135.
- , Philadelphia [d. 1615], née Vincent, 1st. wife of Thomas W., of Abbots Langley, Hertf., and later of Oncot Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., III.135.
- , Philadelphia [1633?-1713?], d. of Thomas W., of preceding entry, by Sabina Oldrich his 2nd. wife, III.135.
- , Sarah [1663-1727?], d. of William W., of Lichfield and Great Bloxwich, Staffs., III.135.
- , Thomas [1587-1674], of Abbots Langley, Hertf., and later of Oncot Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., III.135.
- , Thomas [1685?-1712], s. of William W., of Lichfield and Great Bloxwich, Staffs., III.135.
- , William [1634-92], of Lichfield and Great Bloxwich, Staffs., III.135.
- , (Rev.) William [1660-1724], M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., moral philosopher, III.135, X.33.

WOLRICH, Dorothy [oc. c. 1655], née James, wife of Gorway W., of Walsall, Staffs., IX.225.

- , Gorway [b. c. 1629], of Walsall, IX.225.
- , Gorway [b. c. 1655], of Walsall, Staffs., IX.225.
- , Mary [oc. 1684], née Turton, wife of Gorway W., of Walsall, Staffs., IX.225.

WOLRYCHE, (Dame) Elizabeth [d. 1711/13], née Wrottesley, wife of Sir Francis W., 2nd. bart., of Dudmaston, par. of Quatt, Shropsh., I.7, X.171.

- , Sir Francis [1627?-88], 2nd. bart., of Dudmaston, par. of Quatt, Shropsh., I.7, III.178, X.170.
- , Sir John [1691?-1723], 4th. and last bart., of Dudmaston, par. of Quatt, Shropsh., I.7.
- , Margaret [17th. cent.], d. of Sir Francis W., 2nd. bart., I.7.
- , Mary [d. 1682], m. Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, Staffs., as his 1st. wife, I.7.
- , Ursula [17th. cent.], m. Rev. William Wight, I.7, III.178, X.170.

WOLSELEY, (Dame) Anna [oc. 1752], née Northey, wife 1st. of John Whitby, 2nd. of Sir William Wolseley, 5th. bart., (? and 3rd. of John Robins, M.P.), V.258, VI.70, X.171.

- , Sir William [d. 1779], 5th. bart., of Wolseley, Staffs., V.258, VI.70, VIII.4, 5, IX.26.

WOLVERSTON, see under WOLFERSTAN.

WOMACK, (Rev.) Laurence [1612-86], M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., D.D., Bishop of St. Davids, Reades, 110.

WOOD, --- [oc. 1748], boarder at Newport Grammar School, Shropsh., I.28.

- , (Mr.) --- [oc. 1830], of Lichfield, VIII.136.
- , Ann [oc. 1804], (Lichfield), VIII.172.

- WOOD, Anna Maria [1830?-84], née Reade, wife of William W., of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.
- , Anthony à [1632-95], M.A. Merton Coll. Oxf., University historian and biographical pioneer, III.11, V.179, X.6, Reades, 110; his Fasti Oxonienses (1691), III.11, X.6.
 - , Arthur Herbert Edward [1870-1934], of Glassel, Aberdeensh., VIII.80, 81.
 - , Bridget [oc. 1714], née Skrymsher, wife of Peter W., of Stafford, Reades, 281.
 - , Eleanor [d. 1714], m. 1673 William Hardwicke, of Patteringham, Staffs., IX.16, X.179, Reades, 185, 186.
 - , Elisabeth [1612-89], m. Anthony Webb, of London, IX.227.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1766], servant to William Bailye, of Lichfield, IV.175.
 - , Elizabeth [oc. 1809], née Johnson, wife of John W., of Hanbury, Staffs., Reades, 209.
 - , Ellen [1654?-1721], wife of Simon W., of Kidderminster, Worc., Reades, 131.
 - , Enoch [1759-1840], of Burslem, Staffs., master potter, VIII.80, 81.
 - , Frederick Thomas [b. 1905], B.A. London, Ph.D., Lecturer in English Literature to University of Sheffield Joint Committee for Tutorial Classes, IX.220, 221.
 - , G. [oc. 1909], jun., (Handsworth, Staffs.), I.40.
 - , George [oc. 1762], of Moseley, Worc., Reades, 196, 209.
 - , George [oc. 1809], (Marston Montgomery, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
 - , Sir Henry [1597-1671], 1st. bart., of Loudham Park, Ufford, Suff., IX.227.
 - (alias WEBB), Henry [d. 1710], Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court of Lichfield, VIII.117, 118, X.227.
 - , James [b. c. 1619], of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.139, 140, 182.
 - , John [oc. 1707-12], of London, tailor, IX.169.
 - , John [oc. 1725], and his wife, (Birmingham), Reades, 221.
 - , John [18th. cent.], of Whiston, par. of Albrighton, Shropsh., Reades, 153.
 - , John [oc. 1809], of Hanbury, Staffs., Reades, 209.
 - , Joseph [oc. 1745], of Birmingham, brazier, VII.88, 92-4.
 - , Maria [oc. 1809], (Marston Montgomery, Derbysh.), Reades, 209.
 - , Mary [b. 1622], née Pyott, wife of James W., of Uttoxeter, Staffs., IX.139, 152, 155, 158, 182.
 - , Mary [oc. 1686], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), Reades, 201.
 - , Penelope [18th. cent.], née Hector, wife of George W., of Whiston, par. of Albrighton, Shropsh., Reades, 153.
 - , Peter [oc. 1714], of Stafford, Reades, 281.
 - , Robert [oc. 1664-71], of Lichfield, I.18, IV.117, 118, 120.
 - , Sarah [b. c. 1635], née Marten, wife of Robert W., of Lichfield, I.18, IV.117, 118, 120, 121.
 - , Simon [oc. 1686], (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.172.
 - , Simon [1666?-1725], of Kidderminster, Worc., Reades, 131.
 - , Simon [b. c. 1671], s. of Robert W., of Lichfield, IV.118, 120.
 - , Simon [oc. 1721-24], of Lichfield, Reades, 130, 131.
 - , Simon [oc. 1728], jun., of Lichfield, glover, IV.173.
 - , Simon [oc. 1771], of Lichfield, VII.155.
 - , (Rev.) Sumner Colpoys, B.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Rector of Stroxton, Lincs., from 1895, III.45.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1607-92], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Bishop of Lichfield from 1671, VIII.117, IX.227.
 - , Thomas [oc. a minor 1686], s. of Simon W., (Cauldon, Staffs.), III.172.
 - , William [d. 1642], Sheriff of London, IX.139, 182.
 - , William [1671-1730], ironmaster, of 'Wood's Ha'pence' and the Drapier Letters, V.62.
 - , William [oc. 1763], of Lichfield, joiner, IV.140, 141.

WOOD, William [oc. 1771], of Lichfield, VII.155.

- , William [1799?-1867], of Burslem, Staffs., Reades, Tab. Ped. VII.

- , William Arthur [1857-1935], brewery manager, Alderman of Lichfield, Chairman of Johnson House Committee, III.pref. iv., 81, 111, IV.pref. iii., 2, 18, VI.193, VIII.31.

WOODCOCK, (Widow) ---- [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.89.

- , (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

- , (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1763], IX.228.

- , Anna [oc. 1794], (Coventry), IV.176.

- , Anne [oc. 1727], d. of Brooke W., of Alcester, Warw., VII.77.

- , Brooke [oc. 1720-27], of Alcester, Warw., VII.76, 77.

- , Elborough [d. 1794], of Lincoln's Inn and the Court of Chancery, IX.228.

- , Francis [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

- , Martha [oc. 1727], (Alcester, Warw.), VII.77.

- , (Rev.) Thomas [1625?-95], M.A. St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., of Hackney, M'sex, ejected minister of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, Reades, 111, 115.

- , Thomas [oc. 1704], of Lichfield, I.35.

WOODFEN, John [oc. 1753], of Lichfield, IV.67.

WOODFIELD, Alice [oc. 1753], of Lichfield, IV.67.

WOODHAM and HAWKES, Messrs. [oc. 1772], of Bishops Stortford, Hertf., brewers, II.21.

WOODHOUSE, Chappel [1780-1815], esq., s. of Rev. John Chappel W., Dean of Lichfield, IX.106.

- , Ellen Jane [d. 1870], m. 1st. Rev. William Robinson, Prebendary of Lichfield, 2nd. Hugh Dyke Acland, and 3rd. 1835 Richard Hinckley, of Lichfield, VII.157, 166, IX.106, 108, 111. M.I., IX.108.

- , James [1735-1820], of Wombourne and Rowley Regis, Staffs., 'the poetical shoemaker', V.226.

- , John [oc. 1696], of Wombourne, Staffs., gent., VIII.160.

- , (Rev.) John Chappel [1749-1833], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., D.D., Dean of Lichfield, IV.126, VII.157, 166, VIII.160, IX.106, 108, 111. M.I., IX.108.

- , M. [oc. 1789], (Trentham, Staffs.), IV.126.

WOODNORTH, Thomas [oc. 1810], primitive methodist, (Tunstall, Staffs.), II.92.

WOODROFFE, (Mr.) ---- [oc. 1752], (Lichfield), VII.161.

WOODSHAW, John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.91.

- , Rebecca [oc. 1724-30], wife 1st. of James Skrymsher, gent., and 2nd. of Thomas W., gent., both of High Offley, Staffs., Reades, 255.

- , Thomas [oc. 1730], of High Offley, Staffs., gent., Reades, 255.

WOODTON, Robert [oc. 1626], (London), IX.156.

WOODWARD, Edward [oc. bef. 1636], esq., (Bucks.), VII.46.

- , Elizabeth [oc. q. 1700], née Pretty, wife of Gervas W., of Tamworth, VIII.140.

- , Francis [oc. 1638], s. of John W., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.

- , Gervas [oc. q. 1700], of Tamworth, VIII.140.

- , Gregory [16th. cent.], of Bromyard, Heref., V.264.

- , Isaac [oc. 1820], of Hampton-in-Arden, Warw., VII.131.

- , Israel [d. 1615], m. John Norton, Steward and Deputy Recorder of Warwick, as his 1st. wife, I.33, VII.143, 149, Reades, 235, 244. M.I., VII.143, Reades, 235.

- , Joan, m. John Baker [d. 1614], of Stourbridge, Worc., V.264.

- , Joan [oc. 1654-1713], m. Thomas Fetherston, of Packwood, Warw., III.47.

- , John [oc. 1638], (Wednesbury), Reades, 141.

- , John [17th. cent.], (Chesterfield, Derbysh.), IX.186.

- WOODWARD, Margaret [oc. 1638], d. of John W., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.
- , Richard [17th. cent.], (Packwood, Warw.), III.47.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1639], née Tomkis, wife of John W., (Wednesbury, Staffs.), Reades, 141.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1717], m. Thomas Milnes, of Chesterfield, Derbysh., IX.186.
 - , Thomas [16th. cent.], of Bull Marston, Warw., gent., I.33, VII.143, 149, Reades, 235. M.I., VII.143, Reades, 235.
- WOODYATT, John [oc. 1772-3], of Cradley, Heref., IV.79.
- WOOLE, Richard [oc. 1705], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- WOOLEY, George [oc. 1760], of Lichfield, VIII.40.
- WOOLHOUSE, Mary [oc. c. 1710-20], m. Rev. John Disney [1677-1730], J.P., Rector of St. Mary's, Nottingham, IX.100.
- , William [1643?-1723], M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., M.D., of North Muskham, Notts., IX.100-1.
- WOOLL, (Rev.) John [1767-1833], M.A. New Coll. Oxf., D.D., Headmaster of Rugby School, 1807-28, poet and writer, his Memoirs of Joseph Warton (1806), VI.117.
- WOOLLEY, (Mrs.) ---- [oc. 1820], (Lichfield), IV.152.
- , James [oc. 1757], of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 235.
 - , Katherine [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
 - , Mary [oc. 1757], wife of James W., of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 235.
 - , Mary [oc. 1757], d. of James W., of Bromsgrove, Worc., Reades, 235.
 - , Richard [oc. 1705], (Birmingham), Reades, 248.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1757], wife of James W., of Bromsgrove, Reades, 235.
 - , William [oc. 1786], of Lichfield, brazier and tinman, IV.176.
- WOORE, Frank [b. 1876], of Derby, bookseller, his Catalogue (1936), VIII.75, IX.226.
- WOOTEN, Thomas [oc. 1743], jun., and his wife, (Willoughby, Notts.), VIII.106.
- WORCESTER, John [oc. 1761], (Coventry), IV.149.
- WORDSWORTH, (Rev.) Christopher [1774-1846], M.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., D.D., Master of Trinity, 1820-41, III.160, Reades, 151.
- , (Rev.) Christopher [1848-1938], M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Fellow of Peterhouse, Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, his University Life in the Eighteenth Century (1874), V.22, 157, 160, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 175, 204, 205, 218, 228.
 - , Priscilla [oc. 1806-7], née Lloyd, wife of Rev. Christopher W., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, III.160, Reades, 151.
 - , William [1770-1850], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Poet Laureate, Reades, 151.
- WORMINGTON, James [oc. 1809], (Whitbourne, Heref.), IV.80.
- WORRALL, Eleanor [oc. 1705], of Stourbridge, Worc., Reades, 115.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.96.
 - , John [d. 1771], of London, bookseller, IV.156.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1691], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 114.
- WORTHINGTON, Michael [oc. 1732], of Lichfield, labourer, Reades, 246.
- , (Rev.) William [1703-78], B.A. Jesus Coll. Oxf., M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., D.D., Prebendary of York, theological author, V.39, 40.
- WORTLEY, (Rev.) Bartholomew [1655?-1749], M.A. and Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., 1679-1706, Rector of Westing, Norf., 1682-3, and of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1705-49, IV.106.
- WOTTON, Andrew [oc. 1670], (Tregynon, Montgom.), Reades, 270.
- , and see also under STANHOPES, Hon. Charles.
- WRAGGE, ----, of Messrs. Ingleby, W., and Cope, of Birmingham, solicitors [oc. 1844], Reades, 208.
- WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William [1751-1831], 1st. bart., his Historical Memoirs of my own Time, ed. 1904 by 'Richard Askham' (pseud. of Henry Bryan Binns, oc. 1904-17), IX.123.

WRAY, Daniel [1701-83], M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., F.R.S., F.S.A., Trustee of British Museum and antiquarian writer, IX.134, 227.

- , Mary [1725-1803], née Darell, wife of preceding, VIII.12, IX.134, 227.

WREN, Anthony [d. 1595], of Bishop Auckland, Durh., VII.116.

- , Charles [1638?-81], M.A. Oxf. 1660, M.A. Camb. 1662 and LL.D., of Feltwell, Norf., and of Ely, M.P. for Cambridge, 1st. cous. to Sir Christopher, VIII.163.
- , Sir Christopher [1632-1723], M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxf., and Fellow of All Souls', D.C.L., knt., M.P., mathematician and astronomer, architect of St. Paul's Cathedral, V.13, VI.103, VIII.163, X.76.
- , Elizabeth [d. 1613], née Wandisforde, wife of Anthony W., of Bishop Auckland, Durh., VII.116.
- , Sir William [d. 1689], cr. M.A. Oxf. 1660, of Middle Temple, knt. 1685, of Wilberton, Camb., M.P. for Camb., 1st. cous. to Sir Christopher, VIII.163.

WREXHAM, Samuel [oc. bef. 1737], (Lichfield), Reades, 245.

- , William [oc. 1692], of Lichfield, mercer, VII.154.

WRIGGLESWORTH, Anne [b. g. 1647], née Pyott, wife 1st. of William W., of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., and 2nd. of Edward Darell, IX.126, 133, 134, 158, 168, 178, 179.

- , William [b. g. 1639], of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., IX.133, 134, 168, 178.

WRIGHT, (Mrs.) ---, m. 1758 Corbyn Morris, F.R.S., Commissioner of Customs, II.42.

- , --- [oc. 1782], of West Bromwich, Staffs., Reades, 249.
- , --- [oc. g. 1800], of West Bromwich, Staffs., Steward to Earl of Dartmouth, Reades, 131.
- , --- [oc. g. 1800], of Messrs. W. and Jesson, of Handsworth, Staffs., Reades, 131.
- , (Mrs.) Anne [oc. 1744], (Lichfield), VIII.133.
- , Anne [b. 1730], née Jesson, akin to S.J., wife of John W., IV.84, Reades, 139.
- , Bartholomew [oc. 1691], (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 250.
- , (Mrs.) Betay [oc. 1799], (Lichfield), VIII.136.
- , Christopher [b. g. 1674], servant to Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield, VIII.50.
- , Elizabeth [b. g. 1651], widow of --- W., of Lichfield, VIII.7.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1700], (Tamworth), VIII.139.
- , Elizabeth [b. 1774], d. of William W., of Lichfield, alderman, VIII.133, 135, 156.
- , George [oc. 1703], (Sutton Coldfield, Warw.), VIII.86, 87.
- , Henry [1689-1744], of Mobberley, Chesh., V.239, 244.
- , James [oc. 1709], (Packwood, Warw.), Reades, 191.
- , Joan [b. 1656], née Greene, wife of John W., of Tamworth, VIII.123, 137-40, 152.
- , John [oc. 1680], of Tamworth, VIII.123, 137, 140, 152.
- , John [b. g. 1686], servant to Ralph Burrows, of Lichfield, VI.139.
- , John [oc. 1696], of Handsworth, Staffs., tanner, VII.84.
- , John [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.90.
- , John [d. 1707], of Great Peatling, Leic. yeoman, VI.5, VII.10, 11. Will, VII.11.
- , John [oc. 1732], of Lichfield, butcher, Reades, 246.
- , John [oc. 1784], IV.84, Reades, 139.
- , John [1766-94], s. of William W., of Lichfield, alderman, VIII.133, 135, 156, IX.227, Reades, 146.
- , Joseph [1734-97], A.R.A., of Derby, portrait painter, I.11, IV.161.
- , Mary [oc. 1691], née Johnson, wife of Bartholomew W., (High Offley, Staffs.), Reades, 250.
- , Mary [1744-1805], née Greene, wife of William W., of Lichfield, alderman, butcher and grazier, IV.199, VIII.133-5, 138, 139, 146, 156, IX.227, Reades, 145, 146.
- , Mary [b. 1770], m. 1792 Rev. Richard Buckeridge, Dean Vicar in Lichfield Cathedral, IV.193, 199, VIII.133, 135, 156, Reades, 145, 146.

WRIGHT, Miriam [b. 1680], d. of John W., of Tamworth, VIII.123, 137, 152.

- , Sir Nathan [1654-1721], of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., and Inner Temple, Lord Keeper of Great Seal, III.43.
- , Peter [oc. 1795], (Congleton, Chesh.), Reades, 261.
- , Purefoy [1691-1768], née Aston, wife of Henry W., of Mobberley, Chesh., V.239, 244.
- , Ralph [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV.119.
- , Rebecca [oc. 1696], née Ainge, wife of John W., of Handsworth, Staffs., tanner, VII.84.
- , Richard [oc. 1742], (Warwick), VII.148.
- , Richard [1777-1821], of Lichfield, M.D., owner of Greene's Museum at Lichfield, II.57, 80, 81, IV.109, VIII.107, 133, 135, 150, 156, IX.226, Reades, 146; ed. 1805 Account of the Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson from his Birth to his Eleventh Year, and Original Letters by Miss Hill Boothby, III.58, VI.122, 124, 175.
- , Robert [oc. 1688], (Derby), Reades, 280.
- , Robert [oc. 1703], (Birmingham area), VIII.92.
- , Robert [oc. 1685], (Lichfield), IV.103.
- , Samuel [oc. 1810-15], of Leicester, innholder, IV.35.
- , Sarah [d. 1722], m. 1706 Luke Robinson, of Lichfield, mercer, as his 1st. wife, IX.101, 102, 109.
- , Theodosia [1715-51], m. 1741 Sir Wolstan Dixie, 4th. bart. of Bosworth, as his 2nd. wife, V.86, 244-5.
- , Theodosia [b. 1785], d. of William W., of Lichfield, alderman, VIII.133, 135, 156, Reades, 146.
- , Thomas [oc. 1745], of Nottingham, VIII.106.
- , Thomas [oc. 1779], of London, VIII.12.
- , Thomas Wayle [1781-1805], s. of William W., of Lichfield, alderman, VIII.133, 135, 139, 156, Reades, 146.
- , William [oc. 1704], (Lichfield), IV.119.
- , William [1728?-87], of Lichfield, alderman, butcher and grazier, IV.159, 199, VIII.133, 135, 138, 139, 142, 146, 156, IX.227, Reades, 145.
- , William [1768-91], s. of preceding, VIII.133, 135, 136, 156.

WRIGHTSON, sq. RIGHTON, q.v.

WROTTESELEY, Elizabeth [d. 1711/13], m. Sir Francis Wolryche, 2nd. bart., of Dudmaston, Shropsh., I.7, X.171.

- , (Hon.) George [1827-1909], Major-General R.E., Staffordshire antiquary and genealogist, his 'Okeovers of Okeover' (Staffordshire Collections), Reades, 267.
- , Henrietta [d. 1790], m. Theodore William Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, Staffs., V.71.
- , Sir John [1683-1726], 4th. bart. of Wrottesley, Staffs., V.71.
- , Sir Walter [1606-59], 1st. bart. of Wrottesley, Staffs., I.7, X.171.

WYATT, Anne [oc. 1649], m. Nicholas Ward, (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.

- , Edward [oc. 1649], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 187.
- , Eleanor [oc. 1649], d. of preceding, Reades, 187.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1649], d. of William W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 187.
- , Elizabeth [oc. 1725], m. --- Johnson, (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- , Jane [oc. 1699-1719], née Jackson, wife of John W., of Thickbroom, Weeford, Staffs., Reades, 187, 188.
- , John [b. 1675], of Thickbroom, Weeford, Staffs., father of John W. [1700-66], the inventor, Reades, 187.
- , John [d. ? 1719], of Whittington, Staffs., Reades, 188. Admon., Reades, 188.
- , John [1700-66], carpenter at Thickbroom, Weeford, Staffs., inventor of spinning-machine, said to have been related to S.J., III.137, V.94, Reades, 187, 188.

- WYATT, Katherine [oc. 1725], d. of Sarah W., of Whittington, Staffs., widow, Reades, 188.
- ,Marabella [1721-76], née Craven, 2nd. wife of John W., the inventor, Reades, 187.
 - ,Margaret [d. 1649/61], of Shenstone, Staffs., widow, Reades, 187. Will, Reades, 187-8.
 - ,Mercy [oc. 1725], m. --- Adams, (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - ,Nicholas [oc. 1776-99], with wife and seven children, (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - ,Nicholas [d. ? 1700], of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 188.
 - ,Sarah [d. 1699/1700], wife of Thomas W., of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 188. Will, Reades, 188.
 - ,Sarah [d. 1725/6], of Whittington, Staffs., widow, Reades, 188. Will, Reades, 188.
 - ,Sarah [oc. 1725], m. ---- Smith, (Whittington, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - ,Thomas [d. 1676], of Shenstone, Staffs., Reades, 188. Will, Reades, 188.
 - ,William [oc. 1649], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 187.
 - ,William [oc. 1649], s. of Edward W., (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 187.
 - ,William [oc. 1699], (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
 - ,Winifred [oc. 1676], with three children, (Shenstone, Staffs.), Reades, 188.
- WYBAULT, see under PORTEN, Dame Mary.
- WYCHE, Richard [oc. 1729], attorney, Reades, 276.
- ,William [oc. 1648], servant to Mrs. Hugh Barker, of Fritwell, Oxf., IX.158.
- WYCHERLEY, Daniel [oc. 1671-9], of Clive, Shropsh., esq., father of dramatist, IX.116.
- , (Rev.) George [b. q. 1650], M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxf., Rector of Wem, Shropsh., from 1672, brother of dramatist, IX.116.
- WYERT, Jeremiah [oc. 1708], ? error for WHYLE, Jeremiah, q.v., VIII.37.
- WYKEHAM, Agnes [14th. cent.], m. William Champness, VII.135, 136.
- ,William of [1324-1404], Bishop of Winchester, founder of New Coll. Oxf., and Winchester School, VI.16, VII.135-7.
- WYLDE, John, see under WILDE, John [1683?-1739].
- , and see also under WELD.
- WYNHAM, John [oc. 1664/5], of Dnraven, Glam., Serjeant-at-Law, Reades, 110.
- WYNFORD, Baron, see under BEST.
- WYNN, Elizabeth [oc. 1777], (Newport, Shropsh.), Reades, 253.
- WYNNE, (Rev.) Malcolm Bush [1853?-1909], of Gloucester Coll., Rector of Allington, Lincs., from 1891, V.153.
- WYRLEY, Catherine [b. 1608], m. Walter Pipe, of Bilston, Staffs., esq., I.34.
- ,Elizabeth, d. of Thomas W. [b. q. 1541], of Handsworth, Staffs., esq., m. Thomas Skrymsher, of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 251.
 - ,Humphrey [oc. bef. 1683], of Handsworth, Staffs., IV.42.
- Y**ARDLEY, Ann [oc. 1794], (Coventry), IV.176.
- ,Catherine [oc. 1794], (Coventry), IV.176.
 - ,Henry [oc. 1794], of Coventry, apothecary, IV.176.
 - ,Joseph [oc. 1794], (Coventry), IV.176.
 - , (Rev.) Thomas [1630?-87], M.A. Christ Ch. Oxf., Vicar of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, VII.101.
 - ,Thomas [oc. 1794], (Coventry), IV.176.
- YARMOUTH, Lord, see under HERTFORD, 6th. Marquess of.
- YARRINGTON, Josiah [oc. 1707], of Moseley, Worc., VIII.2, Reades, 206.

- YATE, Walter Honywood [b. 1779], of St. John's Coll. Oxf., of Bromesberrow Place, Glouc., VIII.150.
- YATES, Richard [oc. 1695], of Worcester, clothier, VII.75.
- , Robert [oc. 1691], (Kings Norton, Worc.), IV.44.
 - , Sarah [oc. 1703], (Bromagrove, Worc.), VII.75.
 - , William [d. 1731], of London, IX.14.
- YEATE, William [oc. 1754], (Bromagrove, Worc.), VII.78.
- YEO, Edward Rooe [1743?—82], of Exeter Coll. Oxf., of Huish, Devon, and Mormanton Turville, Leic., M.P., VII.35.
- YEOmans, James [oc. 1800], of Tamworth, miller, VII.130, 140.
- , Mary [oc. 1772-1800], née Eborall, wife of James Y., of Tamworth, miller, VII.129, 130, 140.
- YERNshaw, John [oc. 1737], of Butterton, Staffs., yeoman, Reades, 131.
- YONGE, Elizabeth [oc. c. 1599], née Braddock, wife of Thomas Y., of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 252.
- , John [b. 1653], of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 252, 257.
 - , John [oc. 1685], s. of preceding, Reades, 252.
 - , Mary [b. 1653], née Skrymsher, wife of John Y., of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 252, 257.
 - , Mary [oc. 1698], d. of preceding, Reades, 252.
 - , (Rev.) Skrymsher [b. c. 1686], B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxf., Rector of Misterton, Leic., from 1715, Reades, 252.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1599-1614], of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., Reades, 252.
 - , (Rev.) Vernon George [1823-1914], B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., J.P., Rector of Whitmore, Staffs., 1878-85, Rector of Brattleby, Lincs., 1885-89, Reades, 252.
 - , Walter [1673?-1723], of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs., of Wadham Coll. Oxf., and Middle Temple, Reades, 252.
- YORK, Anne Hyde [1637-71], Duchess of Y., wife of James, Duke of Y., III.22, 23.
- , Frederick Augustus [1763-1827], Duke of Y., IX.189, 192, 204.
 - , Duke of, and see under JAMES II.
- YORKE, Daniel [oc. 1748], (Easton, Northants.), VI.134.
- , Philip [1690-1764], 1st. Earl of Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor, V.82, 83, 136.
 - , Philip [1720-90], 2nd. Earl of Hardwicke, LL.D. Camb., F.R.S., F.S.A., author of Athenian Letters (1741), V.138.
- YOUNG, ---- [oc. 1787], apothecary to Mrs. Delany, I.30.
- , Arthur [1741-1820], F.R.S., Political agriculturist, his Six Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of England and Wales (1768), II.44.
 - , Catherine [oc. 1689], servant to Charles Hinton, of Lichfield, gent., Reades, 267.
 - , (Rev.) Edward [1683-1765], Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxf., D.C.L., Rector of Welwyn, Hertf., author of Night Thoughts (1742), V.66, X.79; his Poem on the Last Day (1713), V.226.
 - , Edward [oc. 1756], (London), III.99.
 - , Henry [oc. 1667], of London, gent., VII.37.
 - , Philip [oc. 1692], s. of ---- Y., and ---- Dawes, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
 - , Rebecca [oc. 1692], d. of ---- Y. and ---- Dawes, (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 115.
 - , (Miss) Ruth, of Welwyn Garden City, her Mrs. Chapman's Portrait (1926), V.184.
 - , Samuel [oc. 1733], (Derbysh.), Reades, 227.
 - , Thomas [oc. 1773], (Stourbridge, Worc.), Reades, 117.
 - , William [oc. 1692], s. of ---- Y. and ---- Dawes, (Stourbridge), Reades, 115.

ZOUCH, Frances [1747-1803], née Acton, wife 1st. of Elijah Barrar, of Amblecoat, Staffs., glassmaker, and 2nd. of Goodwin Z., Reades, 116, 117, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Goodwin [oc. 1775], of Hagley, Worc., gent., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , John [18th. cent.], of Milcote, Warw., Reades, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

- , Mabel [1742?-1831], née Acton, wife 1st. of Rowland Hill, 2nd. of John Z., of Milcote, Warw., 3rd. of Thomas Haslewood, and 4th. of Joseph Sparkes, Reades, 116, Tab. Ped. XXVII.

ZOUCHE DE HARYNGWORTH, Sir Cecil Bishopp [1753-1828], 8th. bart., afterwards Baron Z. de H., VI.28.

- , Harriet Anne [1760?-1839], née Southwell, wife of preceding, VI.28.

Surnames used baptismally often provide useful clues to the genealogist and the biographer, yet ordinary indexing does not enable us to trace them. This special index, designed to overcome the difficulty, is self-explanatory: the name of each person bearing such a baptismal surname is enclosed in brackets, with the family name underlined, thus enabling him or her to be looked up in the main index that precedes this. There is, of course, no hard and fast line to be drawn between christian and surnames, especially today, and there were many borderline cases where I just had to use my own discretion as to whether to include them or not. But I think that most of those names of surname form that are likely to have had any hereditary significance will be found indexed below.

ACTON(A. Baldwyn, Edward A. Barrar, A. Moseley).

ADAMS(Emily A. Nicholson).

ADDERLEY(Thomas A. Browne).

ADEY(John A. Repton).

AGLIONBY(Robert A. Slaney).

ALBEMARLE(Sir A. Percy Inglis).

ALLEYNE(Edward A. Dawes, A. Fitzherbert, Baron St. Helena).

ALLPRESS(Martin A. Osborne).

ALVERY(A. Gascoigne).

ALVEY(William A. Darwin).

ANNESLEY(Georgina Henrietta A. Salt).

ARCHBOLD(A. Floyer).

ARCHER(William A. Amherst, 3rd. Earl Amherst).

ARDEN(A. Adderley, Caesar A. Colclough).

ARMYTAGE(Ernest Charles A. Axon, William Edward A. Axon).

ASCHBACH(Amos A. Ettinger).

ASHBURTON(Robert Offley A. Crewe-Milnes, 1st. Marquess of Crewe).

ASHLEY(Arthur A. Sykes).

ASHMORE(J. A. Smith).

ASHTON(Joseph A. Richards).

ASTON(Sir Henry Hervey A. Bruce, A. Harris, William A. Harris).

ATKINS(Mary A. Butt, Mary A. MacLean).

AUSTIN(Henry A. Dobson).

AYLMER(A. Foliot).

BABINGTON(Dorothea B. Boulton, Thomas B. Macaulay, Baron Macaulay).

BAGNALL(B. Beech, Godfrey B. Clarke).

BAGOT(George B. Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth).

BAILEY(B. Marklew alias Bellison).

BAINBRIDGE(Thomas B. Herrick).

BAKER(Sarah B. Haslewood, John B. Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield, Henry B. Tristram).

BAIRDWIN(Bergen B. Evans, B. Porter, B. Portman).

BALFOUR(Sir James B. Paul).

BARBER(Hilda B. Clowes).

BARDSLEY(B. Fisher).

BARFORD(B. Watts, B. Stretton Watts).

BARKER(John B. Scott).

BARNARD(B. Strobe).

BARNES(Harriet B. Hughes).

BARNESLEY(B. Groome).

BARHAM(John B. Hickman).

BARWICK(William B. Cregoe-Colmore).

BASS(James B. Mullinger).

BATH(John B. Gabriel).

BATTERIDGE(John B. Pearson).

BAYNES(John B. Garforth).

BAYNHAM(Sir B. Throckmorton).

BEACH(John B. Whitmore).

BEAUCLERK(Harry Robert B. Hickman).

BEAUFLOY(B. Baginall).

BEAUMONT(John B. Byerley, Sir B. Dixie).

DELL(John B. Hardwicke).

BENNET(B. Langton, James B. Peace).

BENTLEY(Herbert B. Freeman).

BERGEN(B. Baldwin Evans).

BERWICK(Charles B. Curtis).

BETENSON(Edward B. Edgell).

BICKERSTAFFE(Holliday B. Kendall).

BICKERSTETH(John Eyton B. Mayor).

BICKLEIGH(William B. Bickley).

BICKNELL(B. Coney).

BINGHAM(Arthur B. Walkley).

BIRKBECK(George B. Norman Hill).

BISHOPP(Sir Cecil B. Zouche de Harynaworth).

BISSE(Richard B. Riland).

BLAKESLEY(Frederic B. Mallett).

BONHAM(B. Amies, B. Walsh).

BOOTHBY (Charles B. Clifton, Anne B. Skrymsher, Charles B. Skrymsher, Gertrude B. Skrymsher, Maria B. Skrymsher).

BORLASE(B. Wingfield).

BORTHWICK(Robert B. Adam).

BOUGHTON (Philip B.Chatwin).
 BOULTBEE (William B.Sleath).
 BOURNE (B.Eburne).
 BOWER (B.Marsh).
 BOWES (Henry B.Howard, Earl of Berkshire).
 BOWYER (B.Greene, Sir Nigel B.Gresley,
 B.Hendley, John B. Nichols, B.Sneyd).
 BRACHER (Sttwell Augustine B.Barnard).
 BRANDFORD (B. Thomas Went).
 BRERSTON (Edward B. Goodacre).
 BRETLAND (Sir John B. Farmer).
 BREWSTER (Chauncey P. Tinker).
 BRICKDALE (John B. Blackeway).
 BRINSLEY (Richard B. Sheridan).
 BRISTOWE (John B. Wheat).
 BRITLAND (John B. Hollings).
 BROME (B. Blackbourne, B. Whorwood).
 BROMHALL (John B. Wilbraham).
 BROMHEAD (Thomas B. Bu.t).
 BROOKE (B. Boothby, B. Bridges, B. Cratchley,
 B. Hector, B. Woodcock).
 BRUDENELL (B. Baker).
 BRUNSKILL (Anne B. Rowlandson).
 BUCHAN (John B. Wheeldon).
 BULKELEY (B. Mackworth).
 BUNTER (Richard Charles James B. Colthurst).
 BURNABY (Hannah B. Galloway).
 BURNES (John B. Floyer).
 BURROUGH (Vincent B. Redstone).
 BURROWS (Catherine B. Adams, Charles B.
 Simpson, Emily Anne B. Simpson).
 BURSLEM (B. Sparrow, Edward B. Sudell).
 BURTON (B. Grompton).
 BUSE (Malcolm B. Wynne).
 BUTT (Elizabeth B. Salt, John B. Salt).
 BUTTERWORTH (Edward B. Shaw).
 BUXTON (John B. Marsden).

CASSAR (C. Knapton).
 CAIN (John Christopher C. Routh).
 CALDESCOTT (William C. Ridding).
 CAM (Maria C. Galloway, Maria C. Toulmin).
 CAMERON (Andrew C. Smith).
 CAMPBELL (C. Wright Hobson, Francis C. Macaulay).
 CANBY (Katharine C. Balderston).
 CAPE (Edward C. Everard).
 CAREW (C. Gorges).
 CARLESS (Thomas Arthur C. Attwood, Walter C.
 Hopper).
 CARMICHAEL (William C. Hawker).
 CARTER (John C. Allen, Samuel C. Hall).
 CARY (C. Butt, C. Robinson).
 CATESBY (C. Oadhams).
 CAVE (J. C. Browne).
 CAVENDISH (George Augustus Frederick C. Bentinck).
 CHALONER (Sir C. Ogle).
 CHAMBERS (William C. Boston, Catherine C. Charnock).
 CHAMPION (Arthur C. Barwell).
 CHAPPEL (Richard C. Butt, C. Woodhouse, John C.
 Woodhouse).
 CHARLTON (Sir C. Leighton).
 CHATFIELD (C. Harrison).
 CHAUNCEY (C. Brewster Tinker).
 CHAUNCY (William C. Lawrence).
 CHENEY (C. Rowe, Edward C. Winslow).

CHESTER (Robert Edmond C. Waters).
 CHOLMONDELEY (C. Sherwood James).
 CHURCH (Richard C. Court).
 CLARK (Elizabeth C. Mallett, William C. Russell).
 CLARKE (Francis Noel C. Mundy).
 CLAVERHOUSE (Sir Richard C. Jebb).
 CLAYTON (C. Lea).
 CLIFFORD (C. Clutterbuck).
 CLIPPESBY (Sir C. Crew).
 CLOBERY (Sir C. Holte, Sir C. Noel).
 COBBAM (Alexander C. Cobham).
 COLE (John C. Galloway).
 COLLEER (Claude C. Abbott).
 COLLEY (C. Cibber).
 COLMORE (Marianne C. Cregoe-Colmore).
 COLPOYS (Sumner C. Wood).
 COLT (Sir Richard C. Hoare).
 COLTEE (Andrew C. Ducarel).
 COLWELL (C. Brickenden).
 COMYN (Christopher C. Higgins).
 CONINGSBY (Walter C. Erskine, Earl of Kellie).
 CONSITT (Walter C. Boulter).
 CONWAY (C. Whitehorse).
 COPE (Edward C. Hopton).
 CORBET (Sir C. Corbet, C. Davenant, C. Kynaston).
 CORBYN (C. Morris).
 CORDELL (Sir C. Firebrace).
 GORR (Matthew C. Dewes).
 COTTON (William C. Curtis, Thomas C. Fell,
 C. King (under Keating King), C. Mather).
 COTTRELL (Sir Clement C. Dormer).
 COURTENAY (Richard Augustus C. Chambers,
 Walter C. Penys, C. Spry).
 COURTNEY (Hubert C. Hodson).
 CRABB (Henry C. Robinson).
 CRANFIELD (Lionel C. Sackville, Duke of
 Dorset).
 CRAVEN (Eric C. Gregory, C. Howard, Benjamin C.
 Johnson).
 CRAYFORD (Susan C. Taylor).
 CREGOE (C. Donaldson Percy Nicholson).
 CREWE (C. Offley).
 CROSCWELL (C. Fitzherbert).
 CROOKES (Duncan C. Tovey).
 CROXALL (C. Oughton).
 CROYDON (Cecil James C. Tildesley).
 CURTEIS (C. Wightwick).

DALBERG (Sir John Emerich Edward D. Acton,
 1st. Baron Acton).
 D'ALTON (Alice D'A. Probyn).
 DARELL (D. Jervis, D. Smith).
 DAVIES (D. Davenport, William D. Jervis, William
 D. Shibley).
 DAWE (Bill D. Wickham).
 DEAN (Alfred D. Parker).
 DEANE (D. Swift).
 DE GREY (Henry de G. Warter).
 DENISON (D. Cumberland).
 DENZILL (D. Onslow).
 DEVEREUX (Catherine D. Eborall, Susanna D.
 Eborall, Alexander D. Hickman, D. Edward
 Hickman, D. Henry Hickman, D. Walter Hickman,
 Francis D. Hickman, Frank D. Hickman, Geoffrey
 Turner D. Hickman, Harry Otho D. Hickman, Henry

Temple D.Hickman, Kathleen Muriel D.Hickman,
 Louise Augusta D.Hickman, Mona D.Hickman,
 Philip D.Hickman, Robert D.Hickman, Stella D.
Hickman, Victor D.Hickman, Violet Beatrice D.
Hickman, Walter D.Hickman.
 DICKINSON (Newton D.Hand).
 DIGBY (D. Hancox).
 DIMOCK (William George D.Fletcher).
 DISNEY (D.Robinson).
 DIXEY (D.Hammond).
 DIXIE (D.Hickman).
 DONALDSON (Cregoe D. Percy Nicholson).
 DORMER (D. Parkhurst, Philip D. Stanhope, Earl of
 Chesterfield).
 DOUGLAS (John D. Sutherland Campbell, Duke of
 Argyll, Charles D. Chambers, Henry D. Gee Clark,
 D. Maclean).
 DOWELL (Anne D. Hollier).
 DOWLEY (Frances D. Jackson).
 DOWSETT (Edwin D. Clark).
 DRAPER (William D. Best, Lord Wynford).
 DRYDEN (D. Walter Pigott).
 DUDLEY (D. Bakley, Thomas D. Fosbroke, D. Hoper,
 Ferdinando D. Lea, Baron Dudley, Ferdinando D.
 Lea Smith).
 DUFFUS (Sir Thomas D. Hardy).
 DUNCAN (D. Crookes Tovey, D. Grant Warrand).
 DUNCOMBE (William D. Pink, Robert Eden D.
Shafto).
 DUNHAM (Thomas D. Whitaker).
 DURANT (William D. Thatcher).
 DUTTON (D. Hill).
 DYER (William Hylton D. Longstaffe).
 DYKE (Sir Arthur Herbert D. Acland, Hugh D.
Acland).
 DYNLEY (Thomas D. Howell).

EADON (Robert E. Leader).
 EARDLEY (Sir John E. Wilmot).
 EDEN (Robert E. Duncombe Shafto).
 EGERTON (Charles Francis E. Allen, Sir Samuel E.
Brydges).
 ELBOROUGH (E. Woodcock).
 ELBRIDGE (E. Colby).
 ELKIN (E. Mathews).
 ELLIOTT (Anna E. Percy).
 ELLIS (E. Farnworth, E. Cornelia Knight, E.
Longden).
 ELLISON (Thomas E. Gibson).
 ELRLINGTON (Francis E. Ball).
 ELTON (E. Levett).
 ENDAS (Robert E. Stanton).
 ERLYSMAN (E. Peachy).
 ERROLL (Sir Henry Hamilton E. Chamberlain).
 ERSKINE (David E. Baker, E. Douglas).
 ESSEX (E. Sherburn, E. Strode).
 ESSINGTON (William E. Hughes).
 ETTWELL (E. Augustine Bracher Barnard).
 EVELYN (E. Philip Shirley).
 EVERARD (Charles E. Booth, E. Levitt).
 EVERLEIGH (Henry E. Holland).
 EWART (William E. Gladstone).
 EYRE (Sir E. Coote).
 EYTON (John E. Bickersteth Mayor).

FABER (Alwyn F. Scholfield).
 FALCONER (F. Madan, Francis F. Madan, George F.
Pearson, James F. Pearson).
 FERGUSSON (William F. Irvine).
 FERRERS (Charles F. Raymond Palmer).
 FETTERPLACE (F. Nott, William F. Nott).
 FISHER (George F. Russell Barker, F. Holvoake,
 Benjamin F. Johnson, F. Johnson, Samuel F.
Johnson, Charles F. Mytton).
 FITZROY (Lawrence F. Powell, Henry Charles F.
Somerset, Duke of Beaufort).
 FLEETWOOD (F. Hinton).
 FLETCHER (Jill F. Bingham).
 FORD (Thomas F. Hill, James F. Smith).
 FORSYTH (Sir Robert F. Scott).
 FOTHERBY (F. Baker).
 FOWKE (F. Hussey, F. Lea).
 FOWLER (William F. Carter, F. Markland).
 FRANKLYN (F. Maria Rann).
 FREEMAN (Francis F. Statham).
 FRIND (F. Cregoe, Colmore F. Cregoe-Colmore, F.
Cregoe-Colmore).
 FROGNALL (Thomas F. Dibdin).
 FULKE (F. Greville, Baron Brooke, F. Bourchier,
 Lord Fitz-Warín, F. Fitz-Warín).
 FYGE (F. Jauncey).

GAINSBOROUGH (G. Harward).
 GALLY (Henry G. Knight).
 GARDEN (James G. Seton).
 GARRAWAY (Robert G. Rice).
 GASPER (Charles G. Graves).
 GEE (Henry Douglas G. Clark).
 GEREE (George G. Elwick).
 GERMAN (G. Pole).
 GERRARD (G. Estcourt).
 GERVAS (G. Woodward).
 GERVASE (G. Bennett, G. Disney, G. Price).
 GERY (George G. Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G.
Packwood).
 GIBBONS (G. Bagnall).
 GILBERT (G. Walmesley).
 GILL (G. Bridges).
 GNOSALL (Thomas G. Parr).
 GODFREY (Henry G. Faussett).
 GODOLPHIN (G. William Burslem).
 GOODWIN (W. G. Barnes, G. Zouch).
 GORDON (George G. Byron, Lord Byron,
 Louisa Helen G. Cochrane, Francis G.
Shirreff, Henry G. Ward).
 GORWAY (G. Molrich).
 GOUGH (John G. Nichols).
 GRAHAM (Sir Richard G. Preston, Viscount
Preston).
 GRANT (Duncan G. Warrand).
 GRANVILLE (George G. Leveson-Gower, 1st.
 Duke of Sutherland, George G. William
Leveson-Gower, 3rd. Duke of Sutherland, G.
Leveson-Gower, Marquess of Stafford, G.
Sharp).
 GRAVENOR (G. Dyson, Thomas G. Simpson).
 GRAY (Mary G. Chambers, Richard G. Chambers,
 Robert G. Chambers, G. Smart).
 GREEN (Mary G. Guest, G. Hartwell).

GREENE (Maria G. Mott).
 GREGOR (G. Grant).
 GRIFFITH (G. Hawkwell).
 GROOME (John G. Smythe).
 GROVE (Cornelius G. Harrold).
 GULSTON (G. Addison).
 GWYNNE (Arnold G. Matthews).
 GYLBY (John G. Lonsdale).

HALL (Thomas H. Pearson).
 HALMAN (C. H. Beard).
 HAMERTON (John H. Crump).
 HAMILTON (Sir Henry H. Erroll Chamberlain, John H. Sandford).
 HAMLET (H. Clark, H. Neild, H. Bidding).
 HAMMOND (Samuel Percy H. Statham).
 HAMPDEN (H. Ashfield).
 HARDING (Thomas H. Rowland).
 HARLEY (Edward Thomas H. Chambers).
 HARRIS (Percy H. Bowers, John H. Freeman, Thomas H. Freeman).
 HARRISON (John H. Stanton).
 HART (Job H. Price).
 HARTLEY (H. Sandwell).
 HARVEY (H. Broughton, Frederick Joseph H. Darton, H. Green, H. Hartwell, H. Robinson).
 HARWAR (Charles H. Greene).
 HARWOOD (John H. Hill).
 HASTINGS (H. Robinson).
 HATTAM (H. Windle).
 HATTON (Christopher H. Walker).
 HAWKINS (Isaac H. Browne, Edward H. Cheney).
 HAWKELL (William H. Meares).
 HAY (Samuel H. Parker).
 HAZEN (Percy H. Houston).
 HEATHCOTE (Samuel H. Unwin-Heathcote).
 HEATLEY (William H. Noble).
 HECTOR (Edmund H. Hopper, Edmund H. Shipperdson, Thomas H. Spurrier).
 HENEAGE (H. Finch, Earl of Aylesford, John H. Jesse, William H. Legge, Earl of Dartmouth).
 HENLEY (Ernest H. Couchman).
 HENZLEY (John H. Bate).
 HEPBURN (Nicholas H. Fitzherbert).
 HEREFORD (Reginald H. Bird).
 HERVEY (Henry H. Aston, Sir H. Bagot, Sir Henry H. Aston Bruce).
 HETHERINGTON (Percy H. Fitzgerald).
 HEYWARD (Ralph H. Isham).
 HEYWOOD (Anna Maria H. Gladstone).
 HICKMAN (Gregory H. Browe, Gregory H. Chamberlain, Richard H. Church, Walter H. Pitter, H. Ford, George H. Genders, Thomas H. Genders, Eliza H. Reade, Elizabeth H. Reade, Ellen H. Reade, Mary H. Reade, William H. Reade, H. Scott).
 HIGGENSON (H. Whiting).
 HIGGINS (Richard Vernon H. Burne, Sam Brooke Arthur H. Burne).
 HILL (H. Boothby, H. Brooke, H. Dawe Wickham).
 HODGSON (Ralph H. Hickman).
 HOE (Stephen H. Henshaw).
 HOLBECH (Edward H. Mashiter).
 HOLBECH (Matthew H. Bloxam).

HOLLAND (William H. Edge).
 HOLLED (Sir Charles H. Smith, H. Smith).
 HOLLIDAY (H. Bickerstaffe Kendall).
 HOLMES (Philip H. Harrison, Philip H. Stanton).
 HONYWOOD (Walter H. Yate).
 HOOKE (Thomas H. Pearson).
 HOPKIN (H. Thomas).
 HOPKINS (Richard Price H. Hickman).
 HOWARD (Sir George H. Darwin, Benjamin H. Mander).
 HOWCOTT (H. Longworth).
 HOWE (Sir Henry H. Bemrose).
 HOWELL (H. Blayney).
 HOWLAND (Sir George H. Beaumont).
 HUDSON (William H. Hollyer, William H. Shaw).
 HULSE (Jane H. Chambers).
 HUMBERSTONE (John H. Cawley).
 HUMBLE (H. Ward, Baron Ward).
 HUNGERFORD (H. Oliver).
 HUTCHINSON (H. Marten).
 HYDE (George H. Clarke, Sir H. Parker).
 HYLTON (William H. Dyer Longstaffe).
 HYNDE (Sir John H. Cotton).

INNES (John I. Baker).

JACKSON (Joseph J. Howard).
 JARVIS (J. Hickman).
 JAUNCEY (Leonard J. White-Thomson).
 JAGON (J. Wellard).
 JELF (see under POWYS, T.S.).
 JEMMETT (Sir J. Raymond).
 JENICO (J. Preston, Viscount Gormanston).
 JENKIN (J. Lloyd).
 JERMYN (J. Shephard Hirst).
 JERVIS (J. Bradgate, J. Dawes, J. Henry Porter, J. Reade).
 JESSON (Anne J. Bagnall, Richard J. Dawes).
 JEYON (Henry J. Greene).
 JOHNSON (Sir Robert Johnson-Eden, Robert 'Johnson' (Johnston) Kettelby).
 JONES (William J. Burdett).
 JUMP (Ralph J. Broadbent).

KEALING ('Keating King').
 KEARSLEY (Francis K. Mallett).
 KEATING (sc. Kealing King).
 KENDAL (Sir Robert K. Cater).
 KENNEDY (Thomas K. Mallett).
 KEYTE (Francis K. Dighton).
 KING (Clement K. Shorter).
 KIRKPATRICK (William K. Riland Bedford).
 KIRKUP (Robert K. Dent).
 KNIGHTLEY (K. Holled, K. Smith).
 KNOX (Sir John K. Laughton).
 KYNASTON (Roger John K. Mott).

LACON (Edward L. Ommenney).
 LANGFORD (L. Nevill, Vere L. Oliver, John L. Probyn).
 LANGLEY (L. Gravener).
 LANGTON (L. Freeman).
 LAW (Edward L. Hussey).
 LAYBANK (John L. Glasscock).
 LAYE (L. Stevens).
 LAYTON (L. Powell).
 LEA (John L. Hayley, Ferdinand Dudley L. Smith).
 LEACROFT (William L. Freer).
 LEAPER (John L. Newton).
 LEE (L. Parker).
 LEGATT (Sir Francis L. Chantrey).
 LEIGH (Frederick L. Colville).
 LEIGHTON (L. Pryce).
 LEYDEN (George L. Hennessy).
 LIPPINCOTT (Edward L. McAdam).
 LISLE (L. Hackett).
 LISTER (Sir L. Holte).
 LITTLE (L. Boswell).
 LITTLETON (L. Meynell, L. Poyntz Meynell).
 LLEWELLYN (L. Roberts).
 LLEWELLYNN (L. Frederick William Jewitt).
 LLOYD (David L. Blayney, Cecil L. Nicholson,
 David Charles L. Owen).
 LOCKWOOD (John L. Kipling).
 LORD (L. Waldron).
 LOVEFACE (L. Hercy).
 LOVELL (Richard L. Edgeworth).
 LOWE (Charles L. Whtell).
 LOWNDES (Richard L. Salmon).
 LOWRY (James L. Clifford).
 LUCAS (L. Bateman).
 LYELL (Alec L. Reade).
 LYNCH (Sir L. Salisbury Cotton, Edward L. Pearson,
 Hester L. Salisbury).
 LYNFORD (L. Carvl).
 LYON (Walter L. Blease, Sir L. Playfair, Baron
 Playfair, Hon. L. George Henry Lyon
Playfair).
 LYTALL (Morris L. Fowler).
 LYTTTELTON (Lucy L. Butt, Oswald L. Chambers).
 LYTTON (Giles L. Strachey).

MACE (James M. Gigger).
 MAKEPEACE (William M. Thackeray).
 MALET (Lady Elizabeth M. Vaughan, Lady Enid
 Evelyn M. Vaughan, Ernest Augustus M. Vaughan,
 Earl of Lisburne, Ernest Edmund Henry M.
Vaughan, Earl of Lisburne).
 MALKIN (Robert M. Browe).
 MARLEY (M. Harrison).
 MARSHAL (M. Neville Clarke).
 MARSHALL (James M. Osborn, M. Rider).
 MARTEN (John M. Butt, Francis M. Cameron).
 MARTIN (M. Bailma, M. Bloxson, M. Bromsgrove, M.
Herring, M. Hervey, M. Martin, M. Osborne,
 M. Allpress Osborne, Reginald M. Osborne,
 M. Wilkinson).
 MASON (David M. Little).
 MAWBEY (John M. Cooper).
 MAWLEY (M. Bakewell).
 MAXEY (James M. Buchanan).
 MEIER (Ferdinand Friederich Rudolph M. Downie).

MERRIAL (M. Docksey, M. Garrick, M. Patton).
 MERVYN (M. Archdall, M. Valentine Hickman).
 METHUEN (John M. Rogers).
 MEYTRICK (Alexander M. Broadley).
 MILES (M. Man).
 MILWARD (Elizabeth M. Court).
 MOIR (James M. Webster).
 MONEY (Robert M. Chatfield).
 MONTAGU (M. Burrows, Henry M. Butler, M.
Pennington).
 MONTAGUE (M. Cholmeley, M. Spencer Giusseppe).
 MONTGOMERY (M. Carmichael).
 MOON (Paul M. James).
 MORDAUNT (Sir Stanley M. Leathes).
 MORETON (M. Slaney, M. Walhouse).
 MORGAN (M. Graves, M. Vaughan).
 MORRICE (David M. Low).
 MORRIS (M. Ashford, James M. Bebb, M.
 John M. Lythall Fowler, M. Owen).
 MORTON (M. John aden).
 MOSS (William M. King).
 MOSTYN (William Herbert M. Simpson).
 MOTT (William M. Thompson).
 MOWBRAY (M. Morris).
 MOY (William M. Thomas).
 MURRAY (George M. Smith).
 MYTTON (M. Skrymsher).

NEAL (N. Hutchinson).
 NELTHORPE (Frederick Louis N. Newman, Sarah
 N. Newman, Sophia N. Newman).
 NEVILLE (Marshal M. Clarke).
 NEWARK (N. Brown).
 NEWMAN (Richard N. Clark).
 NEWTON (N. Dickinson Hand).
 NICHOL (David N. Smith).
 NOBLE (Walter N. Lander).
 NODES (Catherine N. Price).
 NOEL (N. Broxholme, N. Joseph Deenfans, Sir
 Thomas N. Harris, Mary Wilhelmina N. Money,
 Francis N. Clarke Mundy, Baptist N. Turner).
 NORMAN (George Birkbeck N. Hill, Sir N. Moore,
 N. Penney, N. William Tildeale, N. White).
 NORRIS (Sir Walter N. Congreve).
 NORTH (N. Foley).
 NORTON (Henry N. Hickman, N. Hinckley).
 NUGENT (Robert N. Hickman).

OFFLEY (Robert O. Ashburton Crewe-Milnes,
 Marquess of Crewe).
 ORME (Henry O. Hawthorn).
 OWEN (O. Blayney, Richard O. Cambridge, Thomas
 O. Lloyd, O. Manning).

PAGE (Joseph P. Hickman).
 PALEY (William P. Baildon).
 PARKE (Cecilia Anne P. Smythe).
 PARKER (John P. Hayes, Sir John P. Mosley).
 PARSONS (John P. Sarwaker).
 PAYNE (John P. Hall).

PELHAM (P.Corbet, Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of Newcastle).
 PENN (Thomas P.Vernon).
 PENNANT (Philip P.Pearson).
 PENNINGTON (Thomas P.Leigh).
 PERCIVAL ? ('Pierciful' Porter).
 PERROTT (John P.Noel).
 PERRY (William P.Herrick, P.Mayne).
 PETTY (Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marquess of Lansdowne).
 PEMALL (Sir P.Brocas).
 PHILLIMORE (William P.Watts Phillimore).
 PHILLIPS (Michael P.Crazebrook, William P.Inge).
 PHIPPS (William P.Baker).
 PIGOTT (Richard P.Molesworth, Viscount M.).
 PIKE (William P.Gibbons).
 PIPE (Samuel P.Wolferstan, Stanley P. Wolferstan).
 PIX (Sir Henry P.Heyman).
 PLANTAGENET (Blanche P.Harrison).
 PLUMER (William P.Windus).
 POLSON (Charlotte P.Leing).
 PORTER (Charles P.Packwood, Rogers P.Packwood).
 POWELL (Henry P.Foulkes).
 POWLETT (Charles Frederick P.Townshend, Baron Bayning).
 POYNTON (Gerald P.Mander).
 POYNTZ (Littleton P.Meynell).
 PRICE (Anna Maria Catherine P.Clarke, Godfrey Thomas P.Clarke, Godfrey Thomas Robert P. Clarke, Richard P.Hopkins Hickman, Robert P. Hollyer).
 PRIDEAUX (William P.Courtney).
 PRINCE (P.Hoare).
 PUDSEY (P.Jesson).
 PULESTON (Cynric P. Prescott).
 PUREFOY (P.Aston, P.Wright).

RAINE (Annie (Raine) Ellis).
 RALEIGH (R.Knight).
 RATHBONE (Godfrey R.Benson, Baron Charnwood).
 READ (Thomas R.Kemp).
 READE (Prudence R.Malin, Thomas R.Payne).
 REAVELL (R.Baile).
 REES ('Rhees' Blayney, R.Thomas).
 REYNOLDS (Geoffrey R.Yonge Radcliffe, Thomas R.Moreton, Earl of Ducie).
 RICE (R.Baly).
 RIDER (Richard R.Short).
 RILAND (William Kirkpatrick R.Bedford).
 ROBERTSON (R.Gladstone).
 ROBINSON (Matthew R.Boulton).
 ROBY (Dorothea Mary R.Thorpe, Lady Charnwood).
 RODNEY (Sir Robert R.Wilnot).
 ROEBUCK (Benjamin R. Penton).
 ROGERS (Frederick R.Blackley, Charles R. Coxwell, R.Holland, R.Porter Packwood).
 ROOE (Edward R.Yeo).
 ROUSE (John R.Bloxam, Richard R.Bloxam).
 ROWLEY (Charles R.Nicholson, Emilius R. Nicholson).
 ROWNEY (R.Noel).

RUCKER (Francis William R.Metcalf).
 RUSSBOROUGH (Sir Edmund R.Turton).
 RUSSELL (George Fisher R.Barker, John R. Colvin, Treadway R.Nash).
 RUTHVEN (Sir Oswyn Alexander R.Murray).
ST. ALEYN (St. A. Gravenor).
 ST. CLAIR (Richard St. C. Page).
 ST. GEORGE (Amelia St. G.Browne).
 ST. JOHN (St. J.Haynes, Robert St. J. Hickman, Sir William Henry St. J. Hope).
 ST. VINCENT (Sir St. V. Cotton).
 SALUSBURY (Hester S.Cotton, Sir Lynch S. Cotton).
 SAMBROOK (S.Nicholas Russell).
 SAMBROOKE (S.Arthur Higgins Burne).
 SAMPSON (Sir S.Darell, S.Erdeswick, Sir S. Burg, S.George, S.Lloyd, S.Pott, S.Vaunt).
 SANDERSON (John S.Hollyer).
 SANDYS (S.Chattock, S.Lyttelton).
 SAVAGE (S.Mostyn).
 SAWSEY (Richard S.Cox).
 SCARBOROUGH (Charles S.Pole).
 SCOTT (John S.Bankes, John S.Greene, Alfred S. Hickman).
 SEDGLEY (S.Hayley).
 SEDGWICK (Thomas S.Whalley).
 SELWIN (Charles S.Rann).
 SERGISON (Charles S.Smith).
 SERJEANT (S.Whitton).
 SEWARD (Ernest S.Simpson).
 SHAYMOUR (Charlotte S.Jones).
 SHARPE (Henry S.Jones).
 SHAW (Alexander S.Griffith).
 SHELTON (S.Porter).
 SHEPHERD (Jermyn S.Hirst).
 SHERWIN (James S.Greene).
 SHERWOOD (Cholmondeley S.James).
 SHUTTLEWORTH (William S.Priest).
 SILVERS (Harold S.Creswell).
 SILVESTER (Samuel S.Bagnall, Elizabeth S. Baker).
 SIMON (Edward S.Remington).
 SIMPSON (William S.Bamber, S.Stevenson).
 SINCKLER (S.Porter).
 SKINNER (John S.Bradstock).
 SKIPPER (Charles S.Treacher).
 SKRYMSHER (Charles S.Beckett, Charles S. Boothby, S.Yonge).
 SLADE (S.Baker).
 SMITH (James S.Galloway, William S.Sewell, John Jane S.Wharton).
 SNEYD (S.Davies).
 SOAME (S.Jennys).
 SOMERSET (S.Draper).
 SOULDEN (Sir S.Lawrence).
 SPATEMAN (Michael S.Clements).
 SPENCER (Montague S.Giuseppe, S.Madan, John S. Stone).
 SPOONER (Joseph S.Warren).
 SQUIRE (S.Smith).
 STACEY (S.Grimaldi).
 STANIER (Sir S.Porten).
 STANLEY (Thomas S.Hill, William S.Hickman,

Reginald S. Hicks, S. Leathes, Sir S. Mordaunt Leathes, Arthur S. Turberville, S. Pipe Wolferstan).

STAPLETON (John S. Martin).

STEBBING (S. Shaw).

STEELE (Harriett S. Parker).

STEPHENS (Edward S. Estcourt).

STEWART (Charlie S. Hickman).

STEWART (Sir S. Bruce, S. Douglas).

STOCKDALE (John S. Hardy).

STRETTON (Barford S. Watts).

STUART (Louisa S. Costello).

STYAN (S. Thiriby).

SUMNER (S. Colpoys Wood).

SURMAN (William S. Chambers).

SUTHERLAND (John Douglas S. Campbell, Duke of Argyll).

SWYNFEN (S. Jarvis).

SYDENHAM (S. Henry Augustus Hervey).

SYMONDS (John S. Udal).

TALBOT (T. Lloyd).

TAYLOR (Samuel T. Coleridge, Catherine T. Malkin).

TEMPLE (Henry T. Devereux Hickman, 'Temple Scott', pseud. of J. H. Isaacs).

THACKER (John T. Scott).

THOMPSON (George T. Hartley).

THURSTAN (T. Dale, T. Lisett, T. Toone).

THURSTON (Reginald T. Rivington).

TILLY (T. Kettle).

TIPPING (T. Silvester).

TOMLINSON (Alfred T. Astles).

TONNA (Sir Lewis T. Dibdin).

TOPHAM (T. Beauclerk).

TOURELL (T. Josseline).

TREADWAY (T. Russell Nash).

TRELAVEN (William T. Fox).

TREVELYAN (William T. Keவில்-Davies).

TREVOR (T. Jones).

TRUBSHAW (Sir Charles T. Withers).

TURNER (Geoffrey T. Devereux Hickman).

TURTON (Henry T. Hickman).

TUSKAR (Eleanor T. Power).

UPPINGHAM (U. Bourne).

VALENS (V. Sacheverell).

VAN REEDE (Frederick Willem van Reede Ginkel, Viscount Aghrim).

VAVASOUR (V. Powell).

VENABLES (V. Lynda, George V. Vernon, Baron Vernon).

VERE (V. Brodie, V. Foster, V. Langford Oliver).

VERNEY (Sir V. Noel).

VERNON (Richard V. Higgins Burne, V. George Yonge).

VERRALL (Edward V. Lucas).

VINER (Edmund V. Ellis, see under ELLIS, Annie (Raine)).

VON BLOMBERG (Edward von B. Benaly).

VYNER (V. Small).

WAKEFIELD (W. Robinson).

WALDRON (Caroline W. Eborall, W. Hall).

WALDYVE (W. Willington).

WALKER (John W. Ford).

WALTHALL (James W. Hammond).

WALTON (George W. Mallett).

WALWYN (Edward Francis W. Foley, Edward W. Foley).

WANNERTON (W. Groome).

WARING (Robert W. Darwin).

WARREN (W. Hastings).

WASLEY (Sir W. Sterry).

WASHINGTON (George W. Philips).

WATHEW (Mary W. Stronge).

WATKINS (Susanna W. Male).

WATSON (George W. Hand, W. Hand).

WATTS (William Phillimore W. Phillimore).

WAYLE (Thomas W. Wright).

WEBB (Henry Thomas W. Greene, Thomas W. Greene, Mary W. Hickman, William W. Hickman, Isaac William W. Horlock, Mary W. Malkin).

WEEDEN (W. Butler).

WELBURY (Reginald W. Jeffery).

WELLINS (W. Calcott).

WENLOCK (W. Sedgwick).

WENTWORTH (W. Dillon, Earl of Roscommon).

WHIELDON (Francis W. Genders, George W. Genders, George W. Heade).

WHILTON (W. Lea).

WHITE (Elizabeth W. Galloway).

WHITWELL (W. Elwin).

WHYTELL (W. Harrison).

WICKHAM (William W. King).

WILD (W. Buckeridge).

WILLIS (Frederick W. Hackwood).

WILLOUGHBY (W. Aston, W. Dixie).

WILMER (Charles W. Foster).

WILMOT (Sir Henry W. Chamberlain, W. Maria Gresley, W. Inglis-Jones, Sir Henry W. Seton).

WILSON (John W. Andrews, W. Creadson, John W. Croker).

WILTON (Charles W. Toulmin).

WINGFIELD (W. Buswell, George W. Mallett, William W. Sandford).

WINRAM (Henry W. Dickinson).

WITHAM (Philip W. Simpson).

WOLSELEY (Cecilia W. Jesson).

WOODY (John W. Papworth).

WOOLHOUSE (William W. Robinson, Mary W. Thorp).

WORRALL (John W. Grazebrook).

WORTLEY (Lady Mary W. Montagu).

WRIGHT (Campbell W. Hobson).

WRIGHTSON (W. Mundy).

WYATT (Benjamin W. Greenfield).

YARDLEY (John Y. Vernon).

YONGE (Geoffrey Reynolds Y. Radcliffe).

ZOUCHE (Z. Neild, Z. Tate).

PR
3533
R4
pt.11

Reade, Aleyn Lyell
Johnsonian gleanings

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
